

START

DÉBUT

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY



PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA

ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES DU CANADA

This microfilm is a true copy of original documentation in the Public Archives of Canada. It is provided for research purposes only. Permission to reproduce it must be obtained from the Public Archives of Canada. Responsibility regarding questions of copyright that may arise in the use of this microfilm is assumed by the recipient.

Ce microfilm est une copie exacte de documents conservés aux Archives publiques du Canada. Elle a été préparée pour fins de recherche seulement et ne peut être reproduite sans la permission des Archives publiques du Canada. Le récipiendaire sera tenu responsable de toute infraction au droit de propriété de ce document.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



MICROFILMED
BY
CENTRAL MICROFILM UNIT
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
OF
CANADA
OTTAWA, ONTARIO

MICROFILMÉ
PAR LE
SERVICE CENTRAL DU MICROFILM
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
DU
CANADA
OTTAWA, ONTARIO

DATE *July 7/75*

REDUCTION *26.5*

OPERATOR *J. Morry*
OPÉRATEUR

EXPOSURE
EXPOSITION *80*

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

100-1007

Roll
94 B

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10 Volume 6467)

File 888-11, part 3	Lytton Agency - St. George's Residential School - Vocational Training-Supplies-Accounts 1941 - 1948
File 888-11, part 4	Lytton Agency - St. George's Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts 1949-1950
File 888-14, part 1	Lytton Agency - St. George's Residential School - Livestock-Accounts 1933 - 1943
File 888-17, part 1	Lytton Agency - St. George's Residential School - Cadets Corps Band Set-Supplies-Accounts 1924 - 1930
File 888-22, part 1	Lytton Agency - St. George's Residential School - Tuition Payments 1930 - 1950
File 888-23, part 1	Lytton Agency - St. George's Residential School - Death of Pupils. 1935 - 1937
File 889-1, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - General Administration 1894 - 1933
File 889-1, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - General Administration - Building Maintenance- Supplies-Accounts 1935 - 1950
File 889-2, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Quarterly Returns. 1940 - 1950
File 889-5, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Building Maintenance-Supplies-Accounts 1908 - 1932
File 889-5, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Building Maintenance-Supplies-Accounts 1949 - 1950
File 889-5, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Building Maintenance-Supplies-Accounts 1933 - 1949

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

PLACE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

167-1-5
R

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
June 10th 1939.

W. C. ...
[Signature]
Sir:

I beg to report that I received an urgent call from Squamish Residential School and found that the sewage system was completely blocked, and overflowing. There was no time to obtain authority to have repairs made before starting work on it, as the situation is serious. I have employed men to open up the system and make the necessary repairs under the supervision of the school caretaker, who has a thorough knowledge of the layout of the system, as he was present when it was installed.

A further report will be sent later, but I presume the Department will not object to the work being commenced without first obtaining authority. It may be only a day or two's work, but it may be more extensive as it is impossible to locate the stoppage without uncovering the pipes. If near the school, a day or two will suffice, but it may be anywhere within 200 yards where it connects with the City system.

It is probably caused by roots, as the City of North Vancouver is having similar trouble elsewhere.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

F. J. C. Ball
(F. J. C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167-1-5

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

R



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
June 12th 1939.

Sir:

With further reference to my letter of the 10th instant regarding the trouble with the sewage system at Squamish Residential School, I have had this opened up, and it is easy to see the cause of the trouble.

There are two pipes - one from the girls' side and one from the boys' side - and these are both 6" in diameter. They are joined to one 4" pipe, which connects with the sewer. The remarkable thing is that such an error has not caused trouble before.

It is necessary to renew 130 feet of the four-inch pipe with 6" vitrified pipe, and I am having this done pending your approval, as it is absolutely necessary and cannot be delayed awaiting authority.

I trust this will be approved, under the circumstances.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
June 20, 1939.

EXD

Dear Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 12th instant with reference to the sewage system at the Squamish residential school.

It was not found possible to include any specific amount in the current year's appropriation for repairs and improvements at this school. Under these circumstances the Department cannot pay for the expenditure caused by improving the sewage system. This will have to be provided by the school management.

Yours truly,

R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.


F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

167-1-5
R



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
June 21st 1939.

Sir:

I beg to refer to my reports of June 10th and 12th regarding the stoppage in the sewage system at Squamish Residential School. After opening it up, we have found it more serious than anticipated, not only was the pipe too small but it was laid in a criminally inefficient manner. Instead of being straight, there were curves around every rock. The joints were not cemented, and the roots have bunched up inside the pipes. The health authorities gave us until today to get the water running, and this was done last evening. Two man-holes have to be built, and 180 feet of pipe renewed.

It is twelve feet below ground at one end and four feet at the other. On account of wet weather, the trench began to cave in and had to be shored up. I was able to get an expert in this line of work, who is highly recommended by the North Vancouver engineering department - Mr. Piper, who is doing a good job.

No Indians are available for digging, there is not one able-bodied Indian on the Reserve unemployed, so white men are doing the work. They request some pay as they have now worked during a period of eight days from the 10th to the 17th as follows:

T. Piper	32 hours	@ \$0¢	Foreman	\$19.20
P. Hanlon	60 "	@ 45¢	Labourer	27.00
J. Terillion	28 "	@ 45¢	"	12.60
J. Beck	56 "	@ 45¢	"	25.20
M. Goumain	50 "	@ 45¢	"	22.50
				\$ 106.50

Will you please send an accountable cheque for this amount as soon as possible, so that the men can be paid until Saturday last? A further report will follow.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

AIR MAIL

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
June 24, 1939.

Dear Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 21st instant in connection with the repairs required to the sewage system at the Squamish residential school. In this regard I would refer you to my letter of the 20th instant in which you were informed that the cost of the repairs to the sewage system would have to be paid by the school management.

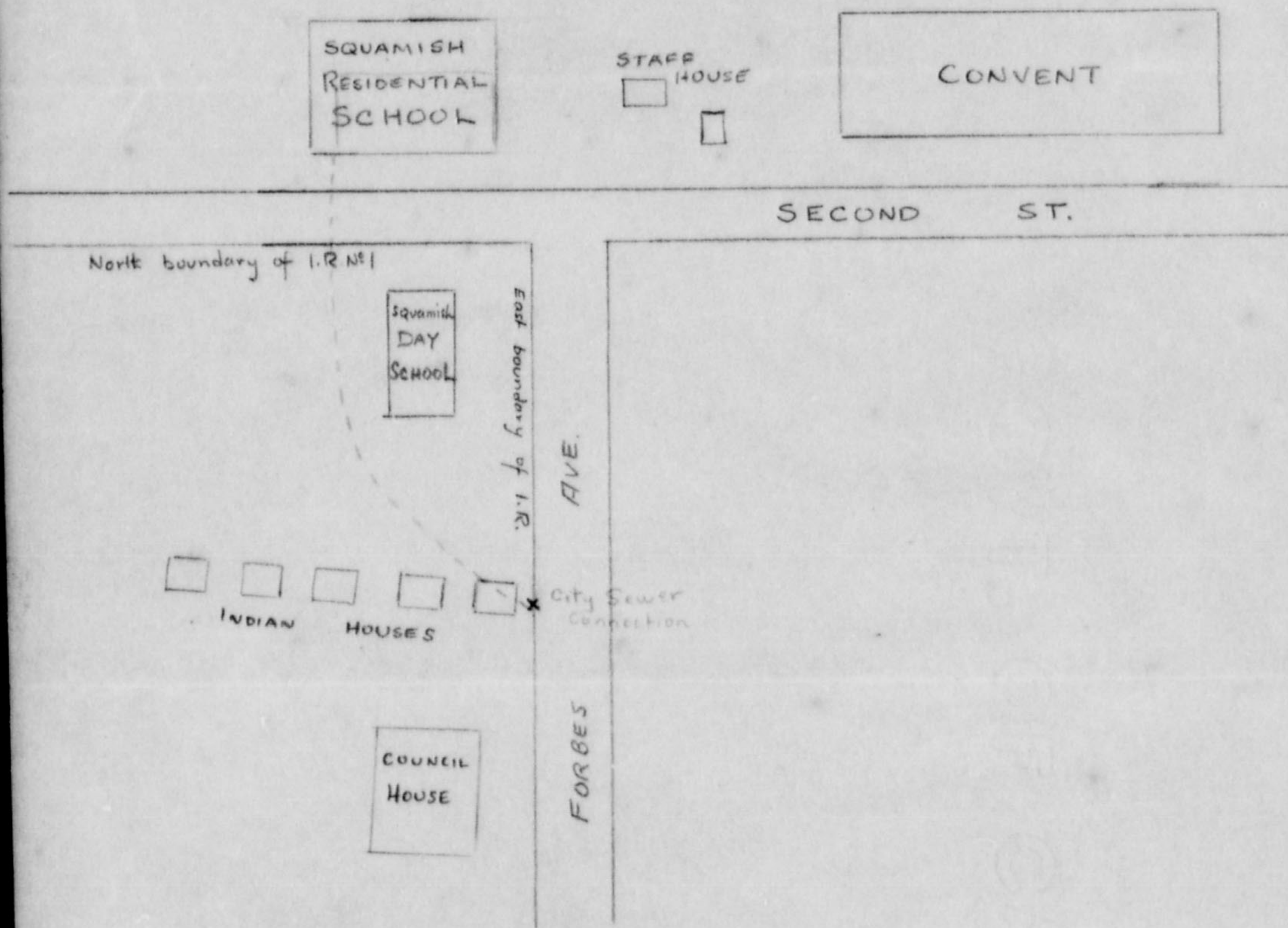
Yours truly,

R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

[Handwritten signature]
F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____



167-1-5
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
June 29th 1939.

Sir:

re: File No. 167-1-5

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 20th instant regarding repairs to the sewage system at Squamish Indian Residential School.

The Department does not appear to realize that this work is an emergency. The sewage system was completely blocked up, and the effluvia at the School was not only unpleasant, but a distinct warning, and for the protection of the pupils and staff at the school, something had to be done immediately - otherwise there was grave danger of an epidemic which could easily have had tragic consequences among these small children. The health authorities also notified us that conditions were bad, and with all these warnings we should have found ourselves in an unenviable position with the public and press had an epidemic occurred.

I quite understand that no specific amount in the current year's appropriation was made for repairs at this school, and no request would have been made for any amount. This was something unforeseen, and came as an unpleasant surprise.

I considered it my duty to have the situation remedied immediately as common humanity demanded that it be done. Most of the work is outside the school property, as shown on the attached sketch, and the school authorities say they are quite unable to pay for the work from their grant, which is only sufficient to feed and clothe the children.

I hope the Department will re-consider this matter at as early a date as possible - the workmen are clamouring for their pay. No Indians were available to do the work even if they had been able, but it required an experienced man to construct the manholes and do the necessary pipe work.

An early reply will be appreciated as it is not pleasant to deal with men who think they are being refused their wages.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

AIR MAIL

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR COPY

OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE



AIR MAIL

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 4th 1939.

Sir:

re: File No. 167-1-5

4/27/39
With further reference to your letter of the 24th ultimo and other correspondence in connection with the repairs to Squamish Residential School sewage, the Department is responsible for this expense and not the school authorities.

I have gone further into the matter, and find that the school formerly had a septic tank, and it is claimed that they never experienced any trouble, but when the Auditorium was built in 1927, the school was connected by the builder of the auditorium with their system, and against the wishes of the school at that time. This accounts for the shoddy work on the pipes where they connected two six-inch pipes with a four-inch main and did not even cement the joints. This was in line with the rest of the work at the Auditorium, but was to be expected when such a person as Andrew Paull was appointed "building inspector"! The School authorities are in no way responsible for present conditions, and the liability is entirely that of the Department.

I trust the matter will be immediately reconsidered in the light of this further information, and the labour and material paid for.

In addition to the previous list of wages earned, as shown in my letter of June 21st, the following additional work has been done, which completes the job:

T. Piper	68 hours	@ 60¢		\$40.80
P. Hanlon	74½ "	" 45¢		33.52
J. Beck	63½ "	" 45¢		28.57
F. Terrillion	62½ "	" 45¢		28.13
M. Goumain	72 "	" 45¢		32.40
				<u>\$163.42</u>

I wish to point out that I wrote you on the 10th of June by air mail, which letter must have been received by the 11th or 12th, notifying you that the sewage system was blocked, that I was having the pipes opened up, that it might be an extensive job, and I asked if you objected to my having the work done. On June 12th I again reported about the work, asking for approval; on the 21st I reported further, and you did not write until June 20th refusing to pay for it. As the reports I sent were by air mail, I consider the Department should have notified me on the 11th or 12th at the latest that you would not pay the cost, and I should then, of course, stopped the work, and declined to accept further responsibility, although I think an outbreak of typhoid would have cost considerably more than these repairs.

I regret that I have to disagree with the Department's decision in this matter. The present situation is

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

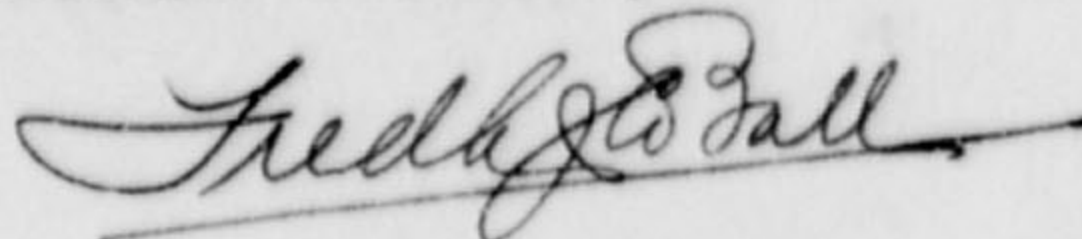
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(-2-)

that both the Department and the School disclaim responsibility, and the cost of labour and material are unpaid the workmen are demanding their wages, and no funds are available here to pay them. I do not know what the next step will be, but the workmen will probably commence some kind of action.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.



(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

AIR MAIL.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa,
July 8th., 1939

Dear Sir:

I desire to acknowledge the receipt of your letters of June 29th., and July 4th., in connection with repairs to the sewage system at the Squamish Residential School.

As you were informed in official letter of the 20th. ultimo, it was not found possible to include any specific amount in the current year's appropriation for repairs and improvements at this school. The Department is therefore unable to consider payment of the expenditure involved in repairing the sewage system.

In view of the fact that it has been decided that no further deductions will be made from the per capita allowances of Residential Schools, the management of the Squamish School will receive an amount \$126.00, which was deducted from their March quarter earnings. This amount will be paid when issuing check for the June quarter grant. In addition there will be no deduction from the June quarter, consequently, the school management should have sufficient funds to pay for the expenses in connection with the sewage system.

Yours truly,

R. A. Hoey,
Supt. Welfare & Training.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

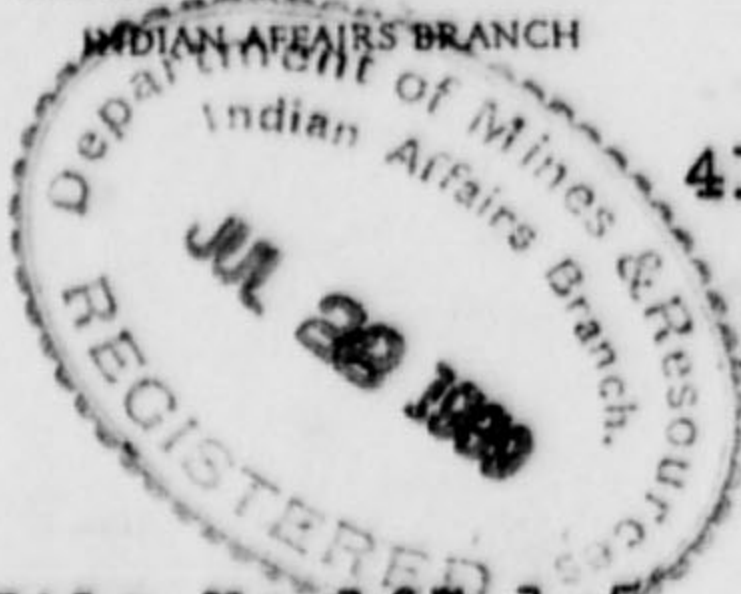
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167-1-5
PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 15th 1939.

Sir:

re: File No. 167-1-5

With reference to your decision not to pay the expenses of repairing the sewage works leading from Squamish Residential School, I have received a telephone call this morning from Mr. Goumain saying that the workmen are going to sue for their wages - against whom, I do not know. If against me, I do not feel that I should employ counsel at my own expense. Personally, I do not see how provision could have been made in advance for emergency expense, such as this, which could not possibly be foreseen.

The school authorities have a clear case, as it was not the Residential School system which was blocked but the pipes laid when the auditorium was built. The auditorium is the day school, and the Residential School is a separate building, which belongs to the Order of the Sisters of the Child Jesus.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
July 26, 1939.

AIR MAIL

Dear Sir:

In a letter dated June 12 Indian Agent Ball wrote to the Department stating that the sewage system at the Squamish residential school was causing trouble and that he had already authorized the necessary work. In subsequent letters dated June 21, June 29 and July 4 he wrote to us again in connection with this matter and in each of these letters referred to the Squamish residential school.

In the meantime we had advised him that as no funds were specifically provided in our appropriation for expenditure at the Squamish residential school during the present fiscal year it was impossible for us to consider payment of the expenditure for repairing the sewage system. Our reason for making this statement was that this is a Church-owned school and present regulations require us to secure an Order-in-Council for all expenditures at Church-owned schools and only those Church-owned schools that are specially mentioned in the Order-in-Council can be considered for expenditures. As no request had been received when we were preparing our estimates for any expenditure at the Squamish residential school it naturally followed that this school was not specially mentioned in the Order-in-Council secured this year. We intimated this to Mr. Ball but from the tone of some of his letters it would appear that he considers we are simply trying to ignore him. This is certainly not the case. I think you will realize that we have our own difficulties and certainly in the present instance it was not possible to authorize any expenditure at the Squamish residential school due to the reasons stated above.

Major D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

After all the letters he wrote to us he has now forwarded another letter dated July 15 stating that the sewage work was actually in connection with the Squamish day school although, as pointed out above, his other letters mentioned Squamish residential school. We can make expenditures at Squamish day school because this is considered in our records as Departmental property. Under these circumstances we are arranging to forward an accountable cheque for \$163.42.

I wish you would explain this matter to
Mr. Ball.

Yours truly,

 Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

REQUISITION FOR CHEQUE

TO BE USED FOR ADVANCES OR AUTHORIZED PAYMENTS FOR
WHICH THERE ARE NO ACCOUNTS

DEPT. NO.

FILE NO. **167-1-8**....

TREAS. NO.

DEPARTMENT **MINES & RESOURCES**

BRANCH **INDIAN AFFAIRS**

DATE **July 26, 1939.**

APPLICATION IS HEREBY MADE FOR THE ISSUE OF THE FOLLOWING CHEQUE OR CHEQUES:-

CHEQUE NO.	IN FAVOUR OF	AMOUNT
	Vancouver Indian Agency Trust Account Send cheque to: F.J.C. Ball, Esq., Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B. C. <i>Ext.</i> <i>Check 69841-16342</i> <i>mailed on or about</i> <i>July 30/39</i>	\$163 42

STATE BELOW, WITH DETAILS IN EVERY CASE, WHETHER (a) STANDING ADVANCE, (b) ADVANCE FOR SPECIFIC JOURNEY—
ESTIMATING NUMBER OF DAYS, (c) OTHER ACCOUNTABLE ADVANCE, OR (d) AUTHORIZED PAYMENT.

(c) Labour for repairs to the Squamish Indian Day

School No. 848

CHARGE TO { VOTE **76** ENC. NO.
ALLOTMENT **09-622**
SUB-ALLOTMENT

I CERTIFY, THAT THIS APPLICATION IS MADE UNDER THE REQUISITE AUTHORITY, AND THAT THE EXPENDITURE IS
NECESSARY IN THE INTERESTS OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

[Signature]

HEAD OF BRANCH

TREASURY OFFICE APPROVAL

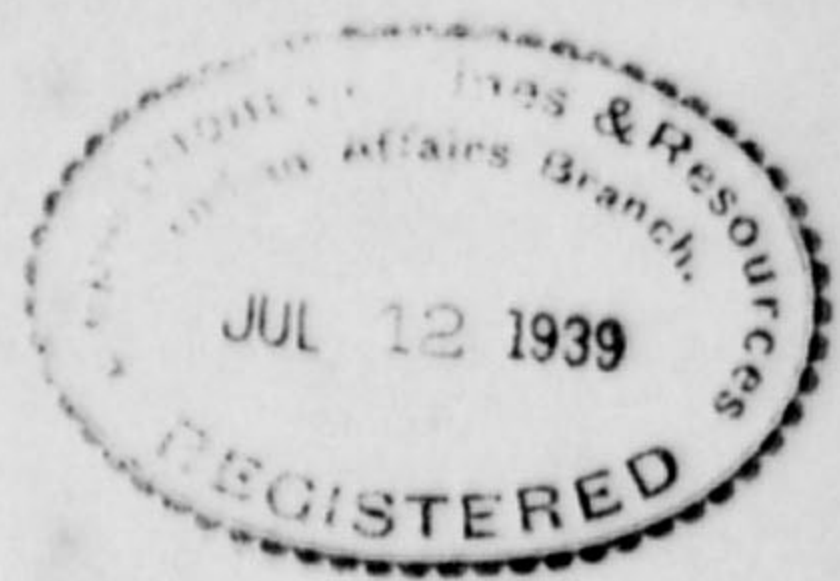
DEPUTY HEAD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
75-167

167-2-5



AGENT'S REPORT ON VANCOUVER AGENCY FOR JUNE 1939.

X X X

FIXD.

On the 9th, the Sisters at Squamish Residential School reported a blockage in the sewage system at the school and work was commenced immediately as the health authorities notified us conditions were unsatisfactory. The Department has refused to support my action in this matter, and refused to pay the expense. What are an Agent's duties in such matters?

*See letter to
Squamish
10/1/39*

X X X

F. J. C. Ball.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



AIR MAIL

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
August 3rd 1939.

Sir:

I have the honour to report a matter to you personally, the necessity for so doing being regretted, but the Welfare & Training Branch does not appear to realise the serious situation.

The facts are briefly as follows, and have been reported to the Department on the following dates - June 10th (air-mail), June 12th, June 21st (air-mail), June 29th, July 4th and July 15th:-

On June 10th the Squamish Residential School caretaker phoned me to go over and advise them as the sewage system was blocked and the health authorities had reported that the effluvia was most marked. I investigated, and immediately wrote the Department by air mail that it was necessary to employ someone to open up the system and asking for the necessary authority. On the 12th we found the blockage more serious than expected and I again reported to the Department, following it with further reports on the 21st and 29th of June. Absolutely no attention whatever was paid to my requests of June 10th and 12th for authority to do the work and not until the 25th June was any reply received, and then a letter, dated June 20th, by ordinary mail, arrived with the information that "it was not found possible to include any specific amount in the current year's appropriation for repairs and improvements at this School. Under these circumstances, the Department cannot pay for the expenditure caused by improving the sewage system."

This borders on the ridiculous as no one could possibly have foretold that the sewage system would be blocked on June 10th 1939, and the work being done was not 'improvement' but a vital necessity to safeguard health and possibly lives. What would have been the situation if I had done nothing and an outbreak of typhoid had occurred, as it might easily have done? What are an Agent's duties, if not to attend to such matters?

I strongly object to the Department ignoring my requests of June 10th and subsequent dates, by air-mail, for authority to do the work and waiting until the work was finished before saying they would not pay for it. I should have been advised on June 11th by air-mail or telegram that the Department would not pay for the labour and material, and I should have stopped all work, and allowed matters to take their own course. It was grossly unfair to wait until the work was done and then refuse to pay for it, and such treatment is totally foreign to the usual custom of the Department.

I received a further letter, File No. 167-1-5, dated July 8th repeating that the Department is unable to consider

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

payment of the expenditure and apparently expecting the School to do so. This they rightly refuse, as the blockage was found between the school system and the municipal sewer. The school formerly had their own septic tanks with 6 inch pipes from the boys' and girls' sides of the school, but many years ago the Department, against the wishes of the School, had connected them with the sewer, and in so doing had connected two six-inch pipes to one of four inches, and it is amazing that such an arrangement has not been blocked sooner.

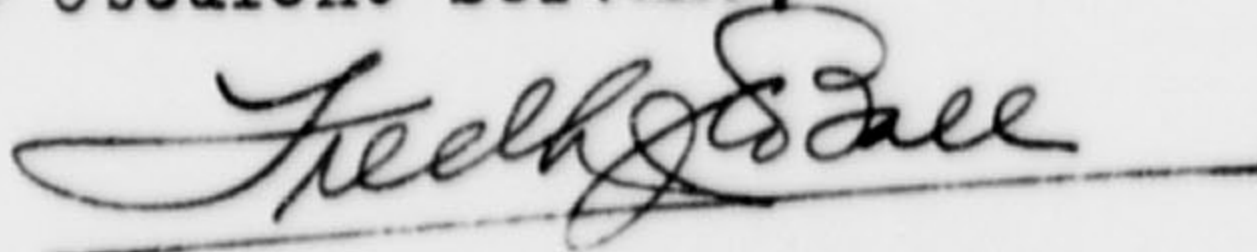
The situation now is that the workmen are threatening suit for their wages and nothing has been paid either for labour or material.

I do not see what other action I could have taken and am quite sure I should have merited censure if I had not protected the Department from public criticism and possible action by the health authorities. The School is in the Municipality of North Vancouver, surrounded by residences of white people, and the situation was one requiring prompt action, and I was entitled to different treatment from the Department.

Surely provision is made in all estimates for emergencies of this kind, and it is no excuse to say that provision was not made for such work in this instance.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.



(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

HAROLD W. MCGILL, Esq., M.D.
Director of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

REQUISITION FOR CHEQUE

TO BE USED FOR ADVANCES OR AUTHORIZED PAYMENTS FOR
WHICH THERE ARE NO ACCOUNTS

DEPT. NO.

FILE NO. **167-1-5**

TREAS. NO.

DEPARTMENT **MINES & RESOURCES**

BRANCH **INDIAN AFFAIRS**

DATE **September 21, 1939.**

APPLICATION IS HEREBY MADE FOR THE ISSUE OF THE FOLLOWING CHEQUE OR CHEQUES:-

CHEQUE NO.	IN FAVOUR OF	AMOUNT	
	Vancouver Indian Agency Trust Account Send cheque to: F.J.C. Ball, Esq., Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B. C.	\$106	50

STATE BELOW, WITH DETAILS IN EVERY CASE, WHETHER (a) STANDING ADVANCE, (b) ADVANCE FOR SPECIFIC JOURNEY—
ESTIMATING NUMBER OF DAYS, (c) OTHER ACCOUNTABLE ADVANCE, OR (d) AUTHORIZED PAYMENT.

Additional amount required for wages for work on sewer
at Squamish Indian day school No. 848

CHARGE TO { VOTE **76** ENC. NO.
ALLOTMENT **09-622**
SUB-ALLOTMENT

I CERTIFY, THAT THIS APPLICATION IS MADE UNDER THE REQUISITE AUTHORITY, AND THAT THE EXPENDITURE IS
NECESSARY IN THE INTERESTS OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

HEAD OF BRANCH

TREASURY OFFICE APPROVAL

DEPUTY HEAD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

100-1-100

MEETING OF SQUAMISH INDIAN COUNCIL

SEPTEMBER 21st 1939.

PRESENT:	Indian Agent	F.J.C. Ball, Chairman of Council
	Secretary	Tim Moody
	Councillors	Gus Band
		Frank Baker
		Henry Jack
		Alfred Jacob
		Denny Paull
		Chief Jimmy Jimmy
		Stanley Joseph
		Chief Moses Joseph

ABSENT:	Councillors	Chief George Williams (sick)
		Elvie Andrew (working)
		Edward Charlie (fishing)
		Chief Matthias Joe (in U.S.A.)
		William Baker (no information)
		Louie Miranda (working)

RESOLUTION

MOVED by Councillor Denny Paull
SECONDED by Councillor Gus Band

THAT bills for material used in sewage improvements be paid from Band Funds on condition that Department pays for labour.

CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I was personally present, and presided, at the meeting of the Squamish Indian Council at which the foregoing resolution was unanimously passed and carried.

Fred J. C. Ball
.....

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Voucher 10537. Advance for labour. - \$163.42 Paid
 " 10538. " " 106.50 Just Recd
 Voucher 10541. lumber Repairs Sewer. 26.68 - Paid
 " 10540 - Man hole Steps 2.40 "
 " 10542 - Sand Cement pipe 95.25 "
 " 10539 - Connection of sewer. 52.22 Just Recd

Paid
 labour 163.42

Material
 26.68
 2.40
 95.25
 \$124.33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

Ottawa,
October 17, 1939.

Dear Sir:

I enclose, for your information, a copy of a letter dated October 6 received from Indian Agent Ball.

It is difficult to understand why Agent Ball has requested the Band to pass the resolution which has been forwarded to us. I make this statement in view of the fact that in all previous correspondence Mr. Ball has insisted that the expenditure in connection with the repairs to the sewage system was the responsibility of the Department. We have already paid the following amounts:

Labour	\$ 163.42
Material	124.33

In addition to the above the following accounts have just reached us:

City Treasurer, Corporation of
North Vancouver, for connection
of sewer of Squamish Indian Reserve \$ 52.22

Account for wages on sewer for
period June 10 to 17 106.50

The two last-mentioned accounts have not yet been paid nor will consideration be given to them until your reply is received.

Please review this matter with Mr. Ball and let me know definitely whether you consider the repairs

Major D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

to the sewage system are a fair charge against the Band funds as I think you were previously advised that if these repairs were necessary for the Squamish day school the Department is prepared to assume them although Mr. Ball should be very definitely informed that if he incurs expenditure in future without securing authority the Department will be unable to favourably consider any payment.

Yours truly,

R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

MISSIONER
COLUMBIA



CANADA

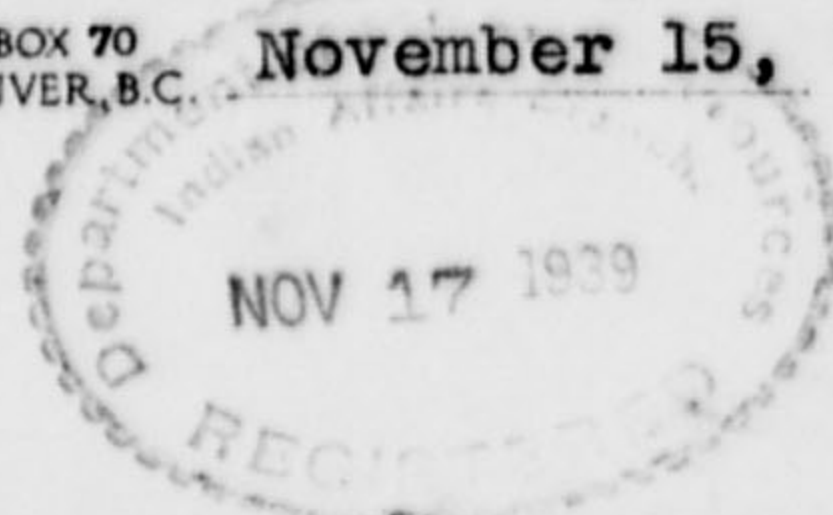
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

YOUR REPLY REFER TO
15/14/2462.
NO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C.

November 15, 1939.



Dear Sir:

Your File 167-1-5.

I have to refer to Mr. Hoey's letter of October 17th in the matter of expenditures incurred by Mr. Indian Agent Ball for repairs to the sewerage system serving the North Vancouver (Squamish) Indian Residential and Day Schools.

I have inquired into this matter, as instructed, and found that the section of the system repaired runs along one of the main roads through the village along which new Indian houses have recently been constructed. In all probability these dwellings will in time be connected to this system, and as the Indians consider they have a right to do this I do not see why their funds should not, to some extent, be used to meet the costs of maintenance. In my opinion the two last accounts submitted by Mr. Ball, i.e., \$52.55 and \$106.50, covered by resolution of the Band, would be a fair charge against the Band Funds, and I would recommend they be so charged.

Yours faithfully,

D. M. MacKay.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

/AC

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(1) *Res*
(2) *Training*

EXTRACT FROM REQUISITION FOR SCHOOL MATERIAL
FROM THE SQUAMISH INDIAN DAY SCHOOL - Original
ON NO. 167-1-4.

The following desks are required:

12 desks for age 9 to 12;

2 rear seats.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

File

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
75-167

167-1-5

AGENT'S REPORT ON VANCOUVER AGENCY FOR MONTH OF JUNE 1940.

x

x

x

I visited Squamish Residential school on the 3rd. Two new fire escapes will be built during the summer holidays as an added precaution. On Sunday the 9th I received a wire from Father Cornell saying I was urgently needed at Sechelt school. This proved to be in connection with pupils leaving school to rejoin their parents in Washington where they were berrypicking. One does not know what a wire of that kind may mean, especially one arriving on Sunday and I could not contact the school to find out whether there was serious trouble there. I managed to get there but felt that the need was not so urgent as the wire indicated.

x

x

x

F. J. C. Ball.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

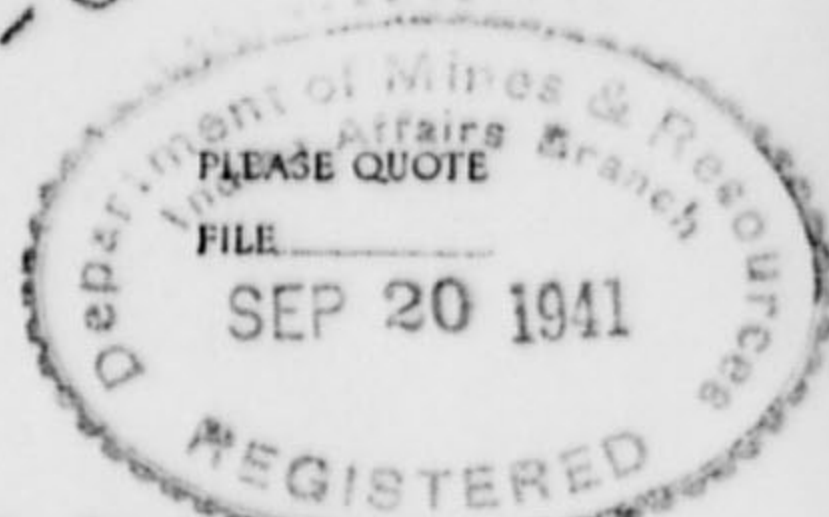
POOR COPY

OFFICE
INDIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167-1-5



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Sept. 16th 1941.

Sir:

I beg to advise that the Squamish Residential School has requested some lumber to build 7 seats in the dining room of the School, the seats to be made in the manual training department of the School as part of the instruction.

The lumber and nails, including delivery to the school, would cost less than \$15.00, as edge-grain fir of good quality is required, and, of course, there would be no cost for labour.

If the Department can authorize this expense, the Reverend Principal will appreciate it.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
September 25, 1941.

EX-100

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 16th instant you may expend an amount not exceeding \$15.00 in building new seats for the dining room at the Squamish Residential School.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288

RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES

BOAT LUMBER
SPECIALISTSGREENHOUSE
DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE

VANCOUVER, B. C.

Oct. 15

194¹

SOLD TO

Dept. of Indian Affairs,

416 Federal Building, City.

No. 631

YOUR ORDER NO.

DELIVERED TO

Squamish School, North Van.

VIA

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
7 pcs.	1 1/2 x 10 -8	# 1 & 2 E.G. Clear Fir	59	86.00	5.08
14 pcs.	1 x 4 -8	# 1 & 2 D.D. Clear Fir.	33	52.00	1.98
30 lin.	1 1/2 x 10 -	" " " "	33	89.00	2.63
5 lbs.		2 1/4" Tin Nails.		.10	.50
			135		10.19
				Carriage	1.00
					11.19



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

167-1-5

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.
December 11th, 1941.

Sir:

AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

452-48

x

x

x

Little more can be done on the Reserves except fire prevention. If there are many fires in North Vancouver, the Reserve will be left to do its own fire-fighting. We have two hydrants on Squamish Reserve No. 1, but no hose, the North Vancouver City Fire Department has attended to any fires on the Reserve. The Indians now need two more hydrants, hose and a small hose reel, 6 shovels and 2 axes. I would mention here that the large Church is on the Reserve in the middle of the village, and our fire insurance policy would not cover "enemy action".

x

x

x

Fred, J.C. Ball,

Indian Agent

The Secretary

Indian Affairs Branch

Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

167-1-5

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL CN
452-48

Ottawa,
December 16, 1941.

Dear Sir:

x

x

x

Indian Agent Ball has also submitted an extensive report on air raid precautions that have been taken on the Squamish Reserve. He advises that the Indians require two more hydrants, hose, hose reel, 6 shovels and 2 axes. No doubt you have already made a survey of conditions on this reserve in view of the danger of possible air attack and this letter authorizes you to purchase the articles suggested by Indian Agent Ball, if you consider them necessary. When submitting accounts you should attach copies of your purchase orders.

x

x

x

Major D.M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

File

167-1-5

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL CN
45-2-48

416 Federal Building
Vancouver, B.C.
December 22nd, 1941.

Sir:

EXD.
A.

x

x

x

I have the honour to report that I sent a letter dated the 11th instant to the Department regarding air raid precaution on Squamish Reserve, also a report on the construction of air raid shelters at the Squamish Residential School.

Today I receive a copy of a letter dated December 16th, File No. 167-1-5, to the Indian Commissioner, which treats me personally as non-existent as Agent.

x

x

x

Fred J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____



167-1-5
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
January 24th 1942.

Sir:

I beg to report that damage to the extent of \$70.00 was done to school property at Squamish Indian Residential School on Hallowe'en night last year, and although every effort has been made to locate the offenders, we have been unsuccessful. The school caretaker gave me the names of four boys who, he said, were implicated, but they were all able to prove definitely that they were at home hours before the damage was done, and did not leave their homes until the next day.

One of the drinking fountains in the school grounds was damaged to the extent of \$10.00, the rest of the damage being to buildings and fences.

The Sister Superior requests that we assist in repairing this damage, and has asked me to write you for your advice.

The drinking fountain is one of the two which the Department installed some years ago. A flag pole was cut down and fences broken, besides damage to buildings. I respectfully request that at least part of the expense be paid. The Sister Superior has made many improvements to the school at her own expense, when they have been suggested to her, and recently installed new fire escapes, and I hope the Department will see its way clear to accede to this request.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
January 29, 1942.

EXD.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 24th instant, regarding the Squamish Indian Residential School, approval is granted for an expenditure of \$70.00 for repairs and improvements.

Yours truly,

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.



Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
March 25, 1942.

Memorandum:

ACTING DEPARTMENTAL PURCHASING AGENT

I attach account amounting to \$70.44 covering the cost of lumber supplied for repairs to the Squamish Residential School. These repairs were urgent and the Agent was authorized to purchase the lumber. It would be appreciated if you would issue purchase order so that the account may be paid. The coding is as follows: 889-77-10-691.

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 389-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

127
W. Esplanade

LONSDALE LUMBER CO., LTD.
SHINGLES - SASH - DOORS - ETC.

LUMBER - LATH - SHINGLES - SASH - DOORS - ETC.

North Vancouver, B. C.,

Jan 12 1942

Dept. of Indian Affairs

Squamish Reserve School

YOUR ORDER NO.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
224	1x2-6 Corn Nails			
1	Box 2x4 Lath			
2	Sheet Van Lath 4x6			
700	1x10 Corn Bed Pk			
12	3x4-10 "			
170	lin 2x4 "			
120	lin 3x4 "			
1	2x12-16 Corn 2x4 S			
25 lb.	3" Corn Nails			
150	lin 1x4 Corn 2x4 S			
1	7x7-7 Corn Bed Pk			
25 lb.	2 1/2" Corn Nails			
25 lb.	3" " "			
	As quoted			37.02

4314

Received by.

RECIFORM - PATENTED - WESTERN SALES BOOK COMPANY LIMITED

7370

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 389-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PAY TO Longdale Lumber Co. Ltd.,
127 West Esplanade,
North Vancouver, B. C.
ADDRESS

ALLOT. 76-20-693

**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY**

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE

AGENCY

ALLOT

E. R.

AMOUNT

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE _____

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. **500**.....

DATE _____

March 16th 1942

Agenda

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Order N^o 11972

RECEIPT FORM

This order number to appear on
all packages and invoicesLonsdale Lumber Co., Ltd.,
187 West Esplanade,
Vancouver, B.C.

Ottawa, March 31, 1943.

File No. _____

19

Supplies mentioned hereunder have been received and found satisfactory with
exception of those listed under "Remarks".

invoice received -

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	Emergency purchase - Squamish Indian Residential School Lumber, etc., supplied for repairs at above school - as per invoice of February 23, 1943. as per voucher No. 500		\$70.44
	Prices F.O.B. _____ as per your _____ of _____		

Shipping
Instructions *mm*

10-001

Vote _____ Primary _____ Date to be delivered: _____

Encumbrance No. *1631* _____

Freight or Express charges paid _____

Remarks: (Report shortages, if any) _____

Branch _____ Date _____
TO BE RETURNED TO HEAD OF BRANCH _____ Signature of Receiving Officer _____

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
March 25, 1942.

Memorandum:

ACTING DEPARTMENTAL PURCHASING AGENT

I attach account amounting to \$70.44 covering the cost of lumber supplied for repairs to the Squamish Residential School. These repairs were urgent and the Agent was authorized to purchase the lumber. It would be appreciated if you would issue purchase order so that the account may be paid. The coding is as follows: 889-77-10-691.

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-5

Squamish Residential School

North Vancouver, B.C.

Sept. 22, 1944

128
H.A. Hoey,
Sup't of Welfare & Training,
Ottawa, Ont.

EX'D.
A

Dear Sir,

I am very grateful to receive the extra grant of \$450. forwarded to the school. I was contemplating sending in an application for the repair of a furnace which could not be used any more without danger of fire,

With the grant I will be able to cover the expense, also the altering of two rooms where the plaster was falling off.

Together with my deepest thanks receive, dear Sir, the expression of my respectful consideration.

Sister M. Alix

Sister Mary Alix.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA



PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

167-1-5
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 19th, 1945.

AIR MAIL

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose herewith requisition for School Material
for Squamish Indian Residential School.

It will be noted that #36 item is for a kitchen
range. This is very badly needed. I have inquired every-
where in Vancouver, and the nearest to a 72" range is one
84". The Sister Superior advises me that it would be
satisfactory. I have just been to the School, and find
that by making some changes in the kitchen it can be fitted
in.

Marshall Wells Hardware will hold this range for a
reasonable time, although it is one for which they have
many calls. The cost, including cartage, will be approximately
\$305.00.

Will you please advise as early as convenient if this can
be supplied to the School.

FB/C

Enc.

Frederick Ball
Indian Agent

Continued

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

CLH

AIR MAIL

Ottawa, July 24th, 1945.

Mr. F.J. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

C

I have your letter of the 19th instant, with reference to a request from the Squamish Residential School to be supplied with a new kitchen range. I note that you can secure a range for \$305.00. I am inclined to feel that the range that we have been supplying to other schools with a larger enrolment than Squamish should be satisfactory. I refer in this regard to a kitchen range with hi-closet- no reservoir - burn coal or wood - approximate size 77" x 31". We can secure this type of stove from General Steelwares at an approximate cost of \$230. Please let me know if you think that this type of stove would be satisfactory.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167 - 15

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

AIR MAIL

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 30th 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

re: File No. 155-0-5

Replying to your letter of the 24th instant, the school asked for a range not over 60 inches long. On examination of the school kitchen, I found that we could put in a range 72 inches long by changing the tank and sink, etc. but I doubt whether a 77 inch range could be installed as 72 inch appeared to be the extreme limit, and even that length was somewhat cumbersome.

I should have mentioned that the figure I quoted, viz. \$305.00, included delivery to the school, and it could be delivered immediately.

If General Steelwares have a 60 inch stove which could be delivered right away, it would probably be suitable.

Will you please send your instructions by air mail as Marshall Wells Ltd. are holding the range I mentioned for us and they have several other applications for it if we do not want it.

Fred Ball
Indian Agent

DH.

*Whitehurst
we have 300*



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

Mr. MacKay

Ottawa, August 4th, 1945.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner, P.O.Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Agent Ball has written us with reference to supplying a kitchen range for the Squamish Residential School.

He states that Marshall Wells have a range which would be suitable and they are prepared to install it immediately. The quotation price is \$305.00 including cartage.

We have provided an amount of \$300.00 in our appropriation for the current fiscal year for repairs and improvements and the purchase of new equipment for the Squamish School. Consequently if the range mentioned is purchased the school management will have to pay the extra \$5.00.

Please take whatever action you think advisable. In the event of your making the purchase, a copy of your Purchase Order should be forwarded to this office for the \$300.00 available.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT

OF

MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

SEP 26 1945

REGISTERED

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

167-1-5
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Sept. 24th 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

re: Squamish Indian Residential School

I beg to advise that Sister M. Alix, Principal of the above School, called today to inform me that they are badly in need of some more desks, as follows:

4 desks for senior pupils
2 " " beginners

They also require 6 kitchen chairs.

Would it be possible for these to be supplied, as some of the pupils have no desks.

Frederick Bull
Indian Agent

DH.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

EX'D.

Ottawa, 26th September, 1945.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Agent Ball in a letter dated
24th instant recommends the following articles be
purchased for the Squamish Indian Residential School:

4 Desks for Senior Pupils
2 " " Beginners
6 Kitchen Chairs

We would have no objection to supplying
the above if funds were available. However, in
connection with this school I would refer you to my
letter of August 4th. If the kitchen range has been
purchased, funds are not available for the items shown
above.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

Nº 19591 A

Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.,
573 Carrall Street,
Vancouver, B. C.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C. Aug. 10 1945

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to F. J. C. Ball, Esq.
Indian Agent, 415 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	<u>For the Squamish Indian Residential School</u>		
1 only	12 C.L. Two Oven Heavy Duty Kitchen Range	296.00	\$ 296 00
Prices F.O.B. <u>Vancouver</u> as per your of			

Shipping
Instructions

Upon instructions of Mr. Indian Agent Ball

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATION

Vote 76 Primary 12-415

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As instructed by Mr. Ball.

D. M. McKay
D. M. McKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C. (Issuing Officer)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PREPAID FREIGHT
DEBIT NOTE

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

VANCOUVER, B.C.

FORM 33

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

Sept. 15th, 1945

Attn: Mr. F. Ball.

SHIPPING DATE	INVOICE No.	ORDER No.	AMOUNT
Aug. 24/45.	25927.		11.45
Ferguson's Transp.			

AS THIS DEBIT REPRESENTS A CASH OUTLAY—MAY WE REQUEST PAYMENT ON SAME BASIS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS



THE MARK OF QUALITY

B. G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

INVOICE NO.

25927

ORDER NO.

19591 A

VANCOUVER, B. C.

AUG 20 45

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

**DOMINION OF CANADA DEPT OF
MINES & RESOURCES**

**ATTN. MR. BALL
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH,
FEDERAL BLDG,**

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY

CITY

PRICE

PCS 24

TENSION

TOTAL

NET ITEMS

1 ONLY

**12 C L TWO OVEN HVY DUTY
KITCHEN RANGE**

296 00

NOT

GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

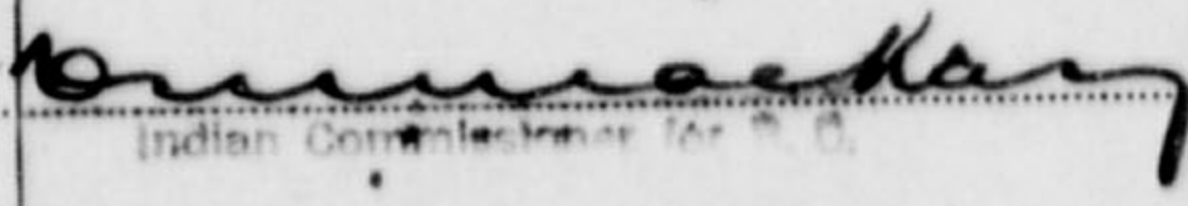
CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to..... **Marshall Wells B. C. Ltd.**

Address..... **Vancouver, B. C.**

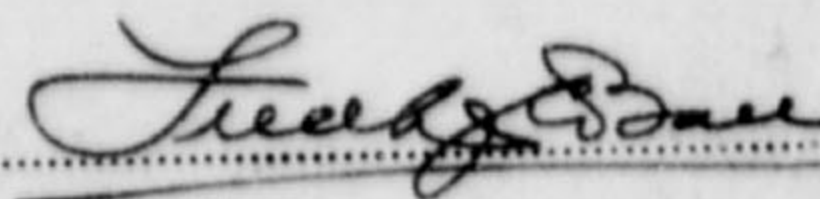
Allot. 76-12-415

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1945		
August	To kitchen range supplied to Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached	\$ 296. 00
	To cartage on same, as per receipt attached	11. 45
		\$ 307 45
	Authorized by Indian Commissioner's Letter of August 11, 1945, File No. 215-14-1851 Purchasing Order No. 19591	
	77-12-415 889-76 TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE Voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to pay. ER 981	
	RECOMMENDED	
	 Indian Commissioner for B. C.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-5 dated Aug 4/45.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1265



Agent

VOUCHER No. **227**

DATE **Sept. 20th 1945**

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

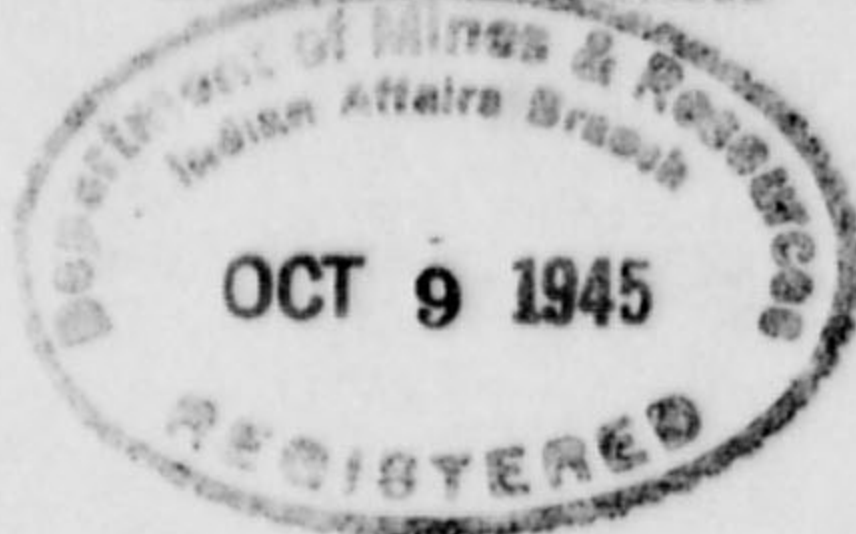
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO **215-14-2381**
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES



167-1-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. Oct. 3, 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources, Ottawa.

Your File 167-1-5

With reference to Mr. Phelan's letter of September 26th regarding desks and chairs required at the Squamish Indian Residential School, the kitchen range referred to was purchased and, consequently, it would appear that funds are not available. As the equipment is necessary, however, I would recommend that an amount of \$70.00 be provided in the supplementary estimates and that authority be granted for the purchase of the desks and chairs in due course.

D.M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

-KT

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, October 10, 1945.

Major D. M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

I have your letter of the 3rd instant, with reference to the desks and chairs required at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

As stated in my previous letter, only \$300.00 was specifically provided in the current year's appropriation for repairs and improvements and the purchase of new equipment at this school. Voucher No. 227, received from Indian Agent Ball, amounted to \$307.45. We have forwarded a cheque for \$300.00 to Marshall Wells B.C. Limited, and the school management will have to send the firm a cheque for the balance, namely, \$7.45.

Later in the year, I will endeavour to have \$70.00 transferred from some other school to the Squamish School, in order to buy the desks and chairs, but there will be some delay before this authority can be given, as a special Order-in-Council has to be secured.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, October 26, 1945.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.

I have your letter of the 16th instant,
with reference to the kitchen range supplied to
the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The amount of \$300.00 is all that we can
provide at the present time. Present regulations
require that in the case of church-owned schools
we expend no more than the amount specifically
provided in the current year's appropriation, and
for the current fiscal year the amount of \$300.00
was included in our estimates for the Squamish
School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

165-0-5
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 16th 1945.

OCT 23 1945

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

-re: File No. 155-0-5

I thank you for your letter of the 24th July last regarding a kitchen range for the Squamish Indian Residential School.

This has been installed at a total cost of \$307.45 including cartage, and the Indian Commissioner's office has instructed me to advise the school to pay the \$7.45 in excess of the amount set aside for the purpose.

The Principal, Sister Alix, is very pleased with the range, and wishes me to express to you her appreciation.

It was found necessary to instal a double high shelf at a cost of \$45.95 as the School does much food canning of all kinds. Sister Alix brought the account to me requesting me to find out whether the Department would pay for it, although she realizes that it was purchased on her own responsibility.

In accordance with her wishes, I am placing it before you, although I believe the amount set aside for repairs, etc. at the school was \$300.00. I would ask you to look over the amounts allowed to this school in the past few years, as I believe you will find them most moderate. The Sisters have done considerable work on the School without asking us for assistance. Admittedly the building does not belong to us, but other schools in the same category have received considerable assistance. Having in view the above circumstances, will you kindly advise me whether I may apply through the usual channels for payment of this account by the Department?

B/DH.

Frederick Ball
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

Requisition No. _____

Order No.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF _____

Squamish Residential School

VOTE **Allotment**

SHIP TO..... Sister M. Alix, Principal, Squamish Residential School,.....

North Vancouver, B. C.

Purpose for which required _____

NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
“ consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

Indian Agent.

APPROVED _____

Director

Form 37

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

BY AIR MAIL
PAR AVION



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

• NO 215-14-4984
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. August 22, 1946

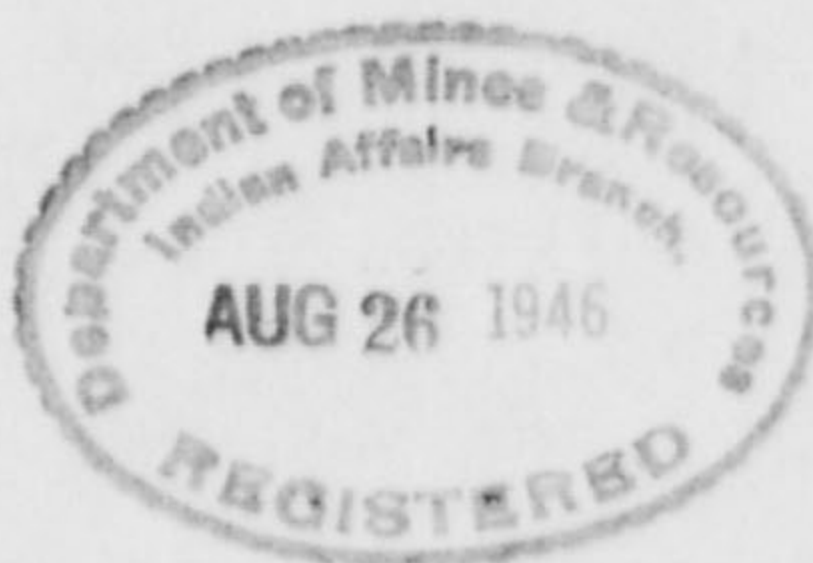
[Handwritten signature]
Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith requisition
for desks for the Squamish Indian Residential School.
These desks will be obtainable in Vancouver shortly
at an approximate cost of \$275.00 and it would be
appreciated if you would advise if the funds allotted
for the Squamish School this year will be sufficient
to meet the cost and if it will be in order to secure
the desks.

[Handwritten signature: D. M. MacKay]
D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

-mh
enc.

[Handwritten signature]



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Mr. [Signature]
Do *we* provide
disks to church
owned schools.
D?.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

AIR MAIL.

Ottawa, August 28, 1946.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner, P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of
the 22nd instant, you may purchase thirty-four
desks required for the Squamish Indian Residential
School. It is noted that you can secure these at
an approximate cost of \$275.00.


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF.....

VOTE _____ **Allotment** _____

Purpose for which required Form 1041-SS (12-1-80)[illegible]

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

APPROVED—

Director

Form 17

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO 215-14-5035

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Airmail

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. August 28, 1946.

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

I am enclosing Mr. Indian Agent, Taylor's requisition of August 7th covering the supply of athletic equipment for the Squamish Residential School. Basketball baskets are unobtainable at the moment, but the other articles may be secured in Vancouver at an approximate cost of \$50.00. I would recommend that authority be granted for their purchase.

-EW
Encl.



[Handwritten signature: J. Coleman]
For D. M. Mackay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, September 7, 1946.

Major D. M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Athletic Equipment for Squamish Residential School

Authority is granted for the purchase of the
following athletic equipment for the above school:-

- 12 Lacrosse sticks (small size)
- 6 " balls
- 2 Basket-ball hoops
- 1 Basket-ball
- 1 Set 16 oz. boxing gloves (these are the best
weight for use by school boys).


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

28th October, 1946.

D. M. MacKay, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Vancouver.

A request has been received from the Principal
of the Squamish Indian Residential School for stovepipes
for the School Auditorium.

This building is warmed by a large box heater,
involving the use of a long pipeline. Required are:-

10 lengths stovepipe	6"
4 " "	7"
2 elbows	6"
4 " "	7"
1 taper 7" to 6"	
2 45 degree bends	6"

Whilst I do not consider a stove and pipes suit-
able for such a building, I would ask authority to purchase
the above.

Recreational facilities at this School are quite
limited and the auditorium is needed for winter use.

It might be well for the question of a different
kind of heating to be referred to the incoming Inspector of
Indian Schools.

Estimated cost - \$ 00

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO 215-14-5613
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. October 31, 1946

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

I am enclosing Mr. Indian Agent Taylor's letter of October 28th in connection with a proposed expenditure of \$8.00 for the purchase of stove pipes for the Squamish Indian Residential School.

This matter is being referred to the Department for approval as it is not known what funds are available from the amount allotted for repairs and the purchase of equipment at this school.

-mh
enc.

D. M. Mackay
D. M. Mackay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

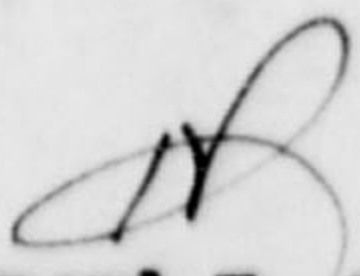
167-1-5 (W.T. 1)

EX'D.
A.

Ottawa, 9 November 1946.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your
letter of the 31st ultimo, you may
authorize an expenditure of \$8.00 for
stove pipes required at the Squamish
Residential School.


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEDGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Sept. 28th 1946.

SOLD
TO

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
City.

SALESMAN Mail

ORDER No 3653

SHIP TO

Rev. Sister M. Alix. Squamish Indian Res. School,
524- West 6th, North Vancouver, B.C.

FOLIO No.

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

18 only 4" Cell. Protractors
18 only 4" Set Squares 45c Cell
18 only 6" " " 60c "

4 dz

.85 dz

3.83

Postage

.05

3.88

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to..... Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.,

Address..... 550 Seymour Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 73-12-415.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1946 September	To mechanical drawing instruments for use of Squamish Indian Residential School, shipped to Sister Mary Alix, Principal, Squamish I.R. School, 524 - West 6th, North Vancouver, B. C., as per attached account.	\$ 3.88.
	18 only 4" celluloid Protractors	
	18 only 4" Set Squares 45° Cell.	
	18 only 6" Set Squares 60° Cell.	
	4½ dz. .85 dz \$3.83.	
	postage .05.	
		\$3.88.

889
TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
7-11-46
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2146

VOUCHER No. 377

DATE 8th November, 1946.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-5 (W.T. 1)

Ottawa, 18 November 1946.

EX'D.
A.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, VANCOUVER, B.C.

We have received your
Voucher No. 329 covering the cost of
sports equipment purchased for the
Squamish Residential School.

The voucher states that
this was purchased on the authority of
Purchase Order No. 6853. Please forward
copies of this purchase order to this
office.


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INTELLIGENCE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

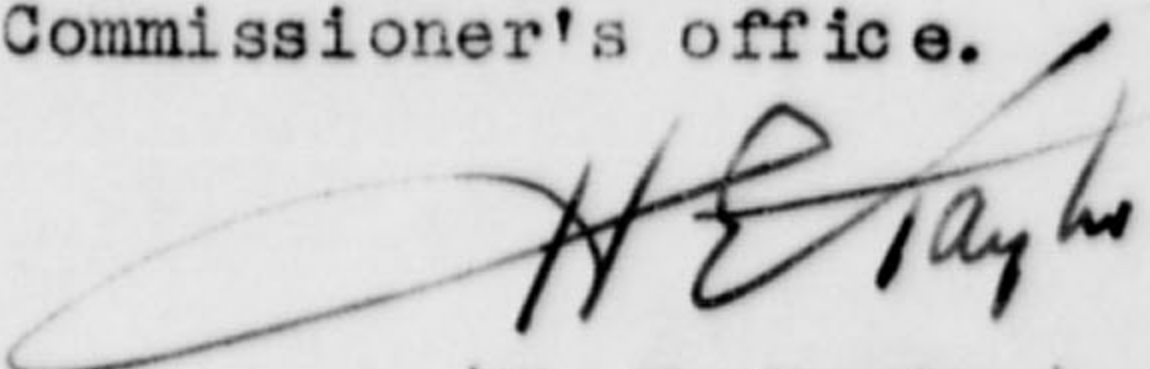
22nd November, 1946.

Bernard F. Neary, Esq.,
Supt. of Welfare & Training,
OTTAWA.

File 167-1-5 (W.T.1)

Replying to your letter of the 18th regarding
voucher #329, covering sports equipment for Squamish Residen-
tial School.

Will you kindly return this voucher as it should
have been forwarded through the Indian Commissioner's office.
The purchase order was issued by him.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.



AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-5 (W.T. 1)

Ottawa, 27 November 1946.

FILED.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, VANCOUVER, B.C.

With reference to
your letter of the 22nd instant,
we enclose voucher No. 329.

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

Nº 6853 A

Gordon & Balvan Ltd.

101 Powell St.,

Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,

Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 16th 1946.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

19

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. B. Taylor, Esq.,
Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C. (416 Federal
Dist.) when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at the Squamish Indian Res. School		
12 only	St. Regis Lacrosse Sticks.	dz.	39.80
6 "	Lacrosse balls "Practice Black"	"	2.30
1 "	Basketball, Northland Regulation, 18 panel		7.25
1 set	VD Boxing Gloves.		10.00
			<u>58 20</u>

Prices F.O.B. North Vancouver as per your quotation of

Shipping
Instructions

As instructed in my letter to you of Sept. 16th, 1946.
(Sister M. Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian Res. School,
(North Vancouver, B.C.)

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATION.Vote 75 Primary 12-417.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

AS SOON as possible.

H. B. Taylor
(Issuing Officer)

Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

GORDON & BELMONT LIMITED

WHOLESALE HARDWARE AND SHIP CHANDLERY

Builders' Hardware, Sporting Goods, Mechanics' Tools,
Engineering, Logging, Mill, Mine and Waterworks Supplies.

101 POWELL STREET
VANCOUVER, B. C.

DATE OCT 1-46

ALL GOODS SOLD STRICTLY F.O.B. OUR
WAREHOUSE, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT
OF THIS BILL AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE.

INTEREST ON PAST DUE ACCOUNTS CHARGED
AT THE RATE OF 7 PER CENT PER ANNUM.

SOLD TO DOMINION GOVERNMENT- DEPT. OF MINES &
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH RESOURCES
C/O H.E. TAYLOR- INDIAN AGENT
416 FEDERAL BLDG - CITY

SISTER M. ALIX -PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN RES. SCH
SHIPPED VIA HOULDEN

OUR INVOICE NO. 1017

YOUR ORDER NO. 6853 A

TERMS:

NET 30 DAYS

YOUR S. T. L. NO.

6	ONLY	PRACTICE BLACK LACROSSE BALLS $\frac{1}{2}$	2 30 DZ	1 15
1	ONLY	18 PANEL NORTHLAND REG. BASKETBALL		
			7 25 EA	7 25
12	ONLY	ST. BEGIS LACROSS STICKS	39 80 DZ	39 80
1	SET	V D BOXING GLOVES	10 00 SET	<u>10 00</u>

58.20

F O B NORTH VANCOUVER

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPARTMENT, GIVING NUMBER AND DATE.
MUST BE MADE WITHIN FIVE DAYS AFTER RECEIPT OF GOODS. OUR RESPONSIBILITY ENDS WHEN THE GOODS ARE RECEIPTED FOR BY THE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

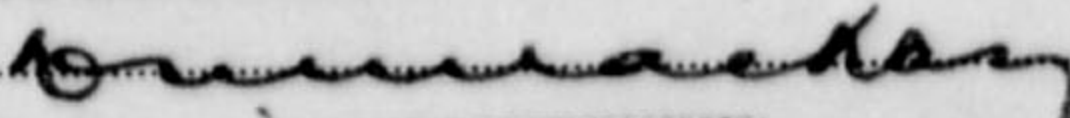
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE NO......
DATE.....

Pay to..... **Gordon & Belyea Limited,**
Address..... **Wholesale Hardware & Ship Chandlery,**
..... **101 Powell Street,**
..... **Vancouver, B. C.**

ALLOT. 76-12-417

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1946 October	To Sports equipment purchased for use of Squamish Indian Residential School, To be ^{was} Delivered to Sister Mary Alix, Principal, as per attached accounts.	\$58. 20.
889 19 Oct 46 ER B24. RECOMMENDED  Indian Commissioner for B.C. Purchase Order #6853.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-2-5(MT) September 7, 1946.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

VOUCHER No. **329**

DATE..... 11th October, 1946.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

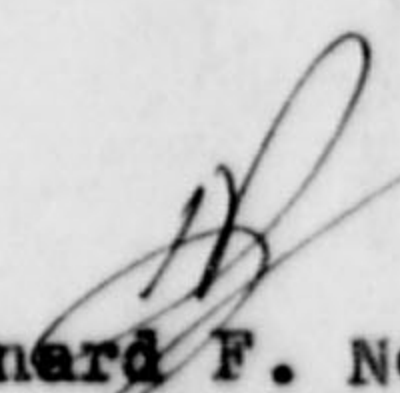
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa, February 20th, 1947.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

~~ESD~~

The attached voucher has been received from Indian Agent Taylor. It refers to purchase order 6820A. No doubt this was issued in your office and it would be appreciated if you would attach copy of same to the voucher and return so that payment can be made.


Bernard F. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

Nº 18647

A

Associated Foundry Limited,
4080 Mainline Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., August 30th 1946.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. H. Taylor, Esq.,
Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at the Squamish Indian Res. School		
5 only	#3 Crown School Desks	10.37	51 85
10	#3 " "	10.01	100 10
1	#3 Front	8.47	8 47
1	#3 Rear	7.90	7 90
2	#5 Fronts	8.04	16 08
2	#5 Rears	7.46	14 92
	Plus Sales Tax 8%.		199 32
	Plus cartage		15 95
			4 00
			219 27
	Prices F.O.B. Foundry, Vancouver, as per your quotation of Aug. 19/46.		

Shipping Instructions **SHIP TO: Sister M. Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.**

Chargeable to Appropriation
for **Indian Education.**
Vote **76** Primary **12-415.**

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

[Signature]
Indian Commissioner for B.C. (Issuing Officer)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

1445

January 21

7

Mr H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent

416 Federal Building, Vancouver B.C.

Delivery Bill # 2338 Squamish Indian School North Vancouver B.C.

5	No 3	Crown School Desks	@ 10 37	51 85	
10	No 5	" " "	@ 10 01	100 10	
1	No 3	Front	@ 8 47	8 47	
1	No 3	Rear	@ 7 90	7 90	
2	No 5	Fronts	@ 8 04	16 08	
2	No 5	Rears	@ 7 46	14 92	
				<u>199 32</u>	
			Sales Tax 8%	15 95	
			Cartage Ferguson Truck	4 00	
				<u>219 27</u>	

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to..... **Associated Foundry Limited,**.....

Address.....4080 Nanaimo Street.

Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. #76-12-415.

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-5 (w/1) dated Aug. 28, 1946.

FORM No. I.A. 506**Req. 2568**

VOUCHER No. **105**

DATE 16th February, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No......

DATE.....

Address.....550 Seymour Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

76-12-415.
Allot. ~~79-22-415~~.

RECOMMENDED

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No.....246.....

DATE.....27th March, 1947.....

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL

STATIONERS**PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS**

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Mar. 26, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN **Mail**ORDER NO **1229****FOLIO No.**

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

SHIP BY
TO

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

2	Lb. Mercury Metal	3.90	Lb.	7.80
1	Gal. Methylated Spirits 2A		Gal.	3.15
1	Lb. Iron Filings Tech		Lb.	.58
1	Only Horseshoe Magnet Small #36922		Ea.	1.17
10	Ft. Magnesium Wire		Lot.	.32
1	Only Alcohol Lamp #17810		Ea.	1.15
4	Only Beakers Pyrex 250-cc #13912	.31	Ea.	1.24
$\frac{1}{2}$	Doz. Test Tubes 150 m.m. I.D. 60815 18 mm	.08	Ea.	.48
3	Only Erlenmeyer Flask Pyrex #29136	.47	Ea.	1.41
6	Test Tubes 6x $\frac{3}{4}$ #60810	.07	Ea.	.42
2	Only Florine Flask Pyrex #29111	.49	Ea.	.98
3	Only Glass Funnels 3 lb. #3025	.56	Ea.	1.68
				<u>\$20.38</u>

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Clarke & Stuart Co. Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS
MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Mar. 26, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN Mail

ORDER No 1229

FOLIO No.

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

SHIP BY
TO

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

1 Lb. Glass Tubing 4 ft. Lengths O.D.O.M.M.	.71	Lb.	.71
2 Ea. One holed stoppers No. 1,2,3,5,6.		Lot.	.78
2 Ea. Two holed stoppers No. 3,5,6.		Lot.	.58
3 Ft. Rubber Tubing 3/16s-56420		Lot.	.58
1 Only Ring Stand Set 5x8 - 60110		Ea.	1.65
1 Only Ring 4" Diameter #60120		Ea.	.74
1 Only Pipe Clay Triangle 2 1/2" inside #62720		Ea.	.23
1 Only Pr. Crucible Tongs 62450		Pr.	.52
1 Only Deflagrating Spoon 58366		Ea.	.27
			<u>\$6.06</u>

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



Clarke & Stuart Co. Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL

STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEDGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Mar. 26, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN Mail

ORDER NO 1229

SHIP BY
TO

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

FOLIO No.

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

3 Only Thistle Tubes #304S5
1 Only Set Capillary Tubes #1035

.33

Ea. .99
Lot. 1.30
\$2.29

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

PR-COPY

167-1-5
SOURCES

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Address.....550 Seymour Street.

Vancouver, B.C.

76-12-415.
Allot. ~~79-22-415~~.

..... for ROBERTSON in 1947.

APR 3 1947

APR 1 1947

REGISTERED

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. **167-1-4WT** dated **September 14th, 1946.**

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No. 247

DATE.....27th March, 1946.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Mar. 26, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN Mail

ORDER NO 1229

FOLIO No.

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

SHIP BY
TO

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

1	Only Three Cornered File 5" #28130		Ea.	.26
2	Lbs. Hydrochloric Acid C.P.	1.10	Lb.	2.20
1	Lb. Sulphuric Acid C.P.		Lb.	1.10
1	Lb. Nitric Acid Tech.		Lb.	1.10
1	Lb. Potassium Chlorate C.P.		Lb.	1.87
1	Lb. Manganise Dioxide C.P.		Lot.	.52
1	Lb. Sulphur Powder Tech.		Lb.	.52
1	Lb. Zinc Metal Mossy Tech		Lb.	.78
1	Lb. Calcium Oxide Tech.		Lb.	.52
1	Lb. Copper Sulphate C.P.		Lb.	2.60
1	oz. Mercuric Acid C.P.		Lot.	1.11
2	Lbs. Marble Chips Tech.	.46	Lb.	.92
				<u>\$13.50</u>

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Mar. 26, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN **Mail**ORDER NO **1229****FOLIO No.**

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

SHIP ^{BY}
TO

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

3 Only Test Tube Brush #17010	.20	Ea.	.60
1 Set Ball & Ring Apparatus #SS3327		Ea.	2.21
2 Only Crucible Cores Glazed #0-23810	.44	Ea.	.88
1 Only Ebonite Rod #3856		Ea.	.65
1 Only Vial Litmus Paper Red		Ea.	.13
1 Only Vial Litmus Paper Blue		Ea.	.13
1 Pkg. Filter Paper 5" Diameter		Ea.	.29
1 Only Magnifying Glass Tripod #36962		Ea.	2.02
25 Ft. Bottom covered Wire		Lot.	.52
3 Only Dry Coils	.78	Ea.	2.34
1 Only Compass #3798		Ea.	.45
1 Only Pinchcock #21720		Ea.	.23
			<u>\$10.45</u>

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

8th April, 1947.

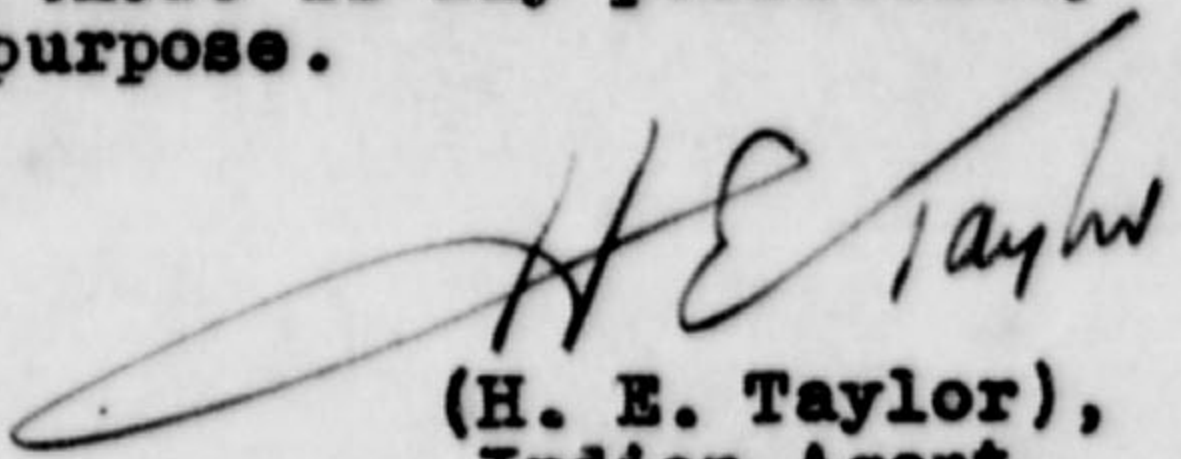
D. M. MacKay, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Vancouver.

I have a request from the Sister Superior in charge of Squamish Indian Residential School, for Departmental assistance to have the school exterior re-painted.

I understand that the maintenance of this old building is primarily the responsibility of the Order which operates the school.

The only quotation at present obtainable is for \$540.00 to scrape off loose paint and re-paint with two coats.

Will you please advise me if there is any possibility of funds being available for this purpose.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO 215-14-7008

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Air Mail

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. April 9, 1947.

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

I am enclosing Mr. Indian Agent Taylor's letter of April 8th in connection with a proposed expenditure of \$540.00 for re-painting the exterior of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

It would be appreciated if you would advise what funds are available for repairs and purchase of equipment for this school during the 1947-48 fiscal year. It is noted that \$250.00 only is provided in the Estimates.

-EW
Encl.

D. M. MacKay
D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

A i r Mail.

Ottawa, April 15th, 1947.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

We have your letter of the 9th instant with reference to painting the exterior of the Squamish Residential School.

In the appropriation for the fiscal year 1947-48 we have provided an amount of \$500. for new equipment, repairs and improvements at this school.

We have no objection to the amount being used for repainting the exterior of the building, if this is considered the most urgent work.

However, the school should understand that if the money is used for this particular purpose, no other funds will be available for repairs and improvements and the purchase of new equipment during the current fiscal year.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-5
RESOURCES

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Address.....4845 Ross Street,.....

Vancouver, B. C.

DATE _____

SERVICE

AMOUNT

...1947.

APR 11

To one vaulting horse for Pre-rec use at
Squamish Indian Residential School, North
Vancouver, including cartage, as per
account attached.

\$47.00.

AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT

APR 22 1947

Treasury Office
1 A. BRANCH

167
21/4/44

Department of Mines &
Indian Affairs
APR 19 1947
REGISTERED

RECOMMENDED

19 _____
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 215-14-6933 dated 28th March, 1947.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

Voucher No.....323.....

DATE.....12th April, 1947.

12th April, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

Date

17 MARCH 31 1947

M

INDIAN AGENT

COMMONWEALTH OF CANADA

RECEIVED from

PAUL UDESEN, 4845 ROSS ST

VANCOUVER, B.C.
the undermentioned merchandise in good condition:

1 ONLY - VAULTING HORSE 45.00
+ Carriage 2.00

47.00

DELIVERED

TO

SISTER MARY ALEX
SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C.

ADDITIONAL
FOR POSTAGE
APR 22 1947

Signed

Sister M. Benavente

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

167-1-5
DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to..... Marshall-Wells B. C. Limited,

Address..... 573 Carrall Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

519-22-289.
Allot. ~~516-12-417~~.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 April	To paint, whisk brooms supplied for use at Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached.	\$5. 54.
AUDITED APR 23 1947		
889 27/4/47 IMPLICATES FOR FILE voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to pay.		
PURCHASE ORDER 678 Jan. 11, 1947.		
RECOMMENDED <i>[Signature]</i> Indian Commissioner for B. C.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No..... dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

No..... 309

DATE 9th April, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

MARSHALL-WELLS



B.G. LIMITED

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.

375
978A

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION
VANCOUVER, B. C.

Mar. 18, 1947

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Dept. of Mines & R sources
H. E. Taylor
Indian Agent
416 Federal Building
City

Rev. Sister M. Alix
Principal
Squamish Indian Reserve
School
524 W. 6th Ave.
City

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY			PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
<u>Net Items</u>					
2	cans	1/16 gal. M.W. Red House Paint	.31		.62
12	only	1035 Broom Whisks	41.00		4.92
					5.54

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....
DATE.....

Pay to **Associated Foundry Limited,**
Address **4080 Nanaimo Street,**
Vancouver, B.C.

Allot. 516-12-415.

13/5/47
 Duplicate for File
 oucher in duplicate detached
 for Accountant to pay.

ADDED
FOR PAYMENT
MAY 14 1947
TREASURY OFFICE
LOS ANGELES BRANCH

Department of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch.
MAY 6 1947
REGISTERED

PURCHASE ORDER # ~~6990~~ ^{18836 A}

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No. 351

DATE.....28th April, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

1977

March 31

7

Mr H.E. Taylor Indian Agent

416 Federal Bldg. Vancouver B.C.

Delivery Bill # 2551

Balance of Your Order No 6820 A

3 No 1 Rear Crown Desks	8 40	25 20	
3 No 1 Front Crown Desks	8 90	26 70	
7 No 1 Crown Desks	11 23	78 61	
		130 51	130 51
	Sales Tax 8%		10 44
	Cartage to North Van.		2 30
			143 25

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

N^o 18836 A

Associated Foundry Ltd.,
4080 Nanaimo St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 30th 1946.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Esq.,
Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at Squamish Indian Res. School -----		
3 only	No. 1 Rear Crown Desks	8.40	25 20
3 "	" Front "	8.90	26 70
7 "	" Crown Desks.	11.23	78 61
	Plus Sales Tax 8%.		10 44
	Cartage to North Vancouver by Company truck		2 30
			<u>\$143 25</u>
Prices F.O.B. Foundry, Vaner. as per your quotation of Aug. 19/46.			

Shipping
Instructions

Sister M. Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATION

Vote 76 Primary 12-415.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Purchasing Agent, Ottawa

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

D.M. MacKay. (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

N^o 18836

A

Associated Foundry Ltd.,
4080 Nanaimo St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 30th 1946.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Fay or, Esq.,
Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at Squamish Indian Res. School -----		
3 only	No. 1 Rear Crown Desks	8.40	25 20
3 "	" Front "	8.90	26 70
7 "	" Crown Desks.	11.23	78 61
	Plus Sales Tax 8%.		10 44
	Cartage to North Vancouver by Company truck		2 30
			<u>\$143 25</u>

Prices F.O.B. Foundry, Vaner. as per your quotation of Aug. 19/46.
Sister M. Aliz, Principal, Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Shipping
Instructions

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATIONVote 76 Primary 12-415.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

D. W. Mackay. (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Address.....173...E....2nd...Avenue.,

North Vancouver, B.C.

allot. 516-10-691.

Department of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch.
MAY 31 1947
REGISTERED

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No. 440

DATE.....27th May 1997

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

JOHN BUSBY CONTRACTOR

173-E-2nd, 5

North Vancouver B. C.

May 26, 1947.

Mr. H. E. Taylor
Department of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

BILL:

For painting exterior of Squamish Indian Res. School.

Amount to be paid by Indian Affairs Branch:

\$500.00

Job Okayed by: *Sr. M. Alis*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

THE SPORT SHOP

FRANK I. RITCHIE

SPORTING GOODS & CLEVELAND BICYCLES

OTTAWA, ONT.,

Department of Mines & Resources

Room 503 Booth Bldg.,

EXD.

MAY 27 1947
194

Your order May 12, 1947.

Our order # 7-5-47

DATE	INVOICE	DEBITS	CREDITS	BALANCE
May 22	A 933I			
2	Volley Balls (AMX.) @ \$ 6.50 Each (Stem type) C.N.X. Ppd. Voucher AUD Att'd... FOR PAYMENT JUL 5 1947 Treasury Office To: Rev. Sister Mary Alix, Principal, Squawmish Indian Res. School, North Vancouver, B.C.	\$ 13 00 43 -----		\$ 13 43 -----

NOTE: This order completed.

3 JUN 4 1947
Duplicate detached
for Accounting to pay.

"Ottawa's Most Popular Sports Centre"

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

THE SPORT SHOP

FRANK I. RITCHIE

SPORTING GOODS & CLEVELAND BICYCLES

MAY 27 1947

OTTAWA, ONT.,

194

pa - Department of Mines & Resources

Room 503 Booth Bldg.,

Your order May 12, 1947.

Our order # 7-5-47

DATE	INVOICE	DEBITS	CREDITS	BALANCE
May 15	A 9276			
12	Playground Balls @ \$ 1.80 Each	\$ 21 60		
6	Playground Bats @ \$ 1.40 Each	8 40		
2	Volley Ball Nets @ \$ 8.80 Each	17 60		
1	Copy Basketball Rules	65		
	C.N.X.Ppd.Voucher			
	Att'd.....	2 65		
		-----		\$ 50 90

AUDITED
FOR
To: Rev. Sister Mary Alix, Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.....

Treasury Office
I. A. BRANCH

3 Jan 47

"Ottawa's Most Popular Sports Centre"

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-5

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

~~EXP~~
TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.
DATE

Pay to Clarke & Stuart Co. Ltd.,
Address 550 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

519-22-415.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 June	To Science Equipment for use at the Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., as per account attached.	\$11. 22
ADMITTED FOR PAYMENT JUN 17 1947 Treasury Office I. A. BRANCH 889 3/16/47 TRIPlicate FOR FILE Voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to mail Department of Mines & Resources Indian Affairs Branch JUN 11 1947 REGISTERED		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No 167-1-4-WT dated 14th September, 1946.

FORM No. I.A. 506
Req. 2568

VOUCHER No. 469

DATE 5th June, 1947

H. E. Taylor
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL

STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

May 30, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN

Mail

ORDER No.

1229

FOLIO No.

3695

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

SHIP BY
TO

Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

2	Only Burette Clamps with check nut #211610	.32	Ea.	1.64
1	Only Square Wire Gauze 5x5 Asbestos Centre #63950		Ea.	.23
1	Only Ventilation Box Straight sided Chimneys #S53475		Ea.	3.34
1	Only Stopper to fit chimneys		Ea.	.19
1	Pr. Bar Magnets 15x1. 9x7-CM #3620		Pr.	1.50
3	Only Lamp Chimneys swelled base #7120		Lot.	1.13
3	Only One Holder Stoppers to fit above chimneys		Lot.	.56
				\$8.59



Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.

WHOLESALE AND COMMERCIAL

STATIONERS

PRINTERS : ENGRAVERS : BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES
WOOD AND STEEL
OFFICE FURNITURE

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

May 30, 1947

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

SALESMAN

Mail

ORDER No.

1229

FOLIO No.

3694

The Folio Number Must be Quoted
when Returning Goods for Credit.

SHIP BY
TO

Indian Commissioner, Squamish Indian
Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

1 Only Glass Model Lift Pump
#2400

Ea. \$2.63

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

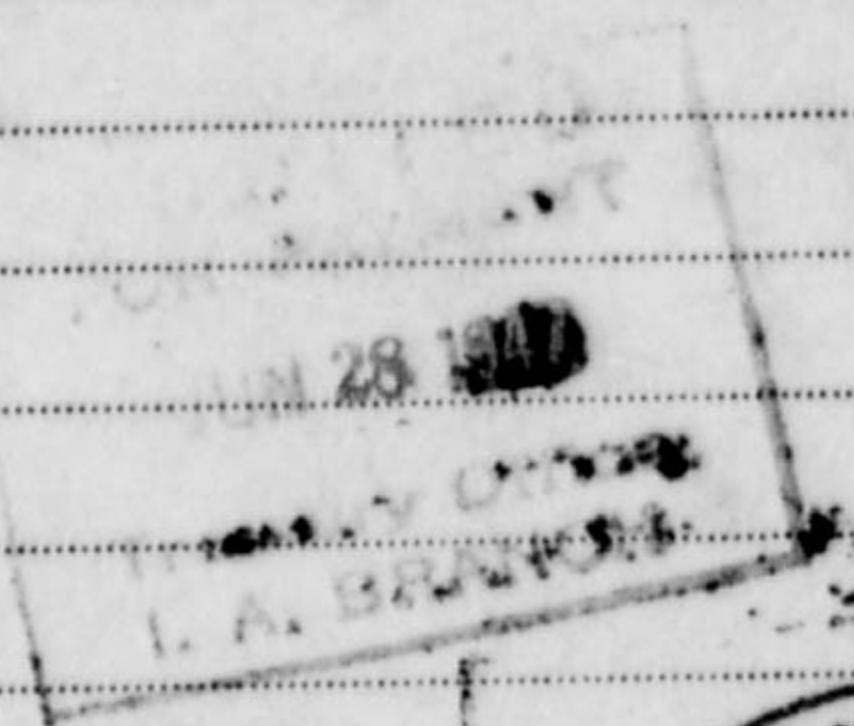
Pay to Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,

Address 573 Carrall Street,

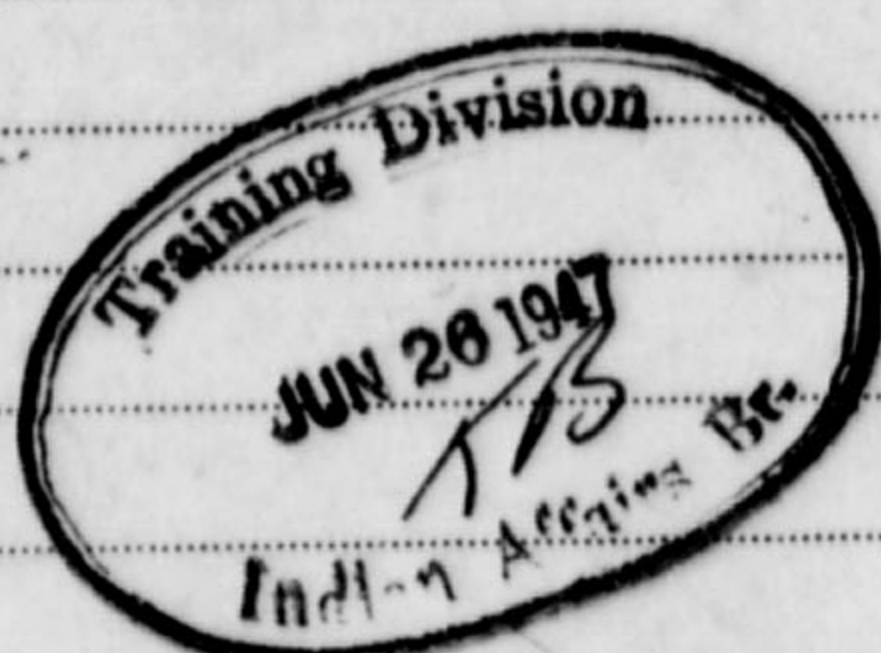
Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 76-12-415

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947		
May	To 7" Stove-pipe Ells for Squamish School	\$1.28
	Less disc	02
		1 26
		953



JUN 28 1947



I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-5-WT1 dated 9th November 1946

FORM No. I.A. 506
Req. 2901

H. E. Payne

Agent

515

DATE 20th June 1947

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIE

MARSHALL-WELLS



B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION
VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.

30165

May 12/47

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Dominion Govt., Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY

PRICE

EXTENSION

TOTAL

2 Items

4 only 7" S.F. Ells 90

.32 1.28

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Allot.79 B.C.Special

Pay to Marshall-Wells B. C. Limited,

Address 573 Carrall Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 March	To 12 Whisks for Squamish School @ \$17.00 per 100	2.49
AUDITED FOR PAYMENT JUL 4 1947 Treasury Office I. A. BRANCH Training Division JUL 3 1947 TB Indian Affairs Br. Department of Mines & Resources Indian Affairs Branch JUN 30 1947 REGISTERED		
	RECOMMENDED <i>Summick</i> Indian Commissioner for B. C.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 215-14-2753 dated 29th December 1945 - Commissioner

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2901

Agent

Voucher No. 514

DATE June 19th, 1947

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS



B. G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION
VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. 26374
ORDER NO. 215-14-2753

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

March 14, 1947

Department of Mines & Resources,
Reverend Sister Alix - Principal,
Squamish Indian Reservation School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
<u>Net Items</u>				
12 only	Superior Whisks	17.00	2.04	
	Cartage		.45	
				2.49

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

July 8th 1947

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF.

Squamish Residential School

VOTE 516 Allotment 12 - 415

SHIP TO **Sister Principal, Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.**

Purpose for which required	Athletic Equipment for pupils

NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
" consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

APPROVED_____

Indian Agent

Director

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

15-11-4

August 1, 1947
Vancouver, B.C.

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Indian Commissioner
FROM: The School Inspector

Re: Squamish Residential School
Sports Equipment

It is recommended that the following equipment be supplied:

4 pr. (2 sets)	Boxing Gloves
3 doz.	Table Tennis balls
2	Rugby balls
2	Soccer balls

Normally the Department will not supply lacrosse and boxing equipment but it is believed that the boxing gloves requested are to be used in connection with a very enthusiastic Provincial Recreational Group organized in connection with the school, and it is felt that encouragement should be given to this effort.

RFD/mh

R.F. Davey
R.F. Davey,
Dist. Inspector of Indian Schools

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO **15-11-4**
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

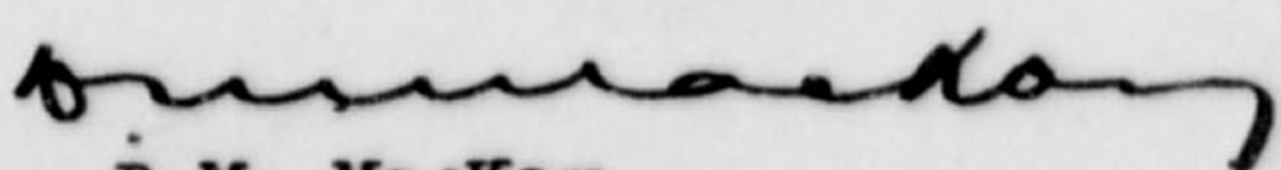
167-1-5
P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. **August 6, 1947**

AIRMAIL:

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

I am enclosing a copy of requisition dated July 8th covering supply of athletic equipment for the Squamish Residential School, together with a Memorandum, dated August 1st, from District School Inspector Davey.

The items recommended by Mr. Davey are available in Vancouver at an approximate cost of \$75.00, and I would recommend that authority be granted to place the order.


D.M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.



Encl.

-ms.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EXD
A. Ottawa, August 11th, 1947.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 6th
instant, file 15-11-4, the Department approves
an expenditure of \$75.00 for athletic equip-
ment for the Squamish Residential School.


Bernard F. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO **15-11-4**
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. **Nov. 3, 1947.**

Airmail:

Indian Affairs Branch, Department of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa.

Mr. Indian Agent Taylor has recommended the supply
of the following listed athletic equipment for use at
the Squamish Indian Residential School:-

- 1 Volley Ball
- 1 Basketball
- 1 Soccer Ball
- 1 doz. Softballs
- 6 Baseball bats

These articles are obtainable locally at an approx-
imate cost of \$40.00, and I would recommend that authority
be granted for their purchase.



D. M. MacKay
D. M. MacKay
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

-ms.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

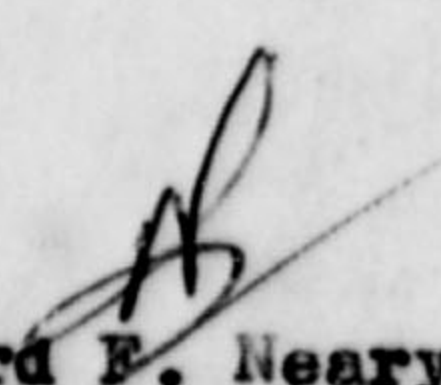
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EX'D.
A.

Ottawa, November 5, 1947.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 3rd instant, file 15-11-4, the Department approves an expenditure of \$40. for athletic equipment for the Squamish Residential School.


Bernard E. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.


PP/MOD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COMMISSIONER
COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

REPLY REFER TO
15-11-4
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. November 7, 1947

Air Mail

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources, Ottawa.

During a recent inspection of the Squamish Residential School by District School Inspector Davey it was observed that some of the fire hose had perished and in the event of fire would be useless.

Mr. Indian Agent Taylor has now submitted a requisition for two 50' lengths of 2" hose complete with couplings which is immediately available in Vancouver at a cost of \$71.00.

Although it is realized that the appropriation for this school during the current fiscal year has been fully expended, I would recommend that the Department endeavor to make further funds available for the purchase of the hose above mentioned.

-mh



D. M. MacKay
D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

EX'D.
M

Ottawa, December 4, 1947.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

We have your letter of the 7th ultimo
file 15-11-4 with reference to additional fire hose
required at the Squamish Residential School.

We are having considerable difficulty
in arranging funds for the over expenditure that
has already occurred during the current fiscal year
and consequently it is regretted that we cannot
authorize any further expenditure.


Bernard F. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS**B.C. LIMITED**WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION
VANCOUVER, B. C.INVOICE NO. 33218
ORDER NO.TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Nov 26/47

Dept of Mines & Resources.
Indian Affairs Branch,
C/O H.E. Taylor
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.
City.Principal Squamish Indian Res School
North Vancouver, B.C.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY

PRICE

EXTENSION

TOTAL

Net Items

1	Only	Sunbeam Volly Ball Complete	3 75	3 75	
1	Only	Northland Basket ball Complete	5 00	5 00	
1	Only	Sunbeam Soccer Ball Complete	5 75	5 75	
12	Only	12 B Softballs	1 50	18 00	
					32 50

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-5

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

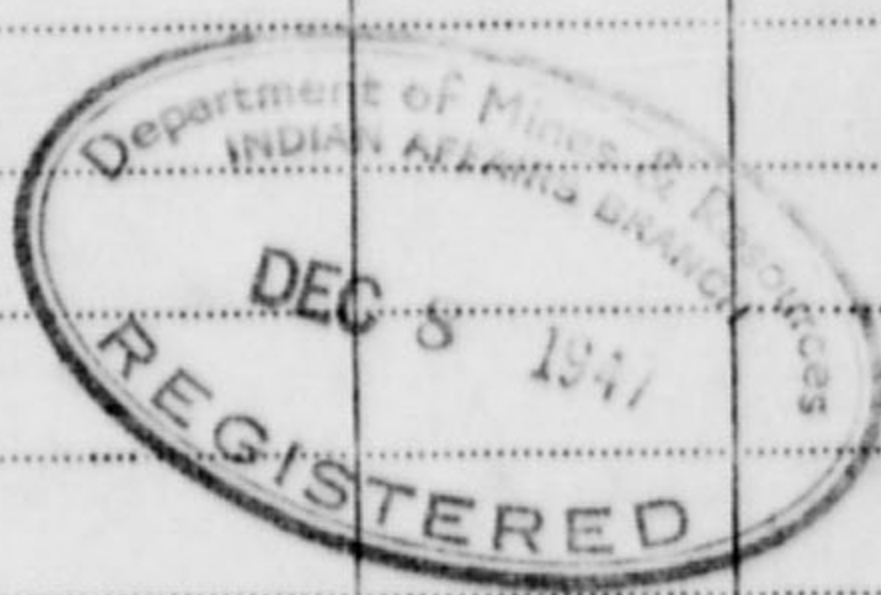
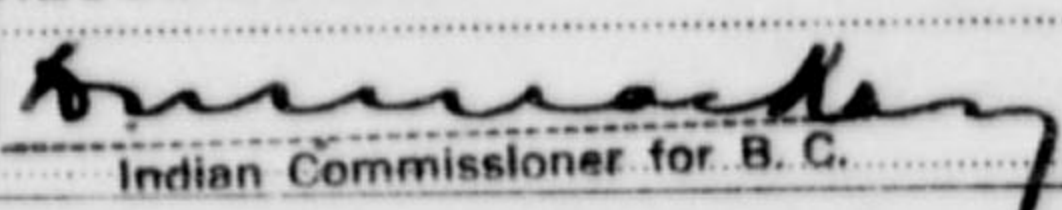
TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

516-12-417.

Pay to Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,
Address 573 Carrall Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

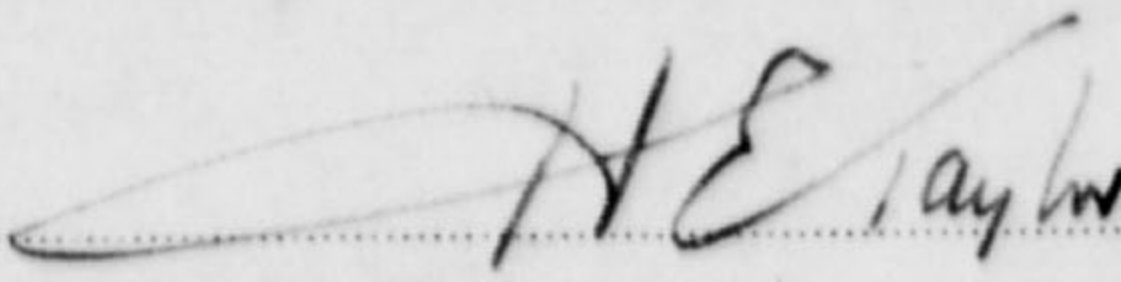
DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 November	To athletic equipment supplied to Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C. as per attached account.	\$32. 50.
		
		
B.C. Commissioner's Letter: 15-11-4 dated November 17, 1947. RECOMMENDED  Indian Commissioner for B. C.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-5 (W.D) Nov 5/47.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No. 1066


Agent
DATE 27 November, 1947.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

McLENNAN McFEELY & PRIOR LIMITED

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL MERCHANTS

NEW WESTMINSTER
811 COLUMBIA STREET
NEW WEST 1234

HEAD OFFICE
VANCOUVER, B.C.
99 EAST CORDOVA STREET
MARINE 3111

VICTORIA
1400 GOVERNMENT STREET
GARDEN 1111

DEC 8/47

DOM GOVT
DEPT MINES & RESOURCES
MR H E TAYLOR INDIAN AGENT
416 FEDERAL BLDG
CITY

15-11-4
PRINCIPAL SQUAMISH
INDIAN RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL NORTH VAN
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Your Req. No.
Shipped or
Taken By

QUOTATION 1392 A

Terms: 2% % Cash Discount
If Paid By 20th of Following Month

159587

D-4

IF ANY COMPLAINT MAKE IT AT ONCE AND REFER TO INVOICE No

Quantity	Unit	PAYMENT OF THIS INVOICE MAY BE DEMANDED AT ANY TIME. Interest at 8% Per Annum Charged on Overdue Accounts.	Quantity Shipped	List Price	Net Price	Discount	Extension	AMOUNT
8	Dz	SOFTBALL BATS P G			10 000			5 00

Imported Goods designated above with the following symbols may be Resold at Retail only in accordance with the provisions of W.P. & T.B.
Order No. A2041: "A" America; "AUS" Australia; "B" Belgium; "G" Great Britain; "I" India; "S" Sweden.

Our Goods are Packed by Experienced Men and Shipped Entirely at "Owner's Risk." Goods must not be returned without our consent. All claims must be made immediately on receipt of goods. If shipment arrives in "Bad Order," receipt same accordingly. This will enable you to get redress from "The Carriers."

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.

DATE _____

Pay to..... **McLennan, McFeely and Prior Ltd,**

Address..... **99 East Cordova Street,**
Vancouver, B.C.

Training Division
DEC 23 1947
M1
Indian Affairs B1

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

B.C. Commissioner's Letter: 15-11-4 dated November 17th, 1947.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No.....1114

DATE _____

~~9th December, 1947.~~

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

MARSHALL-WELLS**B. G. LIMITED**WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

INVOICE NO.

ORDER NO.

265-6

Letter Feb. 3

VANCOUVER, B. C.

February 14, 1948

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTHDept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Building,
City.Squamish Indian Residential
School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY			PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
Net Items					
2	Only	Qts. Turpentine	.52	1.04	
2	Only	Qts. White Shellac	1.59	3.18	
6	Only	7" Auger Bit Files - (Slim)	.23	1.38	
2	Only	122 Combination Squares	1.35	2.70	
24	Only	14" Web Saw Blades (Turning Saw)	.28	6.72	
1	Only	8" Crescent Wrench - D.78	1.25	1.25	
6	Qrs.	Asst. Sandpaper - up to #2	.34	2.04	
		Cartage		.70	
					19.01

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

R. 3187

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to.....**Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,**.....

Address.....573 Carrall St.,

Vancouver, B. C.

per account attached

Training Division

MAR 5 1947

MP

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No.....dated.....

VOUCHER No. 176.....

DATE 17 February, 1948.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

MARSHALL-WELLS



B. G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE

ORDER NO. **18790**

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Feb. 20, 1948.

**Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.,
CITY.**

**Squamish Indian Res.
School, N. Van.**

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY				PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
<u>Net Items</u>						
2	only	2" Med. #9	Paint Brushes	.33	.67	
2	only	1 x #9	Paint from Factory	.17	.34	
						<u>1.01</u>

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

167-1-5
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

INDIAN HEALTH SERVICES

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

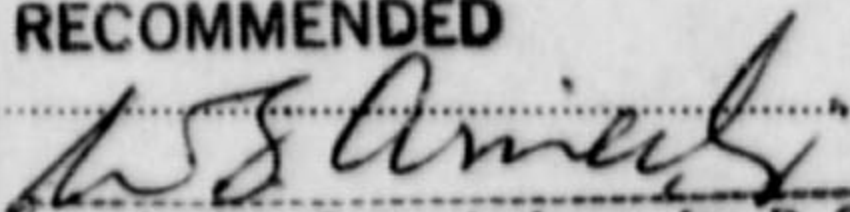
EXD.
M

519+22

Pay to Marshall Wells B.C. Ltd.

Address 573 Carrall Street,

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1948 FEBRUARY	To paint brushes and paint for use of Manual Training classes at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C. as per account attached.	 \$1. 01.
Training Division MAR 5 1948 Indian Affairs		
B. C. Commissioner's Letter:		
15-11-6 dated Jan. 19. 1948.		
RECOMMENDED		
 Indian Commissioner for B.C.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

VOUCHER No. 191

I.A. 506
Ind. H.S. 19
100 Pads—7-47—Ind. P-58

DATE 21 February, 1948.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EXD.

Ottawa, March 31, 1948.

Mr. W.S. Arneil, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

I had a visit yesterday from Sister Dorothy Superior of the Order of the Child Jesus, North Vancouver, B.C. As you are aware, this Order operates the Squamish Indian residential school.

In the appropriation for the fiscal year 1948-49, we have provided an amount of \$800. for repairs and improvements and purchase of new equipment at this school.

Sister Dorothy stated that they wanted to make some repairs and I told her to interview you when she returns to Vancouver about May 1st. You may authorize expenditure to the amount mentioned above. In the event of your making any purchase of equipment or material under \$500.00 you should attach copy of your purchase order to the account.

Philip Phelan
Chief, Training Division.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

THE SPORT SHOP

FRANK I. RITCHIE
SPORTING GOODS & CLEVELAND BICYCLES

OTTAWA, ONT.,

194

APR 10 1948

Department of Mines & Resources

Room 503 Booth Bldg.,

File

Our order # 3-4-48

DATE	INVOICE	DEBITS	CREDITS	BALANCE
April 5	A I0526			
5	Footballs, complete @ \$ 9.75 Each	\$ 48 75		
2	Volley Balls @ \$ 6.50 Each	13 00		
	C.N.X.Ppd.Voucher Att'd....	1 19		
		-----		\$ 62 94



To: Sister M. Michaelle, Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.....

NOTE: This order completed.....

"Ottawa's Most Popular Sports Centre"

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

Nº 19083

A

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Marshall Wells Ltd.,
573 Carrall St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

August 23 19 47

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H.E. Taylor, Esq.,
Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	Sports equipment for Squamish Indian Residential School -North Vancouver, B.C.		
2 sets	(four pair) Boxing Gloves	9.35	18 70
3 doz.	Table Tennis balls	1.35	4 05
2 "	Rugby balls	10.25	20 50
2 "	Soccer balls	6.50	13 00
			<u>56 25</u>
	Plus cartage...		
	Prices F.O.B. dock, Vancouver as per your quotation of July 30/47		

Shipping Instructions Principal,
Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Chargeable to Appropriation
INDIAN EDUCATION

for.....
Vote 516 Primary 12-415

Encumbrance No.....

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

H. J. Amey
D. H. Mackay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C. (Issuing Officer)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HARDWARE . . . VANCOUVER B.C.

INVOICE NO.

40694

ORDER NO. 19083 A

MAR 26/49

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH - 2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

DOMINION GOVT
DEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES
416 FEDERAL BUILDING
CITY

PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER

QUANTITY		DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
NET ITEMS					
3	EOZ	SPALDING 1ST TABLE TENNIS BALLS	135	405	
2	ONLY	JVB RUGBY BALLS	1025	2050	
2	ONLY	SUNBEAM T SOCCER BALLS			
		COMPLETE	650	1300	
		CARTAGE		70	
					3825

PATENTED MOORE BUSINESS FORMS WESTERN LTD.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIE

167-1-5
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE
INDIAN HEALTH SERVICES

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to **Marshall-Wells B. C. Limited**

Address **573 Carrall Street,**

Vancouver, B.C.

6-12-415.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1948 APRIL	To sports equipment supplied for use at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, as per account attached.	\$38. 25.
579 B. C. Commissioner's Letter: 15-11-4 dated August 28, 1947. PURCHASE ORDER NO. 19063-A RECOMMENDED <i>W. J. Smith</i> Indian Commissioner for B. C. Training Division APR 26 1948 Ind. Affairs Br. Min. of Ind. Affairs APR 26 1948 REC-2355		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-5 (with) dated Aug 11/47.

VOUCHER No. 439

DATE 15th April, 1948. Agent

I.A. 506
Ind. H.S. 19
100 Pads-7-47-Ind. P-58

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

This space for use of Head Office only

20th July, 1948

Requisition No.

Order No.

To the Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

5535

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

VOTE 516- ALLOTMENT 12 ALLOCATION SYMBOLS 417.

SHIP TO The Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver,
B.C.

Purpose for which required Sports equipment for above named School.

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
12	Lacrosse Sticks		
12	Lacrosse Balls		
12	Lacrosse outfits.		



I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

Doreen Keelas
(H. E. Taylor)
for Indian Agent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

July 27, 1948.

Dear Mr. Chisholm:

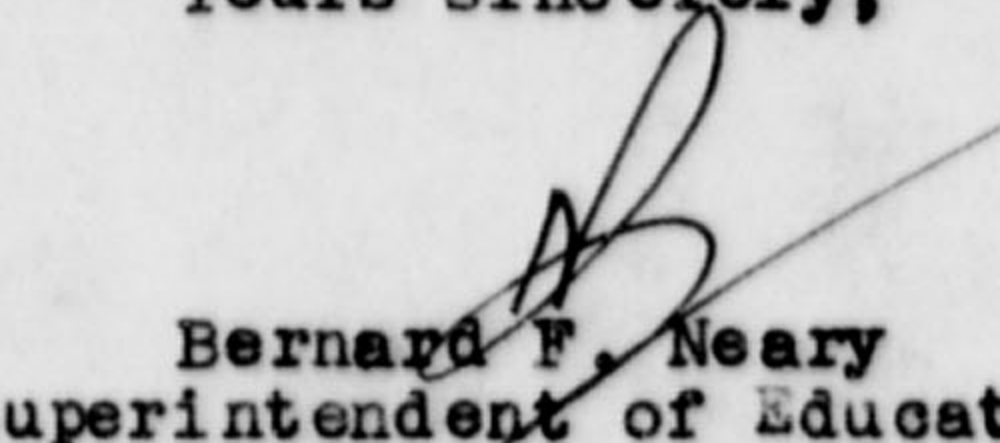
I would appreciate it if you would forward 12 lacrosse sticks and three lacrosse balls to the following address:

The Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Reasonably priced lacrosse sticks should be supplied.

Please pre-pay the express charges and attach the receipt from the express company to your account when forwarding same to this office for payment.

Yours sincerely,


Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

Mr. Colin J. Chisholm,
c/o Mr. T.L. Bonnah,
Superintendent, Indian Agency,
P.O. Box 987,
Cornwall, Ontario.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

July 30 19 48

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Squamish I.R. School

VOTE ALLOTMENT ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

SHIP TO Reverend Principal Squamish I.R. School

North Vancouver.

Purpose for which required Repairs to school building.

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
46 sq.yds.	A gauge Green Battleship linoleum	2 20	107.64
10 gals.	Ivory Enamel. 50 Multi use.	6 -	60.00
20 "	Floor Paint. M.S. Floor enamel(grey)	5 15	103.00
1 sheet	Galvanized iron. 28 ga.30x120	9 95	1.99
20 lbs.	Nails common 2½"	8 70	1.74
10 "	" " 3½"	8 32	.83
5 gals.	Floor Varnish-Marbelite clear.	6 -	30.00
	Cartage		2.25
			307.45
Quotations attached from:			
Marshall Wells B.C. Ltd.-cannot supply line			
Mc & Mc - lowest quotation.			
Floor varnish omitted from attached tender			
but confirmed by telephone for inclusion.			
			307.45

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

(H.E. Taylor)
Indian Agent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

July 29 19 48

Requisition No.....

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

* PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Squamish Indian Residential School

VOTE.....ALLOTMENT.....ALLOCATION SYMBOLS.....

SHIP TO **Reserve Principal, Squamish I.R. School**

North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Repairs to School Building.

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
2100'	f.b.m. Flat Fir Flooring 1x3	120 -	252.00
6 sheets	4x8 3/ply	90 -	17.28
50 lin.ft.	stair tread 1x12	195 -	14.63
500'	B.M. 2x4 Common	60 -	30.00
500'	B.M. Shiplap Common	60 -	30.00
500'	B.M. 2x10 Common	64 -	32.00
25 sheets	Gyproc 4x8	55 -	44.00
14 "	Stone Board(Besto Lite)	75 -	33.60
4 rolls	Tar Paper Scutan	2 55	10.20
		Cartage	16.55
			480.26
Quotation attached from			
Reliance Lumber Co., Vancouver, B.C.			
only present available source of supply.			

*See letter
Aug 28*

*480.26
307.45
172.81*

480.26

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

Indian Agent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—**1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

415 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.
July 30, 1948.

W.S. Arneil Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Reference attached requisition for repair material for the Squamish Indian Residential School, purchase is requested from the allotment of \$800.00 in the current year's estimates for school building repairs.

As it is necessary that the work be done during the summer vacation, I would ask that approval be expedited.

(H.E. Taylor)
Indian Agent.

T/mr.
Encls.5

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIES

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.
July 29, 1948.

W.S. Arneil Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Vancouver, B.C.

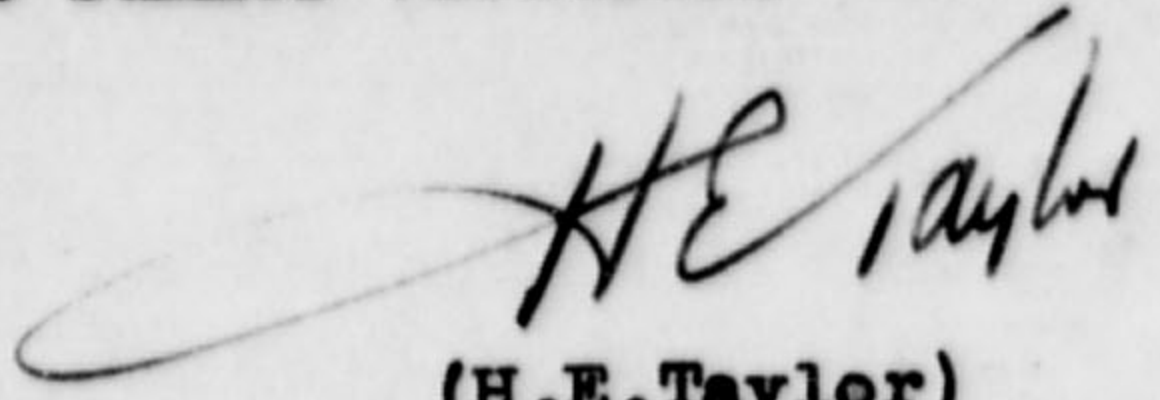
Reference enclosed requisition for building material for Squamish Indian Residential School in North Vancouver, I would advise that purchase is requested from the allotment of \$800.00 in the current year's estimates.

Flooring is badly needed in classroom and corridor, and some underflooring needs repairs. Walls are also in need of re-covering.

The firm quoting advise that the fir flooring is in very short supply and the demand heavy. They are holding sufficient for our needs contingent upon an early order.

I would ask, therefore, that approval of purchase be expedited in order to ensure delivery and to enable completion of the repairs during the summer vacation.

T/mr.
Encls.4


(H.E. Taylor)
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-5 INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-3 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

8034

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

August 3, 1948.

Airmail

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources, Ottawa.

Re: Squamish Indian Residential School

With reference to Superintendent Taylor's letters of July 29th and 30th and requisitions attached for materials required for repairs to the above-mentioned School, I would recommend that the Department authorize me to purchase these items, the cost to be met from the appropriation for repairs and equipment for the School this year.

W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

-ep

Encls.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

EX'D.

EM

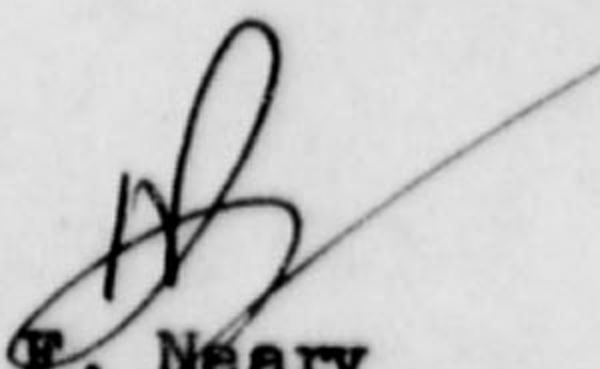
167-1-5 (E.1)

August 10, 1948.

AIR MAIL

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the
3rd instant, file 15-11-3, regarding the Squamish
Indian Residential School, the Department approves
an expenditure of \$787.71 to purchase the materials
that Superintendent Taylor and yourself consider
are necessary.


Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HARDWARE

VANCOUVER B.C.

INVOICE NO.

622-4

ORDER NO.

LETTER 15-11-6 DATED 6/29
JULY 14, 1948

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH - 2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

DEPT. OF MINES & RESOURCES,
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH,
416 FEDERAL BLDG.,
CITY.

PRINCIPAL,
SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHL.
524 W. 6TH AVE.,
NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C.

QUANTITY		DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
15 ITEMS - 15 DAYS					
1	ONLY	#223 PADLOCKS	.53		.53
24 ITEMS					
1	ONLY	#804 HACK SAW	1.62	1.62	
6	ONLY	7" ZEN. S.T. SAW FILES	.19	1.14	
1	ONLY	6" CRINDSTONE X6 HAND GRINDER	4.46	4.46	
24	ONLY	3/8" OFFSET HINGES 4087/N.P.	25.68	6.16	
12	ONLY	#20 X 1-1/8" GLASS DRAWER KNOBS	5.23	.63	
12	ONLY	#1 SWENSON DOOR CATCHES	6.49	.78	14.79
NET ITEMS					
1	GRO.	5/8 X 5" F.H. BRT. WOOD SCREWS	.30	.30	
1	GRO.	X 6" DO.	.31	.31	
1	GRO.	X 7" DO.	.33	.33	
1	GRO.	1/2 X 5 DO.	.29	.29	
1	GROSS	1/2 X 6 DO.	.30	.30	
1	GROSS	1/2 X 8 DO.	.34	.34	
1	GRO.	3/4 X 5 DO.	.31	.31	
1	GRO.	3/4 X 7 DO.	.35	.35	
1	GRO.	3/4 X 9 DO.	.42	.42	
1	GRO.	1 X 8 DO.	.43	.43	
1	GRO.	1 X 9 DO.	.47	.47	
1	GRO.	1 X 10 DO.	.51	.51	
1	GRO.	1-1/4 X 9 DO.	.51	.51	
1	ONLY	1-1/4 X 10 DO.	.57	.57	
2	LBS.	3/4" FINISHING NAILS IN 1# PKGS.	29.34	.59	
2	LBS.	7/8" DO.	27.49	.55	
2	LBS.	1/4 X 3" CARRIAGE BOLTS	1.30	.65	

PATENTED MOORE BUSINESS FORMS WESTERN LTD.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIE

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HARDWARE . . . VANCOUVER B.C.

INVOICE NO.

682-4

ORDER NO.

LETTER 15-11-6 DATED 6/29
JULY 14, 1948

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH - 2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

DEPT. OF MINES & RESOURCES,
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH,
416 FEDERAL BLDG.,
CITY.

PRINCIPAL,
SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHL.
524 W. 6TH AVE.,
NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------------	-------	-----------	-------

PAGE 2

NET ITEMS - (CONT'D.)

50	LBS.	3/8 x 4" CARRIAGE BOLTS	2.52	1.26	
50	ONLY	1/2 x 4" DO.	4.35	2.18	
1	GRO.	1 1/2 x 9 F.H. BRT. WOOD SCREWS	.58	.58	
1	GRO.	1 1/2 x 10 DO.	.63	.63	
1	GRO.	1 1/2 x 12 DO.	.75	.75	
		CARTAGE		.70	
		TOTAL 1%, 2% & NET ITEMS			13.33 28.65

PATENTED MOORE BUSINESS FORMS WESTERN LTD.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

167-1-5

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

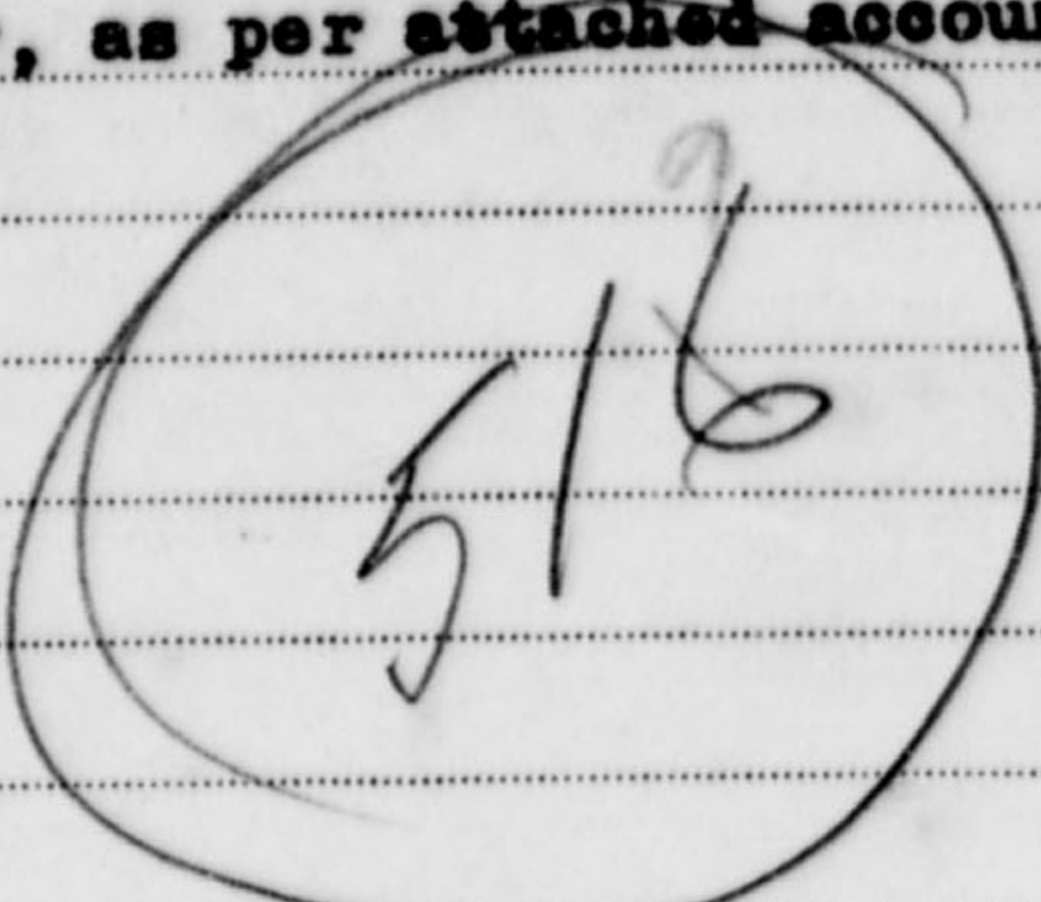
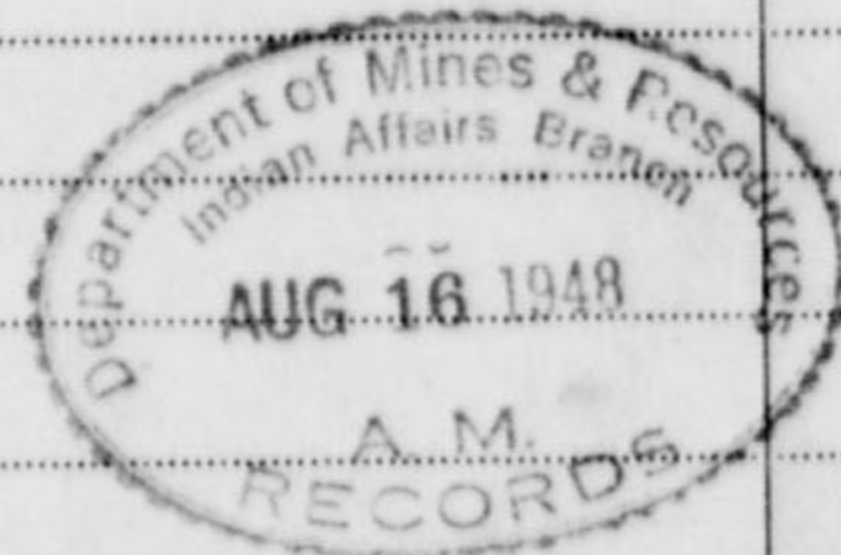
TREASURY ONLY

B.C. Special.
Tech. Educ.

519-22-289.

CHEQUE No.....
DATE.....

Pay to..... **Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,**
Address..... **573 Carrall Street,**
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1948 JULY	To material supplied for manual training purposes at the Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, as per attached account.	\$28.65
		
B.C. Commissioner's Letter: 15-11-6 dated 29 June, 1948.		
  RECOMMENDED <i>[Signature]</i> Indian Commissioner for B. C.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-11 dated 16, June, 1948.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 3455

VOUCHER No. 725

DATE 15th July, 1948.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

No 16888

B

Reliance Lumber Co.,
95 W. 1st Ave.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 13th 1948.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. K. Taylor, sq.,
Sunt., Indian Agency, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
<u>For repairs to Squamish Indian Res. School</u>			
2100 fbm.	Flat Fir Flooring 1x3	120.00	\$252.00
6 sheets	4x8 3-ply.	90.00	17.28
50 lin.ft.	Stair Tread 1x12. (1 1/2 x 12)	195.00	14.63
500 fbm.	2x4 Common.	60.00	30.00
500 "	Shiplap Common.	60.00	30.00
500 "	2x10 Common.	64.00	32.00
25 shts.	Cypress 4x8	55.00	44.00
14 "	Stoneboard (Besto Lite) 4x8	75.00	33.60
4 rolls	Tar Paper, Seutan.	2.55	10.20
Cartage by Company truck.			\$463.71
			16.55
			<u>\$480.26</u>
Prices F.O.B. <u>North Vancouver</u> as per your <u>quotation</u> of <u>June 22/48.</u>			

Shipping
Instructions

SEND TO: SQUAMISH INDIAN RES. SCHOOL ON INSTRUCTIONS
OF MR. H. K. TAYLOR, SUNT. INDIAN AGENCY, VANCOUVER.

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATION.

Vote 513 Primary 12-621.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As instructed by Mr. Taylor.

W. S. Arnell
W. S. Arnell (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

Form No. I.A. 506A

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

No. 516-10-691

Pay to..... Reliance Lumber Company,

Address..... 95 W. 1st Avenue,

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1948		
AUGUST	To material for repairing Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., as per attached account.	\$480.26.
<i>Handwritten: Paid as 395.19</i> <i>Stamp: Training Division 395.19 SEP 22 1948 Indian Affairs Br.</i> <i>Stamp: Department of Mines & Resources Indian Affairs Branch SEP 20 1948 A.M. RECORDS</i> <i>Signature: W. St. Laurent</i> Indian Commissioner for B.C. PURCHASE ORDER NO. 16888B. <i>Signature: Doreen Keelias</i> Agent		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-5 (E-1) dated 10 August, 1948.

VOUCHER No. 846

DATE 31 August, 1948.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES
BOAT LUMBER SPECIALISTS

GREENHOUSE DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE

VANCOUVER, B. C.

August 24 1948

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs

2623 G.

416 Federal Building, City.

YOUR ORDER NO.

DELIVERED TO Squamish Residential School North Vancouver.

VIA

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
6 pc.	1 x 3	B & Better F.G. Flooring	2100	120	252.00
50 Lin	4 x 8	1/2 S.O.L.S. Exterior	172	90	17.28
	1 1/2 x 12	B.N. E.G. Stepping	75	195	14.63
	2 x 4	8/14 No.2 & Better Common S.4.S.	500	60	30.00
	1 x 6	8/14 No. 1 Common S.4.S.	500	-	30.00
	2 x 10	8/14 No. 1 Common S.4.S.	500	64	32.00
25 pc.	4 x 8	Cypres	800	55	44.00
14 pc.	4 x 8	Bestolite	448	75	33.60
4	Rolls	Scutan Tar Paper		2.55	10.20
			5115		463.72
				Otg.	16.55
					480.26

E. & O. E.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIE

Indian Education

Sept. 22, 1948

517

48

49

10-691

889

167-1-5

ER 1709
Sept 23

395.19
3.87
399.06

Repairs at the Squamish Indian Residential School..... \$480.26

McLennan Mc Kaly & Poirer
299.75

Approp 00
\$800

\$303.62
21 Sept
See #11 for acct

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

December 6, 1948.

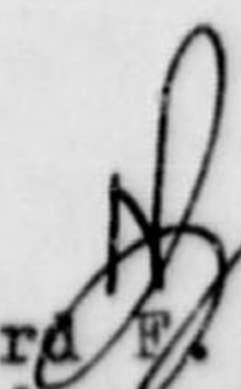
Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Indian Res. School.

The Department finds it necessary to return vouchers No. 1012 and No. 856 as the funds provided for the above mentioned school in the current year's appropriation are completely exhausted.

As you know, this is a church-owned school and we are not allowed to expend more than the amount specifically provided.

It will, therefore, be necessary for the school management to pay the enclosed accounts.


Bernard E. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

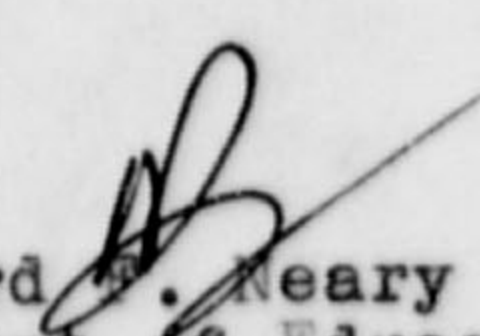
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

December 17, 1948.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Indian Residential School
Vancouver Agency Voucher No. 846.

The above was issued in favour of the Reliance Lumber Company in the amount of \$480.26. We find that there is only \$395.19 unexpended from the amount provided in the current year's appropriation for expenditures at the Squamish School and consequently we are sending Reliance Lumber Company a cheque for this amount. The balance, namely \$84.97, will have to be paid by the school management.


Bernard E. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Missionnaires Oblats de Marie-Immaculée
Commission des Oeuvres Indiennes

OFFICIERS — OFFICERS
S. E. MGR J. GUY, O.M.I.
PRÉSIDENT ET SEC.-TRÉS.
MOST REV. A. JORDAN, O.M.I., VICE-PRES.
SURINTENDANT GÉNÉRAL
R. P. J.-O. PLOURDE, O.M.I.
GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT
MEMBRES HONORAIRES
S. E. MGR G. BREYNAT, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR A. TURQUETIL, O.M.I.
MEMBRES — MEMBERS
S. E. MGR M. LAJEUNESSE, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR U. LANGLOIS, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR J. L. COUDERT, O.M.I.



L.I.C. et M.I.
BUREAU DU SURINTENDANT GÉNÉRAL
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT
UNIVERSITÉ D'OTTAWA

Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate
Indian Welfare and Training Commission

MEMBRES — MEMBERS
S. E. MGR H. BELLEAU, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR J. TROCELLIER, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR M. LACROIX, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR L. SCHEFFER, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR H. ROUTHIER, O.M.I.
R. P. A. BOUCHER, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL, ALBERTA-SASKATCHEWAN
REV. J. BIRCH, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL, ENGLISH PROVINCE
R. P. P. SCHEFFER, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL, MANITOBA
R. P. S. A. LAROCHELLE, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL DU CANADA

1912

OTTAWA, March 15th 1949.
ONTARIO

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ont.

Re: Requirements for the Squamish School.

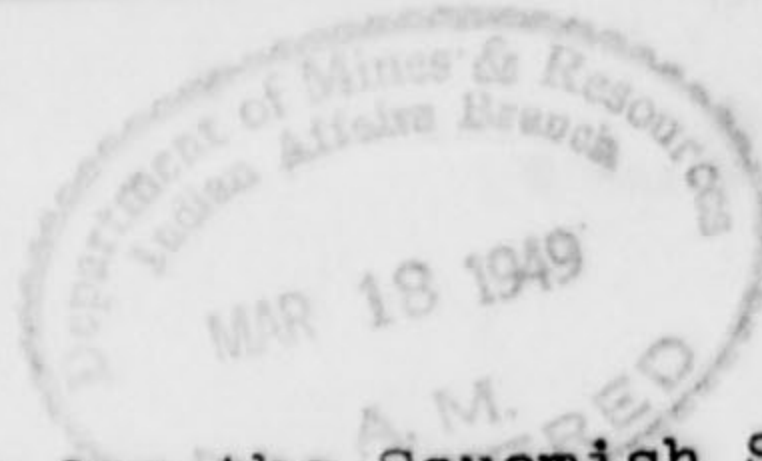
Dear Mr. Phelan:

The enclosed list of requirements for the above School should be forwarded as soon as possible as the Sisters have a carpenter who is willing to undertake all these repairs at satisfactory prices. The labor charges should not exceed \$300.00.

Your attention to the above is earnestly requested.

Yours very truly,

J.O. Plourde
J.O. Plourde, O.M.I.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

REQUIREMENTS FOR SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

90 sheets 4'x 10' Ten-Test.
50 sheets 4'x 7' " "
10 sheets 4'x 8' " "

20 sheets 4'x 8' 3 ply plywood.
1500 lineal ft. finish lath S4S.
300 lineal ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ round.
400 lineal ft. 1x6 S4S.
1500 B.M. 3" edge grain flooring.
700 lineal ft. 2x3.

100 ft. (two 50 ft. lengths) 2" fire hose, with fittings
and 2 nozzles.

1000 B.M. Shiplap.
100 lbs. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ " common nails.
50 lbs. $\frac{3}{4}$ " shingle nails.

Battleship linoleum room size 23 x 30 green.
6 Gal. best quality varnish.
10 Gal. Ivory or cream enamel paint.

Water tank. 100 Gal. capacity.
Potato Peeler.
5 Toilet tanks.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

19th March, 1949.

Rev. J.O. Plourde, O.M.I.,
Ottawa University,
Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Dear Father Plourde:

We have your letter of the 15th instant enclosing a list of articles requested by the Principal of the Squamish Residential School.

As you are aware, this is a Church-owned school, and the amount provided in the current fiscal year's appropriation for repairs, improvements and purchase of new equipment is exhausted. As a matter of fact, the last account we received from them was in the amount of \$480.26, and we were only able to pay \$395.19, as this was the only amount unexpended.

Might I suggest that the Principal take up the matter with Indian Superintendent H.E. Taylor after 1st April, 1949.

Yours sincerely,

PP/ST

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-4 (167)
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

16985

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

May 9, 1949.

Air Mail

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

Re: Sports Equipment
Squamish Residential & Day
School

Attached is a requisition for sports equipment from the above-mentioned school. It will be noted that the Reverend Principal has requested six pairs of boxing gloves. Although it is understood that it is not the policy of the Department to supply equipment of this nature the Department will recall that there is a Provincial Recreational centre established at this school and it is felt an exception is warranted in this instance.

It is recommended that the purchase of all of the items included on the requisition be authorized.

;mh
enc.



W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

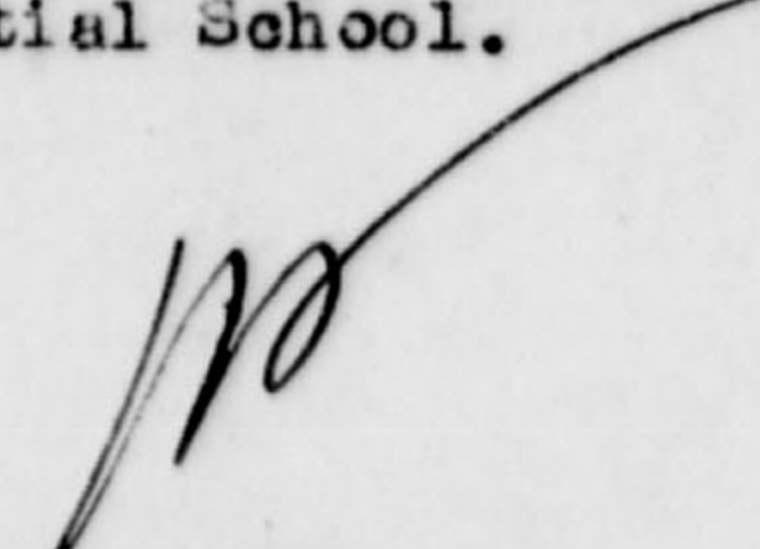
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

16th May, 1949.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter
of the 9th instant, the Department approves
purchase of 8 soft balls, 2 rugby balls, 2 basket
balls and 6 prs. boxing gloves, for use at the
Squamish Indian Residential School.


Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division

PP/ST

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-5 INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

27896

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-4 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

June 21, 1949.

Air Mail

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

Re: Fire Hose Squamish Residential School

With reference to Superintendent Taylor's letter of June 17th and enclosures attached, I would recommend that he be authorized to secure 100' of fire hose with couplings and nozzles, at a cost of \$79.90.

W. J. McNeil

W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

-mh

encs.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

June 17, 1949.

W. S. Arneil, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

Reference enclosed requisition for fire hose for
Squamish Indian Residential School, I would advise that
there is at present no serviceable hose available at this
school.

In view of the age of this all wooden building it
is very necessary that apparatus be maintained in good
condition.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

HET/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

008-COPY

No. 37A

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

16 June, 1949

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To the Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF Vancouver Indian Agency

VOTE 516 PRIMARY 12-489 OBJECT DATE REQUIRED
 SHIP TO Squamish Indian Residential School, Squamish Indian Reserve, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Fire prevention apparatus for Squamish I.R. School

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
2 lens.	50' ea. 2" Trojan Cotton Rubber Lined Fire Hose C.Ft.	58.90	58.90
2 only	Sets 2" Expansion Ring Coupling (attached) Set	6.30	12.60
2 only	2 x 12 Nozzles Ea.	4.20	8.40
			79.90
Quotation attached from Marshall Wells & Co Ltd.			
who can make delivery at once.			

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

(H.E. Taylor)

Indien Superintendent.

APPROVED—

Director

1. Group requisitions for equipment, supplies, and material according to commodity, i.e. books, stationery, printing, electrical goods, hardware, machinery, provisions, transportation equipment, etc.
2. Avoid issuing requisitions for one item, only, except in cases of emergent necessity.
3. Furnish exact details of product required.

R. 3522

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUEST FOR QUOTATION

June 2, 1949.

Marshall Wells Ltd.,

P.O.

Vancouver, B.C.

Req. File

Tenders are hereby invited for the supply of the goods specified below; prices to include Dominion Sales Tax and be f.o.b. **North Vancouver Indian Residential School.** Goods required are for Government use and are not for resale. The right is reserved to accept or reject quotations on any item separately or on the tender as a whole.

Please prepare your tender in duplicate on the enclosed form, being careful to fill in all blanks, sign properly and return ~~one~~ the copy in the accompanying addressed envelope. Quotations should be fully extended and checked and extensions totalled. In case you do not care to submit a tender you are requested to return both copies of the form.

All material furnished must conform to accepted tender. Shipper must pay transportation charges both ways on all rejected material. Failure to deliver all materials within the time given on the order may cause refusal to accept material delivered after that date.

June 9, 1949.

Tenders will be received until 12 o'clock noon

H. E. Taylor
Purchasing Agent
Indian Superintendent.

H. E. Taylor, Supt.

TENDER

Date June 7, 1949.

To the Purchasing Agent 403 Federal Bldg.

Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa, Vancouver, B.C.

We beg to quote you the following prices f.o.b. Indian School, N. Vanc. on goods listed below. If our tender is

accepted in whole or in part we will ship within At Once (a) days after receipt of your order.

Are goods of Canadian or British Empire Manufacture? Canadian (b)

NOTE—Spaces marked (a), (b), (c), must be filled in as otherwise the tender is incomplete.

Signature

QUOTATION ONLY—THIS IS NOT AN ORDER

Item	Quantity	DESCRIPTION	Unit Price	Extension
		Two lengths 50' each Canvas Fire Hose 2" with couplings and 2 nozzles (Sample Enclosed) (<u>Return Sample</u>)	58.90 C Ft.	58.90
		Deliver to: Squamish Indian Residential School, Squamish Indian Reserve, North Vancouver, B.C.		
		F.O.B. Indian School, North Vanc.		
		TERMS: 2% 15th of the following month		
		2 only sets 2" Expansion Ring Couplings (Attached)	6.30	12.60
		2 only 2 x 12 Nozzles	4.20 ea.	8.40
				<u>79.90</u>

Form No. 406

Reqn. No. 2448

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

QUOTATION

DEPARTMENT OF MINES & RESOURCES, Vancouver, B. C.

North Vancouver Indian Residential School

F.O.B. Indian School, North Vancouver, B. C.

2 lens. (50' ea.) 2" Trojan Cotton Rubber Lined Fire Hose	58.90 C Ft.	58.90
2 only sets 2" Expansion Ring Couplings (Attached)	6.30 set	12.60
2 only 2 x 12 Nozzles	4.20 ea.	<u>8.40</u>
		79.90

Deliver to:

Squamish Indian Residential School,
Squamish Indian Reserve,
NORTH VANCOUVER, B. C.

TERMS: 2% 15th of the following month

F.O.B. Indian School, North Vanc.

DELIVERY: At Once

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

14 June, 1949

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Squamish Indian Residential School, Squamish I.R. North Vancouver, B.C.

VOTE 516 ALLOTMENT 10-691 ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

SHIP TO Squamish Residential School, Squamish Indian Reserve, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Repairs to Squamish Residential School

QUANTITY				UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
500	3x4	Gutter	500 Lin.ft.	.15	75.00
90	4x10	Beaverboard	3600)		
50	4x7	"	1400)		
10	4x8	"	320) 5320 BM Ft.	.60	319.20
20	4x8	1/2" 3 ply S.O.I.S.	640 " "	1.10	70.40
1500		Burlap Inld.	1500 Lin.ft.	.03	45.00
300		1/2" - 1/40	300 " "	1.75	5.25
400	1x6	S 4 S #1 Com.	200 BM "	.60	12.00
1200	1x3	E.G. Flooring	1200 " "	1.85	222.00
500	2x3	#1 Com.	250 " "	.60	15.00
500	1x8 or 1x6	#1 & 2 Shiplap	500 " "	.60	30.00
20 lbs.	2 1/2	Common		.12	2.40
5 "	1/2	Shingle Nails		.15	.75
					\$797.00
			Delivery		3.00
					\$800.00

DEPT. PUR. AGENT

Quotations attached from:

Lonsdale Lumber Co., Ltd.

Reliance Lumber Co., Ltd.

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

H. E. Taylor

(H. E. Taylor)

Indian Superintendent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE
INDIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

June 20, 1949.

W. S. Arneil, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

Reference enclosed requisition for material for repairs to the Squamish Indian Residential School, I would advise that these repairs are long overdue.

Flooring is badly worn and wallboard is needed to complete a presentable interior for that part of the school which was not renovated last year.

Early advice is requested in order that the work, if approved, can be done during the summer vacation.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

HET/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-5
28189

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-3 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

AIR MAIL

June 22, 1949.

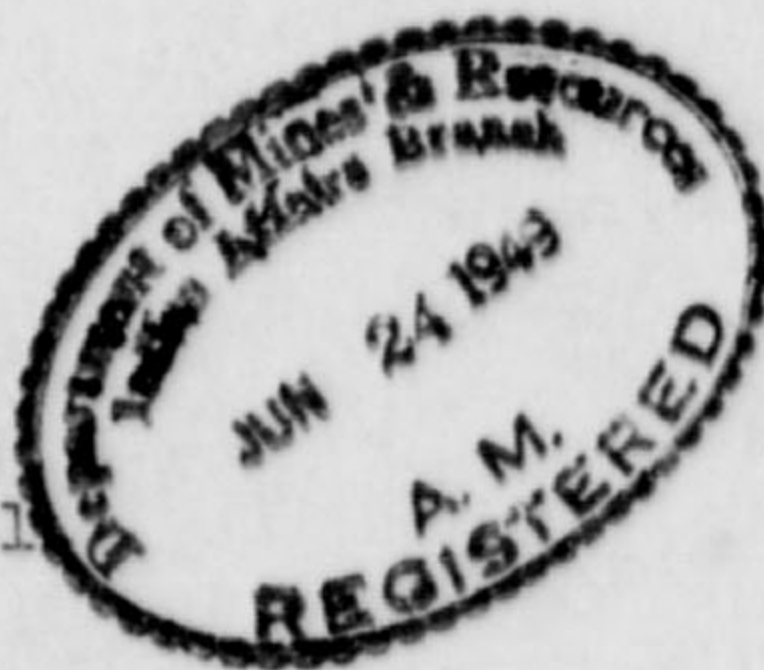
WJ
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

Re: Squamish Residential School

With reference to Superintendent Taylor's letter of June 20th and enclosures attached, I would recommend that the Department approve an expenditure of \$800.00 for the purchase of materials for repairs to the above-mentioned School. This amount will be chargeable to the \$2,000.00 provided in the current appropriation.

Quotations from the Lonsdale Lumber Company Limited and Reliance Lumber Company Limited are attached and I would ask that they be referred to the Purchasing Agent.

-WW
Encl



WJ McInnes
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

889-5 (E1)

, June 28, 1949.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.,

Re: Squamish Residential School

Your file 15-11-3 (167)
15-11-4 (167)

With reference to your letters
of June 21st and June 22nd, the Department
approves the purchase of fire hose, couplings
and nails for the above school at a cost of \$79.90.

The requisition for materials for
repairs at the school has been forwarded to the
Departmental Purchasing Agent.

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

PP/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-3 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Airmail

3187

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

July 18th, 1949

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

I am forwarding herewith Supt. Taylor's letter of June 24th and requisition for materials for various repairs required at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The repairs outlined in Mr. Taylor's letter would appear to be necessary and as the balance of funds allotted for this school is sufficient to cover the expenditures I would recommend approval of the necessary purchases, orders for which can be placed by this office.

EW
Encl.

[Handwritten signature: W.S. Arneil]
W.S. Arneil,

Indian Commissioner for B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

June 24, 1949.

W. S. Arneil, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

Reference attached requisition for repair material for Squamish Indian Residential School, I would request that this be supplied from our allotment of \$2,000.00 for this school in the current fiscal year.

Paint and varnish are badly needed to renovate dingy interior.

The toilet tanks are to improve the present unsatisfactory flush system for boys toilets.

Tile flooring is cheaper than good grade linoleum and is needed to recover floor surface.

The hot water tank will replace a worn out one.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

HET/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

23 June, 1949

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF Vancouver Indian Agency

VOTE 516 ALLOTMENT 09-615 ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

SHIP TO Reverend Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Repairs to Squamish I.R. School

QUANTITY			UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
5 Gals.	Varnish, clear, Multiuse	per gal.	6.15	30.75
10 "	Ivory enamel paint	" "	5.95	59.50
1 Only	Hot Water Tank - 65 gallon, #32	ea.	59.12	59.12
3 "	Tanks for Standard toilets, Sanderson, #70, complete		16.29	48.87
690 Sq.ft.	Green Asphalt Tile	per sq.ft.	.191	132.83
Quotations attached from;				
Lowest tender				
McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd. & complete				
Marshall-Wells, B.C. Ltd.				
				\$331.07

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

H.E. Taylor
(H.E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

APPROVED—

Dire

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-5
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-4 (167)
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Airmail

3188

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

July 18th, 1949

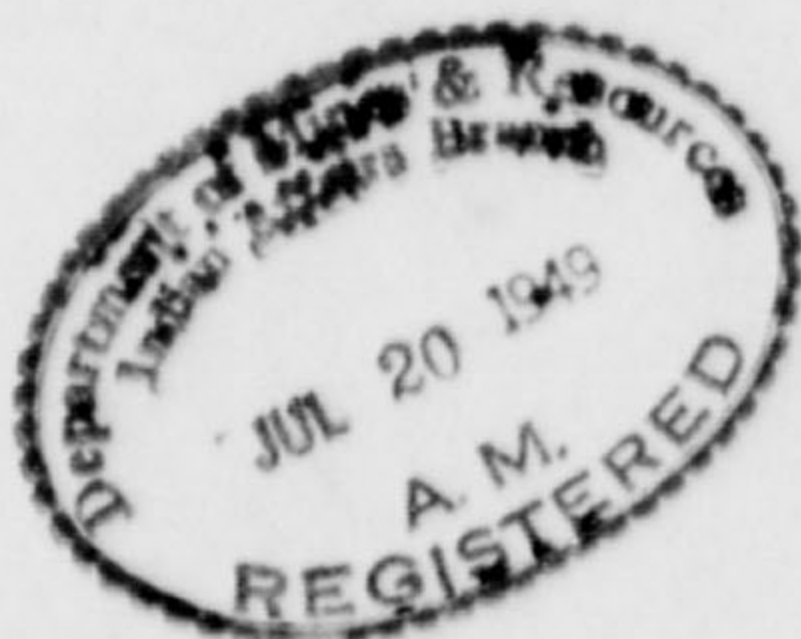
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

Enclosed herewith is Supt. Taylor's letter of June 22nd and requisition covering the supply of a potato peeler for the Squamish Indian Residential School.

As the balance of the funds appropriated for this school is sufficient to meet this expenditure I would recommend approval for this purchase, the order for which can be placed by this office.

EW
Encl.

W. J. McSweeney
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

June 22, 1949.

W. S. Arneil, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

Reference attached requisition for a potato peeler for the Squamish Indian Residential School, this is a very necessary item of equipment, obviating, as it does, repetitive manual work involving no skills, and causing undue handling of food.

For a large number of children, equipment for fast preparation of food is essential and renders the school much more attractive to those pupils employed on kitchen work.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

HET/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

No. 37A

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

22 June, 1949

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To the Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF Vancouver Indian Agency

VOTE 516 PRIMARY 12-415 OBJECT DATE REQUIRED

SHIP TO Reverend Principal Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Kitchen equipment, Squamish Indian Res. School

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1 Only	Hobart Potato Peeler with motor		\$314.10
	F.O.B. North Vancouver, B.C.		
	Quotations attached from:		
	Ryan Bros. Western Ltd (Hobart) lowest tender		
	Russell Food Equipment Co.		
	Butt & Bowes Ltd.		
			\$314.10

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

H.E. Taylor
(H.E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

APPROVED—

Director

1. Group requisitions for equipment, supplies, and material according to commodity, i.e. books, stationery, printing, electrical goods, hardware, machinery, provisions, transportation equipment, etc.
2. Avoid issuing requisitions for one item, only, except in cases of emergent necessity.
3. Furnish exact details of product required.

R. 3522

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

889-5 (E.1)

AIR MAIL

July 22nd, 1949.

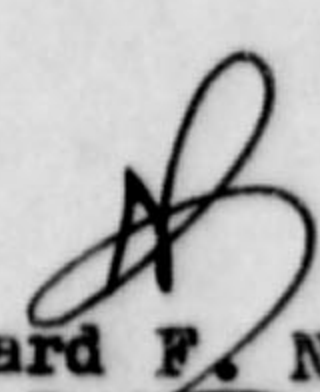
Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

Re: Squamish Indian Residential School
Your Files: 15-11-3-(167) and
15-11-4-(167)

We are in receipt of your letters of the
18th instant with reference to the above school.
The following expenditures are approved:

- (1) Purchase of potato peeler at a cost
not exceeding \$314.10.
- (2) Materials for repairs at a cost not
exceeding \$331.07.

PP/ST


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

HM

July 8th, 1949.

FILE
NUMBER

15-11-4.

TO

Marshalls B.C. Ltd.,
573 Carroll St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

OTTAWA

Vancouver, B.C.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS AND CHARGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES.

SHIP
TOUpon instructions of Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt., Indian Agency, 403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

VIA

INVOICE
TO

RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND two COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

H.E. Taylor, Req.,
Supt., Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.
SchoolDELIVERY
REQUIRED BYAs instructed by
Mr. Taylor.

F.O.B.

QUOTATION OF

June 7/49.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For Squamish Indian Residential School, Squamish I.R., North Vancouver, B.C.		
2 only	(50' ea.) 2" Trojan Cotton Rubber Lined Fire Hose.	58.900'	\$58.90
2 sets	2" Expansion Ring Couplings (attached)	6.30	12.60
2 only	2 x 12 Nozzles.	4.20	8.40
			\$79.90

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER
516	12	415	

W.S. Arneil.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
(ISSUING OFFICER)

NO.

13665-C

THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR
ON ALL PACKAGES & INVOICES

SERIES C

TO BE RETURNED TO HEAD OF BRANCH SEE REVERSE SIDE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

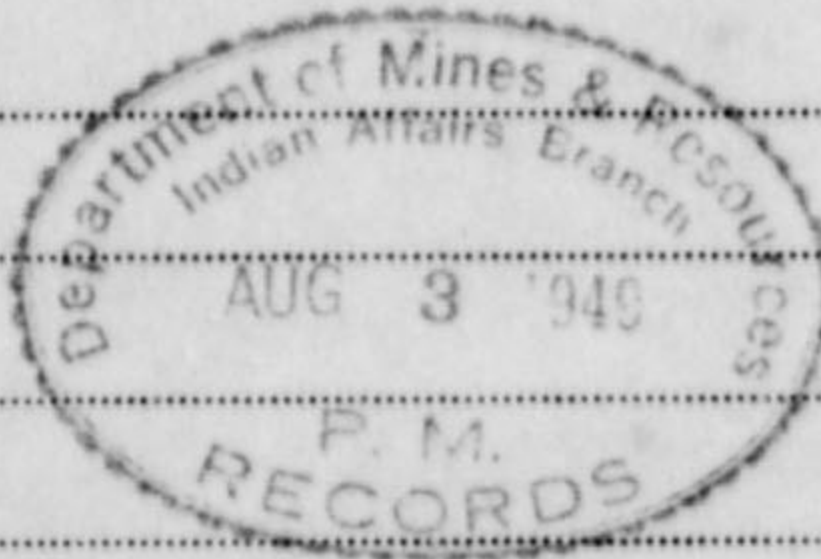
DATE.....

167

516-09-615

Pay to.....**Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.**.....

Address.....Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949 July	To fire fighting apparatus for the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, as per attached account.	\$79.90
	 Purchase Order: 13665 - C 	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-5 (E1) dated 28 June, 1949

Letter, File No. 889-5 (EL) dated 28 June, 1949

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. 337

DATE..... 28 July, 1949

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

889-5(E.4)

, August 8, 1949.

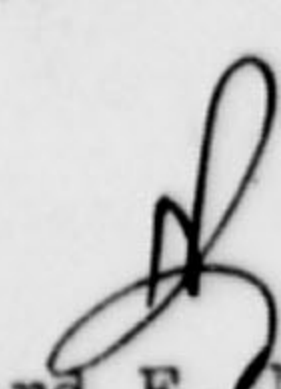
Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. of Indian Agency,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Re: Voucher #837

Voucher #837 has been received in this Office
with yellow copy of Purchase Order 13665-C attached.

You neglected to attach the green copy of
Purchase Order 13665-C marked "Copy for Treasury Officer"
and which must be sent to Treasury with the account.

Please send this copy immediately so that
Voucher #837 can be passed to Treasury for payment.


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.



D
Rec'd. - 80

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY



CANADA

HN

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

PURCHASE ORDER

July 26, 1949.

TO

Ryan Brothers Western Ltd.,
633 E. Hastings St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

FILE
NUMBER

15-11-4.

~~XXXX~~ Vancouver, B.C.

SHIP
TO

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS AND CHARGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES.

Upon instructions of Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt., Indian Agency, 403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

VIA

INVOICE
TO

RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND **two** COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

H.E. Taylor, Esq.,
Supt., Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

F.O.B.

North Vancouver

QUOTATION OF

June 20/49.

DELIVERY
REQUIRED BY

As instructed by
Supt. Taylor.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at Squamish Indian Residential School		
1 only	Hobart Peeler, Model 6015P, 15# capacity, bench type, with motor.	314.10	\$314.10

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER
516	12	415.	

W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

NO. 13733-C

THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR
ON ALL PACKAGES & INVOICES

SERIES C

COPY FOR PURCHASING AGENT, OTTAWA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

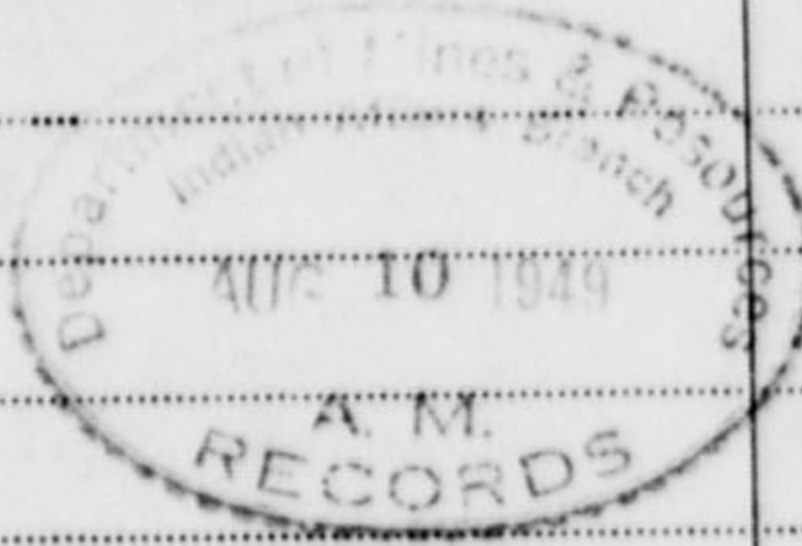
DATE.....

167

516-12-415

Pay to.....Ryan Brothers Western Ltd......

Address..... 633 East Hastings Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949 July	Potato To one only Hobart Peeler for use at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver as per attached account.	\$314.10
		
		
	Purchase Order No. 13733 - C	
	RECOMMENDED <i>[Signature]</i> Indian Commissioner for B.C.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-5 (E.1) dated 22 July, 1949.

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. **854**.....

DATE..... 3 August, 1949

Woreen Heelas Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Indian Education

16 Aug 1949

517

49 50

12-415

School #889

889-5

Purchase of Hobart Potato Peeler, Squamish Indian
Residential School..... \$314 10

Vr. 854, Vancouver Indian Agency, Ryan Bros. West. Ltd. \$314.10

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

PURCHASE ORDER

June 1, 1949.

TO Marshall Wells B.C. Ltd.,
573 Carrall St.
Vancouver, B.C.

FILE
NUMBER 15-11-4

~~XXXX~~ Vancouver, B.C.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS AND CHARGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES.

SHIP TO Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C. VIA

INVOICE TO RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND 2 COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

H.E. Taylor, Esq., Supt., Indian Agency,
Vancouver, B.C.

F.O.B. dock, Van.

QUOTATION OF May 27th 1949

DELIVERY
REQUIRED BY

As soon as
possible.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
For use at the Squamish Residential School			
8 only	Official Soft Balls- Inseam 12PB	22.00 dz.	14.67
2 "	Rugby Balls, Canadian H5V	9.65	19.30
2 "	Basket Balls, leather DBS	11.35	22.70
2 "	Sets Boxing Gloves, 10 oz. C10	19.00	38.00
			<u>\$94.67</u>

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER	
516	12	417		

W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
(ISSUING OFFICER)

NO. 10987-C
THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR
ON ALL PACKAGES & INVOICES

COPY FOR PURCHASING AGENT, OTTAWA

SERIES C

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

516-18-417

Pay to..... Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.

Address..... **Vancouver, B.C.**

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-5 (E.1) dated 16 May, 1949

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. 868

DATE..... 5 August, 1949

Agents

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

"B.F." SLIP

"B.F."

FOR

Date

~~Aug 15~~ Aug 25

Initials

24/10

FR 3579

Indian Affairs (RG 10) Volume 647, file 284-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES—INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
NOT VALID UNLESS SIGNED BY THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE TREASURY

BRANCH Indian Education DATE 16 Aug 1949

VOTE No. 517 YEAR 1949-1950

ACCOUNTS BRANCH

E. R. No. 1240

QUOTE THIS NO. ON ALL VOUCHERS

PRIMARY AND SUB ALLOTMENT.....12-415.....AGENCY.....School #889.....

TO THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY:--

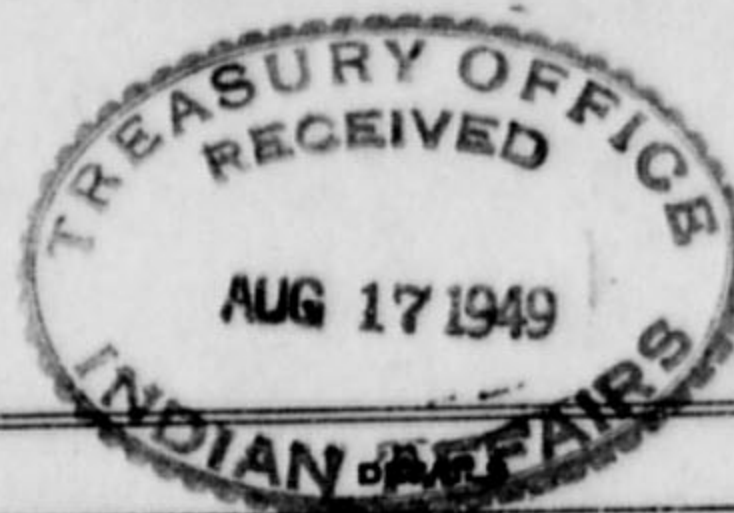
AN ENCUMBRANCE CERTIFICATE IS REQUESTED FOR THE SERVICE ARTICLES DETAILED BELOW.

FILE No. 889-5

DESCRIPTION OF CONTRACT, AGREEMENT OR UNDERTAKING IN RESPECT OF WHICH THE ENCUMBRANCE IS SOUGHT. (ATTACH EXPLANATORY DOCUMENTS IF, AND WHEN, NECESSARY)

**ESTIMATED
EXPENDITURE**

Purchase of Hobart Potato Peeler, Squamish Indian Residential School.....	\$314	10
---	-------	----

[illegible]

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH		TREASURY CERTIFICATE		FINAL ADJUSTMENT	
RECOMMENDED—		CERTIFIED AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 29 (1) OF THE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE AND AUDIT ACT			
APPROVED—		VERIFIED AND ENTERED <i>W. H. Hume</i> _____ LEDGERKEEPER		DEBIT	CREDIT
HEAD OF BRANCH					
DEPUTY MINISTER <i>B. Thayer</i>		ORIGINAL SIGNED BY J. H. FEE			
		FOR COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY		AUTHORIZED	
				EXPENDED	
				ADJUSTMENT	
				POSTED	
					LEDGERKEEPER

Form No. I.A. 528

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
PURCHASE ORDER

July 26, 1949.

FILE
NUMBER 15-11-3.

TO McLennan, McFeely & Prior Ltd.,
99 E. Cordova St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

~~OTTAWA~~ Vancouver, B.C.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS AND CHARGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES.

SHIP
TO Upon instructions of Mr. H. E. Taylor,
Supt., Indian Agency, 403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

VIA

RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND two COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

INVOICE
TO H. E. Taylor, Esq.,
Supt., Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.
F.O.B. North Vancouver

DELIVERY As instructed by
REQUIRED BY Supt. Taylor.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For Squamish Indian Residential School - repairs -----		
5 gals.	Varnish, Clear, Multiuse.	6.15	30.75
10 "	Ivory Enamel Paint.	5.95	59.50
1 only	Hot Water Tank, 65 gallon, #82.	59.12	59.12
3 "	Tanks for Standard toilets, Sanderson, #70, complete.	16.29	48.87
		.19 1/2	132.83
690 sq.ft.	Green Asphalt Tile.		
			<u>\$331.07</u>

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER
516	10	691	

W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

NO. 13734-C
THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR
ON ALL PACKAGES & INVOICES

SERIES C

COPY FOR PURCHASING AGENT, OTTAWA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

167

CHEQUE No.....

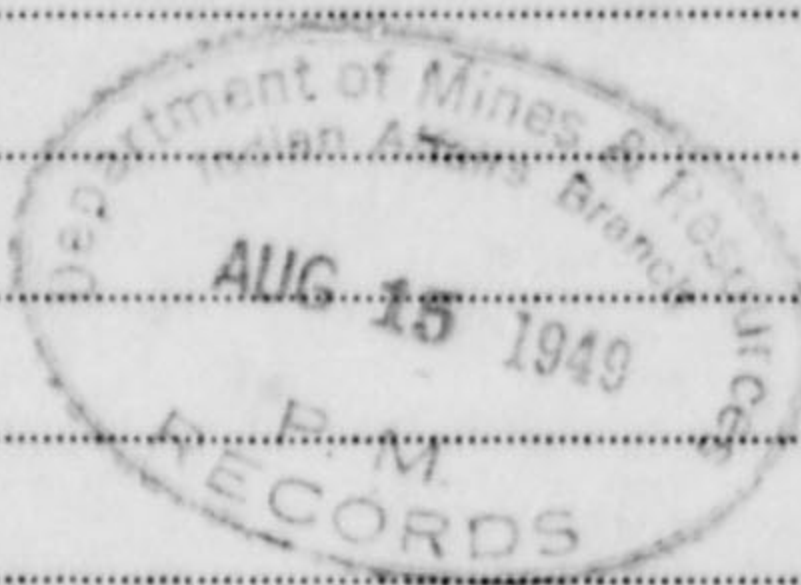
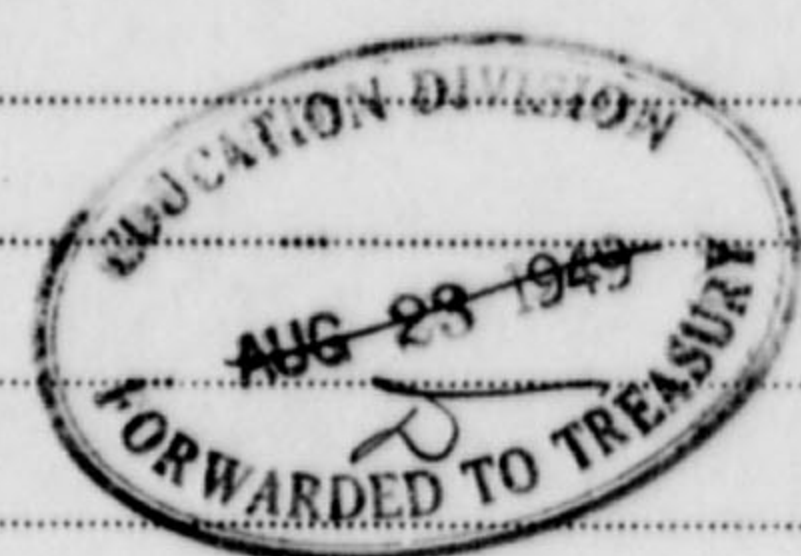
DATE.....

516-10-691

Pay to..... **McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd.**

Address..... 99 East Cordova Street,

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949		
Aug.	To material for Squemish Indian Residential School North Vancouver, as per attached account.	\$198.24
	Discount on Paint 1%	.90
		197.34
	Discount if paid by 20 August, 49	2.16
		195.18
	 	
	Purchase Order No. 13734 - C	
	RECOMMENDED  Indian Commissioner for B. C.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-5 (E.1) dated 22 July, 1949.

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. **867**.....

DATE..... 5 August, 1949

Doreen Heelas
August, 1949 for Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

516-10-691

Pay to..... **McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd.**.....

Address..... 99 East Cordova Street,

Vancouver, B.C.

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-5 (E-10) dated 22 July, 1949.

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. **875**.....

DATE 9 August, 1949

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

August 11, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Re: File No. 889-5 (E.4)
Voucher No. 837.

8203

Replying to your letter of August 8th re
Voucher No. 837 and Purchase Order No. 13665-C, I
regret that this voucher was sent direct to you instead
of through the Indian Commissioner's Office. They had
the green copy there, and would have substituted it for
the yellow one if they had received the voucher.

I enclose it herewith and regret the error.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

DH/FR



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

516-12-415

Pay to Ryan Brothers Western Ltd.,

Address..... 633 East Hastings St.,

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949		
Aug.	To Federal tax which was not included on Invoice 1154, d/2 Aug. 1949, re Model 6015, Hobart Potato Peeler.	\$16.40
	Our Voucher No. 854, d/3 Aug. 1949.	
	Purchase Order No. 13753 - C	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. dated

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. **895**

DATE.....12 Aug. 1949

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

PURCHASE ORDER

889-5

TO Lonsdale Lumber Company Limited,
North Vancouver,
British Columbia.

FILE NUMBER 95432-4-3 BC

OTTAWA 14 July 1949

SHIP TO

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS AND CHARGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES.
Squamish Residential School, Squamish Indian Reserve,
North Vancouver, British Columbia.

VIA

INVOICE TO

RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND 4 COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

Mr. H. E. Taylor, Superintendent, Indian Agency, 416
Federal Building, Vancouver, British Columbia.

As Per Instructions of
DELIVERY REQUIRED BY Indian Sup't.

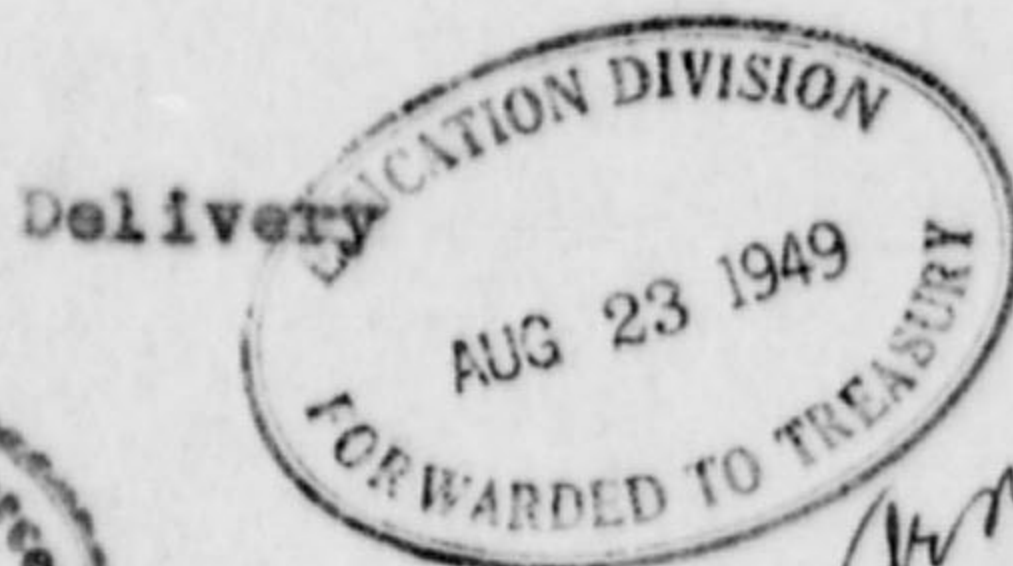
F.O.B.

School

QUOTATION OF

7 June 1949

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
<u>For Squamish Indian Residential School</u>			
500	Lin Ft 3 x 4 Gutter	\$ 0.15	\$ 75.00
90	Pcs 4 x 10 Beaverboard	3600	
50	Pcs 4 x 7 Beaverboard	1400	
10	Pcs 4 x 8 Beaverboard	320	
		5320	
20	Pcs 4 x 8 1/2" 3-Ply SOIS	\$ 0.60	\$ 319.20
1500	Lin Ft Burlap Inld	\$ 1.10	\$ 70.40
300	Lin Ft 1/2" - 1/40	\$ 0.03	\$ 45.00
400	Lin Ft 1 x 6 S4S No. 1 Com	\$ 1.75	\$ 5.25
1200	FBM 1 x 3 E. G. Flooring	\$ 0.60	\$ 12.00
500	Lin Ft 2 x 3 No. 1 Com	\$ 1.85	\$ 222.00
500	FBM 1 x 8 or 1 x 6 No. 1 & 2 Shiplap	\$ 0.60	\$ 15.00
20	Lbs 2 1/2" Com Nails	\$ 0.60	\$ 30.00
5	Lbs 3/4" Shingle Nails	\$ 0.12	\$ 2.40
		\$ 0.15	\$ 0.75
			\$ 797.00
			\$ 3.00
			\$ 800.00



To Mr. G. MacNeil
27/7/49

GVS/RA

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER
517	10	691	1040

CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 29 OF THE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE AND AUDIT ACT 1931.

ORIGINAL SIGNED IN
J. H. FEE

FOR COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY

W. M. VINCENT
DEPARTMENTAL PURCHASING AGENT

COPY FOR RECEIVING
OFFICER

NO.

46079

THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

517-10-691
516

Pay to..... **Lonsdale Lumber Co., Ltd.**

Address..... 1113 Lonsdale Avenue,

North Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949 Aug.	To material for repairs to Squamish Indian Residential School, as per attached account.	\$800.00
 Purchase Order No. 46079 RECOMMENDED <i>[Signature]</i> Indian Commissioner for B.C.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-5 (E.1) dated 28 June, 1949

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. 669

DATE..... 8 August, 1949

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Indian Education

24 Aug 1949

517

49

50

10-691

School #889

889-5

Repairs - Squamish Indian Residential School..... \$328 01

Vr. 867 - McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd. Vancouver, B.C.	\$ 195 18
Vr. 875 - McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd. Vancouver, B.C.	<u>132 83</u>
	\$ 328 01

JS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

COPIES

889-2-

60

ACCOUNTS BRANCH

E. R. No. 1287
QUOTE THIS No. ON ALL VOUCHERS

TO THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY:—

AN ENCUMBRANCE CERTIFICATE IS REQUESTED FOR THE SERVICE ARTICLES DETAILED BELOW.

FILE No. 889-5

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE

[illegible]

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY CERTIFICATE

FINAL ADJUSTMENT

RECOMMENDED—

**CERTIFIED AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 29 (1)
OF THE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE AND AUDIT
ACT**

VERIFIED AND ENTERED *W. H. Hunt*

APPROVED—

HEAD OF BRANCH

LEDGERKEEPER

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
J. H. FEE

AUTHORIZED

EXPENDED

ADJUSTMENT

POSTED

DEBIT

CREDIT

Form No. I.A. 528

FOR COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY

LEDBERKEE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

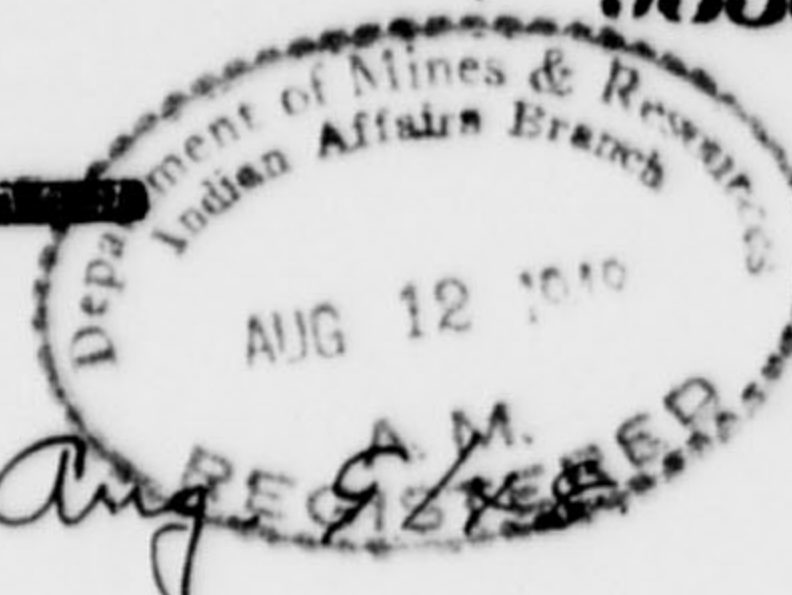
FOUR-COPY

Chisholm Lacrosse Manufacturing Co.

Best Quality Indian Hand Made Lacrosse Sticks
Archery Bows

167-1-5

9338



P.O. BOX 1163
CORNWALL, ONTARIO CANADA

C.X.E.

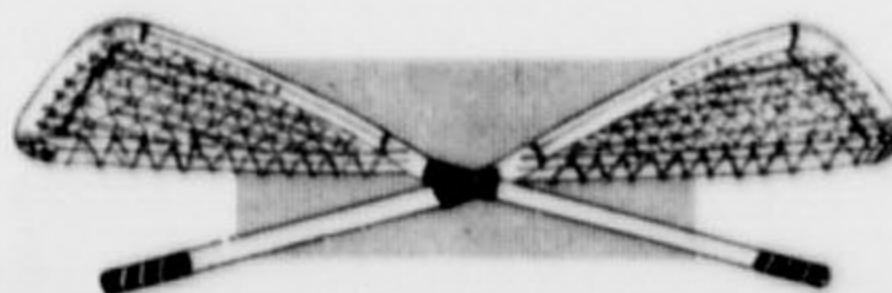
Dept. of Mines & Res.,
Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

Dear Sir, -

The attached receipt was omitted when
sending invoices for lacrosse sticks
shipped to Squamish Indian Res. Sch. Vancouver.

Yours truly,
Chisholm Lacrosse Co.
C. Chisholm.

Pay when
acct is paid.
acct forwarded to
The Principal
9/8/48



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

889-5 (E6)

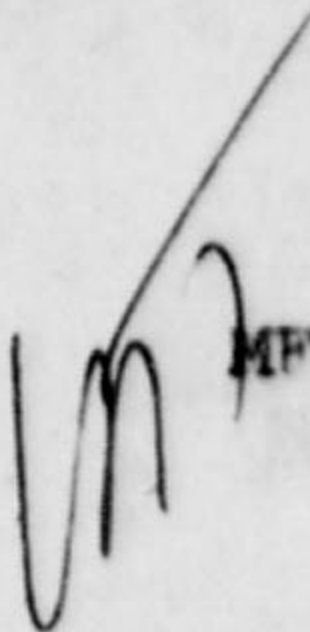
, September 10, 1949.

Rev. Sister Alix,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Res., School,
North Vancouver, B.C.,

Attached is an account submitted
by Chisholm Lacrosse Company for lacrosse sticks
presumably forwarded to your school last summer.

If these sticks have been
received would you please certify the account
and return in order that payment may be made.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

 MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6467, file 889-5, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

R. 2920

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)



File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

No.

~~767-1-10 B~~

VOL-3.

Department of Indian Affairs

889-10

Squamish Res. Sch.

Admission & Discharge

Calver

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

JAN 11 1932

819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
January 5, 1932.

/3411.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Day School for the quarter ended December 31, 1931, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the former school during this period. Enclosed will also be found applications for admission in behalf of the following:-

Molly Charlie, aged eleven years,
Herbert Baker, aged nine years,
John Baker, aged thirteen years,

and I would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT

SCHOOL DURING *December*

....QUARTER,

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
140	Gilbert Band	Oct. 1 1931	6		Squamish	Agus Band (L)	Olive Lumsden (L)	R. C.	Nil	Nil
141	Herbert Baker	Sept. 1 1931	9		"	William Baker (L)	Caroline Sparrow (L)	" "	"	"
142	John Baker	October 1931	13		"	William Baker (L)	Caroline Sparrow (L)	" "	"	"
0145	Louise Baker	" "	7		"	Ambrose Baker (L)	Mary Cole (D)	" "	"	"
0146	Nita Gonzales	" "	7		"	Johnny Gonzales (L)	Ethel Jerome (D)	" "	"	"
0147	Molly Charlie	" "	11		"	Lomick Charlie (L)	Yosie Antone (L)	" "	Grade 11	Brackendale B.C.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

DEC 31 1931

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0134	Teresa Dela									Died at St Paul's Hospital, November 16 th after having undergone an operation.
										Sister Mary Amy Principal

One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, January 12th, 1932.

Sir,-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your 3411 of the 5th instant, enclosing the December quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The death of Teresa Peter - No. 0134, is regretted.

The name of Edward Corkill - No. 118, was shown on the September quarter return but does not appear on the December quarter return, although no application has been received for his discharge.

In checking the return, it is found that several of the register numbers have been changed, as follows:-

	<u>September Quarter Return</u>	<u>December Quarter Return</u>
No. 137	Donald Moody	Percy Gonzales
" 138	Henry Charlie	Thomas Williams
" 139	Percy Gonzales	Leonard Baker
" 140	Thomas Williams	Gilbert Band

The name of Henry Charlie is not shown on the December quarter return although no application has been received for his discharge.

Donald Moody was shown on the September quarter return as No. 137 and on the December quarter return as No. 127, which was his register number when he was formerly in the school during the September quarter, 1930. No. 127 should be retained by this boy during his period of residence.

Please let me have full information regarding the above and you should point out to the Reverend Principal that the register number given a pupil on admission should be retained during the whole period of residence. Accordingly, on future returns, Percy Gonzales should be shown as No. 139; Thomas Williams as No. 140; Leonard Baker as No. 141; Gilbert Band as No. 142; and Herbert Band as No. 143.

For your convenience, a duplicate copy of this letter is enclosed, which you can hand to the Reverend Principal.

You may, also, inform the Principal that the admission of Herbert Baker, Molly Charlie and John Baker is approved.

Your obedient servant,

Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.
January 25, 1932.

Mr. Russell T. Ferrier,
Supt. of Indian Education,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

As I wrote the School Report for December Quarter, I am charged by the Principal to correct the errors found in it:

(a) No. 118, Edward Corkill is now attending the Squamish Day School and very likely, the Principal forgot to notify the Department of the fact, but she will do so directly, giving reasons.

(b) As I knew that Donald Moody retained his former No. 127, after the expiration of sick leave, I entered Percy Gonzales under No. 137.

(c) Henry Charlie's name was entered in the Statement for admission, last September, but was rejected by the Indian Agent, Mr. Ball, who said he would settle this matter with Ottawa. As his name never appeared on the school register, I gave No. 138 to Thomas Williams and followed the order for the two next boys: Leonard Baker and Gilbert Band.

I meant to inform you of the change but overlooked doing so. But to comply with the directions given in your letter of January 12, Thomas Williams shall henceforth appear under No. 140, Leonard Baker No. 141, Gilbert Band No. 142, and Herbert Baker No. 143.

I am sorry to say that No. 139, Percy Gonzales died in St. Paul's Hospital, on December 28.

Sincerely regretting the trouble I unintentionally caused you, I am, dear Sir,

Respectfully yours,

Sister Mary Alice

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa, February 1st, 1932.

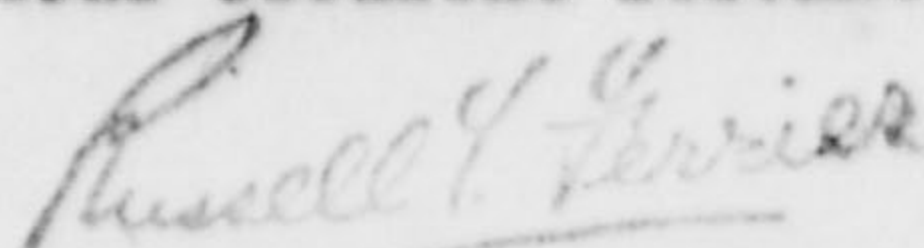
Madam,-

With reference to your letter of the 25th ultimo, I beg to say that the discharge of Edward Corkill - No. 118, from the Squamish Indian Residential School is approved.

The death of Percy Gonzales - No. 139, is regretted.

It is noted that the other pupils who have entered the school recently will be given the register numbers requested in my letter of the 12th ultimo.

Your obedient servant,



Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education.



Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
N. Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

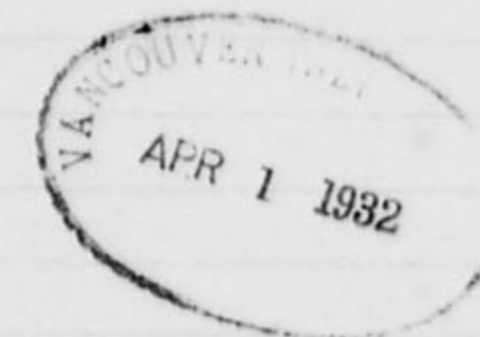
OR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March* QUARTER, 19*23*2

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
					No Admission					

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME	
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge			
	</										



Sister Mary Amy Pinapaf

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

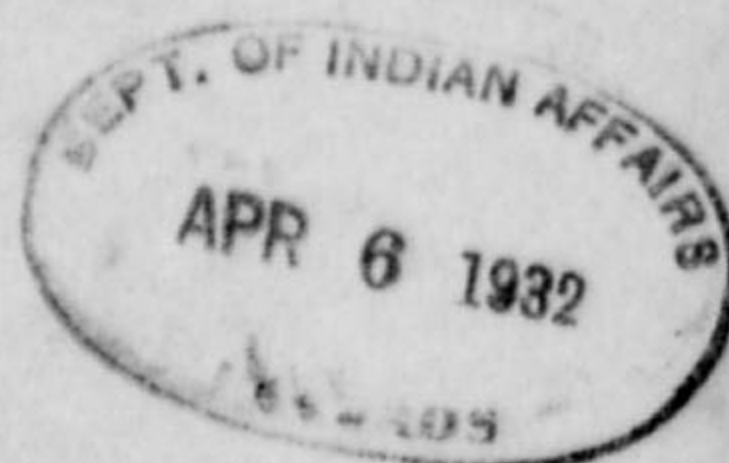
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



/4075.

822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
April 1, 1932.

Sir:-

I have the honour to transmit herewith the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Day School for the quarter ended March 31, 1932. There were no admissions or discharges at the Squamish Residential School during this period.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

Fred J. C. Ball

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

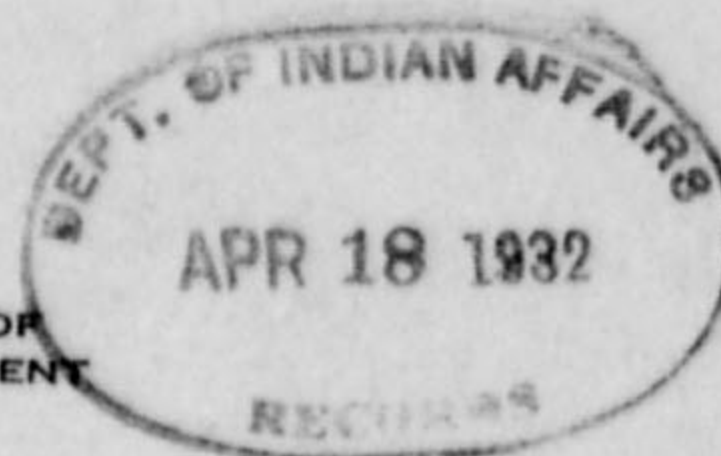
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



B

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



[Handwritten signature]

822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
April 12, 1932.

/4139.

Sir:-

With reference to the quarterly reports of the residential schools, will you please inform me if it is my duty to check up the attendance of individual children to see that they conform with the reports turned in?

It has come to my notice that on the Squamish Residential School report two children shown as Nos. 0121 and 0122 were in residence 91 days, whereas both these girls have been out of school for at least two months.

It will be noticed on the report that every child is shown as being in full residence during the quarter, which is not correct.

The certificate which I give on the Return is only that it is correctly made out according to your instructions and not that the figures given are correct.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: F. J. C. Ball]

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

Ottawa, April 23rd, 1932.

Madam,-

It has been brought to the Department's attention that, in preparing the March quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, per capita allowance is requested for ninety-one (91) days for pupils 0121 and 0122, whereas both of these girls were out of school for at least two months. In this connection, I would point out that extreme care should be exercised in preparing the quarterly return.

Under the heading "Total number of days pupil in residence during quarter", there should be entered only the actual number of days each pupil is in residence during the quarter which the return covers. If a pupil is absent owing to illness or any other cause, per capita allowance should not be requested for the period of absence. For instance, if a pupil is absent for thirty (30) days, the figure 62 should appear under this heading opposite such pupil's name and, in the column headed "Remarks", etc., the reason for absence should be stated.

I also enclose for your guidance a copy of circular letter of October 19th, 1923.

Your obedient servant,

Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education.

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
N. Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, April 23rd, 1932.

Sir,-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your 4139 of the 12th instant, with reference to the quarterly return of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

It is noted that grant is requested for 91 days for pupils 0121 and 0122, in spite of the fact that they were out of school for at least two months. The Department realizes that it would be rather difficult for you to check the attendance of the individual children at the school but, if you notice a case such as this on future returns, you should have the returns corrected before forwarding them to the Department. In the present case, the mistake on the part of the Principal in preparing the return did not make any difference in the earnings due to the fact that the return showed an average attendance of 57 while per capita allowance is made for only 55.

I enclose a letter which you should hand to the Reverend Principal.

Your obedient servant,

Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

2 letters

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
JA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
April 29, 1932.

/4231.

Your File 167-1-10.

Dear Sir:-

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 23rd instant and hope that the circular will have the desired effect. In quite a number of cases Indian children are sent to hospital, but this School apparently makes no change in the attendance, always giving the number as the full attendance of each child on the list, which is far from correct.

I note that the letter addressed to the Reverend Sister Mary Amy was not signed by you and as this was probably an oversight, will you kindly forward it direct?

Your obedient servant,

Enclosure:-

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

Russell T. Ferrier, Esq.,
Supt. of Indian Education,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Squamish Residential School
North Vancouver B.C.
May 13th., 1932

Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education.
Ottawa Canada

Dear Sir;-

In reference to your notice of April 23d, I beg to say that it is true that pupils 0121 and 0122 have been absent from school, the former for about a month, to take care of her little sick sister; the latter is still home on account of her ill health. But owing to the fact that we have 61 pupils present at school and are receiving payment for 55 only, I thought it no injustice to overlook these two absentees. However, I shall in future abide by your kind instructions and beg of you to put on sick leave list No. 0122 and admit instead No. 0148 Josephine Louis, who has been at school for two years and not enrolled yet.

Respectfully Yours

Sister M. Amy
Principal

*Sister Mary Amy
Principal*

*Please
forward to
Supt. of Indian
Education
Ottawa*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

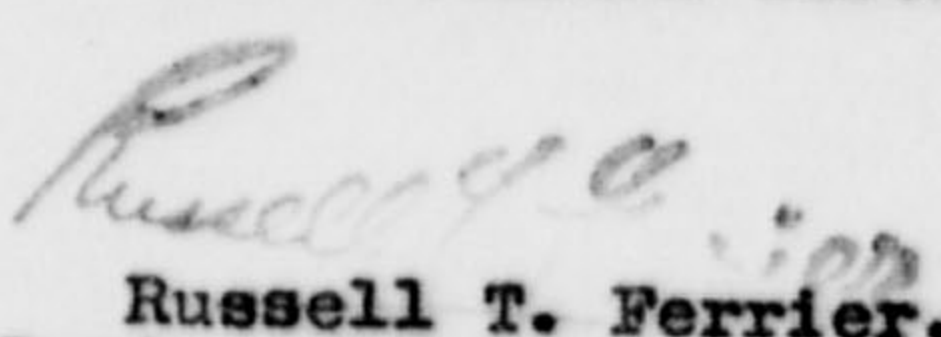
Ottawa, May 18th, 1932.

Madam,-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th instant, replying to official letter of the 23rd ultimo.

With reference to your request for the admission of Josephine Louis to the Squamish Indian Residential School, please forward an application form and certificate of health to Mr. Agent Ball, who will send it to the Department for our consideration.

Your obedient servant,


Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education.


Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Squamish Residential School
North Vancouver B.C.
June 3d, 1932

Russell T. Ferrier.
Supt. of Indian Education
Dept. of Indian Affairs
Ottawa Can.

Dear Sir;-

Your letter No 167-1-10 dated May 18th. to hand.
In answer I beg to say that Josephine Louis' father being
absent cannot sign the Certificate of health, therefore I
wish to replace her by Emma Pierre who has been attending
school since September last.

Hoping the change will meet with the approval of
the Department. I am, Dear Sir,

Respectfully yours

Sister Mary Amy
Principal

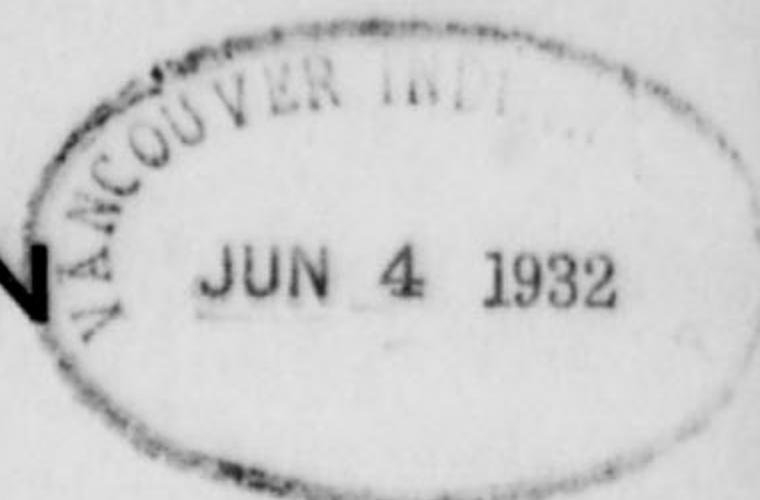
*Sister Mary Amy
Principal*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION



To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

North Vancouver June 1st 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name Emma Pierre

Age 11 years

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. Bill Pierre

Mother's full name and No. Mary Ann Joseph

Parents living or dead Father living, mother dead

State of child's health Good

Religion Roman Catholic

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended Squamish Day school for two years.

Isidore Pierre
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* E. C. Bellot. S.M.C.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Frederick Bell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver Agency
Spanish Residential School
June 1st 19*22*

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....

Emma Peire

Age

11 years

Height.....

4ft 9in

Weight

74 lbs

State defects of limbs, if any.....

None

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

None

State defects of hearing, if any

None

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

None

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

None

State whether subject to fits

No

State whether child has had small-pox.....

No

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....

Yes

1928

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

Yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. Miller

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during June Quarter, 192

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0146	Emma Pierre	April 1st 32	11	Nil	Squamish	Bill Pierre (L)	Mary Ann Joseph (D)	R.C.	Grades	Squamish Day School

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0122	Sadie Gonzales									On a sick leave.
0176	L. Thomas									

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Form 33

Sister Mary Amy Principal

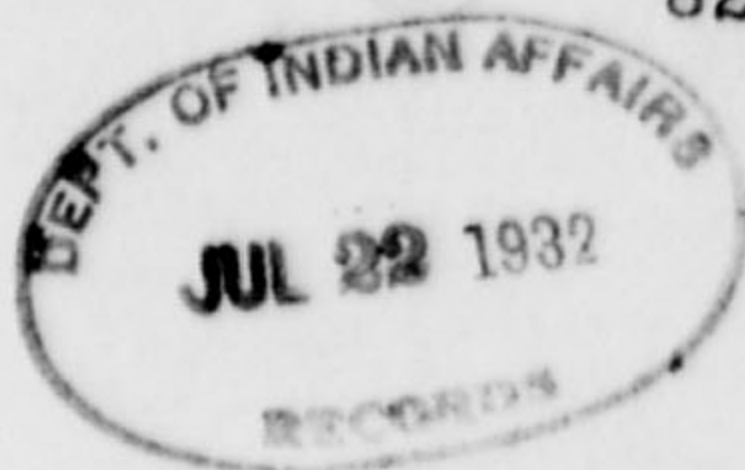
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



/4668.



822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 13, 1932.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Day School for the quarter ended June 30, 1932, together with statement of admission and discharge at the former school during this period. I am also enclosing herewith application for admission of Emma Pierre and would recommend that the application be approved by the Department.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

/HM.

*Approved
J. H. C.*

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, August 3rd, 1932.

Sir,-

With reference to your /4668 of the 13th ultimo, enclosing the June quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, I beg to say that the discharge of No. 0122 - Sadie Gonzales, is approved.

The admission of Emma Pierre is, also, approved. Please inform the Principal.

The name of L. Thomas - No. 0126, was shown on the March quarter return but does not appear on the June quarter return, although no application has been received for her discharge. Please advise regarding this girl.

Your obedient servant,

For Supt. of Indian Education.

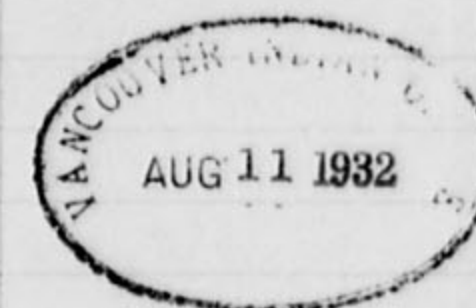
F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *The Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *June* QUARTER, 19*32*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			



DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0126	Lillian Thomas	March 1932	12	4	6	0	Nil	IV	Housework	Coming to health conditions has been transferred from Residential to Day School

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Sister Mary Amy Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

167-1-10
822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
August 12, 1932.

/4803.

Your File 167-1-10.

Sir:-

With reference to the last paragraph of your letter of the 3rd instant, I now beg to enclose herewith application for discharge of Lillian Thomas from the Squamish Indian Residential School.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosure:-

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

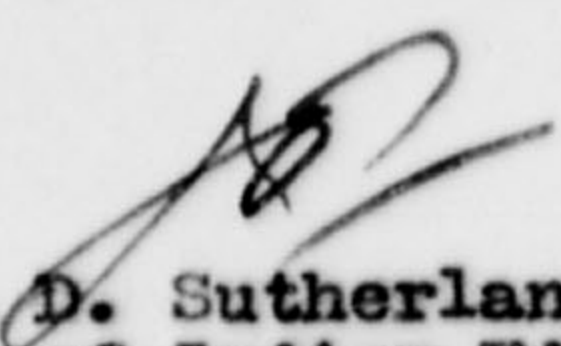
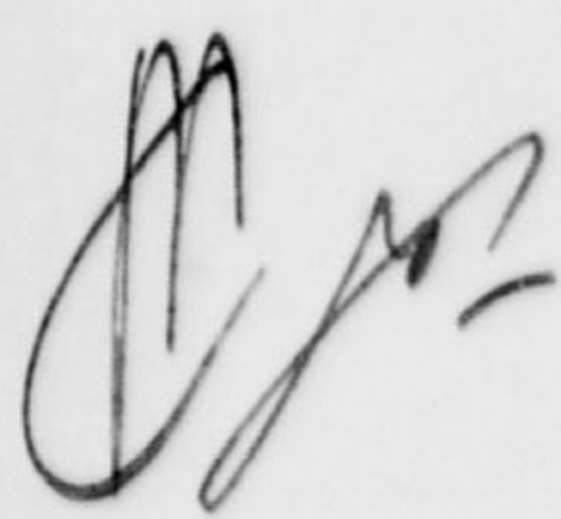
POOR COPY

Ottawa, August 18th, 1932.

Sir,-

With reference to your /4803 of the 12th instant, I beg to say that you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School that the discharge of Lillian Thomas - No. 0126, is approved.

Your obedient servant,



J. D. Sutherland.
For Supt. of Indian Education.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 30th 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Marion Baker
Age 12 years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Amrose Baker
Mother's full name and No. Mamie Baker
Parents living or dead Father living, mother dead
State of child's health Good
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years.

Amrose Baker
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bell
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver Agency
Spanish Residential School
September 30th 1939

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....*Marion Baker*

Age.....*12 years*

Height.....*4ft 7 1/2 in*

Weight.....*68 lbs*

State defects of limbs, if any.....*None*

State defects of eyesight, if any.....*None*

State defects of hearing, if any.....*None*

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....*None*

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....*None*

State whether subject to fits.....*No*

State whether child has had small-pox.....*No*

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....*Yes 1929*

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

Yes

*Left tonsil much enlarged and infected
should both be removed.*

Some carious teeth

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. Miller M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 30th 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name Josephine Louis 0749

Age 12 years

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. Andrew Louis

Mother's full name and No. Maggie Antone

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health Good

Religion Roman Catholic

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended Squamish Day school for 3 years.

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bell
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VICTORIA Vancouver Agency
Spokane Residential School
September 3rd 1929

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....

Age

Height.....

Weight

State defects of limbs, if any.....

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

State defects of hearing, if any.....

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

State whether subject to fits

State whether child has had small-pox.....

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. Willis

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 30th 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Florida George
Age 6 years
Name of Band Surrend #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Harry George
Mother's full name and No. Mary Christie
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for.....years.

Harry George
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot M.C.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 30th 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name Edward Nahamee 148

Age 10 years

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. Eddie Nahamee

Mother's full name and No. Maggie Lockett

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health Good

Religion Roman Catholic

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 years.

Edward Nahamee
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. S. Bellot, O.M.I.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Fred G. Bull
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

NO. 12100A Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
September 30th 1932

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name

Edward Mahines

Age

10

Height

4 ft. 6 in

Weight

66 1/2 lbs

State defects of limbs, if any

None

State defects of eyesight, if any

None

State defects of hearing, if any

None

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any

None

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any

None

State whether subject to fits

No

State whether child has had small-pox

No

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year

Yes 1934

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?

Yes

Should have tonsils removed
True canion teeth

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. Willis

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 30th 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Arnold Nahanee
Age 12 years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Eddie Nahanee
Mother's full name and No. Maggie Nahanee
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day School school for 3 years.
Edward Nahanee
(Signature of Father)

OCT 3 1932

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Rev. E. C. Bell
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Reddy Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Panensar Agency
Squamish Residential School
September 30th 19*59*

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....*Arnold Nahine*.....
Age.....*12 years*.....
Height.....*4 ft 7 1/2 in*.....
Weight.....*71*.....
State defects of limbs, if any.....*No*.....
State defects of eyesight, if any.....*No*.....
State defects of hearing, if any.....*No*.....
State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....*No*.....
Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....*None*.....
State whether subject to fits.....*No*.....
State whether child has had small-pox.....*No*.....
State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....*Yes 1929*.....
Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....*Yes*.....

Tonsils should be removed
Two carious teeth

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. M. Ellis.....M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

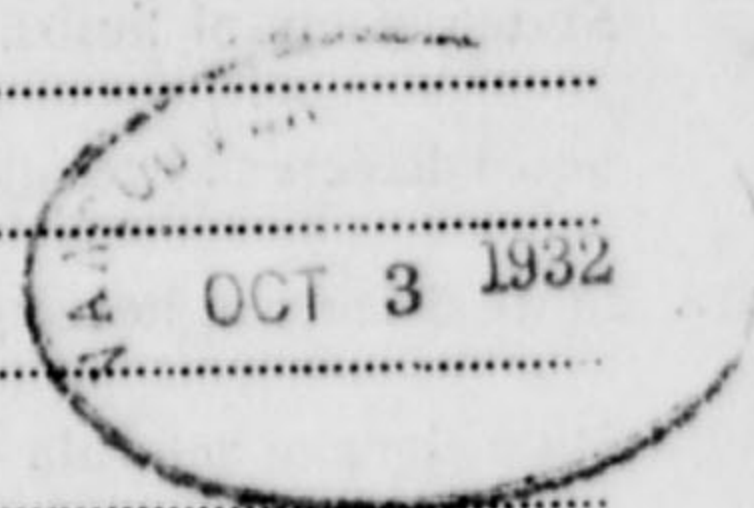
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 31st 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Leslie Thomas
Age 9 years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Felix Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Maud Nahane
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day School school for one years.
Mrs Felix Thomas
(Signature of Father)



NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bell O. M. I.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

MOISIMO *Vancouver* Agency
Squamish Residential School
September 30th 19*32*

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....

Leslie Thomas

Age

9 years

Height.....

4 ft 3 in

Weight

57 lbs

State defects of limbs, if any.....

None

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

None

State defects of hearing, if any

None

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

None

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

None

State whether subject to fits

No

State whether child has had small-pox.....

No

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....

Yes 1929

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

Yes

Should have tonsils removed.

Some carious teeth

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. Mills

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

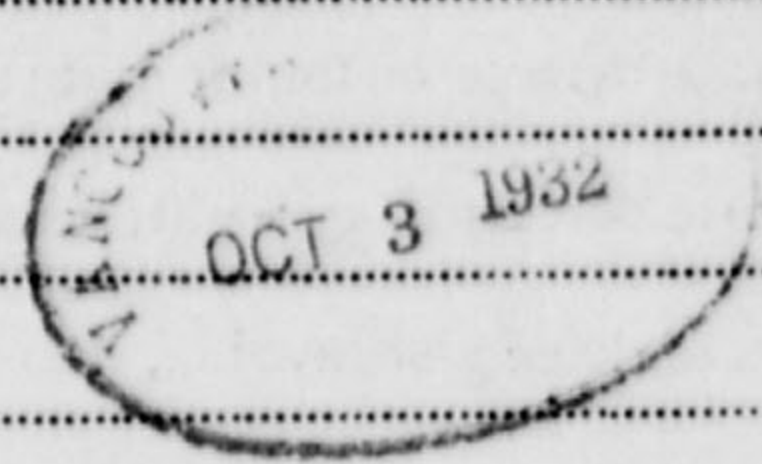
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

September 30th 19*32*

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name *Samuel Louis*
Age *9 years*
Name of Band *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. *Andrew Louis*
Mother's full name and No. *Maggie Antonio*
Parents living or dead *Living*
State of child's health *Good*
Religion *Roman Catholic*
Does applicant speak English? *Yes*
Previously attended..... school for..... years.



Andrew Louis
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* *Rev. E. C. Belloc p. m. i.*
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
September 30th 19*32*

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....

Samuel (Louis) Lewis

Age

9 years

Height.....

4 ft.

Weight

63 lbs.

State defects of limbs, if any.....

None

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

None

State defects of hearing, if any

None

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

None

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

None

State whether subject to fits

No

State whether child has had small-pox.....

No

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....

Yes 1929

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

Yes

Some carious teeth

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. Willis

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September 30th QUARTER, 1922

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
145	Samuel Lewis	Sept. 1932	9		Squamish	Andrew Lewis L.	Maggie Antone L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
146	Leslie Thomas	Sept. 1932	9		"	Felix Thomas L.	Maud Mahanee L.	R.C.	1 st Primer	Squamish Day Sch. 1 yr.
147	Arnold Mahanee	" "	12		"	Eddie Mahanee L.	Maggie Locket Joe L.	R.C.	Grade I A	Squamish Day Sch. 3 yrs.
148	Edward Mahanee	" "	10		"	"	"	R.C.	"	"
0149	Josephine Lewis	" "	12		"	Andrew Lewis L.	Maggie Antone L.	R.C.	Grade I	" 2 yrs.
0150	Marion Baker	" "	12		"	Ambrose Baker L.	Mamie Cole D.	R.C.	Nil	" 2 yrs.
0151	Elvada George	" "	6		Burnard No. 3	Henry George L.	Mary Christie L.	R.C.	"	"

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
107	Howard Williams	Sept. 1932	17	11	0	0	Nil	Passed Entrance Ex.	Carpentry	Would like to be admitted in a technical school.
110	Jimmie Mack	" "	16	8	9	0	"	Failed in same	"	Home, helping his mother.
114	Raymond Mahanee	" "	16	8	9	0	"	Passed Entrance Ex.	"	Would like to be admitted in a technical school.
0124	Virginia Point	" "	16 1/2	5	9	0	"	Grade VI	Housework & sewing	Home, with her parents.
0130	Lauretta Williams	" "	16	4	0	0	Grade I	Grade IV	"	Transferred to the Day School
0143	Marjorie Williams	" "	14	1	0	0	Grade III	"	"	Transferred to Day School

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Sister Mary Ann
Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

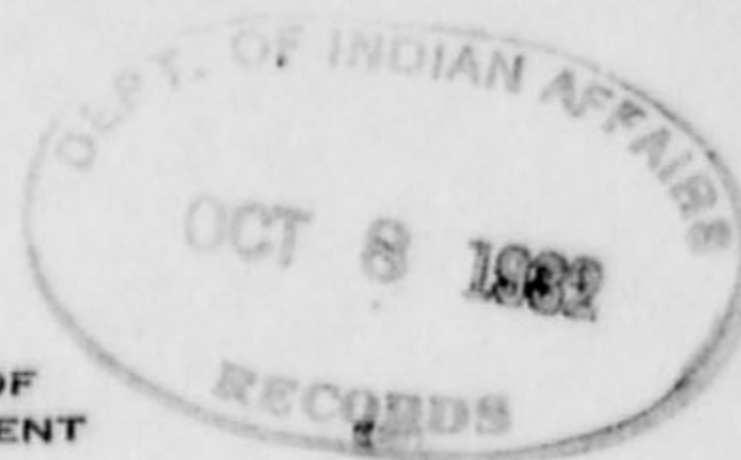
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



R

822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 3, 1932.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter ended September 30, 1932, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the former school during this period. I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

MC
Approved

Samuel Louis, age 9 years,
Leslie Thomas, age 9 years,
Arnold Nahanee, age 12 years,
Edward Nahanee, age 10 years,
Elvida George, age 6 years,
Josephine Louis, age 12 years,
Marion Baker, age 12 years.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

F. J. C. Ball

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, October 14, 1932.

Sir:

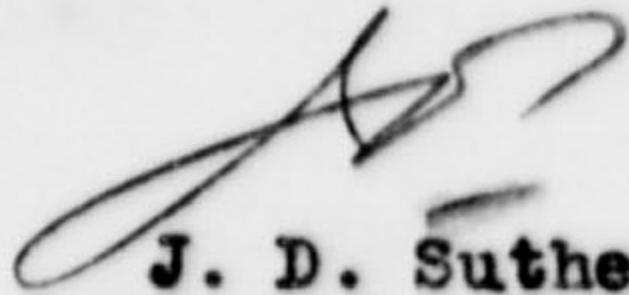
With reference to your letter of the 3rd instant, enclosing the September quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, please inform the Principal that the discharge of the following pupils is approved:-

#107 - Howard Williams,	#0124 - Virginia Point,
110 - Jimmie Mack,	0130 - Laurretta Williams,
114 - Raymond Nahanee,	0143 - Marjorie Williams.

Provided they are not in excess of the number for which grant is allowed, you may inform the Principal that the admission of the following children is also approved:-

Samuel Louis,	Edward Nahanee,
Leslie Thomas,	Elvida George,
Arnold Nahanee,	Josephine Louis,
Marion Baker.	

Your obedient servant,


J. D. Sutherland,
for Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

November 28 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name Bernie Point 0752

Age 8 years

Name of Band

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. James Point

Mother's full name and No. Virginia Peter

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health Good

Religion Roman Catholic

Does applicant speak English? Speaks English

Previously attended No school for.....years.

James Point
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

E. C. Bellet, O.M.I.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
October 1st 19.32

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name *Connie Point*

Age *8 years*

Height *4 feet*

Weight *52 1/2 lbs.*

State defects of limbs, if any *none*

State defects of eyesight, if any *none*

State defects of hearing, if any *none*

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any *none*

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any *no*

State whether subject to fits *no*

State whether child has had small-pox *no*

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year *yes 1932*

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. S. McQuarrie M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

November 28 1932

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Stephen Dominick
Age nine years (9)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Dominick Charlie
Mother's full name and No. Yesie Antone
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Speaks English
Previously attended No school for.....years.

Dominick C. Horbe
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

E. C. Bellot. O.M.I.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Fred J. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver Agency
Spokane Residential School
October 1st 19*32*

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....*Stephen Dominick*
Age.....*9 years*
Height.....*4 feet 6 inches*
Weight.....*72 lbs.*
State defects of limbs, if any.....*none*
State defects of eyesight, if any.....*none*
State defects of hearing, if any.....*none*
State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....
Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....*none*
State whether subject to fits.....*no*
State whether child has had small-pox.....*no*
State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....*yes 1931*
Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....
yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. H. McQuarrie.....M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

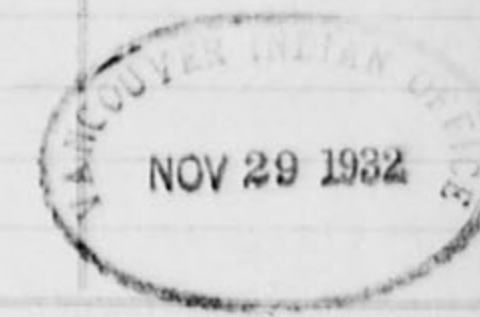
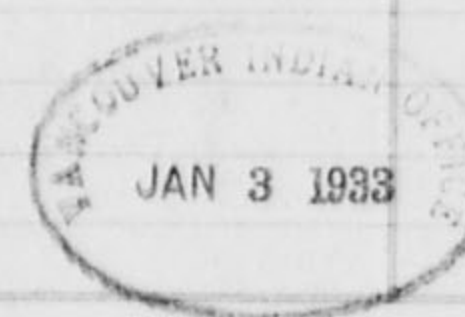
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during December Quarter, 1929

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
149	Stephen Dominick	October 1929	9	-	Squamish	Dominick Charles	Yvonne Antone	(C.R.C.)	Nil	Nil
152	Conne Point	" "	8	-	Murgueam	James Point	Virginia Peter	(C.R.C.)	Nil	Nil



DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
123	Louis George									
0113	Mahilda Moody	October 1932	17	8	0	0	Nil	Grade VI	Housework	Suffering with rheumatism is on a sick leave. Wanted to quit school in order to help her parents.

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Form 33

Sister Mary Amy Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
January 3, 1933.

Sir:-

*Approved
Submittal*

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter ended December 31, 1932, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the former school during this period. I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

Stephen Dominick,
Connie Point.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Enclosures:-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Ottawa, January 10, 1933.

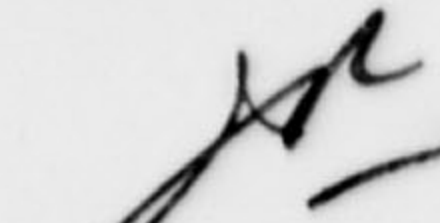
Sir:

The Department is in receipt of your letter of the 3rd instant, enclosing the December quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Please inform the Principal that the admission of Stephen Dominick and Connie Point is approved.

Further, you may inform the Principal that the Department approves of the discharge of No. 123 - Louis George and No. 0113 - Matilda Moody.

Your obedient servant,


J. B. Sutherland,
for Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Voucher No. 6163.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1932--33.

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Union Steamships Limited,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

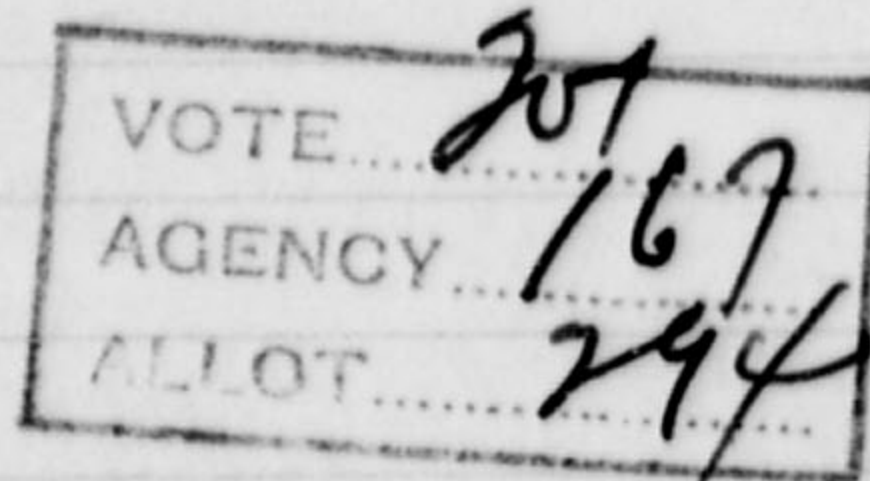
AMOUNT

1933.

Feb. 6th

TO transportation from Squamish to Vancouver of
Dave Charlie and J. Baker, pupils of Squamish
Indian Residential School, who ran away from
School and were sent back by Prov. Con. Gill....

\$3.00

TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay
[Signature]

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TELEPHONE: TRINITY 1321

Vancouver, B. C., Feb. 6th., 1933.

M. Indian Agent.

TO UNION STEAMSHIPS LIMITED
Capilano, * 169.

Fares:-	Squamish to Vancouver:-	Dave Charlie,	1.50
		J. Baker,	1.50
			3.00

(transportation issued at request of
Constable Gill, Squamish)

2

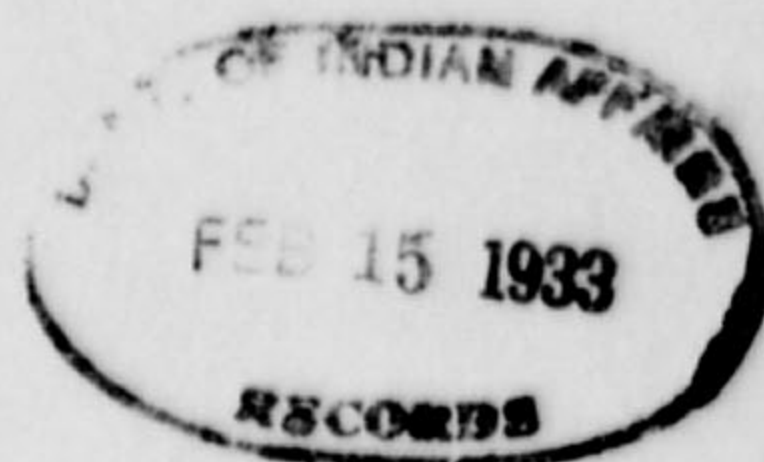
FEB 9 1933

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

167-1-10



Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Feb. 10, 1933.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6163.....,

amounting to \$ 3.00.....in favour

of..... Union Steamships Limited, Vancouver, B.C..

Transportation from Squamish to Vancouver of
for..... Dave Charlie and J. Baker, pupils of Squamish
Indian Residential School, who ran away from
School and were sent back by Prov. Con. Gill.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No..... dated.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING June QUARTER, 1923

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of previous Education
						Father	Mother			
					No Admission					

YANCOOVER INDIAN OFFICE
JUL 4 1933



DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME	
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge			
				No Discharge							
											Sister Mary. Imc Prineas

Sister Mary Amy, Principal

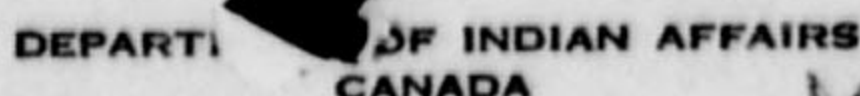
NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

Vancouver, B.C.

July 4, 1988.

OF
AGENT

DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUL 10 1933

RECORDS

Dear Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter ended June 30, 1933. There were no admissions or discharges during the above-mentioned period.

Enclosures:-

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Fred Ball

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa, July 14th, 1933.

Sir,-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th instant, enclosing the June quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The discharge of L. George - No. 123 - was approved by official letter of January 10th, last, and his name was not shown on the March quarter return.

His name is again entered on the June quarter return. Please advise if this boy is in the Squamish School at the present time and, if so, you should point out to the Principal that he should not have been re-admitted without the consent of the Department.

Your obedient servant,



J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.



F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

C o p y.

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

July 21, 1933.

Dear Sir:-

As you were told on your short visit of the 19th inst., Mother Amy will be taken up the whole week by her instructions to, and conferences with, her staff and the Sisters from the other schools, and she can dispose of very little time outside of these. Therefore I answer your letter of the 19th regarding the re-admission of No.123, Louis George, to school.

I looked up all the papers for information concerning this matter. All I could find is that, accompanying the return for the December Quarter, a sick leave was asked for him.

As far as I know, a child who has been left at home on a sick leave can come back to school and be re-entered on the register without any notification to the Department. This boy came back after two and a half months of absence, that is, some time in March.

Kindly let the Principal know if any further adjustment is necessary.

I am, dear Sir,

Respectfully yours,

(Sgd.) Sister Mary Alix.

F.J.C.Ball,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

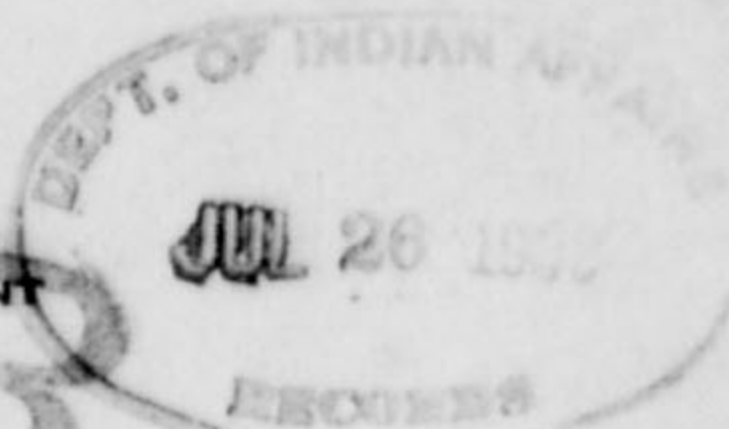
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 22, 1933.

Your File 167-1-10.

Sir:-

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 14th instant regarding the June quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

There appears to be a misunderstanding on the part of the Principal, and her assistant, Sister Mary Alix, has written to say that the discharge of 123 L. George was not asked for in the December quarter.

The return for that quarter shows this pupil "suffering from rheumatism, is on sick leave". The Principal was therefore in error in showing the pupil as discharged. He returned to School in March and not having been considered by the Principal as discharged, she did not think it necessary to apply for his re-admission.

A copy of the Sister's letter is enclosed herewith.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

Enclosures:-

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

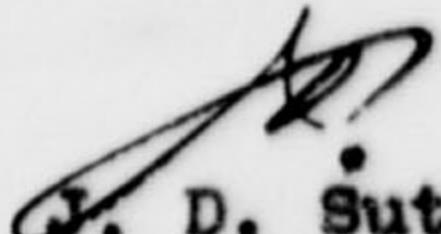
Ottawa, July 28, 1933.

Sir:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant, with reference to the June quarter return of the Squamish Residential School. It is noted that L. George, No. 123, is still in the school.

As mentioned in official letter of the 14th instant, the name of L. George was placed on the discharge sheet when the December quarter return of the Squamish School was forwarded. The names of pupils allowed home on leave, owing to illness, should not be placed on the discharge sheet. Their names should be retained on the quarterly return, but no grant should be requested for them while they are absent, and a special note should be made opposite their names on the return stating why they are not in the school.

Your obedient servant,


J. D. Sutherland,
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING Sept. QUARTER, 1923

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place of birth	Period of stay
						Father	Mother				
0158	Betty Baker	Aug. 1933	6		Squamish	Ambrose Baker, L.	Mamie Cole, D.	R. C.	Nil		

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0125	Agnes Jenkins	Aug. 1933	17	7	9	19	Nil	Grade 6	Domestic Science	Wanted by her mother
0137	Laura Band	" "	12	2	9	19	Grade 1 A	Grade 4	" "	Transferred to Sechelt Residential
0140	Lillian Baker	" "	9	2	9	19	Primer	Grade 1 A	" "	Transferred to Day School (infected)
0144	Constance Band	" "	8	1	9	19	Nil	Grade 1 A	Sewing	" to Sechelt Res. School

Sister Mary Amy, Principal

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING Sept. QUARTER, 1923 1933

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Period of Education
						Father	Mother			
150	Kenneth Peters	Aug. 1933	8		Musqueam	Alec Peters, L.	Christine Sparrow, L.	R. C.	Nil	
151	Archie Gonzales	" "	8		Squamish	Arthur Gonzales, L.	Bernadette Christopher, L.	R. C.	Nil	
0153	Mary Louisa Jacobs	July 1933	11		"	Man Jacobs, D.	May M. Billy, L.	R. C.	Primer	Squamish Day Sch.
0154	Margaret Peters	Aug. 1933	11		Musqueam	Alec Peters, L.	Christine Sparrow, L.	R. C.	Primer	" "
0155	Muriel Peters	" "	9		"	Alec Peters, L.	Christine Sparrow, L.	R. C.	Nil	
0156	Nadine Joseph	" "	9		Squamish	Moses Joseph, L.	Christine Newman, L.	R. C.	Primer	Squam. Day School
0157	Veronica Gus	" "	10		"	Alec Gus, L.	Maggie Alec, L.	R. C.	Nil	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
✓125	Daniel Rivers	Aug. 1933	16	4	7	19	Grade 2	Grade 7	Manual Training	Wanted to help crippled father
✓126	Ernest Rivers	" "	14	4	7	19	Grade 1 B	Grade 5	" "	Transferred to Squamish Day Sch.
✓134	Clarence Morgan	" "	13	2	9	19	Grade 1 A	Grade 4	" "	Transferred to Chehalis School
✓135	Rudolph Baker	" "	10	2	9	19	Nil	Grade 1 A	" "	Transferred on account of infection
✓142	Gilbert Band	" "	9	1	9	19	Nil	Grade 1 A	" "	Wanted by parents
0111	Margaret Antoinette	" "	17	8	9	19	Nil	Grade 7	Domestic Science	Wanted by the father
0114	Frances Locke	" "	16	8	9	19	Nil	Passed Entrance Exams.	" "	Keeping house for her father

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Sister Mary Amy
Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

Sept 19th August 1933.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name *Mary Louisa Jacobs* 3
Age *Eleven (11)*
Name of Band *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. *Dan Jacobs*
Mother's full name and No. *Mary Madeline Billy*
Parents living or dead *Father dead mother living*
State of child's health.....
Religion *R. C.*
Does applicant speak English? *Yes*
Previously attended *Squamish Day* school for *6 months* years.
Mary Madeline
her & mark
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* *Rev. E. C. Bellot, S.M.I.*
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
June 25/33 1933

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name *Mary Louisa Jacobs.*

Age *10 (eleven)*

Height *60 1/2 inches*

Weight *105 lbs.*

State defects of limbs, if any *nil*

State defects of eyesight, if any *nil*

State defects of hearing, if any *nil*

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any *nil*

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any *nil*

State whether subject to fits *no*

State whether child has had small-pox *no*

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year *1932*

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School? *yes*

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. L. McNamee. M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Vancouver, B.C., August 19 192 33.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Margaret Peters.
Age..... Eleven Years.
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Alec Peter, Jr.
Mother's full name and No..... Christine Sparrow Peters
Parents living or dead..... Living.
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Roman Catholic.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes.
Previously attended..... Squamish Indian Day school for 8 mths. years

Alec Peter
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Helen M. Milne-Blair
Signature of Missionary or other Witness
Indian Dept.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION
Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
Aug. 19, 1933 1927

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name Margaret Peters

Age Eleven years

Height 4 feet. 4 inches

Weight 62 lbs.

State defects of limbs, if any nil

State defects of eyesight, if any nil

State defects of hearing, if any nil

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any nil

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any nil

State whether subject to fits no

State whether child has had small-pox no

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year 1928

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?

yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. H. McManis M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....*Kenneth Peters*.....

Age..... eight years

Height..... ~~46~~ 3 feet 10 1/2 inches

Weight..... 46 lbs.

State defects of limbs, if any.....

State defects of eyesight, if any.....*not*.....

State defects of hearing, if any.....*2nd*

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....*none*.....

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....*not*.....

State whether subject to fits.....no.....

State whether child has had small-pox.....240.....

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....1932.....

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School.....

.....yes.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers

1313

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school.

ment setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Vancouver, B.C., August 19 1923.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....- - -
English name.....Kenneth Peters.
Age.....Eight years,
Name of Band.....Musqueam,
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Alec Peters, Jr.
Mother's full name and No.....Christine Sparrow Peters,
Parents living or dead.....Living,
State of child's health.....
Religion.....Roman Catholic,
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes,
Previously attended.....Nil.....school for.....years

Alec Peters
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

**Helena M. Milne*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Vancouver, B.C., August 19 192 33.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child..... - - -
English name..... Muriel Peters.
Age..... 9 yrs.
Name of Band..... Musqueam.
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Alec Peters, Jr.
Mother's full name and No..... Christine Sparrow Peters.
Parents living or dead..... Living.
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Roman Catholic.
Does applicant speak English?.....
Previously attended..... Nil school for..... years

Alec Peters
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Helen M. Milne Clerk
Signature of Missionary or other Witness
Indian Dept.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Ledger Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

MOISSIMCA FOR CHIEF
Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
Aug. 19 1933

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name Muriel Peters
Age nine years
Height 4 feet. 3 1/2 inches
Weight 52 lbs.
State defects of limbs, if any nil
State defects of eyesight, if any nil
State defects of hearing, if any nil
State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any nil
Describe what cutaneous disease, if any nil
State whether subject to fits no
State whether child has had small-pox no
State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year 1932
Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?
yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. H. McManis M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....Aug. 19.....1933.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Betty Baker.....
Age.....Six (6).....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Ambrose Baker.....
Mother's full name and No.....Mamie Cole.....
Parents living or dead.....Father living, Mother dead.....
State of child's health.....
Religion.....R.C.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended.....Nil.....school for.....years

.....Ambrose Baker.....
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

• Per E. C. Bellch. O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....Fred Bellch.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency... *Dawson* Band... *S. J. J. J. J.*
 Child's name... *Betty Baker* Age... *6 years* Weight... *38 pounds*
 Height... *42 inches* Is child undernourished?... *no* Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb?... *no* Any defect of vision?... *no*
 of hearing?... *no* Any cutaneous disease or eruption?... *yes*
 Any signs of mental deficiency?... *no* Any enlarged or broken down glands?... *no*
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them...
Several almost healed spots which were
caused by impetigo contagiosa.
 Pulse rate... *90* Temperature... *98.6* If feverish, from what cause?...
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?... *no*
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?...
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?... *no* Syphilis?... *no*
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning...
 Date... *Sept 29/33* Time of day... *3.00 p.m.*

M. J. J. J. J. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept August 17 1933

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name *Madame Joseph*
Age *Nine (9)*
Name of Band *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. *Moses Joseph*
Mother's full name and No. *Christine Newman*
Parents living or dead *Living*
State of child's health.....
Religion *Roman Catholic*
Does applicant speak English? *Yes*
Previously attended *Nil* school for years

Chief Moses Joseph
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* *Father E. C. Belhomme*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency. Vancouver Band. Squamish
Child's name. Nadine Joseph Age. 9 Weight. 33 pounds
Height. 49 inches Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
.....of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate.....90..... Temperature.....95.8..... If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....no.

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....no.....Syphilis?.....no.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date. Sept. 29/33 Time of day. 3.00 p.m.

W. L. McQuinn M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency... *Vancouver* Band... *Mission #1*
 Child's name... *Archie Douglas* Age... *8* Weight... *56 pounds*
 Height... *45 1/2 inches* Is child undernourished?... *no* Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb?... *no* Any defect of vision?... *no*
 of hearing?... *no* Any cutaneous disease or eruption?... *no*
 Any signs of mental deficiency?... *no* Any enlarged or broken down glands?... *no*
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate... *95* Temperature... *98.7* If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?... *no*

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?... *no* Syphilis?... *no*

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date... *Sept. 29/33* Time of day... *3.00*

A. H. McManis M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

00R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Aug. 19 1933

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Veronica Guss
Age 10 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Aleck Guss
Mother's full name and No. Maggie Aleck
Parents living or dead Father dead, mother living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English?.....
Previously attended Nil school for years

Maggie Aleck
(Signature of Father)
mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Agency..... Vancouver Band..... Squamish
Child's name..... Veronica Eus. Age..... 10 yrs. Weight..... 61 pounds
Height..... 49½ inches Is child undernourished?..... no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb?..... no Any defect of vision?..... no
.....of hearing?..... no Any cutaneous disease or eruption?..... no
Any signs of mental deficiency?..... no Any enlarged or broken down glands?..... no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate. 84 Temperature. 98.5 If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....no.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....no..... Syphilis?.....no.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date. Sept. 29/33 Time of day. 3.00 p.m.

at m. zwane M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 3, 1933.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter ended September 30, 1933, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the former school during this period.

I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

Veronica Gus, age 10 yrs.,
Archie Gonzales, age 8 yrs.,
Nadine Joseph, age 9 yrs.,
Betty Baker, age 6 yrs.,
Muriel Peters, age 9 yrs.,
Kenneth Peters, age 8 yrs.,
Margaret Peters, age 11 yrs.,
Mary Louisa Jacobs, age 11 yrs.

approve discharges

Enclosures:-

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, October 20th, 1933.

Sir,-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd instant, enclosing the September quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Please inform the Principal that the admission of the following children is approved:-

Veronica Gus
Nadine Joseph
Muriel Peters
Margaret Peters

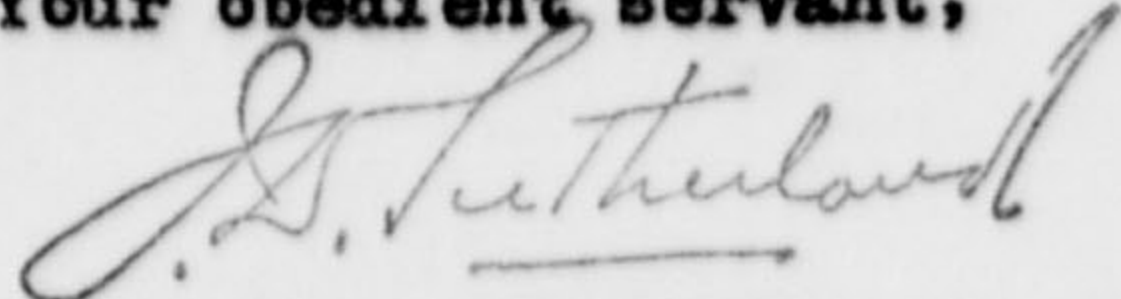
Archie Gonzales
Betty Baker
Kenneth Peters
Mary Louisa Jacobs

You may, also, inform him that the Department approves of the discharge of the following pupils:-

No. 125 - Daniel Rivers
" 126 - Ernest Rivers
" 134 - Clarence Morgan
" 135 - Rudolph Baker
" 142 - Gilbert Band
" 0111 - Margaret Antoine

No. 0114 - Frances Locke
" 0137 - Laura Band
" 0140 - Lillian Baker
" 0144 - Constance Band
" 0125 - Agnes Atkins

Your obedient servant,



J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.



F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" 6.		Vancouver "C.I.B." 9.
Province		Date
B.C.		16-10-33.
Fyle References	Re: George JOHNSON (Indian), North Vancouver, B.C. Indian Act. Asstce. Dept. of Indian Affairs.	
Headquarters	1. On October 16th, 1933, acting on instructions from the Indian Agent, I patrolled by car to Mission Indian Reserve, North Vancouver, as a complaint had been received that the above named had not been sending his children, Mabel, Jimmy and Pauline, to the Indian school.	
Sub-Division	2. I interviewed Johnson and notified him in writing as required under Section 10 s.s.3 Indian Act, giving him three days in which to have the children return to school.	
Detachment	EXPENSE/ STATEMENT ATTACHED. sgd. Const. (W.J. Durnin.) Reg. No. 11269.	
P. C. R.	The Indian Agent, Rogers Building, 470 Granville Street, Vancouver, B. C. 1. Copy for your information. Enquiries will be made to ascertain if the notification, referred to in paragraph two above, is complied with, and you will be advised of the result. (Copy of this report has been forwarded to the Indian Commissioner, Victoria.) Vancouver, 23-10-33. O/Ch. (SGD) (J.W. Phillips) Superintendent, Commanding "E" Division. The Indian Commissioner, Province of B.C., Victoria, B.C. Copy for your information. Vancouver, 23-10-33. O/Ch. (SGD) (J.W. Phillips) Superintendent, Commanding "E" Division. The Commissioner, R.C.M. Police, Ottawa. Sir: 1. FORWARDED: Kindly extend the diary date to the 23-11-33. Vancouver, 23-10-33. O/Ch. (SGD) (J.W. Phillips) Superintendent, Commanding "E" Division.	
D.D. 23-11-33.		

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R.C.M. POLICE,
OTTAWA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
HEADQUARTERS (C.I.B.)

FORM 2/

126017

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE No. 33 D 128 J 3

OTTAWA,

CANADA Nov. 2, 1933.

Your File No.

Dear Sir:

Re: George JOHNSON - Indian Act - North
Vancouver, B.C.

Attached, for your information, copy of report from the
Officer Commanding at Vancouver, dated

Enc. the 16th ultimo, and such enclosures if any,
as are mentioned therein.

Yours truly,

R. Armitage
R. Armitage, Insp.,
for - D.C.I. (O.D.S.)

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R A L C A N A D I A N M O U N T E D P O L I C E

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" 6.		Vancouver, "C.I.B." 9.
Province		Date
B.C.		16-11-33.

Fyle References

Re: George JOHNSON (Indian), North Vancouver, B.C.
INDIAN ACT.
Asstce. Dept. of Indian Affairs.

D.D.23-11-33.

Headquarters

1. Information was received from the Indian School, North Vancouver that George Johnson's children Mabel, Jimmy and Pauline returned to school on the 17-10-33 and have since been in regular attendance.

Sub-Division

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Sgd. Const.
(W.J.Durnin.) Reg.No.11269.

Detachment

1. Copy for your information.
2. Copy of this report has been forwarded to the Indian Commissioner for B. C., Victoria, B. C.

Vancouver,
16-11-33.

(SGD)

P. C. R.

O/Ch.

(J.W.Phillips) Superintendent,
Commanding "E" Division.

The Indian Commissioner,
Province of B. C.,
Victoria, B.C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver,
16-11-33.

(SGD)

O/Ch.

(J.W.Phillips) Superintendent,
Commanding "E" Division.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
Ottawa.

Sir:

1. FORWARDED: CASE CONCLUDED. HANDED TO DEPARTMENT.

Vancouver,
16-11-33.

(SGD)

O/Ch.

(J.W.Phillips) Superintendent,
Commanding "E" Division.

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:-

THE COMMISSIONER,
R.C.M.P. POLICE,
OTTAWA

167-1-10

FORM 260

124041

NOV 23 1933

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
HEADQUARTERS (C.I.B.)

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE No. 33 D 128-J-3.

OTTAWA, Nov. 22nd, 1933.
CANADA

Your File No.

Dear Sir:

Re: George JOHNSON,
North Vancouver, B.C.,
Indian Act.

Attached, for your information, copy of report from the
Officer Commanding at Vancouver, B.C., dated
November 16th, 1933, and such enclosures if any,
as are mentioned therein.

Yours truly,

C. K. Gray
C. K. Gray, Insp.,
for D.C.I. (O.D.S.)

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Encl-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING December QUARTER, 1923

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
152	Charlie Billy	Oct. 1933	7		Squamish	Moses Billy, L.	Bertha Dominick L.	R.C.	Primer	Squamish Day Sch. 6 months
0157	Myrtle Sparrow	Oct. 1933	13		Musqueam	Edward Sparrow, L.	Rose Lickman Sparrow L.	R.C.	Grade 1	Squamish Day Sch. 7 months
0160	Adeline Billy	Oct. 1933	7		Squamish	Moses Billy, L.	Bertha Dominick L.	R.C.	Primer	Squamish Day Sch. 6 months

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
✓ 0147	Mollie Charlie	Oct. 1933	12	2	2	17	Grade 14	Grade 14	Domestic Science	Sickly child. Did not return from the summer holidays.

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Sister Mary Amy, Principal

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

North Vancouver B.C.

June 17 1933

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child Charlie Billy

English name Charlie

Age 7

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No. Moses Billy

Mother's full name and No. Bertha Dominick

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health Good

Religion R.C.

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended Nil school for Nil years.

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Per-2-C. Bellot. a.m.i.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Vancouver Agency
Squamish Residential School
December 30th 1933

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....

Charlie Billy

Age

7

Height.....

46 inches

Weight

56 lbs.

State defects of limbs, if any.....

nil

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

nil

State defects of hearing, if any

nil

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

nil

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

warts both hands & fingers

State whether subject to fits

no

State whether child has had small-pox.....

no

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....

1932

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. H. McNamee M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

North Vancouver
June 19th 1933

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child *Adeline Billy Moses*
English name *Adeline*
Age *9*
Name of Band *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. *Moses Billy*
Mother's full name and No. *Bertha Dominick*
Parents living or dead *Both Living*
State of child's health *Good*
Religion *R. C.*
Does applicant speak English? *Yes*
Previously attended *Nil* school for years.

0160

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Rev. E. C. Bellor. O.M.I.
(Signature of Missionary or other Witness)

Leahy & Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver Agency
Spanish Residential School
December 30 1933

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....*Adeline Billy*
Age.....*9*
Height.....*51 inches*
Weight.....*61 1/2 lbs.*
State defects of limbs, if any.....*none such*
State defects of eyesight, if any.....*none such*
State defects of hearing, if any.....*none such*
State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....*nil*
Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....*warts left hand & fingers*
State whether subject to fits.....*no*
State whether child has had small-pox.....*no*
State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....*1932*
Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....*yes*

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. McManis.....M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Vancouver, B.C., August 22 1923.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Myrtle Sparrow.
Age..... thirteen
Name of Band..... Musqueam.
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Edward Sparrow.
Mother's full name and No..... Rosie Dickman Sparrow.
Parents living or dead..... living.
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Roman Catholic.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes.
Previously attended..... Squamish Indian Day School school for 7 mths. years

Ed Sparrow
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Helen M. Milne
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 2i.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION

Agency

School

192...

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name

Myrtle S. Farrow

Age

13 years

Height

5 feet 1 1/2 inches

Weight

95 lbs.

State defects of limbs, if any

nil

State defects of eyesight, if any

nil

State defects of hearing, if any

nil

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any

nil

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any

nil

State whether subject to fits

no

State whether child has had small-pox

no

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year

1932

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?

yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

A. H. McFarnie

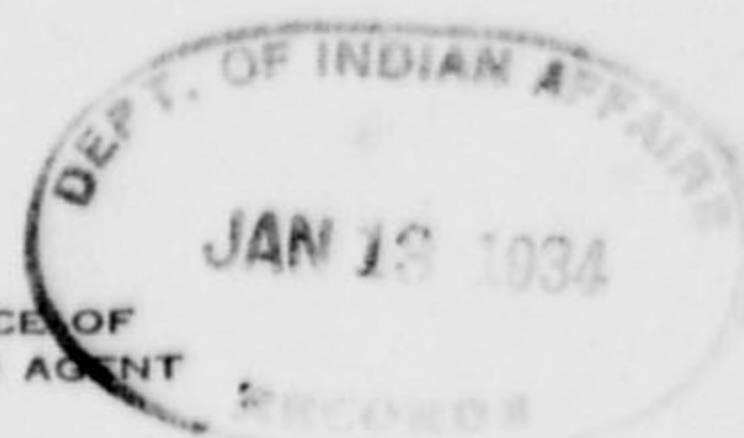
M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
January 8, 1934.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter ended December 31, 1933, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the former school during this period.

I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

Charlie Billy, Squamish Band,
Adeline Billy Moses, Squamish Band,
Myrtle Sparrow, Musqueam Band.

Enclosures:-

*Approve admissions
& discharge
under.
/HM.*

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, January 18, 1934.

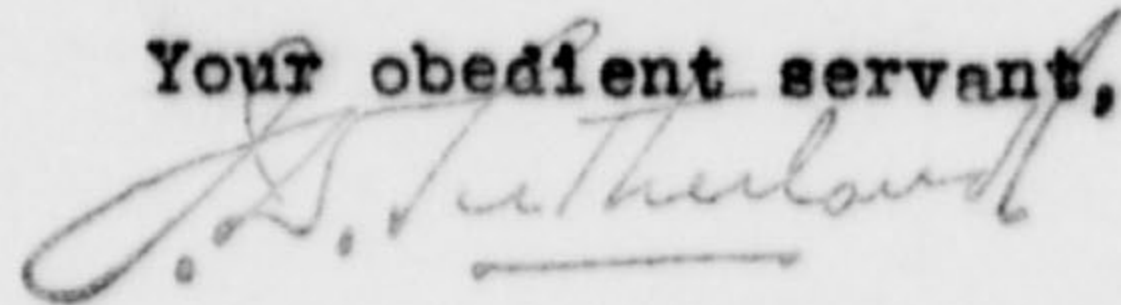
Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 8th instant, enclosing the December quarter return of the Squamish Residential School, please inform the Principal that the admission of the following children is approved:

Myrtle Sparrow
Adeline Billy
Charlie Billy.

You may also inform him that the discharge of No. 0147, Mollie Charlie, is approved.

Your obedient servant,



J. D. Sutherland,
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.



F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

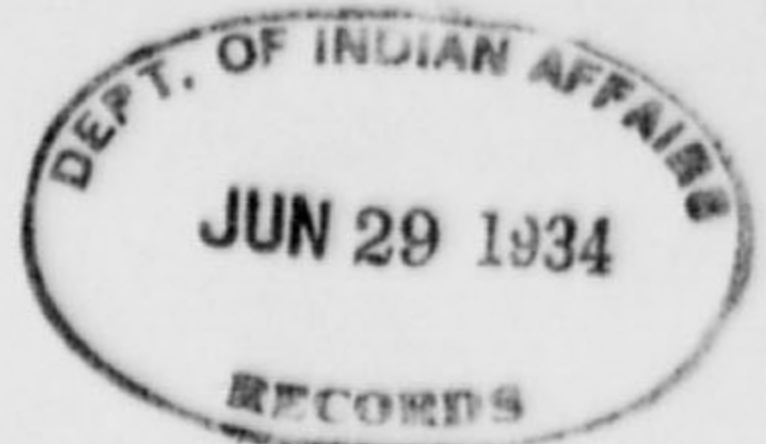
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-10
Squamish Residential School

FORBES AVENUE, NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C.



June 23, 1934

Dr. Harold W McGill
Deputy Superintendent General
Ottawa

Dear Sir :-

In compliance with your honored of
the 15th inst., I beg to let you know that the children

No. 115 David Locke,
117 Freddie Corkill,
129 David Charlie,
144 John Baker,
X O 112 Marjorie Miranda,
X O 116 Ruth Williams,
O 132 Rose Timothy,

are or will soon be sixteen years old and shall leave
school at the end of the June Quarter.

But I should state that No. O112, Marjorie Miranda,
is an orphan and has been brought to school by Mr. Agent
C.C. Perry because her mother--an undesirable character--
was unable to look after her.

No. O116, Ruth Williams, is also fatherless, and her
widowed mother cannot afford to support her at home ;

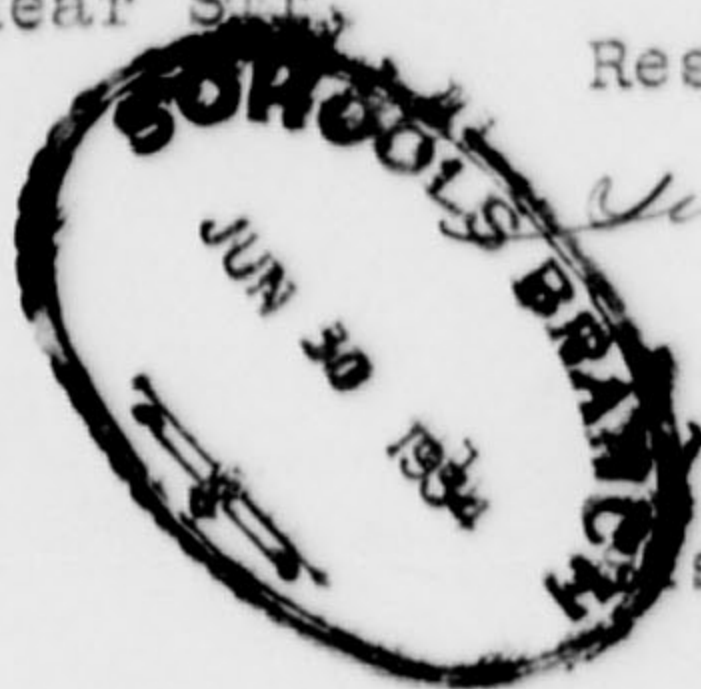
I therefore earnestly beg of the Department to
allow these two girls at school one more year.

I am, dear Sir,

Respectfully yours,

Sister Mary Amy
Principal

Sister Mary Amy, Principal.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, July 3rd, 1934.

Madam,-

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 23rd ultimo, with reference to children sixteen years of age and over in the Squamish Indian Residential School.

In view of your recommendation, Marjorie Miranda - No. 0112; and Ruth Williams - No. 0116; may be retained for another year.

The discharge of the following pupils is approved:-

No. 115 - David Locke	No. 144 - John Baker
" 117 - Freddie Corkill	" 0132 - Rose Timothy
" 129 - David Charlie	

In order to comply with Section 10 (1) of the Indian Act as quoted in the Deputy Superintendent General's letter of the 15th ultimo, you should, at the end of each academic year, advise the Department, through the office of your local Indian Agent, regarding the names and register numbers of the children who are sixteen years of age and over. In this letter, you should state the names of those whom you consider should be retained for a longer period and give your reasons for suggesting such action.

Your obedient servant,



Philip Phelan.

For Supt. of Indian Education.

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
Forbes Avenue,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 3, 1934.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit
the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential
School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter
ended June 30th, 1934.

Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

Enclosures:-

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name Elsie Gonzales

Age 5 yrs. (Sick mother cannot look after the child.)

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. Arthur Gonzales

Mother's full name and No. Bernadette Christopher

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health.....

Religion R. C.

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended Nil school for..... years

Arthur Gonzales
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Ben M. Lepine
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

L. B. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver.....Agency
St. Paul's.....School
September 26th. 1934.....192....

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....Elsie Gonzales.....

Age.....5 yrs.....

Height.....3ft. 4ins.....

Weight.....38lbs.....

State defects of limbs, if any.....

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

State defects of hearing, if any.....

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

State whether subject to fits.....No.....

State whether child has had small-pox.....No.....

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....Yes, 1932.....

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

.....Yes.....

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

.....J. M. Ellis.....M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Aug 11 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the St Pauls' Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child..... Amie Williams
English name..... Amie Williams
Age..... 8 yrs
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Billie Williams
Mother's full name and No..... Susan Williams
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R. C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... None school for..... years

Billie Williams
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* R. M. Levine
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred [unclear]
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Amie Williams Age 8 Weight 60
 Height 4' 4" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 74 Temperature 98.2° If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning None

Date Aug 11/34 Time of day 2 PM

W. J. Paul M.D.

(R.V.O.)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29, 1934 192

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Edna Daniels
Age 10 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Edward Daniels
Mother's full name and No. Emma Williams
Parents living or dead Mother living. Father dead.
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 year

Mrs. Ed. Daniels
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* R. M. Lepine
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludvig Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION

Vancouver

Agency

Squamish Residential

School

September 26th. 1934

192...

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....**Edna Daniels**

Age.....**10 yrs.**

Height.....**4ft. 4ins.**

Weight.....**64lbs.**

State defects of limbs, if any.....

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

State defects of hearing, if any.....

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

State whether subject to fits.....**No.**

State whether child has had small-pox.....**No**

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....**Yes, 1932**

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

Yes

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. Willis M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Willard Sparrow
Age 7 yrs.
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Edward Sparrow
Mother's full name and No. Rose Hickman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for.....years

Edward Sparrow
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Rev. M. Lepine
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Red Bull
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[illegible]

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

A. Willis

M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name..... Ronald Sparrow

Age..... 8 yrs.

Name of Band..... Musqueam

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No..... Edward Sparrow

Mother's full name and No..... Rosie Dickman

Parents living or dead..... Living

State of child's health.....

Religion..... R.C.

Does applicant speak English?..... Yes

Previously attended..... Nil school for..... years

Edward Sparrow
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

• R. M. Lepore
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....Vancouver..... Band.....Musqueam.....
 Child's name.....Ronald Sparrow..... Age.....8 yrs..... Weight.....66 lbs.....
 Height.....4ft.3ins..... Is child undernourished?.....No..... Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....No..... Any defect of vision?.....No.....
of hearing?.....No..... Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....No.....
 Any signs of mental deficiency?.....No..... Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....No.....
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate.....74..... Temperature.....98.4..... If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....No.....
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....No..... Syphilis?.....No.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Tonsils are infected and enlarged.

Has some carious teeth.

Date.....September 26th. 1934..... Time of day.....5:00 p.m.....

H. Willis.....M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....Sept. 29.....1934.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name.....Willie Baker.....

Age.....10 yrs.....

Name of Band.....Squamish.....

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No.....William Baker.....

Mother's full name and No.....Caroline Sparrow.....

Parents living or dead.....Living.....

State of child's health.....

Religion.....R. C.

Does applicant speak English?.....yes.....

Previously attended.....Hib.....school for.....years

.....Wm Baker.....
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

.....R. M. Lepine.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....Fred Ball.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....**Vancouver**..... Band.....**Squamish**.....

Child's name.....**Willie Baker**..... Age.....**10 yrs**..... Weight.....**70 lbs**.....

Height.....**4ft. 6ins.**..... Is child undernourished?.....**No.**..... Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....**No.**..... Any defect of vision?.....**No.**.....

.....of hearing?.....**No.**..... Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....**No.**.....

Any signs of mental deficiency?.....**No.**..... Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....**No.**.....

If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pulse rate.....**76**..... Temperature.....**98.6**..... If feverish, from what cause?.....

.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....**No.**.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....**No.**..... Syphilis?.....**No.**.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for

admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

.....**None**.....

.....

.....

.....

Date.....**September 26th. 1934**..... Time of day.....**5:15 p.m.**.....

.....

.....**W. Ellis**.....**M.D.**.....

.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Raymond Baker
Age 7 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Ray Baker
Mother's full name and No. Mamie Cole
Parents living or dead Father living Mother dead
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for.....years

Ray Baker
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Wm. M. Leane
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....Vancouver.....Band.....Squamish.....
Child's name.....Raymond Baker.....Age.....7 yrs.....Weight.....53lbs.
Height.....4ft.....Is child undernourished?.....No.....Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....No.....Any defect of vision?.....No
.....of hearing?.....No.....Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....No
Any signs of mental deficiency?.....No.....Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Pulse rate.....78.....Temperature.....98.4.....If feverish, from what cause?.....
.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....No.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....No.....Syphilis?.....No.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Date.....September 26th 1934.....Time of day.....5:20 p.m.....

H. Willis

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Larry Josephs
Age 2 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Moses Josephs
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 5 mos. years

Mrs. Moses Josephs
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* P. M. Levine
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick G. Dull
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

#####

.....

.....

.....

.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease 1.....14.....SYPHINS 1.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for

admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

.....

.....

.....

Date..... 11-2-2008.....

A. Willis

.M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during Sept. Quarter, 1924

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place and period Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0163	Annie Williams	Aug. 1934	8		Squamish	Billie Williams, L.	Suzan Williams, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0164	Elise Gonzales	" "	5		"	Arthur Gonzales, L.	Bernadette Christopher, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0132	Rose Timothy	Aug. 1934	17	5	10	15	Grade I	Grade V	Domestic Science	
0155	Muriel Peters	" "	10	0	0	14	Nil	Nil		Had T.B. germs when admitted
										Sister Mary Amy, Principal

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Form 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

uplicate.



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 2, 1934.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ended September 30, 1934, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the school during this period.

I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

Larry Josepha, age 7 yrs.,
Raymond Baker, age 7 yrs.,
Willie Baker, age 10 yrs.,
Ronald Sparrow, age 8 yrs.,
Willard Sparrow, age 7 yrs.,
Edna Daniels, age 10 yrs.,
Joyce Julian, age 8 yrs.,
Annie Williams, age 8 yrs.,
Elsie Gonzales, age 5 yrs.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

Enclosures:-

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 2, 1934.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ended September 30, 1934, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the school during this period.

I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

Larry Josepshs, age 7 yrs.,
Raymond Baker, age 7 yrs.,
Willie Baker, age 10 yrs.,
Ronald Sparrow, age 8 yrs.,
Willard Sparrow, age 7 yrs.,
Edna Daniels, age 10 yrs.,
Joyce Julian, age 8 yrs.,
Annie Williams, age 8 yrs.,
Elsie Gonzales, age 5 yrs.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, October 10, 1934.

Sir,-

With reference to your letter of the 2nd instant, please inform the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:-

Larry Josepha
Ronald Sparrow
Willard Sparrow
Joyce Julian
Elsie Gonzales

Raymond Baker
Willie Baker
Edna Daniels
Annie Williams

The discharge of the following pupils is, also, approved:-

No. 120 - John Antoine
" 123 - Louis George
" 0121 - Gertrude Gonzales
" 0155 - Muriel Peters

Your obedient servant,

J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

REAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" 6.		Vancouver, "C.I.B." 9.
Province		Date
B.C.		Oct. 31st, 1934.

Fyle References

Re: Chief Matthias Joe, Capilano I.R., North Vancouver, B.C.
Indian Act.

Headquarters

1. On Oct. 30th, 1934 Chief Matthias Joe was notified, in accordance with the Indian Act, and given three days in which to cause his children of school age to attend school. Failing to comply with these instructions the necessary action will be taken.

Sub-Division

Sgd. Const.
(W.J. Durnin.) Reg. No. 11269.

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Detachment

1. Copy for your information. Copy forwarded to the Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C., Victoria.
2. A further report will be forwarded in due course.

P. C. R.

Vancouver,
1-11-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)
(J.W. Phillips) /Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

The Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Victoria, B.C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information. A further report will be forwarded in due course.

Vancouver,
1-11-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)
(J.W. Phillips) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M.P., Ottawa.

Sir:

1. FORWARDED: A further report will be forwarded in due course.

2. Kindly set the diary date for the 30-11-34.

3. CASE STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

Vancouver,
1-11-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)
(J.W. Phillips) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

D.D.
30-11-34.

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" 6.		Vancouver, "C.I.B." 9.
Province		Date
B.C.		November 13th, 1934.

Fyle References	
	Re: Chief Matthias Joe, Capilano I.R., North Vancouver, B.C. <u>Indian Act.</u>

D.D. 30-11-34.	1. With reference to the above Chief Matthias Joe had his child Rosie Matthias, who had not been attending school, examined by Dr. H. Willis, 175 Broadway E., Vancouver, B.C. and obtained a certificate to the effect that it would be inadvisable to have her attend school at the present time. This certificate is held on file at the Vancouver Indian Office.
----------------	--

Sub-Division

SGD. Const.
(W.J. Durnin.) Reg. No. 11269.

Detachment

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B. C.

1. Copy for your information. Copy forwarded to the Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C., Victoria.

P. C. R.

Vancouver,
14-11-34.
C/Ch.

(SGD)

(J.W. Phillips) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

The Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Victoria, B.C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver,
14-11-34.
C/Ch.

(SGD)

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police, Ottawa.

(J.W. Phillips) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

Sir:

1. FORWARDED: In view of the above, no further action will be taken.

2. CASE CONCLUDED. HANDED TO DEPARTMENT.

Vancouver,
14-11-34.
C/Ch.

(SGD)

(J.W. Phillips) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:—

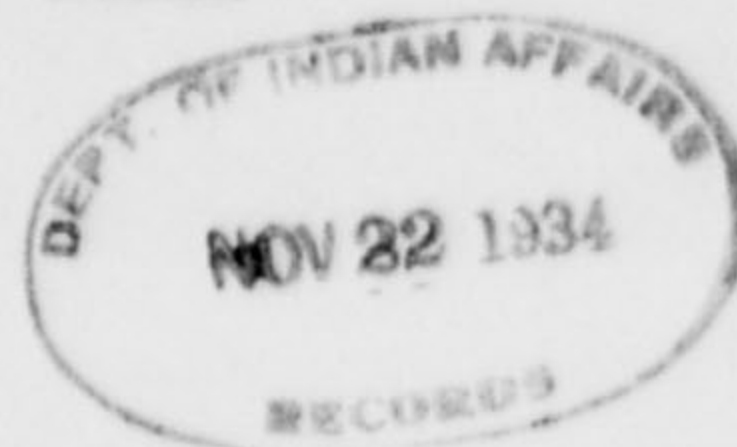
THE COMMISSIONER,
R.C.M.P. POLICE,
OTTAWA

Savannah *115-167-1-10* *129800* L.H. 4A.
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE No. 34 D 128-J-10

OTTAWA, November 20, 1934.
CANADA



Sir:

Re: Chief Matthias JOE - Indian Act,
Capilano Indian Reserve,
British Columbia.

1. Enclosed are copies of two reports from Vancouver, dated October 31st and November 13th, in connection with the child of Chief Matthias Joe of the Capilano Indian Reserve, North Vancouver.
2. It will be noted that a certificate has been issued by Dr. Willis to show that the child of Chief Joe is in no physical condition to attend school.

Yours truly,

J. Armitage
R. Armitage, Insp.,
for D. C. I.,

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

ENCLS.
WA/GB.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during December Quarter, 1934

[illegible]

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0116	Ruth Williams	Dec. 1934	16½	10	3		Hil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	Is past school age
										Sister. Mrs. Lura Principal

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.,
January 4th. 1935.

Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly reports of the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Squamish Indian Day School for the quarter ended December 31st. 1934, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the former school during this period.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(F. J. C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

/GM.

Enclosure:

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

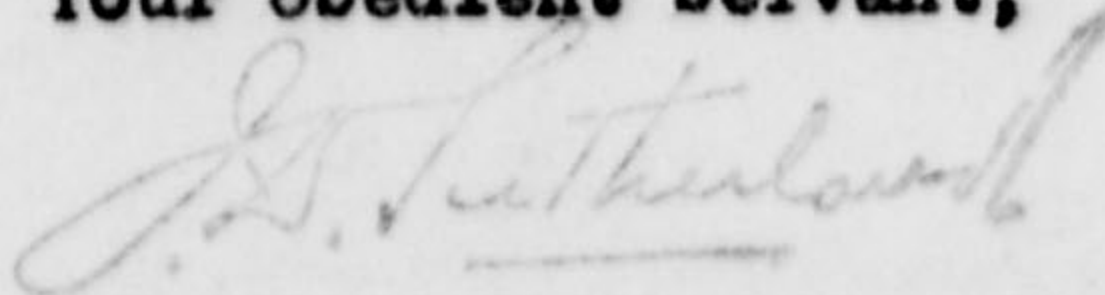
167-1-10.

Ottawa, January 11, 1935.

Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 4th instant, I beg to say you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School that the discharge of Ruth Williams, No. 0116, is approved.

Your obedient servant,



J. D. Sutherland,
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.



F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March* QUARTER, 192*5*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
158	Robert George	Jan. 1935	11		Burnard #3	Daniel George, L.	Amy Jack, L.	R.C.	Grade II	Squamish Day Sch. 3 yrs. 5 mos.
0165	Elizabeth Williams	Jan. 1935	12		Squamish	Billie Williams, L.	Suzan Williams, L.	R.C.	Nil	Squamish Day Sch. 3 months

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in It	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0116	Ruth Williams	Dec. 1934	16	9	3	15	Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	The girl is now over 16 yrs. of age.
0149	Josephine Lewis	Dec. 1934	15	2	3	0	Grade II	Grade IV	Domestic Science	Is not fit for school any more.

Sister Mary Amy, Principal

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

March

1935

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name..... Robert George

Age..... 11 yrs.

Name of Band..... Burrard No. 3

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. Daniel George

Mother's full name and No. Ann Jack

Parents living or dead..... Living

State of child's health.....

Religion..... R.C.

Does applicant speak English?..... Yes

Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for 3 years

Daniel P. George
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, D. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MOISSIMCA
Vancouver.....Agency
Squamish Residential.....School
September 26th. 1934.....192....

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name.....Robert George.....

Age.....11 years.....

Height.....4ft. 8ins.....

Weight.....92lbs.....

State defects of limbs, if any.....

State defects of eyesight, if any.....

State defects of hearing, if any.....

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any.....

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any.....

State whether subject to fits.....No.....

State whether child has had small-pox.....No.....

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year.....Yes. 1932.....

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?.....

.....Yes, but tonsils are much enlarged.....
.....and infected.....

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

J. Willis

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Squamish #12
APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct 19

193*4*

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into
the *St Pauls* Residential School; to remain
therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department
of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

Elizabeth Williams

English name.....

Same

Age

12 yrs

Name of Band.....

Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No.....

Billie Williams

Mother's full name and No.....

Susan Baker

Parents living or dead.....

Living

State of child's health.....

Good

Religion

R. C.

Does applicant speak English?.....

Yes

Previously attended

No

school for.....years

Billie Williams

(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent
must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for
admission has been read over and interpreted to the
parent or guardian and that the contents were
understood by him or her and that I witnessed his
or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child,
who is of good moral character and is eligible to be
admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Rev. J. C. Bellot, D. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket
under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years,
except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission
of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency... *Vancouver* Band... *Squamish*
 Child's name... *Elizabeth Williams* Age... *12 yrs* Weight...
 Height... *5' 8"* Is child undernourished?... *no* Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb?... *no* Any defect of vision?... *no*
 ...of hearing?... *no* Any cutaneous disease or eruption?... *no*
 Any signs of mental deficiency?... *no* Any enlarged or broken down glands?... *no*
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them...

Pulse rate... *70* Temperature... *98.04°* If feverish, from what cause?...

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?... *no*

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?...

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?... *no* Syphilis?... *no*

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning...

Date... *Oct 19 / 34* Time of day... *2. PM*

R. J. Paul M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
April 2, 1935.

Dear Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly report of the Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ended March 31, 1935, together with statement of admissions and discharges at the School during this period.

I am also enclosing herewith applications for admission of the following pupils and would recommend that the applications be approved by the Department:-

Elizabeth Williams, age 12 yrs.,
Robert George, age 11 yrs.,

The Return for the Squamish Indian Day School for the above-mentioned quarter is also attached.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

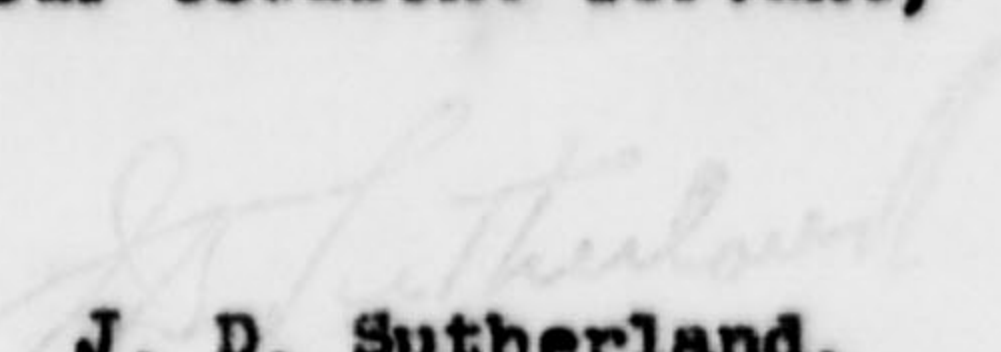
Ottawa, April 11, 1935.

Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 2nd instant, please inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of Elizabeth Williams and Robert George is approved.

You may also inform the Principal that the discharge of Josephine Lewis, No. 149, is approved.

Your obedient servant,


J. D. Sutherland,
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Duplicate.

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
May 14, 1935.

Sir:-

I beg to advise that the Reverend Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School states that she has not yet received a cheque covering the grant for the April quarter.

It is noted in Departmental letter of April 11, 1935, File 167-1-10, that no mention is made regarding the discharge of O116, Ruth Williams. I presume the Department approves of this discharge, but has omitted to include her name.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

MAY 20 1935

RECORDS

167-1-10
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
May 14, 1935.

Handwritten signature
Sir:-

Handwritten: 2nd grant 2103-76
I beg to advise that the Reverend Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School states that she has not yet received a cheque covering the grant for the April quarter.

It is noted in Departmental letter of April 11, 1935, File 167-1-10, that no mention is made regarding the discharge of 0116, Ruth Williams. I presume the Department approves of this discharge, but has omitted to include her name.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Handwritten signature: F.J.C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, May 21, 1935.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 14th instant, I have to say that cheque for \$2,103.75, per capita grant due the Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ended March 31st, last, was sent the Principal on the 10th instant. It is hoped that it has reached her before this date.

Regarding the discharge of pupil 0116, Ruth Williams, I would refer you to official letter of January 11th, last, approving the discharge of this girl.

Your obedient servant,


J. D. Sutherland,
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 7th 1935

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Corinne Josephs
Age Seven years (7 yrs.) ✓
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Moses Josephs ✓
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C. ✓
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for..... years

Chief Moses Josephs ✓
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Leahy
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Corinne Joseph Age 7 Weight 54 lbs.
 Height 47" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? Yes
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them Some burrows of
scabies.

Pulse rate 90 Temperature 98.6 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Has enlarged and infected tonsils.

Date Oct 9th 1931 Time of day 5:05 pm

H. W. Allen: M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 9th 1935

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Garry Thomas
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Burnard No. 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Nahanee
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for..... years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, D.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ledger Bell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard # 3

Child's name Garry Thomas Age 6 yrs Weight 56 lbs.

Height 47" Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of the above defects, describe them Few spots of

impetigo contagiosa on face and ears

Pulse rate 86 Temperature 98.6 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct. 9th 1935 Time of day 5.00 p.m.

Smith M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

1935

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Jimmie George
Age Ten years (10 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard No. 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alfred George
Mother's full name and No. Louisa Thomas
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for years

Alfred George
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, S.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Edgar G. Hall
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band (Squamish) Burrard #3
 Child's name Jimmie George Age 10 yrs Weight 62 lbs
 Height 51" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.6 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No

Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

Oct 9th 1935

Time of day

5:15 pm

H. Miller

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 9th 1935

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Allan Lewis
Age Eight years (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Jacob Lewis
Mother's full name and No. Charlotte Baker
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? a little
Previously attended Nil school for 2 years

his + mark
(Signature of Father)
Lowe

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Ballantyne, M. A.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ledger Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Allan Lewis Age 8 yrs. Weight 52 1/2 lbs.
 Height 46" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? Yes. cervical.
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them.
Rt. cervical glands enlarged and hard.
 Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? Above mentioned glands
may be tubercular.
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning
 Date Oct 9th 1935 Time of day 4:45 pm.
H. Willis M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 9th 1935

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Mary George
Age Six years (6 yrs)
Name of Band Burrard #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry George
Mother's full name and No. Mary Christie
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for years

Henry George
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Rev. E. C. Bellot, S. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.
Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency... *Vancouver, B.C.* Band... *Bussard No. 3*
 Child's name... *May George* Age... *6.* Weight... *48 lbs.*
 Height... *47 1/2"* Is child undernourished?... *No* Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb?... *No* Any defect of vision?... *No*
 ...of hearing?... *No* Any cutaneous disease or eruption?... *No*
 Any signs of mental deficiency?... *No* Any enlarged or broken down glands?... *No*
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate... *94* Temperature... *98.6* If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?... *No*
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?... *No* Syphilis?... *No*

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date... *Oct 9th 1931* Time of day... *5:00 pm*

H. H. Williams M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 9th 1925

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Norma Campbell
Age..... Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Sylvester Campbell
Mother's full name and No..... Amy Paul
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health.....
Religion..... R. C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day School school for 6 months years

Mr. Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Per E. C. Bell D. M. L.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leedgar Bell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver, B.C. Agency
Squamish Residential School
Oct. 9th 1935 1935

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name

Norma Campbell

Age

6 years

Height

45 1/2 in.

Weight

48 lbs.

State defects of limbs, if any

None

State defects of eyesight, if any

None

State defects of hearing, if any

None

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any

No

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any

Chickenpox

State whether subject to fits

No

State whether child has had small-pox

No

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year

Yes - 1932

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School?

Yes, except for enlarged
infected tonsils

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

H. M. Miller

M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during September Quarter, 1925

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
159	Jimnie George	Aug. 1935	10		Burrard #3	Alfred George, L.	Louisa Thomas, L.	R.C.	Nil	
160	Garry Thomas	" "	6		" "	Frank Thomas, L.	Agel Mahana, L.	R.C.	Nil	
161	Allan Lewis	" "	8		Squamish	Jacob Lewis, L.	Charlotte Baker, L.	R.C.	Nil	
0166	Norma Campbell	July 1935	6		Musqueam	Sylvester Campbell, L.	Amy Paull, L.	R.C.	Primer	Squamish Day Sch. 6 months
0167	Corinne Josephs	Aug. 1935	7		Squamish	Moses Josephs, L.	Christine Newman, L.	R.C.	Nil	
0168	Harry George	" "	6		Burrard #3	Henry George, L.	Mary Christie, L.	R.C.	Nil	Squamish Day Sch. 6 months

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
122	Reginald Lominick	Aug. 1935	15 1/2	9	7	15	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Wanted by parents.
131	Edward Williams	" "	14	8	10	15	"	" V	" "	Transferred to Squamish Day School
0112	Marjorie Miranda	" "	17	10	10	15	"	Grade VIII	Domestic Science	
0133	Marjorie Corhill	" "	14	5	10	15	Grade II	" VII	" "	Transferred to Day School on account of poor health
0135	Stella Lewis	" "	16 1/2	5	7	15	Grade I	" VI	" "	

Sister Mary Amy, Principal

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Form 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 11, 1935.

Dear Sir:-

I have the honour herewith to transmit the quarterly report of the Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ended September 30, 1935, together with statement of Admission and Discharge of Pupils, and applications for Admission of pupils shown thereon.

The Day School Return for the same period is also attached.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, October 21, 1935.

Sir,-

With reference to your letter of the 11th instant, I beg to say that the admission of the following children to the Squamish Indian Residential School is approved:-

Norma Campbell
Mary George
Allan Lewis
Jimmie George
Garry Thomas
Corinne Josephs

The discharge of the following pupils is, also, approved:-

No. 122 - Reginald Dominick
" 131 - Edward Williams
" 0112 - Marjorie Miranda
" 0133 - Marjorie Corkill
" 0135 - Stella Lewis

Please inform the Principal accordingly.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

AEB/O'M.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during December 1935 Quarter, 192

[illegible]

Squamish Residential School

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS Quarter ending Dec. 31st, 1935

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0 153	Mary Louisa Jacob <i>Apposed</i>	Nov. 30	15	2	5		Nil	Grade 2	Domestic Science	Is expectant

1-15 Mary Louisa Jacob

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Form 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

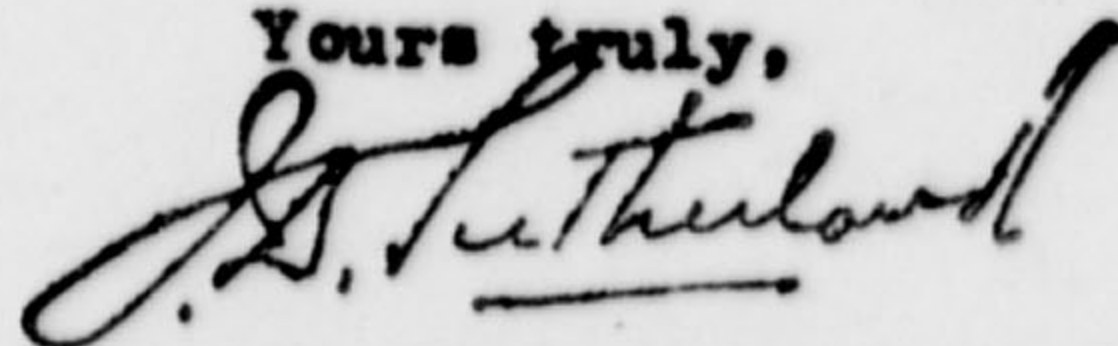
POOR-COPY

Ottawa, January 13th, 1936.

Dear Sir,-

With reference to the December quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, please inform the Principal that the discharge of Mary Louisa Jacob - No. 0153 - is approved.

Yours truly,



J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.



F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

AEB/O'M.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" (6)		Vancouver, C.I.B. (9)
Province		Date
B.C.		March 19th, 1936.

Fyle References

Re: **Andrew LOUIE (Indian) Father of**
Sam LOUIE (Indian) - Capilano I.R., North Vancouver, B.C.
INDIAN ACT.

Headquarters

1. With reference to the above, on March 17th, 1936 a complaint was received at the Indian Office, Vancouver, B.C. from the Indian Residential School, North Vancouver to the effect that the above named left the school about two weeks ago and had not returned.

Sub-Division

2. On March 19th, 1936 while on patrol to North Vancouver, Andrew LOUIE, father of the boy, was interviewed at the Capilano I.R. and warned regarding failure to have the boy returned to school. He informed me that the boy was residing on Mission I.R. where he was located and returned to the Indian Residential School at approximately 11.30 a.m.

Detachment

No expense incurred. (SGD) Cst.
(W.J. Durnin) Reg. No. 11269.

P. C. R.

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

1. Copy for your information. Copy to Asst. Indian Comm'r., for B.C.
2. It will be noted that the above named has been returned to the Indian Residential School.

Vancouver,
20-3-36.
OR/DC.

(SGD)

(R.L. Cadiz) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

The Asst. Indian Comm'r., for B.C.,
Victoria, B.C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information. It will be noted that the above named has been returned to the Indian Residential School.

Vancouver,
20-3-36.
OR/DC.
The Commissioner,
R.C.M.P., Ottawa.

(SGD)
(R.L. Cadiz) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

Sir:

1. FORWARDED: CASE CONCLUDED. HANDED TO DEPT.

Vancouver,
20-3-36.
OR/DC.

(SGD)
(R.L. Cadiz) A/Comm'r.,
Commanding "E" Division.

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:—

THE COMMISSIONER,
R.C.M.P. POLICE,
OTTAWA

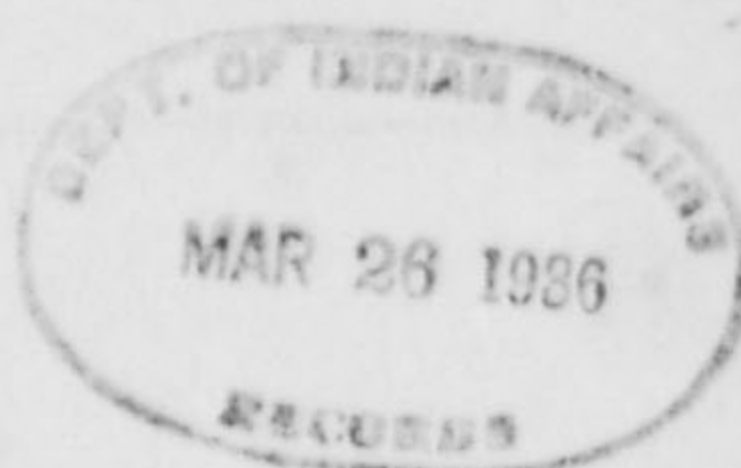
167-1-10
L.H. 4A.
29779
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE NO. 36 D 128-J-7

OTTAWA, March 25, 1936.

CANADA



Dear Sir:

Re - Andrew LOUIE, Indian Act,
Capilano Reserve, B.C.

Attached, for your information,
is copy of a report dated the 19th instant re-
ceived from our Officer Commanding at Vancouver,
B.C., from which it will be seen that Sam Louie
has now been returned to the Indian Residential
School at Capilano.

Yours truly,

A.H.L. Mellor, Supt.,
Asst. D.C.I.

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Encl.
WA/MG

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Admission of Pupils at Squamish Residential School during June Quarter, 1936

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 192	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place and Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
162	Irvine Gonzales	April 1936	9		Squamish	Arthur Gonzales, L.	Bernadette Christopher	R. C.	Nil	Nil
163	Raymond Peters	" "	6		Musqueam	Alex Peters, Jr. D	Christine Sparrow, D	R. C.	"	"
0169	Deeney Williams	" "	9 yrs 10 mos.		Squamish	Billy Williams, L.	Celestine	L. R. C.	"	"
0170	Clara Gonzales	" "	7 1/2		"	Johnny Gonzales, L.	Lucy Jerome, D.	R. C.	"	"

Applications Required

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

[illegible]

NOTE—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Form 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

June 26th, 1936.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Deeney Evelyn Williams
Age..... 9 years 10 months Born Aug. 11, 1926
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Billy Williams Junior - No. 123
Mother's full name and No. Celestine - No. 123
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health..... See over
Religion..... Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... none school for..... years

Billy Williams
(Signature of Father)
mark

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* P. E. C. Beld. O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred J. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Deeney Williams Age 9 years Weight 30 Lbs.
 Height 53 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date June 25, 1936 Time of day 11:30 A.M.

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

26th June, 1936.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Raymond Peters
Age..... 6 years Born April 30, 1930
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alex Peters, Jr. - No. 14
Mother's full name and No. Christine Sparrow - No. 14
Parents living or dead..... Both dead
State of child's health..... See over
Religion..... Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended..... None school for..... years

Mrs. Peters Her Grandmother
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bell O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Dace
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....Vancouver.....Band.....Squamish.....

Child's name.....Raymond Peters.....Age.....6.....Weight.....46 lbs.....

Height.....42½ ins.....Is child undernourished?.....No.....Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....No.....Any defect of vision?.....No.....

.....of hearing?.....No.....Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....No.....

Any signs of mental deficiency?.....No.....Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....No.....

If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....No.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....No..... Syphilis?.....No.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date June 25, 1936 Time of day 11:30 A.M.

.....*Matkinson*.....M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

June 26th, 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School, to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Irvine Gonzales
Age 9 years Born March 9, 1927
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Arthur Gonzales - No. 82
Mother's full name and No. Bernadette - No. 82
Parents living or dead Father living, Mother dead
State of child's health See over
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended none school for years

Arthur H. Gonzales
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Ballot, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Irvine Gonzales Age 9 years Weight 51 1/2 lbs.
 Height 49 1/2 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date June 25, 1936 Time of day 11:30 A.M.

J. H. H. H. H. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

June 26, 1936.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Clara Gonzales
Age 7 years six months Born Dec. 12, 1938
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Johnny Gonzales - No. 46
Mother's full name and No. Lucy - No. 46
Parents living or dead Father living Mother dead
State of child's health See over
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended none school for years

J. Gonzales
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* P. C. Bellot, M. A.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick S. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....Vancouver.....Band.....Squamish.....
Child's name.....Clara Gonzales.....Age.....7 years Weight.....40 lbs.....
Height.....44- $\frac{1}{2}$ ins.....Is child undernourished?.....No.....Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....No.....Any defect of vision?.....No.....
.....of hearing?.....No.....Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....No.....
Any signs of mental deficiency?.....No.....Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....No.....
If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....
.....
.....
.....
Pulse rate.....72.....Temperature.....98.2.....If feverish, from what cause?.....
.....
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....No.....
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....
.....
.....
.....
Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....No.....Syphilis?.....No.....
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....
.....
.....
Date.....June 25, 1936.....Time of day.....11:30 A.M.....

.....J. R. Atkinson.....M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 6th 1936.

Sir:

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School, as follows:

Deeney Evelyn Williams
Raymond Peters
Irvine Gonzales
Clara "

and I would respectfully request that all be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

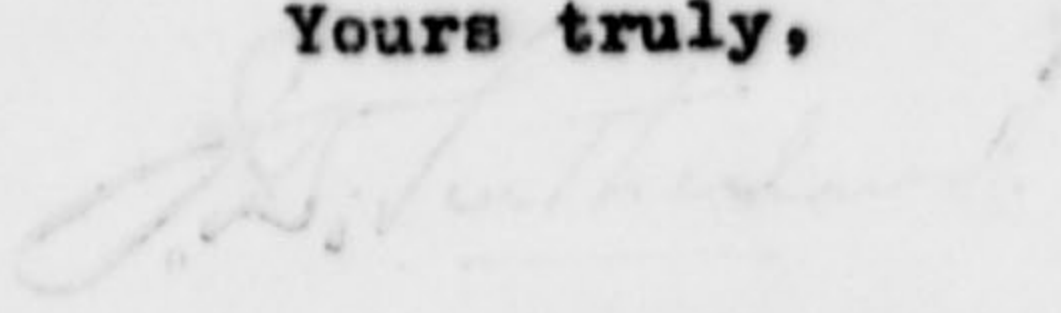
Ottawa, July 14th, 1936.

Dear Sir,-

With reference to your letter of the 6th instant, please inform the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School that the admission of the following pupils is approved:-

Deeney Evelyn Williams
Raymond Peters
Irvine Gonzales
Clara Gonzales

Yours truly,


J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Clare Thomas
Age Eight years
Name of Band Burrard #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Felix Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Maudie Thomas
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 1/2 years
Felix Thomas
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Per E. C. Bellot a.m.i.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Edith G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Bernard Ho. 3
 Child's name Clare Thomas Age 8 yrs Weight 63 lbs
 Height 4 ft 1 in Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1936 Time of day 10.40 AM

J. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2nd 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Mary Madeline George
Age Eight years (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry George
Mother's full name and No. Augustine Johnny
Parents living or dead Father living mother dead
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? A little
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Henry George
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, S. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Madeline George Age 8 yrs. Weight 63 1/2 lbs.
 Height 4 ft. 3 in. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1936 Time of day A.M.

J.R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....*Oct. 2nd*.....19*36*.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Jimmie Nahamee*.....
Age.....*Eleven yrs.*.....
Name of Band.....*Squamish*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Edward Nahamee*.....
Mother's full name and No.....*Maggie Sackett Joe*.....
Parents living or dead.....*Both living*.....
State of child's health.....
Religion.....*R. C.*.....
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*.....
Previously attended.....*Squamish Day*.....school for.....*4*.....years

.....*Ed. G. Nahamee*.....
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....*Rev. E. C. Bellot, O. M. S.*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

Agency

School

192...

CERTIFICATE OF HEALTH

Annuity Ticket, Name and Number and Band of Parent or Guardian:—

Candidate's Name *Jimmie Mahanee*

Age *11 yrs.*

Height *4 ft. 5 in.*

Weight *69 lbs.*

State defects of limbs, if any *no*

State defects of eyesight, if any *no*

State defects of hearing, if any *no*

State signs of scrofula or other forms of tubercular disease, if any *no*

Describe what cutaneous disease, if any *no*

State whether subject to fits *no*

State whether child has had small-pox *no*

State whether vaccinated, and if so, in what year *yes 1935*

Is this candidate generally of sound and healthy constitution, and fitted to enter an Indian School? *yes*

I certify that I have made a personal examination of the above-named applicant, and that the answers set down by me are correct.

J. R. H. H. H. H. M.D.

N.B.—No child suffering from scrofula or any form of tubercular disease is to be admitted to school; if in any special case it is thought that this rule should be relaxed, a report should be made to the Department setting forth the facts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2nd, 1936

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Willard Josephs
Age Seven years (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Stanley Josephs
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Trimble
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 8 mos. years—
Stanley Josephs
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Willard Joseph Age 7 yrs Weight 67 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 2 in. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1936 Time of day A.M.

J. R. Thomson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2nd. 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Yvonne Paull
Age Eight years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Andy Paull
Mother's full name and No. Josephine Sackett Joe
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 1/2 years

Josephine Paull
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Per. E. C. Bellis. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Yvonne Paul Age 8 yrs. Weight 60 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 2 1/2 in. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1936 Time of day A.M.

J. D. H. H. H. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2nd 1936

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School, to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Stanley Josephs Jr.
Age Eight and half years (8 1/2 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Stanley Josephs
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Trimble
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 8 mos. years

Stanley Josephs
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Per. E. C. Bellot O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Stanley Joseph Age 8 1/2 Weight 74 lbs.
 Height 4 ft. 4 in. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1936 Time of day PM

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2nd 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Resid. Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Rodney Nahane
Age Seven years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Willie Nahane
Mother's full name and No. Emily August
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 years
William Nahane Jr.
(Signature of Father)

ILLEGITIMATE

167

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. E. C. Bellot, S.M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Rodney Nahane Age 15 Weight 73 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 4 1/2 in. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 25 1936 Time of day 4 PM

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Maddy 1936

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2nd, 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Margaret Nahane
Age Seven years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Willie Nahane
Mother's full name and No. Emily August
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 1/2 years

William Nahane Jr
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Rev. J. C. Bellot, S.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Margaret Nahane Age 7 yrs. Weight 55 lbs.
 Height 4 ft. 1 in. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date Oct 2nd / 1936 Time of day A.M.

J. P. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 2, 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Marjorie Thomas
Age Twelve years
Name of Band Nanaimo
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. John Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Elizabeth White
Parents living or dead Both dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 6 mos. years

Moses Guss
(Signature of ~~Father~~ Guardian)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Per. E. C. Bellak, M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band _____
 Child's name Marjorie Thomas Age 12 yrs. Weight 82 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 10 in. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them _____

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? _____

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? _____

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning _____

Date Oct 2nd 1936 Time of day 10.35 Am

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, October 9th, 1936.

Dear Sir,-

The Department is in receipt of your letter of the 3rd instant, with reference to certain applications for the admission of children to the Squamish Indian Residential School.

In view of your statement that Stanley Joseph, Andrew Paull and Ed. Nahanee are in a position to support their children, the Department is not prepared to approve their admission to the Squamish Indian Residential School. They should continue to attend the day school and reside at home.

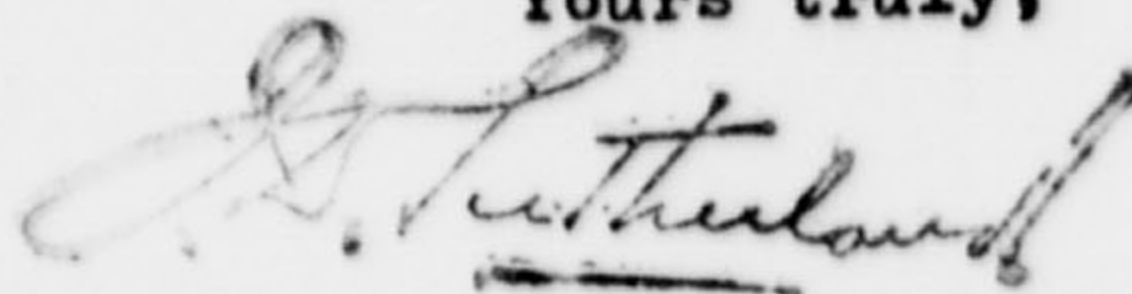
Regarding the applications for Rodney and Margaret Nahanee, and Jacob and Madeleine Louie, please let me know if William Nahanee and Lewis Louie admit that they are the fathers of these children. If you have definite admission to this effect, the Department is prepared to consider withholding any interest money due these two Indians and fund same for the support of the children. You should, also, state with whom the children are living at the present time and whether or not they are receiving proper care and attention.

The application form signed by Moses Guss for the admission of Marjorie Thomas states that Guss is only her guardian. Please let me know for what length of time this girl has been in Guss' care and whether or not he has children of his own to support. If so, it is possible that it would be in the girl's best interests to place her in a residential school.

If more pupils are required at the Squamish Residential School to bring the enrolment to the number for which grant is allowed, the Department considers that you should assist the Principal in securing the necessary pupils. Preference, of course, should be given to orphan and neglected children.

You may inform the Principal that the admission of Mary Madeleine George and Clare Thomas is approved.

Yours truly,



J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq., Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 1936

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
164	Stanley Josephs	Aug. 1936	8		Squamish	Stanley Josephs, L.	Caroline Trimble, L.	R.C.	Primer	Squam. Day Sch. 8 mos.
165	Willard Josephs	" "	7		"	"	"	R.C.	"	"
166	Jimmie Nahane	" "	11		"	Edward Nahane, L.	Maggie Locket Joe, L.	R.C.	Grade III	Sq. Day Sch. 4 yrs.
167	Rodney Nahane	" "	10		"	Willie Nahane, L.	Emily August, L.	R.C.	Grade II	" " 3 yrs.
168	Jacob Louie	" "	7		"	Lewis Louie, L.	Margaret Elliot, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0171	Margaret Nahane	" "	7		"	Willie Nahane, L.	Emily August, L.	R.C.	Grade I	Sq. Day Sch. 1 1/2 yrs.
0172	Clare Thomas	" "	8		Burrard #3	Felix Thomas, L.	Maudie Nahane, L.	R.C.	"	"

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
116	Herman Locke	Aug. 1936	16	10	6	15	Nil	Grade VIII	Manual Training	Off age to be discharged
118	Sandy Gonzales	" "	16	10	6	15	Nil	Grade VII	"	"
147	Arnold Nahane	" "	16	4	0	0	Grade II	Grade VII	"	"
0123	Caroline Gonzales	" "	16	9	10	15	Nil	Grade VI	Domestic Science	"
0127	Annie Point	" "	16	8	10	15	Nil	Grade VII	"	"
0128	Hazel Paull	" "	16	8	10	15	Nil	Grade VII	"	"
0148	Emma Pierre	" "	16 1/2	4	4	15	Grade I	Grade V	"	"

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 1936

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0173	Madeline George	Aug. 1936	8		Squamish	Henry George, L.	Augustine Johnny, D.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0174	Ivonne Paull	" "	8		"	Andrew Paull, L.	Josephine Lockett, L.	R.C.	Grade I	Squamish Day Sch. 1 1/2 yrs.
0175	Madeline Louie	" "	6		"	Lewis Louie, L.	Margaret Elliot, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0176	Majorie Thomas	" "	12		Nanaimo	John Thomas, L.	Elizabeth White, D.	R.C.	Primer	Squam. Day Sch. 6 mos.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0150	Mary Ann Baker	Aug. 1936	16	4	0	0	Primer	Grade III	Domestic Science	Off age to be discharged
0152	Myrtle Sparrow	" "	16	4	0	0	Primer	Grade IV	" "	" " "

Sister Mary Amy Principal

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, -October 22nd, 1936

Dear Sir, -

With reference to your letter of the 17th instant, it has been decided to approve the admission to the Squamish Residential school of the following pupils, -

Marjorie Thomas
Margaret Nahanee
Rodeny Nahanee
Jacob Louie
Madeline Louie

Please inform the Principal accordingly.

You should also advise the Principal that the Department is not prepared to approve at the present time the admission of Stanley Joseph, Y. Paul, W. Joseph, Jimmie Nahanee and Mary George. These children should be returned at once to the home of their parents but should continue to attend the day school.

It is noted that you are arranging to secure additional children for the Squamish Residential school from the more remote reserves. Please give this matter your personal attention and advise the Department when you have succeeded in securing sufficient number of children to bring the school to the number for which grant is allowed.

Yours truly

J. D. Sutherland
Acting Supt. of Indian Education

Fred. J. C. Ball, Esq
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 28th 1936.

Sir:

re: File No. 167-1-10.

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant regarding admissions into Squamish Residential School, and with reference to the last paragraph thereof would say that I have secured more than enough pupils to fill their quota. This morning's attendance was 62, and two or three truants will return before the end of the month. The grant is for 60 only, but they usually have from 60 to 65 pupils in attendance.

I have notified the School in accordance with your letter that you have approved five admissions, but have not approved admission of Stanley Joseph, W. Joseph, Jimmie Nahanee, and Y. Paul. They have been in residence since August, and the Principal is reluctant to let them go, as they are above the average in intelligence, etc.

Please note that in your letter of the 9th instant you approved the admission of Mary George, see last paragraph, so presumably you included her name among those not approved in error.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Fred J. C. Ball

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

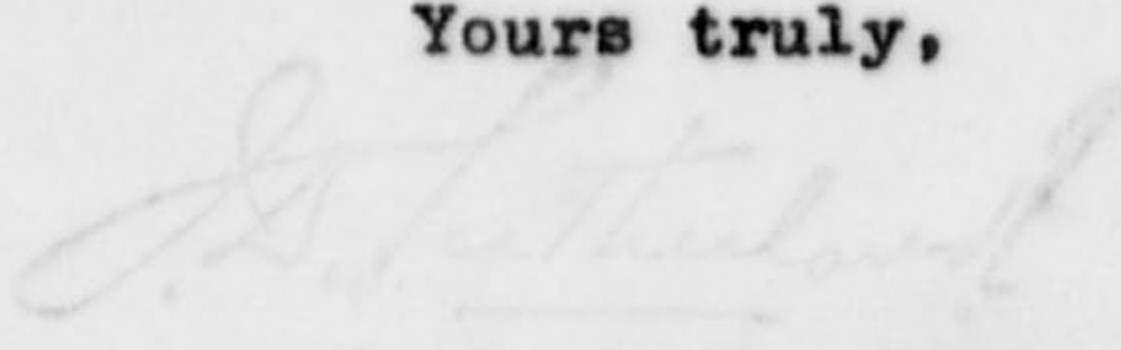
Ottawa, November 2nd, 1936.

Dear Sir,-

With reference to your letter of the 28th ultimo, it is regretted that, in our letter of the 22nd ultimo, it was stated that the admission of Mary George to the Squamish Indian Residential School could not be approved.

As you were informed in official letter of the 9th ultimo, the admission of Mary George is approved. The application form shows that her mother is dead and the Department considers that it would be in her best interests to have institutional care.

Yours truly,


J. D. Sutherland.
Acting Supt. of Indian Education.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIES

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Jan. 2nd 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Amelia Joseph
Age 14 years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Edward Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Suzan
Parents living or dead Both dead
State of child's health
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 5 mos. years
Mrs. Chief Charles Her (Guardian)
(Signature of Father) mark

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Rev. E. C. Bellot, C.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred J. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Amelia Joseph Age 14 yrs. Weight 112 lbs.
 Height 5 ft. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? T.B. negative
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 7 1936 Time of day 12 noon

Watkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

00R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Jan. 2nd 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Eugene Baker
Age Eight yrs (8)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Baker Jr.
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Sparrow
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for.....years

William Baker Jr.
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Rev. E. C. Bellot O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Hedley Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Spanish
 Child's name Eugene Baker Age 8 Weight 60 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 3 in Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no - left eye ball
enucleated
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

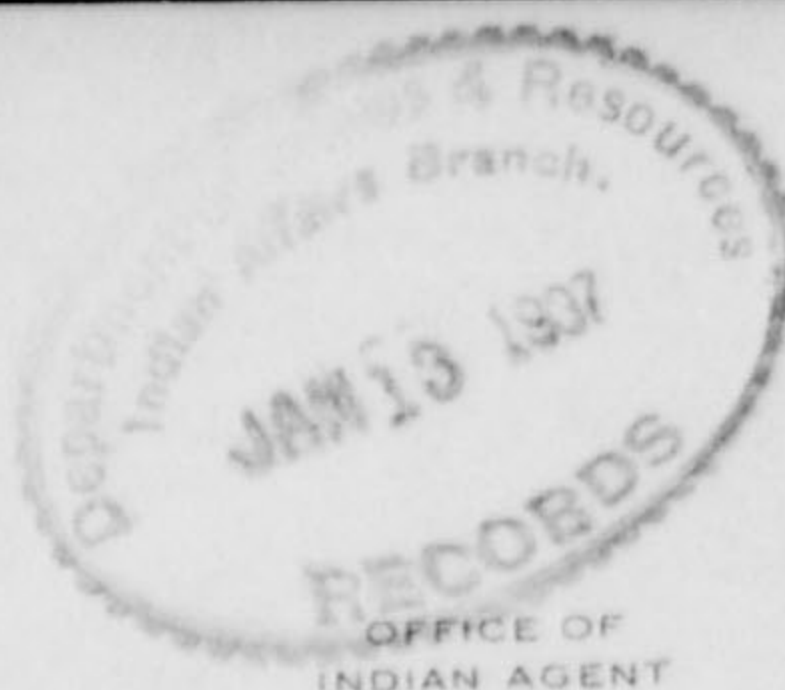
Date Dec 7, 1936 Time of day 12 noon
Stathinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



Vancouver, B. C.
January 8th 1937.

Sir:-

I enclose herewith for approval applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of Eugene Baker and Amelia Joseph, and I would respectfully recommend that these applications be approved. The parents of Amelia Joseph are dead, and Eugene Baker's parents live far away from the nearest School.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Sept Return Shows

- 164 - Stanley Josephs
- 165 - Willard "
- 166 - Simmie Mahanee
- 167 - Rodney Mahanee
- 168 - Jacob howie

Not Approved
Oct 22-36.

Dec. Return Shows

- 169 ~~164~~ Edmund Guss
- 170 ~~165~~ Eugene Baker
- 167 166 - Rodney Mahanee
- 168 ~~167~~ - Jacob howie
- 168 - ~~Not~~ Not listed

Please Allen March Return to agree
with Sept ~~and~~ New Pupils to be
numbered as from - 169

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

Ottawa, January 15, 1937.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 8th instant, you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of Eugene Baker and Amelia Joseph is approved.

In checking the December quarter return, it is found that the Principal has changed the register numbers of certain pupils from those shown in September. On future returns, the following register numbers must be used: -

Rodney Nahanee	- No. 167
Jacob Louie	- No. 168
Edmund Guss	- No. 169
Eugene Baker	- No. 170.

Please inform the Principal accordingly.

Yours truly,


Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

167-1-10
#16 Dominion Public Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.
February 5th 1937.

Sir:

I beg to report that six boys left the Squamish Residential School at 7 p.m. on the 1st instant. One returned within a few hours but claimed he did not know where the others went.

There was a depth of several inches of snow on the ground and the weather was fairly cold for this part of the Province.

All avenues were watched, even the look-out at the entrance to the harbour, as they had said something about going to Squamish by canoe.

All five were found next day several miles from the School, having spent the night with a white man who is married to an Indian woman. They were returned to School apparently none the worse for their experience.

I am reporting this because it may reach you indirectly and through alarmist channels. There was no reason for the truancy; they were merely tired of confinement in the School as we are not allowing the pupils to visit the Indian village on account of epidemics of measles and influenza.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

B/DH.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

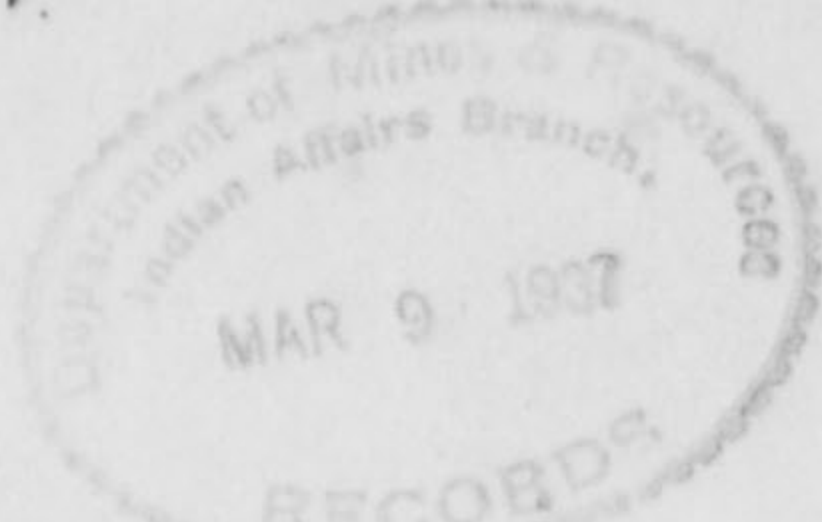
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

75-167

167-1-10



REPORT FOR MONTH OF FEBRUARY 1937, ON VANCOUVER AGENCY.

X

X

22

On the 1st at 1.30 P.M. I received a telephone call from Squamish Indian Residential School that six boys had been missing from the school since 7 P.M. the previous evening. Immediate search was made and the boys were found next day at Lynn Valley, and all well though wet and tired on account of the deep snow. I instructed the school authorities again that it is vitally necessary to notify this office immediately a pupil is missing. We might easily have had a repetition of the Lejac tragedy. I think the Residential schools should be especially instructed by the Department in this matter.

X

X

X

F. J. C. Ball;

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Dec. 31 st 1936

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name Edmund Guss

Age Eight years

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No. Alec Guss

Mother's full name and No. Margaret Trimble

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health Good

Religion R. C.

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended Nil school for.....years

Alexander Guss
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Rev. E. C. Bellat: O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Bell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Edmund Guss Age 8 Weight 63 lbs.
 Height 4 ft 2 1/2 in Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 7 1938 Time of day 12 noon

W. H. H. H. H. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March* QUARTER, 1937

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
171	Stanley Josephs, Jr.	Jan. 1937	8		Squamish	Stanley Josephs	Caroline Trimble, L.	R.C.	Primer	Squam. Day School.
172	Willard Josephs	" "	7		"	"	"	"	"	" 14 mos.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
167	Rodney Nahanee	March 1937-10	10		5	16	Grade II	Grade II	Manual Training	Sickly child, not fit for school

Sister Mary Amy Principal

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

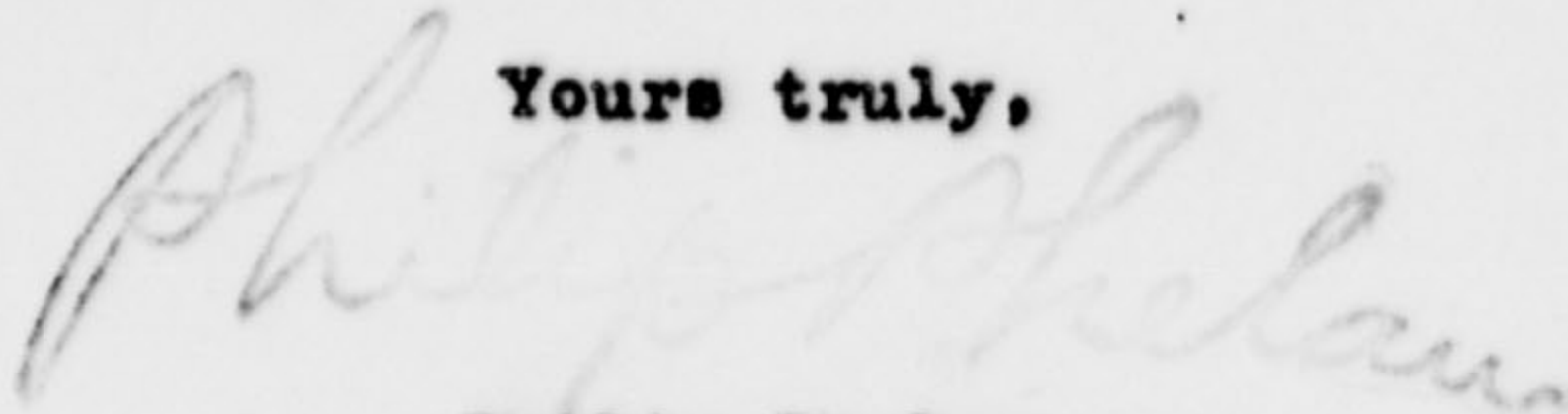
POOR COPY

Ottawa, April 21, 1937.

Dear Sir,-

In checking the March quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, it is noted that Stanley and Willard Joseph are still in the school. In view of the information contained in your letter of October 3rd, 1936, you were informed in official letter of October 9th, 1936, that the Department was not prepared to approve the admission of these children. Please let me know if you now approve of their remaining in a residential school.

Yours truly,



Philip Phelan.
Chief, Training Division.



F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Dominion Public Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



167/1/10
OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT
416 Dominion Public Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.
May 6th 1937.

Schmidt
Sir:

re: File No. 167-1-10.

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 21st ultimo re the Squamish Residential School report including Stanley and Willard Joseph.

I regret having overlooked writing you in explanation of the apparent contradiction in this matter. I considered that as the father was longshoring at fair wages, the pupils should be selected from those who were either orphans or in poor circumstances, and it was arranged that the two boys mentioned should be day pupils instead of residents, and this was explained to you in October, 1936.

Shortly afterwards, the mother suddenly decamped from the Reserve, and left the father to take care of several small children. We have not yet succeeded in getting the mother back home again, and we had to place the children in residence as no one was taking care of them.

I hope this explanation will cover the admission of these boys and that you will approve same under the altered circumstances.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F. J. C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

B/DH.

Philip Phelan Esq.
Chief, Training Division,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, May 13th, 1937.

Dear Sir,-

In view of the information contained in your letter of the 6th instant, the Department approves the admission of Stanley and Willard Joseph to the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan
Philip Phelan.
Chief, Training Division.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Dominion Public Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squawish Residential SCHOOL DURING June QUARTER, 1937

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
					Nil					

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

[illegible]

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

June 2 / 1937

Squamish Indian School.

Re. Stephen Charlie, age 18
Pupil.

Recommend that he
be discharged home as
he is not fit to carry
on his studies.

D^r J. R. Thomson
Medical Superintendent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, July 13, 1937.

Dear Sir:

I have to acknowledge receipt of the June quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, together with a return showing the pupils discharged during the quarter.

In reply I have to say that, for the reasons stated by you, the discharge of the following pupils is approved:

No. 133 - Norman Lewis
" 141 - Leonard Baker
" 149 - Stephen Charlie
" 0129 - Margaret Douglas
" 0142 - Georgina Dominick.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Dominion Public Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

OCT 5 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Paul Claude George
Age Nine (9 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard No. 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Alfred George
Mother's full name and No. Louisa Joseph
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Alfred George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Doreen Keelar
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ or other Witness

Ludwig J. Hall
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard #3
Child's name Paul Claude George Age 9 yrs. Weight 59 1/2 lbs.
Height 4 ft. 4 in Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept. 29 - 1937 Time of day 11.30 AM

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

OCT 5 1937 193

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Norman Joseph
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Moses Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for Nil years

Chief Moses Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Doreen Deelar
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ or other Witness

Leedley Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Norman Joseph Age 6 yrs. Weight 50 lbs.
Height 3 ft. 11 in. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep. 29-1937 Time of day 11.30 A.M.

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 7th 1937.

Sir:

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School of the following
children:

Norman Joseph (Squamish Band)
Paul George (Burrard Band)

I respectfully recommend that these admissions be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 193*7*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
173	Paul Claude George	Sept. 1937	7 yrs		Burrard No. 3	Alfred George, L.	Louisa Joseph, L.	R.C.	Nil	
174	Norman Joseph	" "	6 yrs.		Squamish	Moses Joseph, L.	Christine Newman, L.	R.C.	Nil	
<i>Approved Admiss</i>										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
133	Norman Lewis	Sept. 1937	16	7	11	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Off age to be discharged
141	Leonard Baker	" "	16	5	11	0	Nil	Grade IV	" "	" " "
149	Stephen Charlie	" "	15	5	0	0	Nil	Grade IV	" "	Discharged on doctor's advice
158	Robert George	" "	14	2	10	0	Grade III	Grade V	" "	Transferred to Squamish Day School
0129	Margaret Douglas	Sept. 1937	16	8	11	0	Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	Off age to be discharged
0142	Georgina Dominick	" "	16	6	11	0	Nil	Grade VI	" "	" " "
										<i>Sister M. Chis, Vice Principal</i>

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, October 14, 1937.

Dear Sir:-

With reference to your letter of October 7th, you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School that the admission of Norman Joseph and Paul George is approved.

Yours truly,

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ORIGINAL COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Dec. 18th 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Lawrence Thomas
Age Twelve (12 yrs.)
Name of Band Burard # 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Felix Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Maudie Nahane
Parents living or dead Father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 5 1/2 years
Mrs Felix Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. H. Fleury, O.H.S.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred H. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard 3
Child's name Lawrence Thomas Age 12 Weight 80 lbs
Height 4 ft. 8 in. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 15 1937 Time of day 12.30 pm

J. Rackman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Dec. 18th 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Harry Moody
Age 9 years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Napoleon Moody
Mother's full name and No. Josephine
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Sophie Moody + Grandmother
(Signature of father)
mark

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. N. Henry, O. M. S.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Harry Moody Age 7 years Weight 58 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 2 1/2 in. Is child undernourished? Yes Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 15 - 1937 Time of day 12.35 pm

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Dec. 18th 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Narcen Joseph
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Stanley Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Trimble
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. M. Flurry, O. M. S.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Marsen Josephs Age 6 yrs. Weight 56 lbs.
 Height 3 ft. 11 in. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 15th / 1937 Time of day 12.40 pm

J. R. Peterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Dec. 18th 1937

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child _____
English name Yvonne Paull
Age Ten years (10 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid _____
Father's full name and No. Andrew Paull
Mother's full name and No. Josephine Locket Joe
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 3 1/2 years

Andrew Paull
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

A. H. Flury O.M.S.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Yvonne Paull Age 10 Weight 67 lbs.
Height 4 ft. 5 in. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? Impetigo
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 15 1937 Time of day 12.50 pm

A. Robertson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



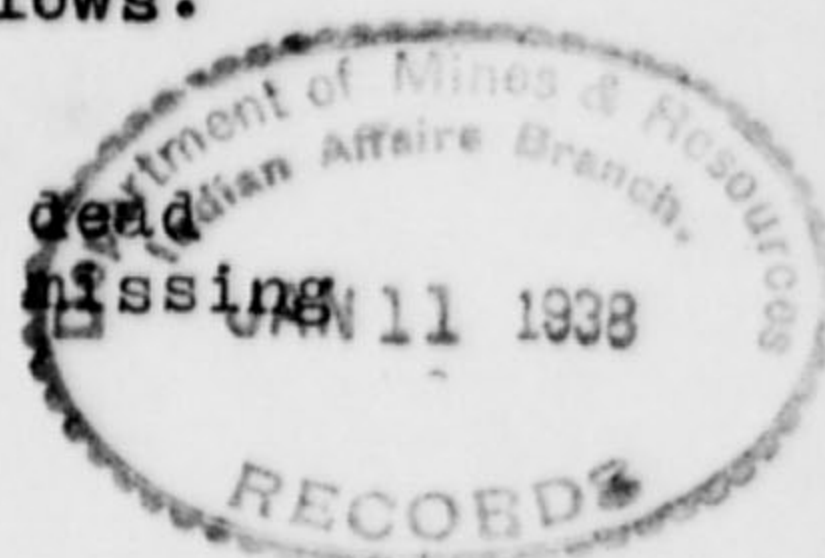
OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
January 7th 1938.

Sir:

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School as follows:

Lawrence Thomas	-	Burrard Band	-	Father dead
Harry Moody	-	Squamish	"	"
Noreen Josephs	-	"	"	"
Yvonne Paull	-	"	"	"



I respectfully recommend that these admissions be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Fred J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

DH.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING December QUARTER, 1937

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
175	Harry Moody	Oct. 1937	9		Squamish	Nap. Moody, L.	Josephine, L.	R.C.	Nil	
176	Lawrence Thomas	" "	12		Burrard #3	Felix Thomas, D.	Maudie Mahoney, L.	R.C.	Grade V	Squamish Day Sch. (5 1/2 yrs.)
0177	Gronne Paull	Oct. 1937	10		Squamish	Andy Paull, L.	Josephine Lockett, L.	R.C.	Grade II	Squamish Day Sch.
0178	Noreen Josephs	" "	6		"	Stanley Josephs, L.	Caroline Trimble, L.	R.C.	Nil	(3 1/2 yrs)

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
				Nil						

Sister M. A. Lio, Vice Principal

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, January 15, 1938.

Dear Sir:-

With reference to your letter of the 7th instant, you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:

Lawrence Thomas
Harry Moody
Noreen Josephs
Vyonne Paull

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

 F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" (6,		Vancouver, C.I.B. (9)
Province		Date
B.C.		April, 25th. 1938.

File References

Re: Lorne Antone, Donald Moody, Sammy Louie, (Ind. Juveniles)
Asstce. Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources.

Headquarters

1. On the 13-4-38 information was received that three Indian boys, Lorne Antone, Donald Moody and Sammy Louie had left the Indian Residential School at North Vancouver, B.C. Inquiries were made and it was learned that the missing boys were at Squamish, B.C.

Sub-Division

2. On 18-4-38 Cst. Gill, of the B.C.P. Police stationed at Squamish, B.C. sent the above mentioned Indian boys back to Vancouver, B.C. Via Union Steamship, boat was met by Cst. J.F. Piper and writer, and the Indian boys were escorted to the Vancouver City Police Station where they were held until the following day, at which time they were escorted to the Juvenile Detention Home, Vancouver, B.C. Where they were held in custody for the B.C.P. Police, pending a charge of theft.

Detachment

3. On the 23-4-38 the above named Indian boys appeared in the Lynn Valley, District court before R.A. Sargent, Police Magistrate, when evidence was heard they were found Guilty, and sentenced to be whipped, execution of same was carried out by Charlie Antone and Andrew Louie, fathers of the accused boys, and Indian boys were handed over in the custody of parents.

P. C. R.

Expense statement for period
ending April, 30th. 1938.

J.E. McAlister
(J.E. McAlister) Reg. No. 11179. Cst.

File numbers must be quoted

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Re: Lorne Antone, Donald Moody,
Sammy Louie, (Indian Juveniles),
Asstce. Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines and Resources.

The Indian Agent,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Sir:
1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver, (SGD)
26-4-38. (C.H. Hill), Supt.
RSSW/d Commanding "E" Division.

The Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Sir:
1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver, (SGD)
26-4-38. (C.H. Hill), Supt.
RSSW/d Commanding "E" Division.
The Commissioner,
R.C.M.P., OTTAWA.

Sir:
1. FORWARDED for your information.

CASE CONCLUDED:
HANDED TO DEPT.

Vancouver, (SGD)
26-4-38. (C.H. Hill), Supt.
RSSW/d Commanding "E" Division.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:—

THE COMMISSIONER.
R. C. POLICE.
OTTAWA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

L.H. 4A

39551

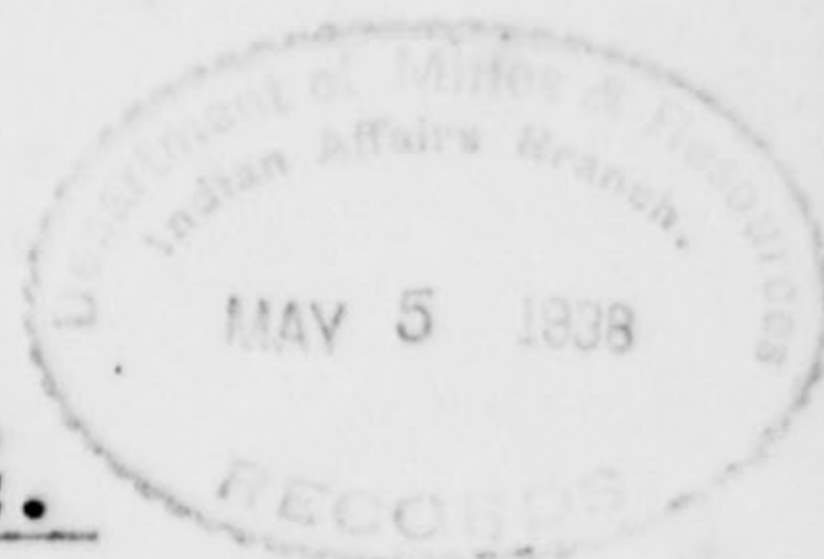
IN REPLY, PLEASE QUOTE

FILE NO. 38D 1274-3-J-2

OTTAWA, May 3, 1938.
CANADA

Sir:

Re - Lorne Antone, Donald Moody,
Sammy Louie, Vancouver, B.C.



Attached, for your information,
is copy of a report dated the 25th ultimo
received from our Officer Commanding at
Vancouver, B.C., in connection with the above
named Indian boys, who were truants from the
School at North Vancouver.

Yours truly,

R. Armitage
R. Armitage, Insp.,
for D.C.I.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa.

Encl.
CY:MG

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-10

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

25-167

R

MAY 10 1938

RECORDS

AGENT'S REPORT FOR MONTH OF APRIL - VANCOUVER AGENCY.

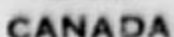
Three schoolboys from Squamish Indian Residential school who ran away last month and were given school tasks as punishment, again ran away on the 14th. They had no excuse or complaint against the school, and two of them would be leaving next term on reaching the age limit. As they had broken into some houses and stolen considerable property, they were brought up in Juvenile Court, and given a whipping by their parents by order of the Court. This seems to be a satisfactory arrangement, but the school refuses to take the boys back on account of the possible bad influence on the remaining pupils.

F. J. C. Ball.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



PAY TO.....Commissioner,
.....B.C. Provincial Police,
.....Parliament Buildings,
ADDRESS.....
.....VICTORIA, B. C.

Account No. 54
Squamish Band.
Funds at Credit.

THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE		AGENCY	
ALLOT.	E. R.	AMOUNT	
TOTAL			
EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT			
DATE			

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
2-6-03P
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506

R. 7747

VOUCHER No. **9584**

.....
Fred G. Ball

 Agent
 DATE **May 27th 1938.**

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
May 27th 1938.

Sir:

In connection with the enclosed voucher for \$3.75 in favour of the B.C. Provincial Police, I beg to advise that this represents the balance of the cost of apprehending the three Indian boys who ran away from Squamish Indian Residential School last month. The Police located the boys at Squamish and the total cost of getting them back to Vancouver amounted to \$13.55 (as shown on the account attached to the voucher), but I was able to collect \$9.80 from the boys' shares of the recent Squamish interest distribution. The boys involved were Lorne Antone, No.5,; Donald Moody, No.87; and Sammy Louie, No.84, all of the Squamish Band.

The boys obtained sufficient money to take them to Squamish by stealing some baskets from an Indian house on Squamish I.R.No.1, and selling them in Vancouver to a Japanese store. It was necessary to reimburse the store for the \$10.00 they paid the boys, and the baskets were restored to their owner. While awaiting trial for this theft, they were held at the Juvenile Detention Home for 4 days each at 85¢ per day, making a total cost of \$10.20, which also had to be paid.

Their shares of interest money (\$10.00 per capita) were applied to the above expenses as follows:

Juvenile Detention Home, 4 days each @ 85¢...	\$10.20	Cheque #32263
B.C. Provincial Police, transportation.....	13.55	32264 (\$9.80)
Kodiara Store, for baskets.....	10.00	3958
	<u>33.75</u>	
Less 3 shares @ \$10.00 each.....	<u>30.00</u>	
Balance as per voucher herewith	\$ 3.75	

The boys received suspended sentence on condition that their parents whipped them, which was done. As they would have been discharged at the end of June in any case, having reached the age of 16, and the Principal did not want them back in the School again on account of bad influence, (this being their second offence within a month) they have not returned to School.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,

B/DH.

Your obedient servant,

Fred J. C. Ball
(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

June 30th 1938

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... *Kenneth Discon*
Age..... *Nine (9 yrs.)*
Name of Band..... *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... *William Discon*
Mother's full name and No..... *Adeline Hamel*
Parents living or dead..... *Living*
State of child's health..... *Good*
Religion..... *R.C.*
Does applicant speak English?..... *Yes*
Previously attended..... *Nil* school for *Nil* years

W. H. Discon
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* *A. V. Henry*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Kenneth Dishon Age 8 Weight 67 lbs
 Height 4' 1" Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? ✓

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date May 27th 1938 Time of day 2 p m

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING June QUARTER, 1938

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
177	Kenneth Hiscow	April 1938	9		Squamish	William Hiscow, L.	Adeline Daniel, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
127	Ronald Moody	April 1938	16	11	3	17	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Too young to be discharged
132	Lorne Antoine	" "	16	9	6	17	Nil	Grade VII	" "	" " " "
145	Samuel Lewis	" "	15	5	7	17	Nil	Grade V	" "	Sent back home for bad behavior

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, July 18, 1938.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the June quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, please inform the Principal that the admission of Kenneth Discon is approved.

The discharge of the following pupils is also approved:-

No. 127 - Donald Moody,
132 - Lorne Antoine,
145 - Samuel Lewis.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.


F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29, 1938

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Willie Lewis
Age Twelve (12 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Louie Lewis
Mother's full name and No. Margaret Elliot (Mrs. Charles Antone)
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 year
Louie J. Lewis
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

A. D. Henry, Pres.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred H. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Willie Lewis Age 12 Weight 86 lbs
Height 4 ft. 9 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? yes - Cervicals
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 4 1938

Time of day 4.30 pm

J. H. Harkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Rodney Nahinee (Illeg.)
Age Eleven (11 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. William Nahinee
Mother's full name and No. Emily August
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 5 years
William Nahinee Jr
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

A. W. Flanagan, or wh.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Bree
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Rodney Nahine Age 11 Weight 88 lbs
 Height 4 ft. 8 ins Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

 Date Oct-4-1938 Time of day 3 p m

J. R. Robertson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Johnnie Nahinee (Illeg)
Age 6 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Nahinee
Mother's full name and No. Emily August
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

William Nahinee Jr
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. H. Fleming
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick J. Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Johnnie Nahinee Age 6 yrs. Weight 46 lbs
 Height 3 ft. 6 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 4 1938 Time of day 2:20 pm

Ratkinson M.D.

for Approval

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Marion Josephs
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Masses Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Chief Mary Josephs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

A. M. Henry, agent
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Bue
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Marion Josephs Age 6 yrs. Weight 42 lbs.
 Height 3 ft. 6 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

 Date Oct 4 1938 Time of day 3:50 Am.

J. R. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Shoreen Thomas
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Henry Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Fanny Slick
Parents living or dead Father living. Mother dead
State of child's health
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years
Henry A. Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. H. Fleming, Ont.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band

Child's name Sharon Thomas Age 6 Weight 46 lbs

Height 3 ft. 10 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no

Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? yes. Neck. Scars

If child has any of the above defects, describe them from cervical glands on right side.

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 4th 1938 Time of day 4 p m

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into
the Squamish Residential School; to remain
therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian
Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Irvin Sparrow
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Edward Sparrow
Mother's full name and No. Rose George
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Ed Sparrow
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent
must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for
admission has been read over and interpreted to the
parent or guardian and that the contents were
understood by him or her and that I witnessed his
or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child,
who is of good moral character and is eligible to be
admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. W. Henry, mts.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket
under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years,
except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission
of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver (Ag) B.C. Band Musqueam
 Child's name Irvin Sparrow Age 8 Weight 54 lbs
 Height 3 ft. 11 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

 Date Oct 4 1938 Time of day 3.10 pm

J. R. K. K. K. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Lorna Thomas
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Nahinee
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. W. Harvey, agent
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick D. Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard 3
 Child's name Lorna Thomas Age 6 Weight 43 lbs
 Height 3 ft. 6 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? slightly
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them enlarged cervicals

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 4 1938

Time of day 4:10 pm

J. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29th 1938

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Kathleen Thomas
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Nahinee
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. W. Hurry, M.P.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard 3

Child's name Kathleen Thomas Age 8 Weight 50 lbs

Height 3 ft. 11 ins Is child undernourished? no Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no

of hearing? yes Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no

Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no

If child has any of the above defects, describe them Right ear discharging
and hearing less acute. No pain.

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 17 / 1938 Time of day 3.40 pm

J. L. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 7th 1938.

Sir:

I enclose herewith the following applications
for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School:

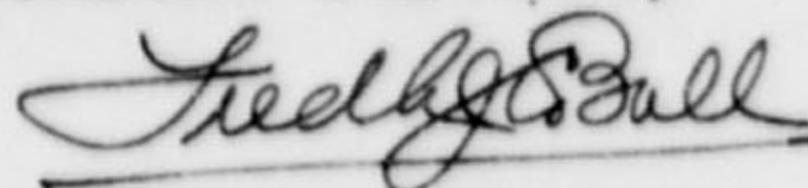
Kathleen Thomas	(Burrard Band)
Lorna Thomas	(" ")
Irvine Sparrow	(Musqueam Band)
Doreen Thomas	(" ")
Marian Joseph	(Squamish Band)
Johnnie Nahanee	(Both parents members Squamish Band but not married)
Rodney Nahanee	(- ditto -)
Willie Lewis	(- " -)



I would recommend that these applications be approved.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.



(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division (E) "6"
 Sub-Division
 Detachment Vancouver, C.I.B. (9)
 Date October, 1st. 1938.
 Province B.C.

File References

Re: Truant Indian Children, Squamish, B.C.
 Asstce. Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources.

Headquarters

1. On the 27-9-38 two Indian Children Adoline Billie and Charlie Billie arrived in Vancouver, B.C. via Union Steamship, from Squamish, B.C. A lodging place and meals was arranged for by writer. In the a.m. of the 28-9-38 above named Indian Children were escorted to the Indian Residential School at North Vancouver, B.C.

Sub-Division

2. In the p.m. of the 28-9-38 three Indian Children, Agnes Andrew, Mable Andrew and Josephine George arrived in Vancouver, B.C. via Union Steamship from Squamish, B.C. arrangements was made for lodging and meals for these children by writer. In the a.m. of the 29-9-38 Indian Children were escorted to Union Steamship Lady Cecelia en-route for Sechelt, B.C. where they are returning to the Indian Residential School at Sechelt, B.C.

Detachment

Expense statement for period ending September, 30th. 1938.

P. C. R.

J.E. McAlister
 (J.E. McAlister) Reg. No. 11179. Cst.

The Indian Agent,
 VANCOUVER, B.C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver, (SGD)
 4-10-38.
 RSSW/a

(C.H. Hill), Supt.
 Commanding "E" Division.

The Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
 VANCOUVER, B.C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver, (SGD)
 4-10-38.
 RSSW/a

(C.H. Hill), Supt.
 Commanding "E" Division.

The Commissioner,
 R.C.M.P., OTTAWA.

Sir:

1. FORWARDED for your information.

CASE CONCLUDED:
 HANDED TO DETT.

Vancouver, (SGD)
 4-10-38.
 RSSW/a

(C.H. Hill), Supt.
 Commanding "E" Division.
 File numbers must be quoted

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:—

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. M. POLICE,
OTTAWA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

91701

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE NO. 38 D 1074-3 J. 14

OTTAWA,
CANADA

October 11, 1938

Schroals
Dear Sir:

Re - Truant Indian Children
Squamish, B.C.



Appended, for your information, is copy of a report dated the 1st October, received from the Officer Commanding at Vancouver in connection with the above noted matter.

Yours truly,

R. Armitage
R. Armitage, Insp.,
for D.C.I.

The Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa.

JS/MD/ENCL.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1938

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 1938	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0-182	Winona George	Sept. 1938	7		Burrard 3	Henry George, L.	Mary Christie, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil
0-183	Loreen Thomas	" "	7			Henry Thomas, L.	Fanny Lick, D.	R. C.	Nil	Nil
0-184	Marion Josephs	" "	6		Squamish	Moses Joseph, L.	Christine Newman, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

[illegible]

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Ottawa,
October 19, 1938.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 7th instant enclosing the September return of the Squamish Residential School the admission of the following pupils is approved:

Kathleen Thomas
Lorna Thomas
Irvin Sparrow
Doreen Thomas

Marion Josephs
Johnnie Nahinee
Rodney Nahinee
Willie Lewis

You may also inform the Principal that the discharge of the following pupils is approved:

No. 128 Roy Nahinee
" 130 Harvey Gonzales
" 143 Herbert Baker
" 148 Eddie Nahinee

No. 0138 Gertrude Point
" 0145 Louise Baker
" 0154 Margaret Peters

The name of Olive Corkill, No. 0139, was shown on the June quarter return but does not appear on the September quarter return although no application has been received for her discharge. Please advise regarding this girl.

The usual application forms and certificates of health should be forwarded for No. 181 - Lewis Lewis and No. 0179 - Audrey Paull.

On the return the names of 4 boys were shown to have entered the school on September 1, 1938 but grant for 92 days was requested. This has been changed to 30 days.

Yours truly,

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish (Res.) Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Winona George
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry George
Mother's full name and No. Mary Christie
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Henry George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

A. W. Henry, out.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred H. Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard 3

Child's name Wiuona George Age 7 Weight 51 lbs

Height 4 ft. 6 ins Is child undernourished? no Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no

of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no

Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands?

If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 4 1938 Time of day 4:20 pm

J. H. H. H. H. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 29. 1938

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Louie Louie (181) (ILLEGITIMATE)
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Louie J. Lewis
Mother's full name and No. Margaret Elliot (MRS. CHARLIE ANTONE)
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. V. Henry, Sr.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Lewis Louie Age 7 yrs. Weight 49 lbs
Height 3 ft. 8 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
..... of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 4 1938 Time of day 2.30 pm

J. R. Peterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 20th 1938.

Sir:

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School of the following
children:

Louie Lewis
Winona George

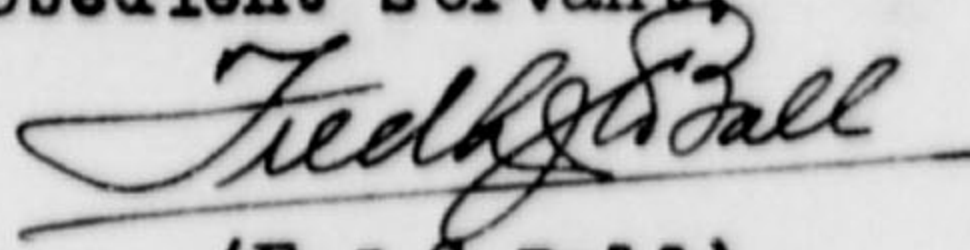
and I would respectfully recommend that they be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DH.


(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

008-COPY

Ottawa,
October 25, 1938.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 20th instant you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:

Louie Lewis
Winona George

Yours truly,



Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Rec. 30th 1938

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Audrey Paull
Age 7 years
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Andrew Paull
Mother's full name and No. Josephine Locket Joe
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Andrew Paull
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. Fleming, mrs.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ledger Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

J. Rathbun M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Dec. 30th 1938

Sir,— I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Mildred Baker
Age 12
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Baker Jr.
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Spenser
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 3 years
William Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* A. Henry own.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

* Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Mildred Baker Age 12 Weight 110 lbs
 Height 4' 11" Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands?
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 4 1939 Time of day 12 noon

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

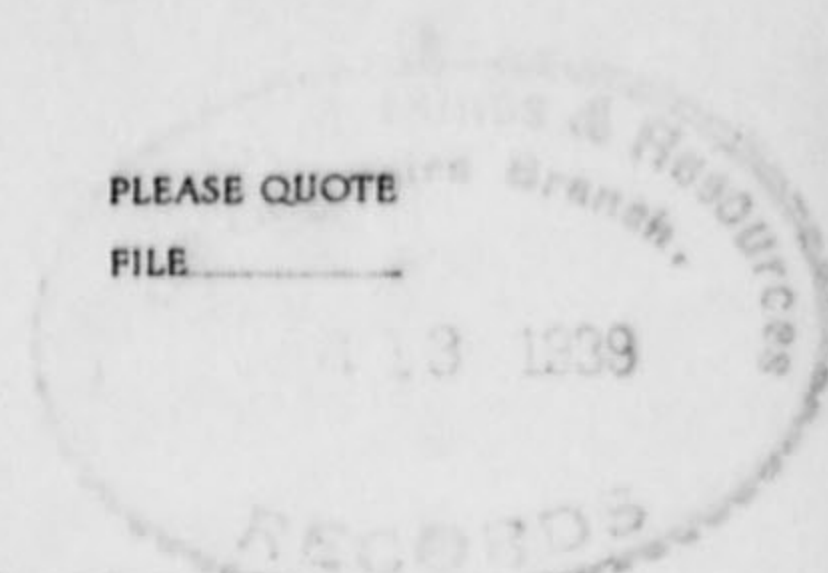
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
January 6th 1939.

Sir:

I am enclosing herewith applications for
admission to Squamish Indian Residential School
of the following:

Mildred Baker

Audrey Paull

and would respectfully recommend their approval.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *December* QUARTER, 193*8*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 193	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0185	Mildred Baker	Oct. 1938	12		Squamish	William Baker, L.	Caroline Sparrow R.C.		Grade 1	Squamish Day Sch.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
140	Thomas Williams	Dec. 1938	15	7	3		Grade 1	Grade VIII	Manual Training	Not well enough to attend school
146	Leslie Thomas	" "	15	6	14		Grade 1	Grade VII	" "	Not fit for school
0139	Olive Corkill	Dec. 1938	16	7	8		Grade 1	Grade VIII	Domestic Science	Is 16 years old.
0173	May Madeline George	" "	10	2			Nil	Grade 1	Sewing	Sick at home, not fit for school

NOTE.—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

FORM 33

Sister M. A. L. H.
Vice Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
January 17, 1939.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 6th instant you may inform the Principal of the Squamish residential school that the admission of Mildred Baker and Audrey Paull is approved.

You may also inform the Principal that the discharge of the following pupils is approved:

No. 140 Thomas Williams
" 146 Leslie Thomas
" 0139 Olive Corkill
" 0173 Mary Madeleine George

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

167-18-10

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
25-167

Department of Indian Affairs & Northern Development
APR 13 1939
REG

AGENT'S REPORT ON VANCOUVER AGENCY FOR MARCH 1939.

x x x

On the 30th. I was called to Squamish Residential school as four boys including the two found at Musqueam, had left school during the night. I phoned the Provincial Police in West Vancouver to be on the look-out and the boys were located on Capilano Reserve and returned to school. Constable Durnin, R.C.M.P. and I went to the school and found the boys had been duly punished before we arrived. Another boy who had become troublesome even to the point of threatening to strike one of the Sisters, was also given the strap, as this kind of conduct cannot be permitted where the school is operated entirely by ladies.

x x x
F.J.C. Ball.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

June 30, 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Freddie Baker
Age 5 1/2 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Baker (Bill)
Mother's full name and No. Christine Sparrow
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 8 mos. years
Wm Baker Jr.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

[Signature]
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

[Signature]
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 7724

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Freddy Baker Age 5 Weight 45 lb
Height 42" Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of the above defects, describe them enlarged glands "shotty"
Toxins grade 3

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date June 21 1939 Time of day 11.30 A.M.
J. L. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 11th 1939.

[Handwritten signature]
Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith application
for admission to Squamish Residential School of
Freddie Baker, of the Squamish Band, and would
recommend that this admission be approved. The
boy will be six next October.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DH.

[Handwritten signature: F.J.C. Ball]

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *June* QUARTER, 1939

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Previous and period of Education
						Father	Mother			
183	Freddy Baker	April 1939	5 1/2		Squamish	Wm. Baker Jr.	L. Christine Sparrow L.	R.C.	Primer B	Squamish Day School - 8 mos.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
								</		

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
July 25, 1939.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the
11th instant you may inform the Principal of
the Squamish residential school that the admission
of Freddie Baker is approved.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.



F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept 30, 1939

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Richard George
Age Six (6 yrs)
Name of Band Burrard #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry George
Mother's full name and No. Mary Christie
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 3 mos. years —

Henry George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

J. M. McEachern
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 7724

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Burrard No. 3
Child's name Richard George Age 6 Weight 61 lbs.
Height 48 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them no

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 27th 1939 Time of day 11.20 AM

J. R. Rasmussen M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 30 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Betty Billy
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Moses Billy
Mother's full name and No. Bertha Dominic
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Moses Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* J. M. Mc Grathem?
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 7724

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Betty Billy Age 6 Weight 55 lbs.
Height 47 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 27th 1939 Time of day 11.35 AM

Pratterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 30 1939

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name *Bernice Billy*
Age *Twelve (12 yrs)*
Name of Band *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. *Moses Billy*
Mother's full name and No. *Bertha Dominic*
Parents living or dead *Living*
State of child's health *Good*
Religion *R. C.*
Does applicant speak English? *Yes*
Previously attended *Nil* school for *Nil* years

Moses Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

J. M. McEachern
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Healy
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 7724

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Bernice Billy Age 12 Weight 86 lbs.
 Height 55 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 27th Time of day 11.40 AM

Shatterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept 30 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Edith Williams
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Billy
Mother's full name and No. Celestine Bob
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? A little
Previously attended Nil school for 2 1/2 years
William Billy
(Signature of Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* J. M. McEachern
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 7724

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Edith Williams Age 8 Weight 51 lbs.
 Height 47 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? No

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

 Date Sept 27th 1939 Time of day 11.39 A.M.

J. R. Ratherson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept 30 1939

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name

Age

Name of Band

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No.

Mother's full name and No.

Parents living or dead

State of child's health

Religion

Does applicant speak English?

Previously attended

Roland Lockett Joe

Eight (8 yrs)

Squamish

Hennis Lockett Joe

Emma Thomas

Living

Good

R. C.

Yes

Squamish Day

school for 1 year

Dennis Lockett Joe
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* J. M. Mc Grath and
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Roland Joe Age 8 Weight 60 lbs.
Height 51 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....*No*

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date. Sep 27th 1939 Time of day 11.15 AM

.....J. R. Ketchum.....M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1939

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
184	Richard George	Sept. 1939	6		Burrard 3	Henry George, L.	Mary Christie, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
185	Roland Joe	" "	8		Squamish	Denis Lockett, L.	Emma Thomas, L.	R.C.	Primer	Squamish Day School 1 yr.
0186	Bernice Billy	Sept. 1939	12		Squamish	Moses Billy, L.	Bertha Lominie, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0187	Betty Billy	" "	7		"	"	"	R.C.	"	"
0188	Edith Williams	" "	8		"	William Billy, L.	Celstine Bob, L.	R.C.	"	"
0189	Hazel Johnston (Nile)	" "	7		"	Billy Johnston, D.	Emma Williams, L.	"	"	"

(Not Indian)

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
155	Willie Baker	Aug. 1939	15	5	0	0	Nil	Grade V	Manual Training	Wanted by his father
0136	Eleanor George	Aug. 1939	16	8	8	0	Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	Of age to be discharged
0141	Mildred Lewis	" "	16	8	6	0	Nil	Grade VII	" "	" "
0156	Hadeen Josephs	" "	16	6	6	0	Nil	Grade VI	" "	" "
0160	Adeline Billy	" "	16	6	0	0	Nil	Grade VI	" "	" "
0165	Elizabeth Williams	" "	16	4	8	0	Nil	Grade IV	" "	" "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, October 25, 1939.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 4th instant, please inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:-

Roland Lacket Joe,	Edith Williams,
Bernice Billy,	Betty Billy,
Hazel Johnson,	Richard George.

The discharge of the following children is also approved:-

No. 155 - Willie Baker,	No. 0156 - Nadeen Josephs,
0136 - Eleanor George,	0160 - Adeline Billy,
0141 - Mildred Lewis,	0165 - Elizabeth Williams.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F. J. C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Admise - Dis
for Approval

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE 1-8-B.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
November 2nd, 1939.

NOV 6 1939

SIR:-

With reference to the September quarter Report of the Coqualeetza Indian Residential School, it has been discovered that Pupils No. 0709, Renee Miranda, (No. 0710, Myrna Miranda and No. 0711, Benita Miranda of the Squamish Band, Vancouver Agency, are Catholics, and they have accordingly been transferred to the Squamish Mission Indian Residential School at North Vancouver.

I have been informed by the Vancouver Office that no applications for admission for these children have gone through, so I have requested that they be rendered to you now from the Squamish Mission Indian Residential School.

There appears to have been some misunderstanding in connection with the admission of these children between the Vancouver Agency, and the Coqualeetza Indian Residential School, but as soon as the circumstances were discovered, the Reverend Mr. Scott brought the children down to Vancouver, and turned them back to the Vancouver Office, so the fault does not lie at his door.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
November 7, 1939.

Dear Sir:

The Department understands that Renee, Myrna and Benita Miranda who were originally sent to the Coqualeetza residential school have now been placed in the Squamish residential school as they are Roman Catholics.

Please forward the usual applications and certificates of health.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Nov. 29, 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Alec Point
Age 7 (seven yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Tony Point
Mother's full name and No. Valentina Costy
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Valentina Point
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. J. Mc Grath O.M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Musqueam
Child's name Alec Point Age 7 Weight 56 lbs
Height 49 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Nov 29 th 1939 Time of day 11.30 AM

J. R. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Nov. 29. 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Helen Point
Age 9 (Nine yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Tony Point
Mother's full name and No. Valentina Carter
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 years

Valentina Point
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. J. Mc Grath O.M. 2
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

L. E. Dore
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Musqueam
Child's name Helen Point Age 9 Weight 77 lbs.
Height 51 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? -

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Nov 29 1939 Time of day 11.30 am

J. H. Harkness M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Nov. 29, 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Merna Miranda
Age 8 (Eight yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Benito Miranda
Mother's full name and No. Clara
Parents living or dead Father dead, Mother living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs C Miranda
(Signature of Father)
Father dead

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* R. W. J. Mc Math O.M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ledger
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name Merna Miranda Age 8 Weight 68 lbs.
 Height 51 ins Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Nov 29th / 1939 Time of day 11-30 AM

J. R. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

November 29, 1939

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Benita Miranda
Age 6 (Six yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Benito Miranda
Mother's full name and No. Clara
Parents living or dead Father dead Mother living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs C Miranda
(Signature of father)
Father dead

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* R. W. J. Mc Grath m. i.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred J. Smith
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Benita Miranda Age 6 Weight 49 lbs.
 Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Nov 29th 1939 Time of day 11:30 AM

Starkman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Nov. 29, 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Department of Indian Affairs may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Renee Miranda
Age 10 (Ten yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Benito Miranda
Mother's full name and No. Clara
Parents living or dead Father dead, Mother living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs C Miranda
(Signature of Father)
Father dead

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. J. Mc Grath O.M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 21.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Date Nov 29th 1939 Time of day 11-30 AM

J. R. Peterson M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

ICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
December 4th 1939.

Sir:

re: File No.167-1-10

In accordance with your letter of the 7th ultimo I have obtained, and beg to enclose herewith, applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of the three Miranda children, Renee, Myrna and Benita.

These children were taken to Coqualeetza School by their mother, who advised the Principal that they were Protestants. As soon as it was discovered they were Roman Catholics, they were removed to Squamish School. I may say that Mrs. Miranda has given us considerable trouble in one way and another since her husband was accidentally killed, and I have had to administer her pension in order to prevent it being cancelled. She moved out of town and did not send the children to school, but on being instructed to do so, sent them to Coqualeetza instead of Squamish School.

I am also enclosing herewith applications for the admission to Squamish School of Helen and Alec Point, of the Musqueam Band.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa,
December 13, 1939.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 4th instant you may inform the Principal of the Squamish residential school that the admission of the following children is approved:

Renee Miranda
Benita Miranda
Merna Miranda
Helen Point
Alec Point

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F. J. C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING December QUARTER, 1932

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
186	Gordon Point	Oct. 1939	9		Musqueam	Francis Point, L.	Minnie Thomas, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
187	Alec Point	" "	7		"	Tony Point, L.	Valentina Cortes, L.	R.C.	"	"
0190	Helen Point	" "	9		"	" "	" "	"	Grade III	Sechelt & Squamish Day Sch.
0191	Phyllis Baker	" "	9		Squamish	Hominie Baker, L.	Matilda Cole, L.	"	Grade I	Squamish Day Sch.
0192	Joan Baker	" "	8		"	" "	" "	"	"	"
0193	Renee Miranda	Nov. 1939	10		"	Benito Miranda, L.	Clara Jerome, L.	"	Nil	Nil
0194	Merna Miranda	" "	8		"	" "	" "	"	"	"
0195	Benita Miranda	" "	6		"	" "	" "	"	"	"

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept 30 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

(9192)

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Joan Baker
Age..... Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Cole
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for 1 years
Dominic Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* J. M. McEachern
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick J. Lee
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R 7724

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Joan Baker Age 8 Weight 63 lbs
Height 61 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them No

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?..... *no*

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date Sept 27th 1939 Time of day 11⁵⁰ AM

Katherson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 30, 1939

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Phyllis Baker
Age Nine (9 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Cole
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 years

Dominic Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

J. M. Mc Grath
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick B. B. B.
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 406.

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Phyllis Baker Age 9 Weight 54
Height 49 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 27th 1939 Time of day 11:50 A.M.

Matheson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
January 16th 1940.

Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith applications for
admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of
the following:

Phyllis Baker - Squamish Band
Joan Baker "

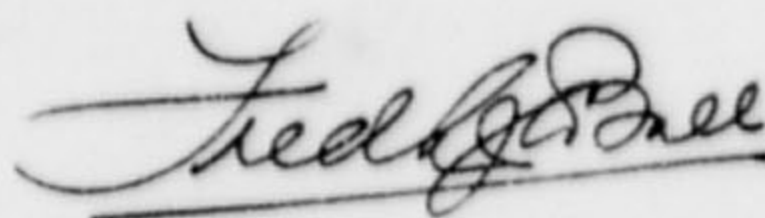
and would recommend that these admissions be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.



(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FOR COPY

Applications Required for
186 Gordon Point
~~0191 Phyllis Baker~~
~~0192 Joana Baker~~
2 under for Approval

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
January 23, 1940.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 16th instant enclosing the December quarter return of the Squamish Residential School you may inform the Principal that the admission of Phyllis and Joan Baker is approved.

An application form and certificate of health should be forwarded for Gordon Point, No. 186.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

75-167

167-1-10

Sechelt
AGENT'S REPORT ON VANCOUVER AGENCY FOR JANUARY 1940.

x

x

x

A second visit was made to Sechelt on the 22nd and 23rd. to inspect the water system, culverts etc. and a trip was made to Squamish I.R.No.1, on the 25th to make enquiries regarding three pupils who had bolted. These boys were located and returned to school, and on the 28th a girl bolted, but has also been returned to school. It has been a busy month and until fishing season commences and the Indians leave for their fishing reserves, there will be plenty of work for me on the main reserves. Longshoring has picked up considerably and the high price of logs has opened the logging camps earlier than usual though this may be only temporary. During the month I visited Capilano, Sliammon, Sechelt, Musqueam, Squamish NO.1.

x

x

x

F. J. C. Ball.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Spanish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March* QUARTER, 19*40*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	 Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0176	<i>Marjorie Thomas</i>	<i>March '40</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Grade I B</i>	<i>Grade III</i>	<i>Domestic Science</i>	<i>Girl is 16 yrs. old and needed at home</i>

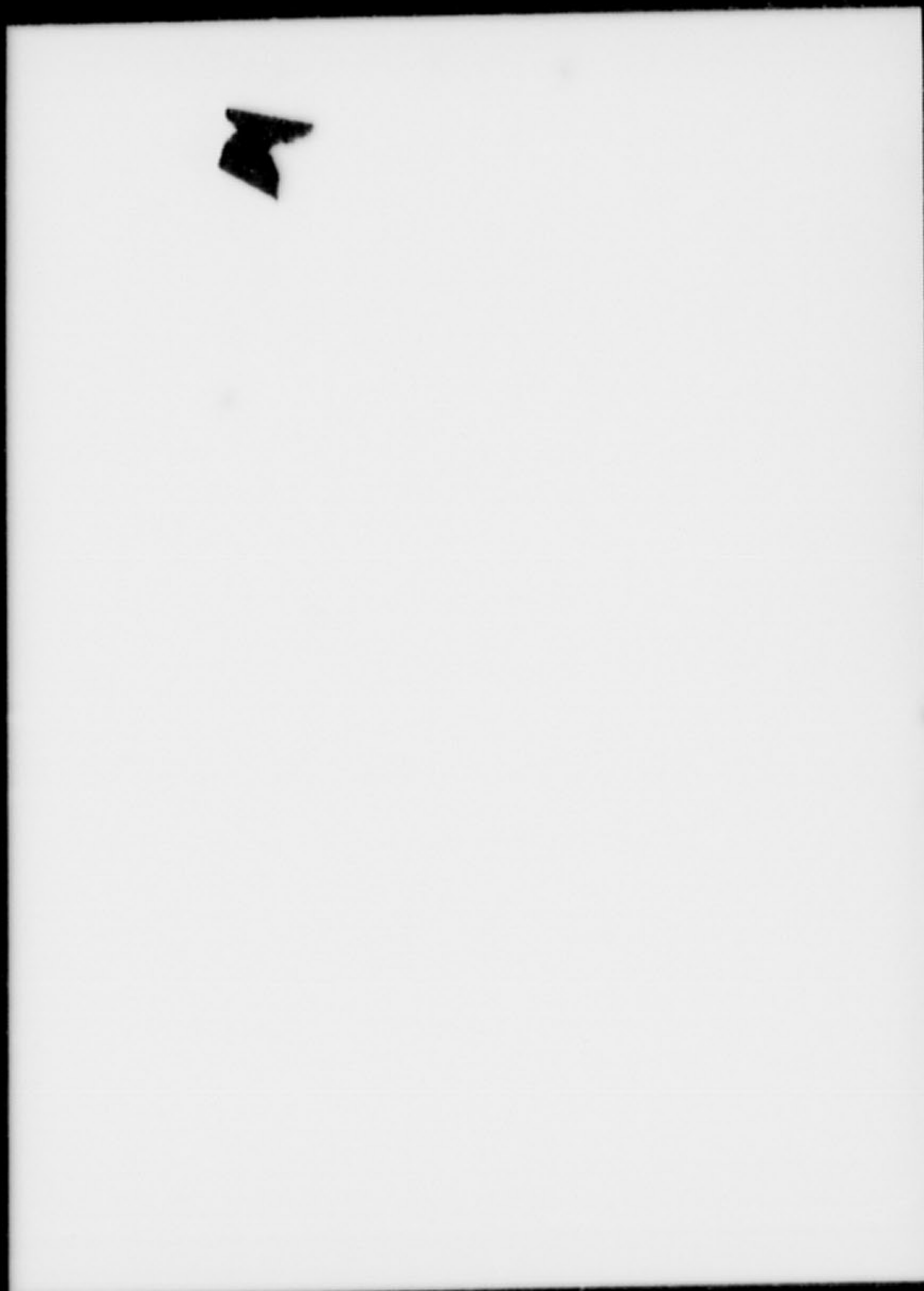
Sister M. O'Leary
Principal

of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6462, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

Ottawa,
April 19, 1940.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the March quarter return of the Squamish Residential School you may inform the Principal that the discharge of Marjorie Thomas, No. 0176, is approved.

On future returns Alec Point should be shown as No. 187.

Arnold Joe, No. 136, is shown as 16 years of age. Is it the intention of the Principal to apply for his discharge at the end of June, 1940.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *June* QUARTER, 19*40*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
136	<i>Arnold Joe</i>	<i>June 1940</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade VI</i>	<i>Manual Training</i>	<i>Attained age of discharge</i>
0146	<i>Anita Gonzales</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade VII</i>	<i>Domestic Science</i>	<i>" " "</i>
0153	<i>Connie Point</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade VII</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" " "</i>
0157	<i>Veronica Guss</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade V</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" " "</i>
0161	<i>Edna Daniels</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Grade II</i>	<i>Grade VII</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" " "</i>
0174	<i>Amelia Joseph</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade IV</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" " "</i>

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, July 15, 1940.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the June quarter return of the Squamish Residential School, you may inform the Principal that the discharge of pupils numbered as follows is approved:-

136; 0146; 0153; 0157; 0161; 0174.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 30, 1940 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Walter Nahinee
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. William Nahinee Jr.
Mother's full name and No. Emily August
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 year
Father in hospital.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

H. L. Dunlop D.M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leah B. Bue
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR COPY

..... J. R. Robinson M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Canada

September 30, 1940

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Fraser Thomas
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Henry Thomas (Deserted his children)
Mother's full name and No. Fanny Dick (d)
Parents living or dead Father living Mother dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs Francis Point
(Signature of father) Guardian

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop, M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick D. Dine
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Musqueam
Child's name Fraser Thomas Age 6 Weight 38 lbs
Height 41 ins Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2, 1940 Time of day 12.30 pm

J. Robertson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 25, 1910

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Lyle Sparrow
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Edward Sparrow
Mother's full name and No.....
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

E. Sparrow
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* H. L. Dunlop O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred J. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Musquam
Child's name Lyle Sparrow Age 8 Weight 54 lbs
Height 48 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1940 Time of day 12.30 pm

J. Parkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 25, 1940 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Billy Johnston
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. William Johnston
Mother's full name and No. Emma Williams
Parents living or dead Father dead. Mother living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs. Emma Johnston
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* H. F. Dunlop
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ledger
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Billy Johnston Age 7 Weight 54 lbs
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1940 Time of day 1 pm

J. R. Kinnison M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 30, 1940

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Bernice Lewis
Age Nine (9 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Andrew Lewis
Mother's full name and No. Maggie Antoine
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 5 mos. years
Andrew X Lewis
(Signature of father)
mark

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* H. L. Dunlop DMI
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick B. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Bernice Lewis Age 9 Weight 76 lbs
Height 53 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1940 Time of day 1 pm

J. Harkness M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 25, 1940

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Dorothy Lewis
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No Andrew Lewis
Mother's full name and No Maggie Antoine
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? A little
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Andrew X Lewis
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop om
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick G. Hall
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
Child's name Harothy Lewis Age 7 Weight 53 lbs
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd 1940 Time of day 1.15 pm

Ratenson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 30, 1940

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Coleen Baker
Age Seven (7 yrs)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Cole
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 year

Dominic Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop, DMI
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludvig Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Coleen Baker Age 2 Weight 49 lbs
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2nd / 1940 Time of day 1:30 pm

J. K. Peterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 25, 1940 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Iris Thomas
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Burnard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Felix Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Maudie Nahinee
Parents living or dead Mother living - Father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs. Felix Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop OMI
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludvig Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard 3
Child's name Iris Thomas Age 8 Weight 53 lbs.
Height 49 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? yes
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them
"short sighted"

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2, 1940 Time of day 1.30 pm

Chakras M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 30, 1940-193-

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Alec Peters
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alec Peters
Mother's full name and No. Christine (Peters) Sparrow
Parents living or dead Both dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Parents dead
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. L. Warden
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Musqueam
Child's name Alex Peters Age 6 Weight 52 lbs.
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 2 1940 Time of day 12:30 pm

J. Rathinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*40*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0198	Coleen Baker	Sept. 1940	7		Squamish	Hominie Baker	L. Matilda Cole, L.	R. C.	Grade I	Squamish Day School 1 yr.
0199	Iris Thomas	" "	8		Burrard 3	Felix Thomas, L.	Mauda Nahinee, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
				No Discharge						

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*40*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
188	Lyle Sparrow	Sept. 1940	8		Musqueam	Edward Sparrow, L.	Rose George, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
189	Alea Peters	" "	6		"	Alec Peters, D.	Christine Sparrow, D.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
190	Fraser Thomas	" "	6		"	Henry Thomas, L.	Fanny Dick, D.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
191	Billy Johnston	" "	7		Squamish	William Johnston, D.	Emma Williams, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
192	Walter Nahiner	" "	6		"	William Nahiner, L.	Emily August, L.	R.C.	Grade I-B	Squamish Day School 1 yr.
0196	Bernice Lewis	" "	9		"	Andrew Lewis, L.	Maggie Antoine, L.	R.C.	Grade I-B	Squamish Day School 5 mos.
0197	Dorothy Lewis	" "	7		"	" "	" "	R.C.	Nil	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
	</									

more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.
October 4th 1940.

Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith the following
applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential
School:

Alex Peters (6)	Musqueam Band	Orphan
Iris Thomas (8)	Burrard "	Father dead
Coleen Baker (7)	Squamish "	
Dorothy Lewis (7)	" "	
Bernice Lewis (9)	" "	
Billy Johnson (7)	Illeg.	
Lyle Sparrow (8)	Musqueam Band	
Fraser Thomas (6)	"	Mother dead
Walter Nahanee (6)	Squamish	Father sick in hospital

I would respectfully recommend approval of the above
admissions.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

October 26, 1940.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 4th instant you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:

Alex Peters
Iris Thomas
Coleen Baker
Dorothy Lewis
Bernice Lewis
Billy Johnson
Lyle Sparrow
Fraser Thomas
Walter Nahanee

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential

SCHOOL DURING.....December.....

...QUARTER, 1946

NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD
(Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS (Continued)

PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL

STATE OF EDUCATION

**Trade or Industry Taught
and Proficiency in it**

REMARKS UPON DIRCHARGE
REASONS FOR SAME

or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING December QUARTER, 1940

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0200	Mayorie Reid	Oct. 1940	12		Squamish	James Reid, L.	Mary Bones, L.	R. C.	Nil	
0201	Lillian Guss	" "	10		Burrard 3	Alex. Guss, L.	Harrothea Trimble, L.	R. C.	Grade II	Squamish Day School 2 yrs.
0202	Lorraine Jacobs	" "	8		Squamish	Alfred Jacobs, L.	Lena Band, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil
0203	Lois Jacobs	" "	6		Squamish	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
152	Charles Bilby	Oct. 1940	15	6	9	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Wanted at home
154	Raymond Baker	" "	15	5	9	0	Nil	Grade V	" "	Discharged to decrease pupilage
168	Jacob Lewis	" "	12	4	0	0	Nil	Grade II	" "	Did not come back from holiday
173	Paul Claude George	" "	12	3	4	0	Nil	Grade III	" "	Unfit for school
180	Willie Lewis	" "	13	2	0	0	Nil	Grade II	" "	Did not come back to school
181	Louie Lewis	" "	8	2	0	0	Nil	Grade I	" "	" " " "

or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
January 21, 1941.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the December quarter return of the Squamish Residential School the Department approves the discharge of pupils numbered as follows:

No. 152	No. 181
" 154	" 0163
" 168	" 0169
" 173	" 0180
" 180	" 0188

The usual applications and certificates of health should be submitted for the following:

No. 0200 Marjorie Reid -
" 0201 Lillian Guss -
" 0202 Laraine Jacobs -
" 0203 Lois Jacobs -

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

January 2, 1941 — 193=

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Lillian Guss
Age Ten (10 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alex. Guss
Mother's full name and No. Harrothea Trimble
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 years

0201

Alexander Guss
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* H. F. Dunlop D.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludwig E. Zee
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burrard 3
Child's name Lillian Guss Age 10 yrs. Weight 76 lbs.
Height 54 ins Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 22 1941 Time of day 11:30 AM

Robertson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

January 2, 1941 193

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Lois Jacobs
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alfred Jacobs
Mother's full name and No. Lena Band
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

0203

Alfred Jacobs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop O.M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred B. Bae
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Lois Jacobs Age 6 yrs. Weight 42 lbs.
Height 43 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 8th / 1941 Time of day 2 p m

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

January 2, 1941. 193.

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish (Residential) Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Lorraine Jacobs
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alfred Jacobs
Mother's full name and No. Lena Band
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Alfred Jacobs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* H. F. Dunlop O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Leah B. Lee
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Lorraine Jacobs Age 8 Weight 56 lbs.
Height 49 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 8th 1941 Time of day 2.30 p.m.

J. Ratkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
February 6th 1941.

Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith applications
for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School
for the following children:

Lorraine Jacob (8)	Lois Jacob (6)
Lillian Gus (10)	Marjorie Reid (12)

and would recommend that these admissions be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa,
February 11, 1941.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 6th instant you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:

Lorraine Jacob
Lillian Gus
Lois Jacob
Marjorie Reid

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

March 31st 1941

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Charlie Thomas
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Bussard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Nahinee
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludvig B. Bae
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Burrard 3
Child's name Charlie Thomas Age 2 Weight 50 lbs.
Height 44 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date March 26 1941 Time of day 12.30 p.m.

J. Ratkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

March 31st 1924

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Res. Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Henry Ward Thomas
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Musquame
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Henry Thomas
Mother's full name and No. (8) Emily Dick (1)
Parents living or dead Father living Mother dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 years

Frederick Ball Father has disappeared
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Musqueam
 Child's name Henry Ward Thomas Age 6 years Weight 40 lbs.
 Height 41 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? no

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

 Date March 26th 1941 Time of day 12:40 pm

J. Rattinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
April 8th 1941.

Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith applications
for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of the
following children:

Henry Ward Thomas (Musqueam)

Charlie Thomas (Burrard)

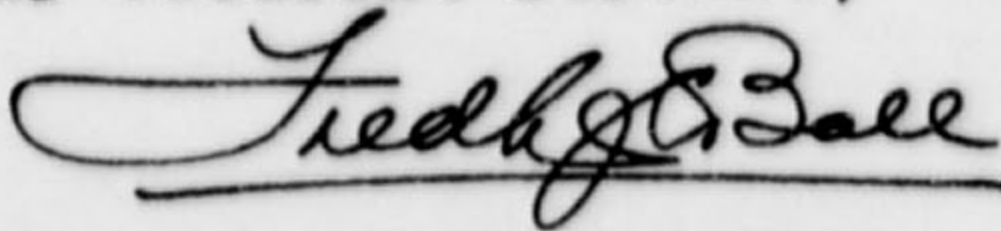
and I would respectfully recommend that these admissions
be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.



(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING March QUARTER, 1941

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
193	Henry Ward Thomas	Jan. 1941	6		Musqueam	Henry Thomas, L.	Anna? [unclear]	D. R. C.	Nil	Nil
194	Charlie Thomas	" "	7		Burrard 3	Frank Thomas, L.	Hazel Rahines, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
153	Larry Josephs	Feb. 1941	13	6	7	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Transferred to Squamish Day School
0175	Madeline Lewis	Jan. 1941	10	4	5	0	Nil	Grade III	Needlework	Father asks for discharge
0200	Marjorie Reid	March 1941	12	0	5	3	Nil	Grade I	"	Sick with T. B.

more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pu...

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
April 21, 1941.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the March quarter return of the Squamish Residential School you may inform the Principal that the admission of the following pupils is approved:

Henry Ward Thomas
Charlie Thomas

The discharge of the following pupils is also approved:

No. 153 Larry Josepha
" 0175 Madeleine Lewis
" 0200 Marjorie Reid

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1941 193-

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Vincent Point
Age Seven years (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Tony Point
Mother's full name and No. Valentina Cortez
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs. Valentina Point.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Musquam
Child's name Vincent Point Age 2 Weight 56 lbs.
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 8 1941 Time of day 1 p. m.

J. H. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1941 193-

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Gloria Sylvia Campbell
Age Seven years (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Sylvester Campbell
Mother's full name and No. Amy Paul
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop D.M.C.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick B. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Quigley

Child's name Gloria Campbell Age 2 yrs. Weight 53 lbs.

Height 47 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 8 1941 Time of day 1:30 PM

J. R. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
November 7, 1941.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the
16th ultimo you may inform the Principal of
the Squamish Residential School that the ad-
mission of the following children is approved:

Leonard Johnston
Gloria Campbell
Vincent Point

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

FILE NO. ~~101-1-10~~^B CLOSED

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
ADMISSIONS & DISCHARGES

*See new Volume
under new Two.*

8 **CLOSED**
FROM *1/3* TO *2/4/41*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)



File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

— INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH —

C L O S E D F I L E

FILE NO. 889 - 10 VOL 4

FILE NUMBER 889 - 10 VOLUME 4

SUBJECT ADMISSIONS & DISCHARGES

VANCOUVER AGENCY

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

CORRESPONDENCE FROM NOVEMBER 1941

TO SEPTEMBER 1952

NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE

TO BE PLACED ON THIS FILE

NOTE: For subsequent correspondence relevant to the subject
matter of this closed file see

FILE 889 - 10 VOLUME 2

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6462, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FILE NO. 889-10

— INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH —

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

SUBJECT

SQUAMISH RES SCHOOL

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE

VOLUME

FROM

TO

167-1-10

REFERENCE				DISPOSAL			FOR RECORDS USE
REFERRED To	By	REMARKS	DATE	PA OR BF	By	DATE	
E ⁰	PM	33351	13/9/52	PM	PM	16/9/52	
E ⁶	PM	34827	13/9/52	PM	PM	16/9/52	
E ⁶	PM	34826	13/9/52	PM	PM	18/9/52	
E ⁶	PM	34822	22/9/52	PM	PM	22/9/52	
E ⁶	PM	41316	25/9/52	PM	PM	25/9/52	
E ⁶	PM	09081	12/11/52	PM	PM	13/11/52	

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FILE NO. 889-10

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
SQUAMISH RES. SCHOOL
ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE

CROSS REFERENCE

167-1-10

FILE NO. 889-10

SCHOOL SERIES

CENTRAL REGISTRY	P.A. OF B.F.	DATE	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute")							
24/2/49	P.A.	24/2/49	LD	E4	Statement Union SSC	CH.9	22/2/49
25/10	P.A.	24/10/49	LD	E4	6116	SM	24/10
2/11	P.A.	1/11	LD	E6	8845	SM	3/11
2/11/49	P.A.	5/11	LD	E6	4390	SM	4/11
5/10	P.A.	14/11/49	N.M.	E6	Q/p	SM	14/11
	P.A.	18-11	N.M.	E6	11240	SM	15/11
25/11/49	P.A.	24/11	LD	E6	13716	SM	25/11
12/12	P.A.	14/12	LD	E6	19027	SM	17/12
	P.A.	14/12	LD	E6	3953	SM	18/12
	P.A.	12/12	LD	E6	2983	SM	13/10
	P.A.	18/12	LD	E6	5122	SM	18/12
	P.A.	23/12	LD	E6	6719	SM	20/12
	P.A.	20/12	LD	E6	13553	SM	20/12
	P.A.		LD	E6	21145	SM	19/12
	P.A.	1/12	LD	E6	21144	SM	19/12
	P.A.	24/12	LD	E6	36211	SM	2/1
	P.A.	24/12	LD	E6	74820	SM	13/1/51
	P.A.	9/10/51	LD	E6	10725	SM	9/10/51
	P.A.	28/10/51	LD	E6	24555	SM	27/10/51
	P.A.	1/1/51	LD	E6	20214	SM	20/1/51
	P.A.	10/10/51	LD	E6	52638	SM	8/12/51
	P.A.	6/1/51	LD	E6	Q/p	SM	6/1/51
	P.A.	1/3/51	LD	E6	15749	SM	1/3/51
	P.A.	2/51	LD	E6	Q/p	SM	1/51
	P.A.	1/1/51	LD	E6	10552	SM	1/1/51
	P.A.	14/51	LD	E6	15752	SM	18/1/51
	P.A.	25/8	LD	E6	20258	SM	25/8/51

R. 3755

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

No. *167-1-10e*

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

*Sauamish
Residential Schools*

Admissions & Discharges

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____



167-1-10
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
November 14th 1941.

Sir:

I beg to advise that the Sister Superior of Squamish Indian Residential School requests the immediate discharge of No. 0185, Mildred Baker, who is unmanageable, swears at the Sisters, runs away from school, and generally sets a bad example. She was found with a soldier in Vancouver on one occasion, and figured in a juvenile delinquency case.

Mildred Baker was born January 28th 1926, and is, therefore, in her 15th year. She is the daughter of No. 9, William Baker, Jr., of the Squamish Band. Both William Baker Jr., and his wife, Caroline, are worthless Indians, and Caroline is continually in jail - in fact, is there now. They have a large family, who are left to themselves without any parental control, so it is not surprising to find the children difficult to handle.

If we discharge this girl, she will immediately follow in her parents' footsteps and become a prostitute in Vancouver.

CR
I would recommend that she be placed in the care of the Convent of the Good Shepherd in Vancouver, where she may, under different surroundings, improve in character. The Convent will accept her at \$15.00 a month, which is little more than we are paying the Squamish Residential School, and I respectfully request your authority to place her there forthwith.

She could be committed to the Provincial Girls' Industrial School, but she will be worse rather than better when she is released, and the authorities there are reluctant to accept a young Indian girl unless committed to them by the Juvenile Court.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-10

Copy on 440-111

Ottawa,
November 19, 1941.

Dear Sir:

In view of the information contained in your letter of the 14th instant the Department approves your placing Mildred Baker in the Good Shepherd Home in Vancouver. It is noted that this institution is willing to accept her at a charge of \$15.00 a month.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *December* QUARTER, 19*41*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
197	Donald Johnson	Nov. 1941	10		Squamish	Thomas Johnson, L.	Isobel Cordocedo, L.	R.C.	Grade II	Sechelt - 2 yrs.
198	Harold Johnson	" "	9		"	" "	" "	R.C.	"	" "
199	Gilbert Johnson	" "	8		"	" "	" "	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0205	Shirley Josephs	Oct. 1941	6		Squamish	Moses Josephs, L.	Christine Neuman, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
158	Jimmie George	Oct. 1941	16	6	2	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Is now 16 - Wanted at home.
178	Rodney Rahinee	Dec. 1941	14	3	3	6	Grade IV	Grade VII	" "	Skin disease - danger of infection
0152	Alvida George	Oct. 1941	16	9	1	0	Nil	Grade VIII	Domestic Science	Wanted by mother - Is 16 yrs. old
0177	Yvonne Paull	Nov. 1941	14	5	3	0	Grade III	Grade VI	" "	Transferred to Day School.
0185	Mildred Baker	" "	14	3	1	17	Grade I	Grade IV	" "	Expelled for bad behavior
0191	Phyllis Baker	" "	11	2	1		Nil	Grade I	Sewing	Transferred to Day School.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
January 15, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the December quarter return of the Squamish Residential School the Department approves the discharge of the pupils numbered as follows:

No. 158	No. 0177
" 178	" 0185
" 0152	" 0191

The usual application forms and certificates of health should be submitted for pupils numbered 197, 198, 199 and 0205.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

6 Discharges
for Approval.
Applications Required
for 4 new pupils
as shown under.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

Jan. 2, 1942 ~~193~~

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Donald Johnson
Age Ten years (10 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Thomas Johnson
Mother's full name and No. Isobel Cordocedo
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Sechelt Residential school for 2 years

Thomas Johnson
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Donald Johnson Age 10 Weight 96 lbs
 Height 59 1/2 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 8th 1942 Time of day 2:45 pm

Hatkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Harold Johnson
Age Nine years (9 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No Thomas Johnson
Mother's full name and No Isobel Cardoedo
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Sechelt Residential school for 2 years

Thomas Johnson
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

• H. F. Dunlop
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ledger Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Harold Johnson Age 9 Weight 80 lbs
 Height 54 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 8th 1942 Time of day 2 pm

J. Rathinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Gilbert Johnson
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Thomas Johnson
Mother's full name and No. Isobel Cardocedo
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Thomas Johnson
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* H. P. Dunlop, m.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludvig Balle
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Starkinson M.D.

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Shirley Josephs
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Chief Moses Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

0205

Chief Moses Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. F. Dunlop
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leahy
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Shirley Josephs Age 6 Weight 54 lbs.
 Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

 Date Jan 8th 1942 Time of day 1.30 pm

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
January 20th 1942.

Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith the following
applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential
School:

Shirley Joseph	(6)	Squamish Band
Gilbert Johnson	(8)	"
Harold	" (9)	"
Donald	" (10)	"

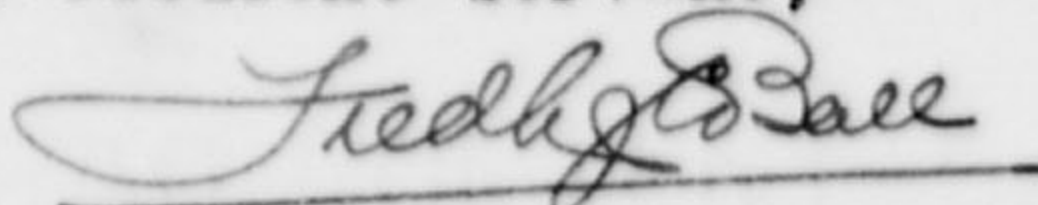
and I would respectfully recommend approval of these
admissions.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.


(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

Ottawa,
January 27, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 20th instant you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:

Shirley Joseph
Gilbert Johnson
Harold "
Donald "

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March* QUARTER, 19*42*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0206	Matilda Williams	Jan. 1942	8		Squamish	Billie Williams L.		R.C.	Nil	Nil
0207	Irene ^{Suz} Billy		7		Squamish	Moses Billy, L.	Betha Rominic L.	R.C.	"	"
200	George Harry	Jan. 1942	9		Squamish	Austin Harry, L.	Harriet Douglas L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
				No Discharge						

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
April 15, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the March quarter
return of the Squamish Residential School,
the usual application forms and certificates
of health should be submitted for the following:

No. 200 George Harry
" 0206 Matilda Williams
" 0207 Irene S. Billy

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Applications Required
for new pupils

200 - Geo. Harney
0206 - Matilda Williams
0207 - Irene S. Billy

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

April 1st, 1942 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

200

Indian name of child.....
English name George Harry
Age Nine (9 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Austin Harry
Mother's full name and No. Harriet Douglas
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? A little
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs. Harriette Harry
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Frederick B. B. B.
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ or other Witness

Frederick B. B. B.
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
Child's name George Gary Age 7 Weight 96 lbs.
Height 52 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision?
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date April 1 1942 Time of day 12:45 pm

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Matilda Williams
Age Eight years (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Williams
Mother's full name and No. Celestine Bob
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for 2 1/2 years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Signature of Ledger Ball
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ other Witness

Signature of Ledger Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Matilda Williams Age 8 yrs. Weight 64 lbs.
 Height 49 inches Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date April 1 / 1942 Time of day 12.45 p.m.

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

April 1st, 1942 193.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Irene Sue Billy
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No Moses Billy
Mother's full name and No Bertha Dominic
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Moses Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Lucy G. Ball
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ other Witness

Lucy G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Age 2 yrs. Weight 62 lbs.
 Height 47 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date April 1 1942 Time of day 12:45 pm

J. R. Rackman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
April 13th 1942.

Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School as follows:

Irene Sue Billy (7)	Squamish Band		
Matilda Williams (8)	"	"	
George Harry (9)	"	"	

The parents of all these children live at Squamish and there is no day school available. I would respectfully recommend that all be approved.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Ottawa,
April 20, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 13th instant, you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of the following children is approved:

Irene Sue Billy
Matilda Williams
George Harry

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Q
Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Sauvage Residential* SCHOOL DURING *June* QUARTER, 1942

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 1942	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
201	Michel James	April 1942	6		Skwah	Francis P. James L.	Dead	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0208	Loreen James	April 1942	9		Skwah	Francis P. James L.	Dead	R.C.	Grade 13	Chilliwack, 8 mos.

Application for admission forms will be forwarded through
Indian Office at New Westminster
to which Agency these pupils belong.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
				No Discharge						

One of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
July 13, 1942.

Dear Sir:

The names of Betty Baker and Coreen Josephs are shown on the March quarter return of the Squamish Residential School but do not appear on the June quarter return, although no application has been received for their discharge. Please advise regarding these girls.

The usual application forms and certificates of health should be submitted for Doreen James and Michel James.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

On April, not
Shown no June Return
(0158 - Betty Baker
0166 - Correen Josephs

Applications Required for

0208 - Doreen James
201 - Michel James

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

18 April 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Doreen James
Age 9
Name of Band Skwah
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Francis P. James
Mother's full name and No. deceased
Parents living or dead Father living, mother dead
State of child's health.....
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? yes
Previously attended Chilliwack Indian Day school for 1 years

Francis P. James
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Doreen Heelas
Signature of ~~Minister~~ or other Witness

Doreen Heelas
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[illegible]

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? *No*

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

J. H. Harkness M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

18 April

1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Michele James
Age 6
Name of Band Shwakh Band
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Francis P. James
Mother's full name and No. deceased
Parents living or dead Father living, mother dead
State of child's health.....
Religion Roman Catholic
Does applicant speak English? yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Francis P. James
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Doreen Heela
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ or other Witness

[Signature]
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Band Shewah
Child's name Michel James Age 6 yrs. Weight 48 lbs.
Height 42 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
..... of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Apr 28/94 Time of day 1 pm

J. H. Harkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE 1-8.

New Westminster, B.C.
July 8th, 1942.

SIR:-

I beg to forward you herewith, the following Applications for Admission to Squamish Indian Residential School, and would recommend that they be approved:

{ Michelle James, Skwah Reserve,
Doreen James, " "

Will you kindly advise the Vancouver Agent, in due course.

Your obedient servant,

Encls.

A.O.N. Daunt
A.O.N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
July 15, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 8th instant, you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of Michelle and Doreen James is approved.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st. 1942 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Harriet Sparrow
Age 8 (Eight yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Edward Sparrow
Mother's full name and No. Rose George
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

E. Sparrow
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, P. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leah E. B. B.
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Musqueam
Child's name Harriet Sparrow Age 8 yrs. Weight 54 lbs.
Height 48 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23 1942 Time of day 11:15 am

J. Rathbone M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Peter Thomas
Age 6 (Six years)
Name of Band Bulard #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Nahinee
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Band
Child's name *Peter Thomas* Age *6 yrs.* Weight *52 lbs.*
Height *44 ins.* Is child undernourished? *no* Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? *no* Any defect of vision? *no*
..... of hearing? *no* Any cutaneous disease or eruption? *no*
Any signs of mental deficiency? *no* Any enlarged or broken down glands? *no*
If child has any of the above defects, describe them.....
.....
.....
.....
Pulse rate *72* Temperature *98.2* If feverish, from what cause? *no*
.....
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? *no*
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....
.....
.....
Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? *no* Syphilis? *no*
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....
.....
.....
Date *Sep 23 1942* Time of day *12*

..... *Rathbone* M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st. 1942 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Ernest Harry
Age 8 (Eight years)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Austin Harry
Mother's full name and No. Harriet Douglas
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, D.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Ernest Harry Age 8 yrs. Weight 54 lbs.
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? NO Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? NO Any defect of vision? NO
of hearing? NO Any cutaneous disease or eruption? NO
Any signs of mental deficiency? NO Any enlarged or broken down glands? NO
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? NO

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? NO
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? NO Syphilis? NO

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23 1942 Time of day 1:15 pm

J. R. Peterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942

193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Arthur George
Age 10 (Ten years)
Name of Band Burrard #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Alfred George
Mother's full name and No. Louisa Joseph
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Alfred George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Burnard 3
Child's name Arthur George Age 10 Weight 12 lbs
Height 53 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23/1942 Time of day 1:30 pm

J. R. R. R. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

(203)

Indian name of child.....
English name Walter George
Age 10 (Ten years)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Freddie George
Mother's full name and No. Irene Andrew
Parents living or dead Mother living - Father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs. Davis Houston
(Signature of ~~father~~ mother)
Father dead

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Freddie George
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
Child's name Walter George Age 10 yrs. Weight 74 lbs.
Height 55 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23/1942 Time of day 1 pm

J. H. H. H. H. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 1937

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Mollie George
Age 8 (Eight years)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Irene Andrew Freddie George
Mother's full name and No. Freddie George Irene Andrew
Parents living or dead Mother living - Father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs Davis Houston

(Signature of father)
mother

Father dead

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quindlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Freddie George
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Mollie George Age 8 yrs Weight 56 lbs.
Height 50 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23 1942 Time of day 12:15 pm

J. Ratherson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Sarah George
Age 12 (Twelve yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No Freddie George
Mother's full name and No Irene Andrew
Parents living or dead Mother living - Father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Sechelt Residential school for 1 years

Mrs Davis Houston

(Signature of ~~father~~
mother
Father dead)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* F. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

.....

.....

.....

.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

[illegible]

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

J. H. Kalkenson M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Josephine George
Age 11 (Eleven yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Freddie George
Mother's full name and No. Irene Andrew
Parents living or dead Mother living - Father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Sechelt Residential school for 1 years

Mrs Davis Houston

(Signature of ~~father~~)

mother
Father dead

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Freddie G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Josephine George Age 11 yrs Weight 74 lbs.
 Height 57 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 77 Temperature 98.3 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23 / 1942 Time of day 12:30 pm

J. Harrison M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 6th 1942.

Sir:

I am enclosing herewith applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School, for the following:

Sarah George	Squamish Band
Josephine George	"
Molly George	"
Walter George	"
Ernest Harry	"
Peter Thomas	Burrard Band
Arthur George	"
Harriet Sparrow	Musqueam Band

I would recommend approval of these applications.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

B/DH.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(Continued)

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1942

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0211	Josephine George	Sept. '42	11		Squamish	Freddie George, D.	Irene Andrew, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil
0212	Mollie George	" "	8		"	"	"	R. C.	"	"
0213	Grace Point	" "	11		Musqueam	Francis Point, L.	Minnie Thomas, L.	R. C.	"	"
0214	Harriet Sparrow	" "	8		"	Edward Sparrow, L.	Rose George, L.	R. C.	"	"

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
161	Allan Lewis	Sept. 1942	16	7	1	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Of age to be discharged
176	Stanley Josephs	" "	15	5	8	0	"	Grade V	"	Wanted at home
175	Harry Moody	" "	15	5	0	0	"	Grade II	"	" " "

One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*42*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
202	Ernest Harry	Sept. 1942	8		Squamish	Justin Harry, L.	Harriet Douglas, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil
203	Walter George	" "	10		"	Freddie George, L.	Irene Andrew, L.	R. C.	"	"
204	Arthur George	" "	10		Burrard 3	Alfred George, L.	Louisa Thomas, L.	R. C.	"	"
205	Peter Thomas	" "	6		" "	Frank Thomas, L.	Hazel Mahine, L.	R. C.	"	"
0209	Laverny Leon	" "	8		Chehalis	Clare Leon, L.	Netty	R. C.	"	"
0210	Sarah George	" "	12		Squamish	Freddie George, L.	Irene Andrew, L.	R. C.	Grade 13	Sechelt, 1 yr.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0158	Betty Baker	Sept. 1942-15	9	0	0		Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science.	Wanted to help at home
0201	Lillian Guss	" "	12	2	0	0	Grade 11	Grade 14	" "	Expelled for bad behavior
0202	Lorraine Jacobs	" "	10	2	0	0	Nil	Grade 1A	Sewing, knitting.	Transferred to Hay School

Sister M. Alex, Principal

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
October 14, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to the September quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, you may inform the Principal that the admission of the following children is approved:

Josephine George
Sarah George
Mollie George
Walter George

Arthur George
Ernest Harry
Peter Thomas
Harriet Sparrow

The discharge of the pupils numbered as follows is also approved:

No. 0158
" 0201
" 0202

No. 161
" 171
" 175

The usual application forms and certificates of health should be forwarded for the following children:

No. 0209 Laverny Leon
" 0213 Grace Point

Yours truly,

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



8 Admissions
6 Discharges for App.

Applications Required for

0209 - Lareeny Leon
0213 - Grace Point

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

0215

Indian name of child.....
English name Grace Point
Age 11 (Eleven yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Francis Point
Mother's full name and No. Minnie Thomas
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Francis Point
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick J. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Musqueam
Child's name Gracie Point Age 11 yrs. Weight 72 lbs
Height 57 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 23, 1942 Time of day 11 AM

J. Rathburn M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 13th 1942.

Sir:

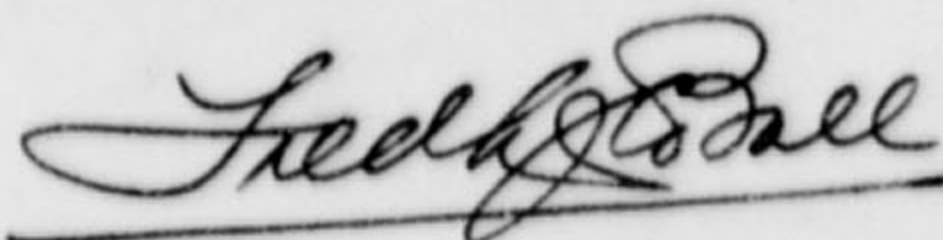
I beg to enclose herewith application for the admission of Grace Point, 11, Musqueam Band, to the Squamish Indian Residential School, and I would respectfully recommend approval of this admission.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.



(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa,
October 20, 1942.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 13th instant, you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School that the admission of Grace Point is approved.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Oct. 1st, 1942 — 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child _____
English name Laverne Leon
Age 8 (Eight yrs.)
Name of Band Seabird Island
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid _____
Father's full name and No. Lave Leon
Mother's full name and No. Netty
Parents living or dead Father living — Mother dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

G. Huang
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency New Westminster, B.C. Band

Child's name Laurie Leon Age 8 yrs. Weight 58 lbs.

Height 48 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
..... of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 23 1942 Time of day 11:15 AM

J. R. Peterson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
October 23, 1942.

Dear Sir:

I am in receipt of application and certificate of health for the admission of Laverny Leon to the Squamish Residential School. You may inform the Principal that her admission is approved.

Yours truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. A. Strang,
Indian Agent,
Lytton, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *December* QUARTER, 19*42*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place. period of Previous education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
<i>457</i>	<i>Willard Sparrow</i>	<i>Nov. 1942</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade VIII</i>	<i>Manual Training</i>	<i>Not fit for school</i>
<i>0168</i>	<i>Mary George</i>	<i>Sept. 1942-14</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade VI</i>	<i>Domestic Science</i>	<i>Wanted at home</i>

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, January 18, 1943.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

With reference to the December quarter return of the Squamish Residential School, 16 days' grant has been deducted from George Harry, No. 200, as he was in hospital for that period during the quarter, where his maintenance is paid by the Department, and consequently per capita allowance is not paid to the school.

The discharge of pupils numbered 167 and 0168 is approved.

The name of Joan Baker, No. 0192, is shown on the September quarter return but does not appear on the December quarter return, although no application has been received for her discharge. Please advise regarding this girl.

Pupil No. 0202 is now attending a day school and consequently her name should be removed from the quarterly return of the Squamish School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

16 days deducted
from 200 Geo. Harry
in hospital

2 Discharges

On Sept. Return not
shown on Dis. An.
0192 - Joan Baker

0202 - Was transferred to
Day School - should be
removed from Return.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

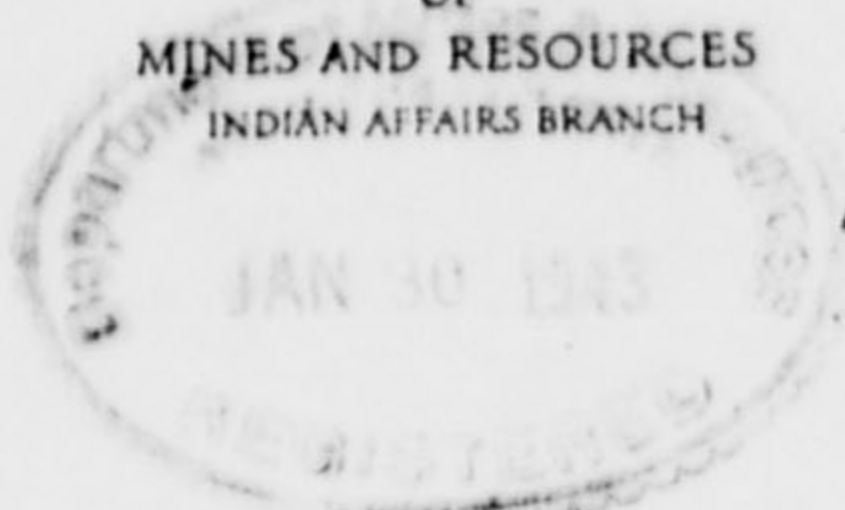
POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



167-1-10

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Jan. 25th 1943.

Secretary, Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa:

On Saturday, the 23rd instant, 9 girls left Squamish Indian Residential School at 9 a.m. without permission. At 10 a.m. the Sister Superior notified me of their absence and search was started. No trace of any kind could be found, but late on Saturday night a telephone message was received that they had called at the home of an Indian woman on Lulu Island and except for her two girls, had left for St. Mungo's Cannery near New Westminster. They were finally located and brought back to School late Sunday night, except the two who returned today. They were all warmly dressed and have apparently suffered no ill-effects.

I have investigated the cause for this truancy but it was apparently only a prank, and evidently arranged the evening before they left.

I am reporting this only as a matter of record or in case news of their absence had been received by you, as I understand the radio was used to help find them. They ranged in age from 8 to 14 years and were led by the two oldest girls of the party. These latter two are a bad influence at the school and have run away four or five times before.

Fred G. Ball
Indian Agent.

B/DH.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

167-1-10
25-167
Scholar
REPORT ON VANCOUVER AGENCY FOR MONTH OF JANUARY, 1943.

On the 23rd, during the cold spell, 8 girls ranging in age from 8 to 14, left the Squamish Residential School without leave at 9 a.m. Naturally it was expected they would go only as far as the village, but no trace of them could be found. On account of the weather, some uneasiness was felt until an Indian woman living on Lulu Island near New Westminster telephoned to say that they had all arrived at her place late at night. They were returned to school on Sunday and Monday. They had no complaint and apparently did it for a prank.

Fred J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING March QUARTER, 1943

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
185	Roland Locket Joe	March '43	11	3	7	0	Grade I B	Grade III	Manual Training	Transferred to Day School
203	Walter George	" "	10	0	6	1	Nil	Grade I B	Manual work	Mother married a white man
0167	Norma Campbell	" "	13	7	8	0	Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	Transferred to Day School
0210	Sarah George	" "	12	0	6	1	Grade I B	Grade I A	" "	Mother married a white man
0211	Josephine George	" "	11	0	6	1	Nil	Grade I B	" "	" "
0212	Mollie George	" "	8	0	6	1	Nil	" "	Sewing	" "
										Sister M. Alex

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
April 20, 1943.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the March quarter return
of the Squamish Residential School, you may
inform the Principal that the Department approves
the discharge of the pupils numbered as follows:

No. 185	No. 0210
" 203	" 0211
" 0167	" 0212

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

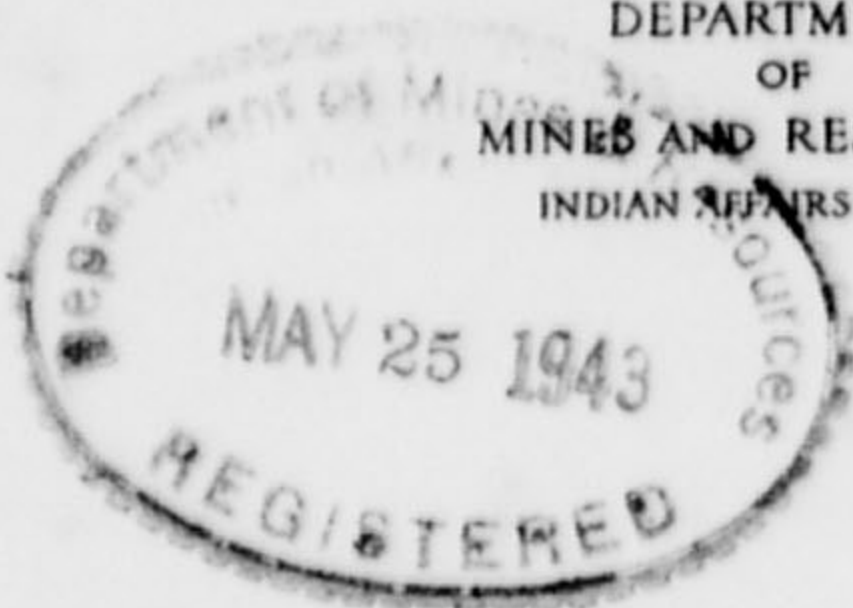
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
May 21st 1943.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I have received an application for admission to the Squamish Indian Residential School of a child named Marguerite Bernadette Primeau, born 26th November, 1937 at Aldina, Sask. to Veronique Primeau. The child is illegitimate. She was baptised into the Roman Catholic Church by Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I. at Aldina, Sask. From the age of three months she has been cared for by an aunt, Mrs. Marguerite Longneck, of 924 McArthur Crescent, North Vancouver, B.C.

None of the persons mentioned above is apparently Indian, as far as I can gather from Mrs. Longneck, who says she has not lived on a Reserve at any time. The child is certainly of Indian blood, is very dark-skinned and typically Indian in appearance, but Mrs. Longneck is very indefinite as to the child's status. Possibly the Department is in a position to ascertain from Aldina, Sask., whether the child is admissible to an Indian Residential School, and I would appreciate your advice in the matter.

Fred E. Ball
Indian Agent.

Carlton
B/DH.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa,
May 26, 1943.

Mr. T.B. Prince, In Charge Indian Agency, Leask, Sask.

The following letter has been received from
Indian Agent Ball, Vancouver:

"I have received an application for admission to the Squamish Indian Residential School of a child named Marguerite Bernadette Primeau, born 26th November, 1937, at Aldina, Sask., to Veronique Primeau. The child is illegitimate. She was baptised into the Roman Catholic Church by Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I., at Aldina, Sask. From the age of three months she has been cared for by an aunt, Mrs. Marguerite Longneck, of 924 McArthur Crescent, North Vancouver, B.C.

"None of the persons mentioned above is apparently Indian, as far as I can gather from Mrs. Longneck, who says she has not lived on a reserve at any time. The child is certainly of Indian blood, is very dark-skinned and typically Indian in appearance, but Mrs. Longneck is very indefinite as to the child's status. Possibly the Department is in a position to ascertain from Aldina, Sask., whether the child is admissible to an Indian residential school, and I would appreciate your advice in the matter."

Please let me know if you have any information regarding Veronique Primeau. She is the mother of the child in question and it is thought she may be an Indian.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Squamish Residential School

North Vancouver, B.C. July 3 , 1943

F.J.C.Ball , Indian Agent,
Federal Building,
Vancouver , B.C.

Dear Mr.Ball ,

I am sending to your office the Quarterly Reports for the Squamish Residential and Day Schools .

You will notice that the average attendance at the Residential school is lower than previously. This is due to the reduced pupilage (now numbering 61 instead of 65) and the number of children who had to be sent to the hospital .

I hope though that the Department will kindly overlook the average, considering that, in spite of the per capita grant reduction since the war started, we kept the same number of children in residence as before , And , as you are aware , Sir , the school now pays the taxes on the land it occupies , which Ottawa did before . A new curtailment of the grant would greatly handicap the school management.

Would you kindly bring this special affair concerning the school before the Department?

I am , dear Mr.Ball ,

Respectfully yours,

Sister M. Alix

Sister Mary Alix.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 6th 1943.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I beg to enclose herewith, for your consideration, a letter from Sister M. Alix, Principal of Squamish Indian Residential School, together with the quarterly report for this school.

Doreen Heelas

Clerk to Indian Agent.

DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 23, 1943 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Marion William Billy
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. William Billy
Mother's full name and No. Amy Bob
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 6 mos.

Mark William Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leahy Dace
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Marion William Billy Age 6 Weight 64 lbs
Height 49 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 22 1943 Time of day 11 AM

A. Hutchinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 15, 1943 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Helen Catherine George
Age Nine (9 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Alfred George
Mother's full name and No. Louisa Joseph
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs A. George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Sam Thomas
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. Bue
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Burnard 3
Child's name Helen Catherine George Age 9 Weight 51 lbs
Height 47 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 15 1943 Time of day 11 AM

J. R. R. R. R. R. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 15, 1943 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Cedric Billy
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Michael Billy
Mother's full name and No. Adeline Daniels
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Michael (Discon) Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Tom Thomas Signature of Missionary or other Witness
Fred G. Bree Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Cedric Billy Age Seven Weight 51 lbs
Height 47 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 15, 1943 Time of day 11.30 am

J. R. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 15, 1943 193-

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Leslie Nahance
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. William Nahance Jr. Bill
Mother's full name and No. Loretta Crook
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs W. Nahance Jr.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Wm. Thomas

Frederick D. Bree
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98⁴ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? *No*

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? *no* Syphilis? *no*

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 15-1943 Time of day 11 15 AM

J. H. Ratkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

● APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 15, 1943 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Vernon William Joseph
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Stanley Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Trimble
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs. Stanley Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Tom Thomas Frederick Bree
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Bibliothèque et Archives Canada

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 15, 1943 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child _____
English name David Nahane
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid _____
Father's full name and No. William Nahane Sr.
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Moody
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes Mrs Wm Nahane
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name David Rahane Age 6 Weight 53 lbs.
 Height 45 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 15-1943 Time of day 11:25 am

J. Rathbone M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 15, 1943 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child _____
English name Vernon Nahanee
Age Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid _____
Father's full name and No. William Nahanee Jr. — Bill
Mother's full name and No. Loretta Crook
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs W. Nahanee Jr.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Sam Thomas

Fred G. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Vernon Nahane Age 6 Weight 36 lbs.
Height 39 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 15-1943 Time of day 12.15 Pm

Rapin M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FOUR-COPY



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

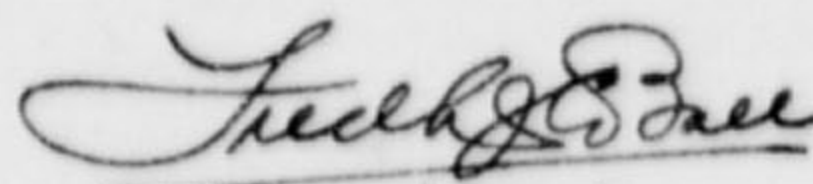
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 7th 1943.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School as follows:

Vernon Nahanee	Squamish Band
David "	"
Vernon Wm. Joseph	"
Leslie Nahanee	"
Cedric Billy	"
Helen Catherine George	Burrard Band
Marian William Billy	Squamish Band

I respectfully recommend that these admissions be
approved.


Indian Agent

B/DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*43*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
206	Vernon Wm. Josephs	Sept. 1943	6		Squamish	Moses Josephs, L.	Christine Newman, L.	R. C.	Nil	Nil
207	Cedric Billy	" "	7		"	Michael Billy, L.	Adeline Daniels, L.	R C	"	"
208	Leslie Nahanee	" "	7		"	Wm. Nahanee Jr. L.	Loretta Crook, L.	R C	"	"
209	Vernon Nahanee	" "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"
210	David Nahanee	" "	6		"	Wm. Nahanee Sr, L.	Matilda Moody, L.	"	"	"
211	Sam Jimmie	" "	12		Chilliwack	Sam Jimmie L.	Teresa James, L.	"	Grade I	Chilliwack, 6 mos.
212	Wilfred Jimmie	" "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
160	Garry Thomas	Aug. 1943	15	8	1	0	Nil	Starting Gr. VIII	Manual Training	Transferred to Squamish Day Sch.
172	Willard Josephs	" "	15	7	8	0	Grade I	Grade VII	" "	Discharged on doctor's advice
0166	Coreen Josephs	" "	15	8	1	0	Gr Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	Transferred to Day School to help mother

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, October 14, 1943.

Mr. F. J. C. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the September Quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residential School, the Department approves the admission of:

Vernon Wm. Josephs,	Cedric Billy,
Leslie Nahanee,	Vernon Nahanee,
David Nahanee,	Marion Wm. Billy,
and Helen George.	

The discharge of the following is also approved:

No. 160 Garry Thomas,
172 Willard Josephs,
0166 Coreen Josephs.

It is noted that No. 162 Irwin Gonzales and No. 170 Eugene Baker were on the June Quarter return but are not shown on the September Quarter. Kindly explain this omission. Application forms were not forwarded for pupils No. 211, 212, and 213.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Spanish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*43*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission, as Forms for Admission have been sent in with the September Quarterly Reports										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
162	Irvin Gonzales	Sept. 43	16	6	11	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Is now 16 yrs. old
170	Eugene Baker	" "	16	6	11	0	Nil	Grade VI	" "	Of age to be discharged

Sister M. Ellis
Principal

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Nov. 5th 1943.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

re: File No. 161-1-10

With reference to the last paragraph of your letter of the 14th ultimo, I beg to advise that Sister Alix informs me that Irvin Gonzales and Eugene Baker were inadvertently omitted from the discharges on the form sent in at the end of September. I am enclosing here+ with an additional form for them.

Indian Agent

B/DH

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

Ottawa, November 10, 1943.

Mr. F. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

af
With reference to your letter of November
5th, the Department approves the discharge of
the following children from the Squamish
Indian Residential School:

No. 162 and No. 170

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

December 30, 1943 193—

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Leona Nahane
Age 5
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Raymond Nahane
Mother's full name and No. Bladine Gonzales
Parents living or dead living
State of child's health Good
Religion P.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for Nil years

Mrs. Sadie Nahane
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Ludvig B. Bell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Leona Hahane Age 6 Weight 48
 Height 48 Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 29th 1943 Time of day 12 noon

J. Harkness M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

December 30, 1943 ~~193~~

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Raymond Nahanee
Age eight
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Raymond Nahanee
Mother's full name and No. Glennie Gonzales
Parents living or dead living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? yes
Previously attended no school for Nil years

Mrs. Glennie Nahanee
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, C.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Frederick D. Dree
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Raymond Nahane Age 8 Weight 58
 Height 49 Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 29, 1943 Time of day 12:30 pm

J. Parkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

December 30, 1943

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Eugene Lewis
Age 11
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Herman Lewis
Mother's full name and No. Eva Lockett Joe
Parents living or dead father dead
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended no school for Nil years

Mrs. Eva Lewis
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick D. Dore
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2 Rathman M.D.

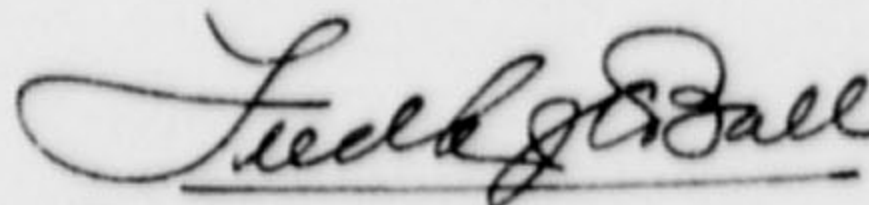
FOUR-COFF

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.
Jan.10, 1944.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith applications for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School for Eugene Lewis Raymond Nahanee Leona Nahanee all of the Squamish Band. I would respectfully recommend that these admissions be approved.

The application form for another new pupil, Edith Billy, will be forwarded as soon as I can obtain the parents' signature.


Indian Agent

DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *December* QUARTER, 19*43*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
211	Raymond Nahane	Oct. 1943	8		Squamish	Raymond Nahane L.	Sadie Gonzales, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
212	Eugene Lewis	" "	6		"	Herman Lewis, D.	Eva Lockett, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0217	Edith Wm. Billy	" "	12		"	William Billy, L.	Celestine Bob, L.	R.C.	Grade I	Squamish Day Sch.
0218	Leona Nahane	" "	6		"	Raymond Nahane L.	Sadie Gonzales L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
169	Edmund Guss	Dec. 1943	15	7	0	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Wanted at home by parents
184	Richard George	" "	12	3	9	0	Nil	Grade III	" "	Father wants him home
0182	Winona George	" "	13	4	3	0	"	" "	Domestic Science	Mother deserted home, took girl away with her
0193	Rene Miranda	" "	16	4	3	0	"	Grade III	Domestic Science	Obtained age of discharge
0213	Grace Point	" "	12	1	3	0	Nil	Grade I	" "	Kept at home by parents - not healthy

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, January 14, 1944.

Mr. Fred Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of January 10th,
the Department approves the admission of the
following pupils to the Squamish Indian Residential
School;

Eugene Lewis,
Raymond Nahanee,

Leona Nahanee,

apd
The discharge of the following is also approved:

No. 169 Edmund Guss,
184 Richard George,

No. 0182 Winona George,
0193 Renee Miranda,
0213 Grace Point

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

December 30, 1943 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Eldish William Billy
Age twelve
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No William Billy Jr.
Mother's full name and No Amy Celestine Bob
Parents living or dead living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Yes school for 1 years

William X Billy Jr.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B. C. Band Squamish
Child's name Edith Williams Age 12 Weight 95
Height 56 Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Dec 29, 1943 Time of day 1:15 pm

J. Richardson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE.....

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Jan. 13th 1944.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith application for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of Edith Billy, Squamish Band, and I would respectfully recommend that this admission be approved.

Indian Agent

B/DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, January 18, 1944.

Mr. Fred Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

gls With reference to your letter of January 13th,
the Department approves the admission of Edith
Billy to the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

167-1-10

Gill

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.
Feb. 25th, 1944.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

re: File No. 167-1-10

x

x

x

*Original
out 440-111*

The other girl, Elsie Gonzales, has just figured in a disgusting Court case in North Vancouver. The girl's father, Arthur Gonzales, made a great disturbance when his daughter was missing from school, and advised the Sisters that he was spending day and night looking for her, and we had much sympathy for him. Elsie was returned to his custody, but three weeks later, to our amazement, the Police notified me that the girl, accompanied by her married sister and a young brother, had called upon them and laid a charge of incest against the father. The case came up for trial and after three sessions at Court, he was convicted this morning and given 18 months imprisonment. The evidence given was most revolting and incriminated him in connection with all three of his daughters. Personally I think the sentence was much too light but, of course, we have no control over that.

There is no place to which we can send this girl as Lejac School does not want her, and I believe that if we could now release Mildred Baker from the Good Shepherd Home and send Elsie Gonzales there in her place, it will be the best place for her and everyone else.

Will you kindly authorize this to be done.

x

x

x

Fred. J.C. Ball.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING March QUARTER, 1944

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0219	Lina Josephs	Jan. 1944	10		Squamish	Stanley Josephs, L.	Caroline Trimble L	R.C.	Grade 1A	Squamish Day school - 2 yrs.
0220	Margaret Josephs	" "	7		"	Moses Josephs, L.	Christine Newman L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0221	Rena Marie Rahane	" "	5		"	Wm. Rahane Sr., L.	Lillie Moody, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0164	Elsie Gonzalez	Feb. 1944	15	9	6	0	Nil	Grade VII	Domestic Science	Expelled for bad behavior
0186	Bernice Billy	" "	14	4	5	0	Nil	Grade IV	" "	Transferred to Legac Indian School

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, April 24, 1944.

Mr. F. J. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

With reference to the March Quarterly
Return of the Squamish Residential School,
kindly forward applications for No. 0219,
No. 0220 and No. 0221.

The discharge of No. 0164 and No. 0186
is approved.

Please request the Principal to show the
exact date of entry for new pupils on all
future returns.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

March 23, 1944 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Margaret Joseph
Age Seven (7 yrs)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Moses Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Chief Moses Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. Francis J. Quinlan, O.M.I. Ledy B. Ball
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Margaret Joseph Age 7 Weight 52 lbs.
Height 42 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date March 22 1944 Time of day 1:30 p.m.

Robertson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Rena Nahane
Age five
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Nahane
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Moody
Parents living or dead Living — Mother is a deserter
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended no school for..... years

William Nahane
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick J. Hall
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Igloo
Child's name Rena Graham Age 5 Weight 42
Height 38 Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 78 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date March 22, 1944 Time of day 12 noon

J. R. Atkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Apr. 18th 1944.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith applications for the admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of the following children:

Margaret Joseph aged 7
Rena Nahanee, aged 5

With reference to the latter, her parents are separated and as neither of them seems fit to care for her properly, it was decided to place her in school. I would recommend that these admissions be approved.

B/DH.

Heald & Co. Inc.
Indian Agent

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

March 22, 1924

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Ina Josephs
Age Ten (10 yrs)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No Stanley Josephs Sr.
Mother's full name and No Caroline Trimble
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 3 years

Mrs. S. Stanley Josephs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Ina Josephs Age 10 Weight 82 lbs.
Height 65 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date March 22 1944 Time of day 2 p.m.

J. Harkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Apr. 19th 1944.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith an application for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of Ina Joseph, aged 10, of the Squamish Band, and I would recommend approval of this admission.

3-ander.

Fred G. Ball
Indian Agent

B*DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

-copy

Ottawa, April 24, 1944.

Mr. F. J. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of April 19th,
the Department approves the admission of the
following to the Squamish Indian Residential
School:

Ina Josepha,
Rena Nahanee,
Margaret Joseph

aff
Kindly inform the Principal.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *June* QUARTER, 19*44*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
<i>0172</i>	<i>Clare Thomas</i>	<i>June 1944</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Grade I</i>	<i>Grade VIII</i>	<i>Domestic Science</i>	<i>Is of age of being discharged</i>

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, July 17, 1944.

Mr. F. J. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the application for
the discharge of No. 0172 Clare Thomas, her discharge
from the Squamish Indian Residential School is
approved.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

TELEPHONE: 3411

Vancouver, B. C., 25.8. 1944 194

M. Chief Treasury Officer
Dept of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch. Ottawa.

TO UNION STEAMSHIPS LIMITED

S S" Cardena Trip NO 917

17814	Passage Horace Bennett from Prince Rupert to Vancouver 24.00 W T 3.60	27.60	27.60
-------	--	-------	-------

SEP 11 1964

..... in this account
..... that they were
..... and that the
..... with contract or
SEP
..... last.
..... confirmed
..... payment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 6, 1984

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Marie Baker
Age Ten (10 yrs)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No Matilda Cole
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 years

Dominic Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leahy Base
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Marie Baker Age 7 Weight 66 lbs.
Height 54" Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.3 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept. 6, 1944 Time of day 12.

J. H. Harkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 6, 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name David Jacobs
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry Jacobs
Mother's full name and No. Anne Wise
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs Anne Jacobs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Bae
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name David Jacobs Age 7 yrs. Weight 56 lbs.
Height 56 " Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 8 1944 Time of day 1 pm

J. R. Thomson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 6, 1944 193

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Gordon Jacobs
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry Jacobs
Mother's full name and No. Anne Wise
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Mrs Anne Jacobs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred G. D. Lee
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Gordon Jacobs Age 8 yrs. Weight 63 lbs.
Height 56 " Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 6 1944 Time of day 12:45 pm

J. Parkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 13, 1934

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Daniel Campbell
Age Eleven (11 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No Sylvester Campbell
Mother's full name and No Amy Paul
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Coqualietza & St Mary's Mission school for 4 years

Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Rev. F. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fredy Bae
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Meiguan
Child's name Daniel Campbell Age 11 yrs. Weight 79 lbs.
Height 59" Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.3 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 13 1944 Time of day 12:15 pm

Reidman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Rodney Peters
Age Twelve (12 yrs.)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Aloysius Peters
Mother's full name and No. Adeline Campbell
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended school for 2 years

Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of ~~father~~ uncle
(Father is away))

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musquam
Child's name Rodney Peters Age 12 Weight 86 lbs.
Height 61" Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 6 1944 Time of day 12:15 pm

Starkman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 6, 1944

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Jacqueline Thomas
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard #3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Nahamee
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. J. Quinlan, O.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leahy
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard #3

Child's name Jacqueline Thomas Age 6 yrs. Weight 47 lbs.

Height 46" Is child undernourished? no Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no

of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no

Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no

If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 6 1944 Time of day 12.30 pm

J. Rothman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Oct. 10th 1944.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I enclose herewith applications for admission to
Squamish Indian Residential School of the following:

Marie Baker David Jacobs Gordon Jacobs
Daniel Campbell Rodney Peters
Jacqueline Thomas

and I would recommend approval of same.

Indian Agent

B/DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, October 19, 1944.

Mr. F. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the September
Quarterly return of the Squamish Residential
School, the Department approves the admission
of the following:

No. 0222 Jacqueline Thomas,
213 Rodney Peters,
216 Daniel Campbell,
214 Gordon Jacobs,
215 David Jacobs,
0223 Marie Baker

No. 179 Irvine Sparrow does not
appear on the September Quarter. Kindly explain
this omission.

It is requested that the exact date of
all admissions be shown on future returns.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

January 2nd 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Dolores Baker
Age Ten (10 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No Raymond Baker
Mother's full name and No Mac Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 3 years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

• Rev. F. J. Quinlan, O. M. I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Fred J. Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Holmes Baker Age 10 Weight
Height Is child undernourished? Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Oct 11-1944 Time of day 12:45 PM

J. R. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

193.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Wilma Baker
Age 7 yrs.
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Johnnie Baker
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Paull
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

F. Quinlan, C.M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Frederick Ball
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Wilma Baker Age 7 yrs. Weight 54 lbs.
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.3 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 13/1944 Time of day 12

J. Harkness M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Jan. 9, 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School of the following:

Wilma Baker, Squamish Band
Dolores Baker "

and I would respectfully recommend approval of these
admissions.

Fred G. Ball
Indian Agent

B/DH.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING December QUARTER, 1944

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0224	Wilma Baker	Sept. 13 1944	7		Squamish	Johnny Baker, L.	Hazel Paull, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0225	Dolores Baker	Oct. 1st 1944	10		Squamish	Raymond Baker, L.	Mae Newman, L.	R.C.	Grade 4	Squamish Day School 3 yrs.
0226	Carol Newman	Oct. 1st 1944	8		Squamish	Mary Newman, L.	Violet John, L.	R.C.	Grade 4	Squamish Day School 2 yrs.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
179	Irvine Sparrow	Sept. 1st 1944	13	6	0	0	Nil	Grade V III	Manual Training	Entered seminary, in the hope of becoming a priest
0194	Myrna Miranda	Dec. 31st 1944	15	5	8	0	Nil	Grade IV	Domestic Science	Mother is with white man and left the Reserve.
0195	Benita Miranda	Dec. 31st 1944	13	5	8	0	Nil			Same reason as her sister.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, January 16, 1945.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

With reference to the December
quarter return of the Squamish Residential
School, the admission of Wilma Baker and
Dolores Baker is approved.

The discharge of pupils
numbered as follows is also approved:-

Numbers 179; 0194 and 0195.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

3- Discharges
2- Admissions
for approval

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

April 4, 1925

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Wale Fabian George
Age Eight years (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Burrard No. 3
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Ernest George
Mother's full name and No. Lillian Thomas
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Ernest George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Doreen Deeks
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Frederick Deeks
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

.....*R. H. Johnson*.....M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

C [redacted] OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

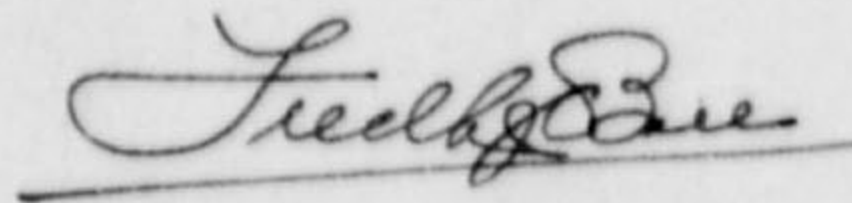
CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
April 9th 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith application
for admission to Squamish Indian Residential School
of Dale George, Burrard Band, and would recommend
that this admission be approved.



Indian Agent

B/DH.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March 31st* QUARTER, 19*45*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Place & period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
217	Hale George	Jan. 1945	8		Burard 3	Ernest George	Lillian Thomas	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
				No Discharge						
										Si. M. Aliv

L. M. Aliv

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, April 20, 1945.

Mr. Fred J. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the March
Quarterly Return of the Squamish Indian
Residential School, the Department approves
the admission of Dale George.

Application form and certificate
of health should be forwarded for No. 0226
Carole Newman.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

One Admission
under for Approval
92 days requested
Corrected To 90

Application required
for 0226 Carole Newman

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

PR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING June QUARTER, 1945

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places & period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
163	Raymond Peters	April 1945-15		8	6	14	Nil	Grade VII	Manual Training	Was being unruly
177	Kenneth Discon	June 1945-16		7	2	0	Nil	Grade VI	" "	Is of age to be discharged
0170	Clara Gonzales	April 1945-16								Died in Coqualdye Hospital
0196	Bernice Lewis	May 1945 13	4	5	13		Grade I	Grade IV	Domestic Science	Has heart trouble
0225	Holmes Baker	May 1945 10	0	7	0		Grade II	Grade II	Sewing	Wanted back by parents
0226	Carole Newman	May 1945 8	0	7	0		Grade II	Grade II	"	Wanted " " "
										Sister M. Alix

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, July 17, 1945.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the June
quarter return of the Squamish Indian Residen-
tial School, you may inform the Principal
that the Department approves the discharge
of pupils numbered as follows:- 163; 177; 0170;
0196; 0225; and 0226.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*45*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
218	Ross Joseph	Sept. 1945	8		Squamish	Stephen Joseph L.	Josephine Lewis, L.	R.C.	Grade IA	Squam. Day Sch.
219	Frank Nahane	" "	6		"	William Nahane, L.	Loretta Crook, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil 1 1/2 yrs.
220	Ronald Billy	" "	9		"	Moses Billy, L.	Bertha Dominic, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0228	Juliana Baker	Sept. 1945	7		"	Johnny Baker, L.	Hazel Paull, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
0227	Gloria Jean Nahane	" "	6		"	Raymond Nahane, L.	Sadie Gonzales, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
124	Norman Joseph	Sept. 1945	14	8	0	0	Nil	Grade VI	Manual Training	Kept at home
192	Donald Johnson	" "	14	4	10	0	Grade II	Grade V	" "	Discharged on Doctor's advice
0219	Dina Josephs	Sept. 1945	12	1	8	0	Grade II	Grade III	Domestic Science	Transferred back to Day School
										Sister M. Alis

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Mr Philan

Change "Juliana Baker"
from No 0226 to No 0228.
(No 0226 previously allotted to)
George Newman

No applications received
for any of the 5 new
pupils listed.

Principal should be
requested ~~to~~ not to use
ditto marks in "Attendance"
columns on Quarterly Returns.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, 5th November, 1945.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the September Quarter Return of the Squamish Residential School, the Department approves the discharge of pupils numbered as follows:

174 - 197 - 0219

Juliana Baker is shown on the return as No. 0226. This number was previously allotted to Carole Newman, consequently Juliana Baker should appear on future returns as No. 0228. The usual applications for admission and certificates of health have not been received for Nos. 218, 219, 220, 0228 and 0227.

*Rec'd
Kym* In preparing the Quarter Return, the number of days the pupils have been in attendance should be shown opposite each name. Ditto marks should not be shown on the return.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

Sept. 6, 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Juliana Baker
Age..... Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Johnnie Baker
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Paul
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Nil school for Nil years

Mrs Hazel Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Screen Keelas
Signature of ~~Principal~~ or other Witness

Ludvig Bree
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

Form No. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Juliana Baker Age 7 yrs. Weight 42 lbs.
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 12 / 1945 Time of day 11.30 AM

J. Robinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 5, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Ross Joseph
Age..... Eight (8 years)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Stephen Joseph
Mother's full name and No..... Josephine Lewis
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for 6 months years

Stephen Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Doreen Keelas
Signature of ~~Principal~~ or other Witness

Leah B. Bue
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver B.C. Band Squamish
 Child's name Ross Joseph Age 8 yrs. Weight 63 1/2 lbs.
 Height 50 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 6 - 1945

Time of day 12:15 PM

Hatkinson

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 5, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Frank Nahane
Age..... Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Willie Nahane
Mother's full name and No. Loretta Crook
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R. C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Nil school for 2 1/2 years

William Nahane
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Doreen Keelas
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Leah Bone
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 2222

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Band Squamish
Child's name Frank Nahane Age Six Weight 43 lbs.
Height 42 1/2 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 5-1945 Time of day 12 noon

J. Kalkin M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

Sept. 6th 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Ronald Walter Billy
Age..... Nine (9 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Moses Billy
Mother's full name and No. Bertha Dominic
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R. C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Nil school for Nil years

202

Moses Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Doreen Keelas
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Lucy Bane
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Ronald Billy Age 9 yrs. Weight 64 lbs.
Height 52 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 12 1940 Time of day 12:10 pm.
J. Parkinson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 6, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Gloria Jean Nahanee
Age.....Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band.....Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Raymond Nahanee
Mother's full name and No.....Sadie Gonzales
Parents living or dead.....Living
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....R.C.
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....Nil school for.....Nil years

Raymond Nahanee
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Doreen Keela
Signature of ~~Missionary~~ or other Witness

Frederick Bree
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Gloria Jean Nahanee Age 6 yrs. Weight 37 lbs.
Height 40 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? no

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sep 12 1945 Time of day 12 noon
J. H. H. H. H. H. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
October 16th 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I enclose herewith for approval the
following applications for admission to Squamish Indian
Residential School:

Juliana Baker
Gloria Jean Nahanee
Ronald Walter Billy

Frank Nahanee
Ross Joseph

Fred J. Ball
Indian Agent

B/DH.

Encls.

*Completed to
Sept Return*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

With ref to your letter Oct 16th the Dept
approves the following adms to the Squamish
Indian Res Sch.

Juliana Baker
Gloria Jean Nahanee
Ronald Walter Billy
Frank. Nahanee
Ross. Joseph

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, 14th November, 1945.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the
16th ultimo, the Department approves the admission
of the following children to the Squamish Indian
Residential School:

Juliana Baker
Gloria Jean Nahanee
Ronald Walter Billy
Frank Nahanee
Ross Joseph

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Sauamish Residential SCHOOL DURING December QUARTER, 1945

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN										
No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										
10										

10

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
<i>✓ 174</i>	<i>Norman Josephs</i>	<i>Oct. 1945</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Grade VII</i>	<i>Manual Training</i>	<i>Transferred to Sechelt School</i>

Dr. M. Ali

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

Adm

416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

April 9th, 1946.

Dept. of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

I have received applications for Admissions
to Squamish Indian Residential School for the
following children:

Bernice Guerrero
Francis Guerrero
Jimmy Billy
Rose Marie Billy

I would recommend that these Admissions
be approved.

DH:MJ
Encl. 4

J. S. Caldwell
Acting Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

February 13, 1926

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Bernice Guerrero
Age Eight (8 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Frank Guerrero
Mother's full name and No. Carie Gonzales
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health.....
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 years

Frank Guerrero
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Paul G. Clarke
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

J. D. Caldwell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 9245

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Bernice Guerrero Age 8 yrs. Weight 55 lbs.
 Height 48 " Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 88 Temperature 98° If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not known

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Nothing Significant

Date Feb 13/46 Time of day 2:30 Pm.

J. H. Hensley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

February 13th 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Francis Guerrero
Age..... Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Frank Guerrero
Mother's full name and No..... Carrie Gonzales
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health.....
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... No school for..... No years

Frank Guerrero
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Paul G. Clarke, and J. D. Caldwell
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Francis Guerrero Age 5 Weight 52 lbs.
Height 48 inches Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
no of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 100 Temperature 99.1 If feverish, from what cause? High upper Respiratory Infection.

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no - Syphilis? not known

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Small hypertrophied but not notably infected.

Date Feb 13/46 Time of day 2:30 P.m.

Worley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

January 9, 1946

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Jimmy Billy
Age..... Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Mike Billy
Mother's full name and No..... Adeline Daniel
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Residential school for 4 mos. ~~years~~

Michael Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Paul G. Clarke, and J. B. Stowell
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Jimmy Billy Age 7 yrs. Weight 50 lbs.
 Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? Thyroid
 If child has any of above defects, describe them gland enlarged on left

Large tonsils with enlarged gland on
angle of jaw (left)

Pulse rate 100 Temperature 100 If feverish, from what cause?

Acute upper respiratory infection
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan 9/46 Time of day 2:30 Pm.

Shoreley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

January 9, 1946

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Rose Marie Billy
Age..... Six (6 yrs.)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Moses Billy
Mother's full name and No. Betha Dominic
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Resid. school for 4 mos. years

Moses Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Paul G. Clarke, agent J. D. Holdrege
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Rose Marie Billy Age 6 yrs. Weight 56 lbs.
Height 45 ins. Is child undernourished? Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
 of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 100 Temperature 100² If feverish, from what cause?
Upper Respiratory Infection.

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day

 M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, April 15th, 1946.

Mr. J. D. Caldwell, Acting Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 19th of
April, 1946, you may inform the Principal of the
Squamish Indian Residential School, the Department
approves the admission of:

Bernice Guerrero
Francis Guerrero
Jimmy Billy
Rose Marie Billy

Philip Phelan
Chief, Training Division.

MB

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

PR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *March* QUARTER, 19*46*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
221	Jimmy Billy	Jan. 1946	7		Squamish	Mike Billy, L.	Adeline Daniel, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
222	Francis Guerrero	" "	7		"	Frank Guerrero, L.	Carrie Gonzales, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
229	Rose Marie Billy	Jan. 1946	6		Squamish	Moses Billy, L.	Bertha Dominico, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
230	Bernice Guerrero	" "	8		"	Frank Guerrero, L.	Carrie Gonzales, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
								</		

One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

took 72 instead
of 90 days in Wash
also allow 30 days
grant, not requested
Dept allowed

Do not put ditto marks

0207 - 3 in Hosp

A

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, April 23rd, 1946.

J. D. Caldwell, Acting Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the March Quarterly Return, the Squamish Indian Residential School, it is requested that you draw the Principal's attention to the following discrepancies:

- 1) The March Quarter consisted only of 90 days, and not 92 days as shown on your return.
- 2) Circular letter #150-87 of December 1944, states that a pupil may draw grant up until 30 days while in hospital.
- 3) When showing the number of days in the column under the heading "days in residence" ditto marks should not be used.

It is also noted that pupil #0209 has been in hospital for three quarters, and if this girl is not expected to return to the school, her discharge should be applied for.

 Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING June QUARTER, 1946

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
✓ 0 190	Helen Point	June 1946	16	6	10	1	Grade II	Gr. VIII B	Domestic Science	Has attained age of discharge

Sr. M. Aliv

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

167-1-10 (WT1).

Ottawa, August 20, 1946.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C.

The Department approves the discharge
of pupil No. 0190 Helen Point from the Squamish
Indian Residential School.

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

MB

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-copy

Squamish, B.C.
September 24/46.

Mr. H. E. Taylor,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

In account with Tina Cole

To Escorting children from Vancouver to Kuper Island
Indian Residential School on Saturday September 21.

\$3.00.

To Lunch for self and two children on boat @
50¢ each. 1.50
and dinner for self enroute back to Vancouver .75

\$5.25

"Certified Correct"

"TINA COLE"

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
INDIAN OFFICE
AT VANCOUVER, B.C.

DATE.....

Vancouver, B.C.

[illegible]

DATE.....24th September, 1946.....

Agent

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 11, 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name Tim Nahanee

Age Five (5 yrs)

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No. William Nahanee Sr.

Mother's full name and No. Matilda Moody

Parents living or dead Living

State of child's health Good

Religion R.C.

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended

Nil school for Nil years

W Nahanee
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

E. J. Clark
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HC 1 ayhs
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Tim Mahanee Age 5 yrs. Weight 44 lbs
 Height 42 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 82 Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no

Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

Sept 18/46

Time of day

3 PM

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

North Vancouver, 11 Sept. 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Rhoda Guerrero
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Frank Guerrero
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Gonzales
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Frank Guerrero
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Edw. J. Clark
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Rhoda Guerrero Age 6 yrs. Weight 48 lbs
Height 45 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 86 Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no

Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

Sept 18/46

Time of day

3:00 PM

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 11, 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name

Age

Name of Band

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No.

Mother's full name and No.

Parents living or dead

State of child's health

Religion

Does applicant speak English?

Previously attended

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

E. J. Blanton
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. E. Taylor
Agent

Henry Jacobs
(Signature of father)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Melvyn Jacobs Age 2 yrs. Weight 59 lbs
 Height 48 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature — If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no

Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

T + A - 1946 -
 Date Sept 18/46

Time of day 3 P.M.

[Signature]

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 11, 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Priscilla Sparrow
Age Eight (8 yrs)
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Edward Sparrow
Mother's full name and No. Rose George
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Residential school for 6 mos years

Edward Sparrow
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Edw. J. Clarke
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Layton
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept. 11, 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Gloria Josephs
Age Six years (6 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Moses Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Chief Moses Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Edw. J. Blanton
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Gloria Josephs Age 6 yrs. Weight 46 lbs
Height 45 ins ✓ Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 82 ✓ Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 18/46 Time of day 3:00 PM

[Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIES

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 11, 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name

Age

Name of Band

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No.

Mother's full name and No.

Parents living or dead

State of child's health

Religion

Does applicant speak English?

Previously attended

Michael Josephs

Six (6 yrs.)

Squamish

224

Moses Josephs

Christine Newman

Living

Good

R.C.

Yes

Nil

school for Nil years

Chief Moses Josephs

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Edw. J. Glashan
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

H. E. Layton

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Michael Josephs Age 6 yrs. Weight 51 lbs.
Height 46 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision?
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 84 Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no

Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Sept 18/46

Time of day 3 PM

Hooley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 11, 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Charles Joseph
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish 223
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Moses Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Christine Newman
Parents living or dead Living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Nil school for Nil years

Chief Moses Joseph
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Edw. J. Clark
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Charles Josephs Age 7 yrs. Weight 58 lbs
Height 50 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 86 Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

T + A - this of you

Date Sept. 18/46

Time of day 3 p. m.

[Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

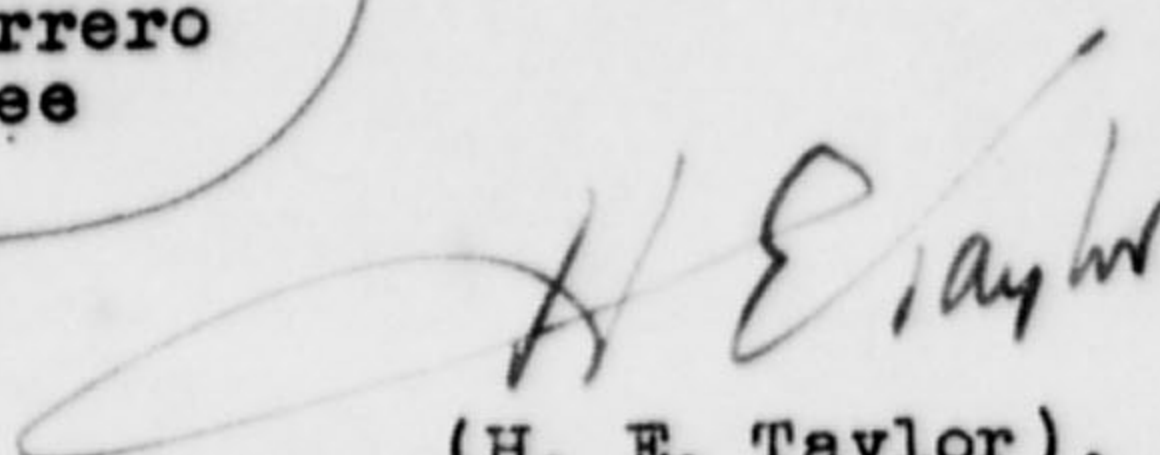
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

10th October, 1946.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Indian Residential School for the following:

Squamish	Charles Joseph
"	Michael "
"	Gloria "
"	Priscilla Sparrow
"	Melvin Jacobs
"	Rhoda Guerrero
"	Tim Nahanee


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

Encl.

AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-10 (W.T. 1)

Ottawa, 19 October 1946.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter
of the 10th instant, the Department
approves the admission of the following
children to the Squamish Residential
School:-

Charles Joseph
Michael Joseph
Gloria Joseph
Priscilla Sparrow
Melvin Jacobs
Rhoda Guerrero
Tim Nahanee.


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *September* QUARTER, 19*46*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
✓ 223	Charles Joseph	Sept. 1946	8		Squamish	Moses Joseph, L.	Christine Newmand, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
✓ 224	Michael Joseph	" "	7		"	"	"	R.C.	"	"
✓ 225	Melvyn Jacobs	" "	7		"	Henry Jacobs, L.	Anne Wyse, L.	R.C.	"	"
✓ 226	Tim Nahane	" "	5		"	Wm. Nahane, L.	Lillie Moody, L.	R.C.	"	"
✓ 0331	Priscilla Sparrow	" "	8		Musqueam	Edward Sparrow, L.	Rose George, L.	R.C.	Grade I	Squamish Resid 6 months.
✓ 0332	Rhoda Guerrero	" "	7		Squamish	Frank Guerrero, L.	Carie Gonzales, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil
✓ 0333	Gloria Joseph	" "	6		"	Moses Joseph, L.	Christine Newmand, L.	R.C.	Nil	Nil

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
✓ 198	Harold Johnston	Sept. 1946	15	4	8	0	Grade II	Grade VI	Manual Training	Wanted at home
✓ 0218	Leona Nahane	" "	9	3	0	0	Nil	Grade II	Sewing	Parents moved away
✓ 0227	Gloria Nahane	" "	7	1	0	0	Nil	Grade I	"	" " "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-10 (WT7).

Ottawa, November 22, 1946.

Rev. Sister Alix, Principal, Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

The Department approves the discharge
of the following pupils from the Squamish Indian
Residential School:

198	Harold Johnston,
0218	Leona Nahanee,
0227	Gloria Nahanee.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

KMB

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

Ottawa, January 22, 1947.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the Squamish December Quarterly Return, it is requested that you bring the following discrepancies to the attention of the Principal:

1. The Return shows pupils who were in hospital for less than thirty days deducted for the number of days they were in hospital. This is incorrect for grant is allowed for pupils up to thirty days hospitalization in any one Quarter.
2. Ditto marks cause confusion and it is requested that in the column headed "Attendance" that figures be shown or the number of days pupils are in residence.
3. Pupil No. 0209 Laverne Leon was not shown on the September Quarterly Return but ninety-two days was requested on the December Return. Please advise the date the pupil returned to school.
4. Pupil No. 0215 Marion Billy entered hospital on November 21st and fifty-three days grant was requested. With reference to paragraph one this pupil is allowed thirty days hospital grant and is therefore entitled to eighty-two days.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

- 2 -

The above corrections have been made on the December Quarterly Return and are only brought to your attention for the purpose of speeding up the checking of future returns and thus ensuring prompt forwarding of the school grant cheque.

KPB

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

November 25 1946

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Thunderchild Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Austin Hector Denis Tootoosis
Age..... Jan. 14, 1940
Name of Band..... Poundmaker
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid..... #167
Father's full name and No..... John Baptiste Tootoosis #167
Mother's full name and No..... Louisa Angus #167
Parents living or dead..... Living
State of child's health..... good
Religion..... R.C.
Does applicant speak English?..... no
Previously attended..... no school for..... years

John B Tootoosis
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Rev. Father T. Bouchard
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

G. A. Bell
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R 2222

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Battleford Band Poundmaker
Child's name Austin Lortossis Age 7 Weight 52
Height 4 ft. Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 80 Temperature 98.3 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan. 17/47

Time of day 3.10 P. m.

P. A. Head. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

November 26th. 1946. 194.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the **Thunderchild Indian** Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... **Myo James.**
Age..... **September 21st. 1939.**
Name of Band..... **Moosomin.**
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid..... **202.**
Father's full name and No..... **Illegitimate.**
Mother's full name and No..... **Mrs. Melline Myo Night.- Saulteaux Band.**
Parents living or dead..... **Living.**
State of child's health.....
Religion..... **Roman Catholic.**
Does applicant speak English?..... **No.**
Previously attended..... **Nil.** school for..... years

Witness: *W. A. [Signature]* Mrs. Melline Myo Night

(Signature of father)
Mother.

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

[Signature]
Agent

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R 2222

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Battleford Band Moosomin
Child's name James Myo Age 7 Weight 60
Height 3 ft. 11 Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 75 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

Jan. 17 / 47

Time of day

3.50 P.m.

P. W. Head

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE **307.**

*W.P. 1/2
admit*

**Battleford. Sask.
January 18th. 1947.**

Department of Mines & Resources,
Indian Branch. Ottawa. Onr.

Enclosed please find the following applications for
admission into the Thunderchild Indian Residential School:-

James Myo, To 202 Moosomin Band.

Austin H.D. Tooskoosis, No. 167 Poundmaker Band.

C.S. Bell
C.S. Bell.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

167-1-10 (WT1).

Ottawa, January 25, 1947.

Mr. C.S. Bell, Indian Agent, Battleford, Saskatchewan.

With reference to your letter of January 18th, the Department approves the admission of the following children to the Thunderchild Indian Residential School:

James Myo,
Austin H.D. Tootsoosis.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

9th January, 1947.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

With reference to the attached Return for
Squamish Indian Residential School for Quarter ending
December 31, 1946, the discharge of:

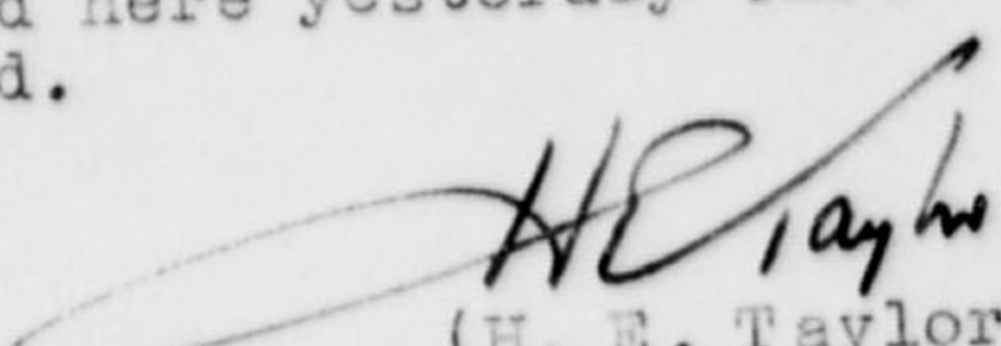
0218 Leona NAHANEE
0227 Gloria Jean NAHANEE

was due to their being re-baptised in the
Anglican faith and admitted to the St. George's Indian
Residential School at Lytton, B. C.

The mother of these girls is an old pupil of
St. George's School and both parents were insistent that they
wished the change made.

The Rev. Principal of St. George's School advises
that he omitted to forward us applications for Admission of
these children, and has promised to send them to us immediately.

It was not until he called here yesterday that
we knew the two girls had been admitted.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

Encl.
AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish Residential* SCHOOL DURING *December* QUARTER, 19*46*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
198	Harold Johnston	Nov. 1946	15	5	1	0	Grade 11	Grade VI	Manual Training	Wanted at home
0218	Leona Nahanee	" "	9	3	1	0	<i>Nil</i>	Grade 11	Sewing	Parents moved to other place
0227	Gloria Jean Nahanee	" "	7	1	1	0	<i>Nil</i>	Grade 13	"	" " " "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

January 14, 1947

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Tessie Baker
Age 9 (nine yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Cole
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 years

Dominic Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Paul G. Clarke, m. 9 H. E. Payne
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Jessie Baker Age 9 Weight 64 lbs.
 Height 4 ft. 2 ins. Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 74 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jun 15/47 Time of day 2:30 pm

Horsley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

January 14, 1947

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Heanna Josephs
Age Seven (7 yrs.)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Stanley Josephs
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Trimble
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health R. Good
Religion R.C.
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 years

Stanley Josephs.
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

Bul G. Clarke om.?
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Deanna Josephs Age 7 Weight 62 lbs
Height 4 ft. 2 ins. Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of the above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 84 Temperature 97.6 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Jan. 15/47 Time of day 2.30 p.m.

Horsley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OF THE
AN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

10th April, 1947.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

I enclose herewith applications for admission
to Squamish Residential School of the following:

Deanna Joseph

Tessie Baker

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

Encl.
AA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-10 (WT 1)

Ottawa, April 23rd, 1947.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 10th instant, the Department approves the admission of the under mentioned children to the Squamish Residential School:

Deanna Joseph
Tessie Baker.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT *Squamish* SCHOOL DURING *March 31st* QUARTER, *1947*

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living, D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
✓ 0234	✓ Jessie Baker	Jan. 1947	9		Squamish	Dominic Baker, L.	Matilda Cole, L.	R.C.	Grade 1B	Squamish Day School, 2 yrs.
✓ 0235	✓ Leanna Josephs	Jan. 1947	7		Squamish	Stanley Josephs, L.	Caroline Trimble, L.	R.C.	Grade 1B	Squamish Day School 1 yr.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
190	Fraser Thomas	Jan. 1947-12		6	0	0	Nil	Grade 1V	Manual Training	Has not returned from the summer holidays, and cannot be located

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING June QUARTER, 1947

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
No Admission										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0178	Wileen Josephs	June 1947	16	9	0	0	Nil	Grade IX	Home Science	Has attained age of discharge
0179	Andrey Paull	" "	16	9	0	0	Nil	Grade VIII	Household Science	" " "
0183	Wileen Thomas	" "	16	9	0	0	Nil	Grade VIII	" "	" " "
0189	Hazel Johnston	" "	16	8	0	0	Nil	Grade VIII	" "	" " "
0192	Joan Baker	" "	16	8	0	0	Nil	Grade VIII	" "	" " "
0217	Edith Billy	" "	16	4	0	0	Grade I	Grade IV	" "	" " "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-10 (WT.7).

Ottawa, August 7, 1947.

Rev. Sister Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian
Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

The Department approves the discharge
of the following pupils from the Squamish Indian
Residential School:

No. 0178 No. 0189
 0179 0192
 0183 0217
 No. 190.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

KB/PM.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... *September 6* 1947.....

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... *Squamish, North Vancouver*..... Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... *Margaret Billy*.....
Age..... *7 yrs*.....
Name of Band..... *Squamish*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... *Michael Billy*.....
Mother's full name and No..... *Adeline Billy*.....
Parents living or dead..... *Both living*.....
State of child's health.....
Religion..... *Catholic*.....
Does applicant speak English?..... *Yes*.....
Previously attended..... *No*..... school for..... years

..... *Mrs Adeline Billy*
(Signature of ~~father~~
mother)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... *Paul G. Lederke m.i.*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... *H E Taylor*
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Margaret Billy Age 7 Weight

Height 46 1/2 Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? Yes

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils enlarged ++
Baran teeth
Cervical glands +

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause? ✓

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day

R. D. Coadington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 6, 1947

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Ina Joseph
Age 14 yrs
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Stan Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Joseph
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....
Religion R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended here as boarder and last two years as day scholar school for 5 yrs years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Clarke, m.?
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Ina Joseph Age 13 Weight 115
 Height 64" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them No
Formals out.

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause? ✓
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? ✓

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date _____ Time of day _____
R. D. Coady M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... September 6 1947

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish, North Vancouver Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Daniel Joseph
Age..... 7 yrs (July 15, 1940)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Stan Joseph
Mother's full name and No. Caroline Joseph
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... no school for..... years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Paul G. Clarke m.d. H. E. Vayn
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Daniel Joseph Age 7 Weight
Height 50" Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of above defects, describe them Tonsils enlarged + +

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause? No
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date Time of day
W. C. Davidson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... September 6th 1947.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish, North Vancouver, Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Ignatius George.....
Age..... 7 yrs.....
Name of Band..... Burrard Band No 3.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Ernest Nicholas George.....
Mother's full name and No..... Lillian Anne George.....
Parents living ~~or dead~~..... yes.....
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?..... yes.....
Previously attended..... no..... school for..... years

..... Mrs Lillian George.....
(Signature of father) mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*..... Paul G. Clarke, m...... H. E. Payne.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard No 3
 Child's name Ignatius George Age 7 Weight
 Height 51" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them No
consils out
 Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause? ✓
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning
 Date Time of day
R. Beadington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... September 27 1947

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Dolores Baker
Age..... 11 yrs.
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Raymond Baker
Mother's full name and No..... Mae Newman
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... here as day scholar school for..... years

..... Raymond Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... Paul G. Clarke m.f.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... H.E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Dolores Baker Age Weight

Height Is child undernourished? Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?

 of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?

Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for

admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date Time of day

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 6.....1947.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish, north Vancouver Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Gerald Thomas.....
Age.....8 yrs......
Name of Band.....Burrard Reserve No 3.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Dennis Thomas.....
Mother's full name and No.....Maud.....
Parents living ~~or dead~~.....
State of child's health.....
Religion.....Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended here as boarder since Jan 15 school for 5 mo. years

.....Dennis Thomas.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....Paul J. Clarke.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard No 3
Child's name Gerald Thomas Age 8 Weight
Height 50 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of above defects, describe them
Glands enlarged x

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day

P. O. Oadington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 7 1947

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish, North Vancouver Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Marlene Baker
Age 7
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. John Baker
Mother's full name and No. Hazel Baker
Parents living or dead Yes
State of child's health.....
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for..... years

Mrs. Hazel Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Blake
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE. Layton
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Marlene Baker Age 7 Weight
 Height 46 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils enlarged & infected x x x
Cervical glands x
Carrion teeth x x

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause? ✓

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day

R. D. Coadington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... September 6 1942

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish, North Vancouver, Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Beverly Anne Jack
Age..... 6 yrs.
Name of Band..... Burrard No. 3 Reserve
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Larry Jack
Mother's full name and No. Matilda Le Rochelle
Parents living or dead..... Father living (Mother dead)
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... yes
Previously attended..... no school for..... years

.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... Bul. E. Leike m.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... AE Payne
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard No 3
Child's name Beverly Anne Jack Age 6 Weight No
Height 47" Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
If child has any of above defects, describe them No
Insane out.

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause? ✓

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day
W. H. D. M. D. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... September 6 1947

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish, North Vancouver Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Bonita June Thomas
Age 7 yrs
Name of Band Burnard, No 3 Reserve
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Frank Thomas
Mother's full name and No. Hazel
Parents living ~~or dead~~
State of child's health
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for years

Frank Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Clarke m9
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Day
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard no 3

Child's name Bonita June Thomas Age 7 Weight

Height 46" Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Canine out

Carrian teeth

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day

D. Coddington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... September 6 1947

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish, North Vancouver Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Agnes Baker
Age..... (Jan. 29, 1930) 7 yrs
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No..... Matilda Baker
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... the above school school for..... 1 years

..... Matilda Baker
(Signature of father)
mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... Paul G. Clarke m.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... H. E. Ayres
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Agnes Baker Age 7 yrs Weight

Height 49" Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils enlarged

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date Time of day

R. D. Cochrane
M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 27.....1947.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Lillian Baker.....
Age.....9 yrs.....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Raymond Baker.....
Mother's full name and No.....Mae Newman.....
Parents living or dead.....Both living.....
State of child's health.....Good.....
Religion.....R. Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....yes.....
Previously attended.....here as Day scholar.....school for.....years

.....Raymond Baker.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....Paul G. Clarke.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Lillian Baker Age 9 yrs Weight

Height 5'3" Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Carious teeth

Tonsils out

Pulse rate ✓ Temperature ✓ If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date Time of day

P. J. Rossington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

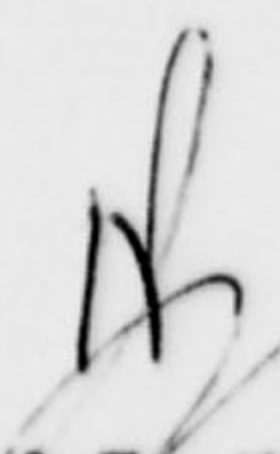
Ottawa, October 16, 1947.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

You may inform the principal of the
Squamish Indian Residential School that the Depart-
ment approves the admission of the following
children:

Lillian Baker
Agnes Baker
- Bonita June Thomas
- Beverly Anne Jack
Marlene Baker
Gerald Thomas
Ignatius George
Daniel Joseph
Ina Joseph
Margaret Billy

With reference to Dolores Baker; her
application form does not state her age. She may
be admitted to the Squamish School if she is within
the age limits as set forth in the Indian Act. Please
advise us of her age so that our records may be com-
plete.


Bernard F. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

KB/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE

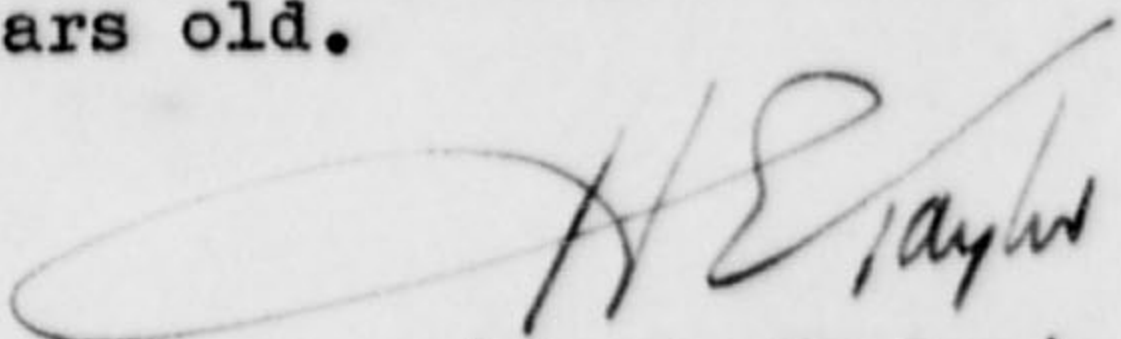
167-1-10 (WT 1)

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

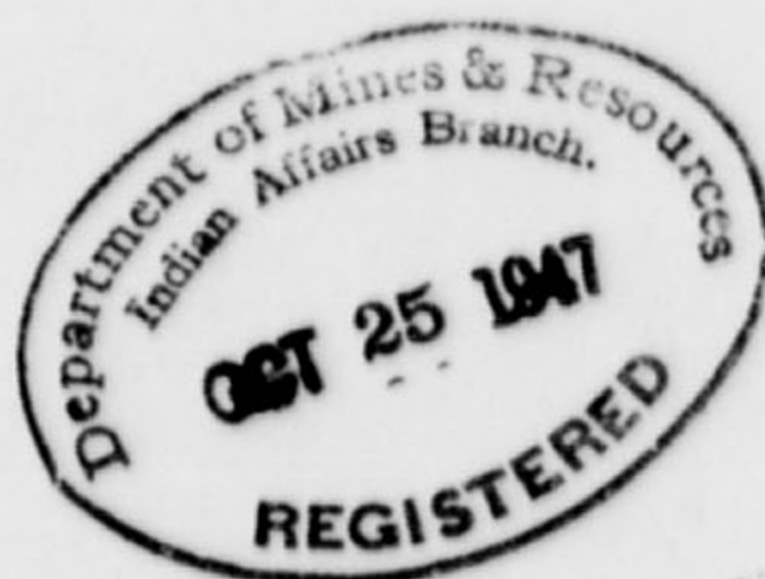
21st October, 1947.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

Reference letter of October 16, 1947 from
the Superintendent of Welfare and Training advising approval
of admission of children to the Squamish Indian Residential
School, and regards to the age of Dolores Baker, we wish to
advise that this girl is eleven years old.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

AA.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Squawish # 10

Vancouver, B. C., October 31st 1947

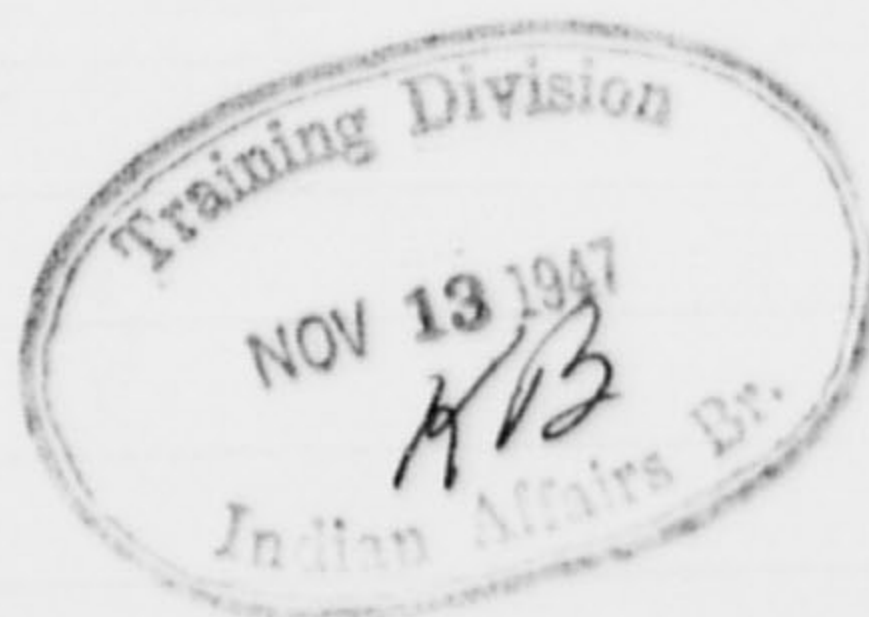
Messrs Department of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch
Ottawa.

TO **UNION STEAMSHIPS LIMITED**
S/S "Coquitlam" Voyage #47.

Transportation, Vancouver to Prince Rupert;

1st Class

Warrant, P-20135, Dorothy Alexander, Fare; - 35.35 \$35.35



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING first (September) QUARTER, 1947

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
	Daniel Joseph	9/6/47	7		Squamish	Stan Joseph	Caroline Joseph R.C.		Nil	
	Ignatius George	" " "	7		Burrard #3	Ernest Nicholas George	Lillian George " "		"	
	Gerald Thomas	" " "	8		" "	Dennis Thomas	Maud Thomas " "		"	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

[illegible]

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1947

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0219	<i>former No.</i> Ina Joseph	9/6/47	13		Squamish	Stan Joseph	Caroline Joseph	R.C.	Gr VI	Here as boarder
	Beverly Ann Jack	" "	6		Burrard #3	Larry Jack	Matilda Le Rochelle	" "	nil	last two yrs. day pupil
	Bonita June Thomas	" "	7		" "	Frank Thomas	Hazel Thomas	" "	"	
	Agnes Baker	" "	7		Squamish	Dominic Baker	Matilda Baker	" "	"	
	Margaret Billy	8/21/47	7		"	Michael Billy	Adeleine Billy	" "	"	
	Marlene Baker	9/6/47	6		"	John Baker	Hazel Baker	" "	"	
	Dolores Baker	9/27/47	11		"	Raymond Baker	Mae Newman	" "	Gr IV	
	Lillian Baker	9/27/47	9		"	"	"	" "	Gr III	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
182	Jackie Mahanee	Oct 1, '47	15	9			nil	Gr IX	Manual Training	Transferred
200	George Harry	" "	15	6	6		"	Gr VI	" "	Parents

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

100-1001

167-1-10 (WT 1)

January 3, 1948.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the September quarter
return of the Squamish Residential School, the Depart-
ment approves the discharge of the pupils numbered as
follows:

182 and 200.

Philip Phelan
Chief, Training Division.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING November + December QUARTER, 1949

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
230	Willie Nahaneel	15/11/47	5		Squamish	Bill Nahaneel	Loretta	R.C.		
231	Melvin Nahaneel	15/11/47	4		"	"	"	"		

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

[illegible]

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or disch-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

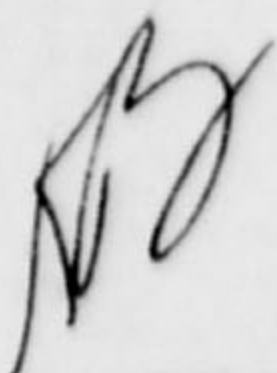
167-1-10 (E6).

, May 3, 1948.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the
March Quarterly Return of the Squamish
Indian Residential School, the Department
approves the discharge of pupil No. 0209.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.



MFT/HM.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

*Squamish
Res # 10*

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

167

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

21 September, 1948.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

The discharge from the Squamish Indian Residential School is requested of the following pupils who are members of the Burrard Indian Band.

No.217 Dale Fabian GEORGE.
No.229 Ernest Ignatius GEORGE.

The parents of these children were particularly anxious to have them attend the white day school within bus reach of their home.

The parents maintain a good home and in view of the number of underprivileged children awaiting admission to Residential School, the Principal of the Squamish School agreed with me that the two above pupils should benefit by closer home associations and make room for two other children in the Residential School.

(H: E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Sept. 29, 1948.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Superintendent,
Indian Agency,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the
21st instant, the Department approves the discharge
from the Squamish Residential School of pupils No.
217 and No. 229.

Philip Phelan
Chief, Training Division.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

PR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

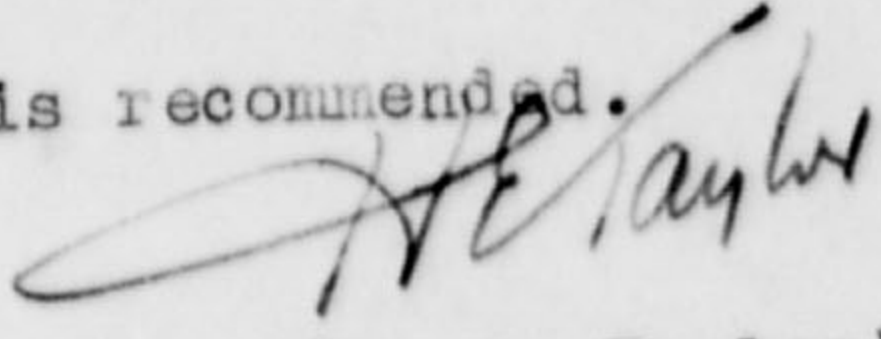
7th October, 1948.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

I enclose herewith applications for
admission of the following children to Squamish Residen-
tial School:

Lois Guerrero
Phillip Joe
Ronnie Joe
Phyllis Peters
Martha Billy
Willard Lewis
Jane Billy
Verna Baker
Stephen Lock

Approval of the above is recommended.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Superintendent.

Encl.
AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5th 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Louis Guerrero
Age..... 7 (Sept 17th)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Frank Guerrero
Mother's full name and No..... Caroline
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Fair
Religion..... R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... No school for..... years

Frank Guerrero
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Clarke M.L. H.E. Saylor
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Luis Guerrero Age 7 Weight 45 lbs
 Height 3' 8" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? yes Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? yes Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Infected tonsils + adenoids
Mental deficiency
Spastic paralysis of arm + leg

Pulse rate 80 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No

Syphilis?

No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

22 Sept 48

Time of day

1400 hrs

R. Redding M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Philip Joe
Age..... (Dec 19, 1936)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Denis Lockett Joe
Mother's full name and No. Emma
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day School school for five years
Dennis L. Joe
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* One J. Clarke
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Philip Joe Age 12 Weight 78 lbs
 Height 4' 7 1/2" Is child undernourished? NO Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? NO Any defect of vision? NO
 of hearing? NO Any cutaneous disease or eruption? NO
 Any signs of mental deficiency? NO Any enlarged or broken down glands? NO
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils out.

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? NO

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? NO Syphilis? NO

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning —

Date 8 Sept 48 Time of day 1400 hrs.
Dea August M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Ronnie Joe
Age 10 (Jan 1938)
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Denis Lockett Joe
Mother's full name and No. Emma
Parents living or dead Both living
State of child's health Good
Religion R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day School school for three years
Denis L. Joe
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Clarke M.J.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

W.E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Ronnie Joe Age 10 Weight 70 lbs
 Height 4' 6" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Frank out

Pulse rate 78 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 8 Sept 48 Time of day 1400 hrs

R. B. Gooding M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name

Age

Name of Band

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No.

Mother's full name and No.

Parents living or dead

State of child's health

Religion

Does applicant speak English?

Previously attended

school for years

Leonard Print (Guardian)
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*

Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name Phyllis Peter Age 7 Weight 54 lb
 Height 4' 3 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? yes Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them.

Rheumatic heart
loud systolic murmur at M
+ enlarged heart.
Fossil tag (Lr)

Pulse rate 90 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 22 Sept 48 Time of day 1400 hr
R. Beadington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Martha Billy
Age 8
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Billy
Mother's full name and No. Celestine
Parents living ~~or dead~~.....
State of child's health Fair
Religion R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for years

William + Billy father's mark
mark
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* B. G. Clarke M.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Martha Billy Age 8 Weight 28 lb
 Height 4' 3" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Franks out.
Various teeth
pediculosis capitis.

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 8 Sept 48 Time of day 1330 hrs.

A. Headman M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child Name
English name Hillard Lewis
Age 9
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Andrew Lewis
Mother's full name and No. Maggie
Parents living or dead Mother living (father dead)
State of child's health Good
Religion R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for years

Mrs. Steven George
(Signature of father) sister

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Clarke
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Willard Lewis Age 9 Weight 80 lb
 Height 4' 8" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Teeth out.
Barrous teeth.

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date Sept 48 Time of day 1400 hr

Blodgett M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child None
English name Jane Billy
Age 8
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. William Billy
Mother's full name and No. Celestine
Parents living or dead
State of child's health Fair
Religion R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended No school for his years

William + Billy
mark
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Paul G. Clarke M.T.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Ray
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Jane Billy Age 9 Weight 70 lb
 Height 4' 7" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Inspected & enlarged T & A
Pediculous caputitis
Carious teeth

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 8 Sept 48 Time of day 1330 hrs

R. D. Cochrane M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Verna Baker
Age..... 6 (March 20)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. John Baker
Mother's full name and No. Hazel
Parents living or dead..... Both living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... no school for..... years

Mrs. John Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... Paul G. Clarke M.I.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

If child has any of above defects, describe them.....

Trisels out
Carious teeth

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date 8 Sept 48 Time of day 1330
Adelung M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... September 20 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Stephen (Dave) Locke
Age..... 5
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. David Locke
Mother's full name and No. Mabel
Parents living or dead..... Both living, but separated
State of child's health..... Fair
Religion..... R. Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... no school for..... years

..... Dave Locke
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*..... Paul G. [unclear]
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Stephen Locke Age 5 yrs Weight 36 lb
 Height 3' 6" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? yes
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Infected tonsils + adenoids
Systolic murmur at M.

Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 22 Sept 48 Time of day 1400 hrs

Adrian S. S. S. M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1948

No.	NAME	Date of Admission	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
232	Willard Lewis	Sept. 5, 48	9		Squamish	Andrew Lewis	Maggie	Catholic	Nil.	
233	Philip Joe	" " "	12		"	Denis Lackett Joe	Emma	"	Grade V	Day school.
234	Ronnie Joe	" " "	10		"	" " "	"	"	11	" "
235	Stephen Locke	" 20 "	5		"	David Locke	Mabel	"	Nil	
236	Stephen Thomas	" 20 "	6		Burrard	Dennis Thomas	Maud	"	"	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
187	Alec Point	Sept 1948	16	9			Nil	Grade VIII	Manual Training	Attending High School.
188	Lyle Sparrow	" "	16	8			"	" "	" "	Age to be discharged.
204	Arthur George	" "	16	6			"	VI	" "	" " " "
217	Dale George	" "	12	4			"	V	" "	Did not return.
229	Ignatius George	" "	8	1			"	III	" "	" " "

I have just received the Department's approval of Dale George and Ignatius George's discharge.
Sister M. Michaela.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1948

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0243	Jane Billy	Sept. 5, 48	9		Squamish	William Billy	Celestine	Catholic	Nil	
0244	Martha Billy	" "	8		"	" "	"	"	"	
0245	Verna Baker	" "	6		"	John Baker	Hazel Paul	"	"	
0246	Lois Guerrero	" "	7		"	Frank Guerrero	Caroline	"	"	
0247	Phyllis Peters	" 18,"	7		Musqueam	Aloisius Peter	Adeline	"	"	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0180	Lorna Thomas	Sept 1948	16	10			Nil.	Grade VIII	Household Science	Age to be discharged.
0184	Marion Joseph	" "	15	10			"	" "	" "	Attending High School.
0187	Betty Billy	" "	16	9			"	" "	" "	Age to be discharged.
0199	Iris Thomas	" "	16	8			"	" "	" "	" " " "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

100-801

167-1-10 (E6)

, October 29, 1948.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. of Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your letter of
October 7th, the Department approves the admission
of the following children to the Squamish Indian
Residential School:

Lois Guerrero,
Phillip Joe,
Ronnie Joe,
Phyllis Peters,
Martha Billy,
Willard Lewis,
Jane Billy,
Verna Baker
Stephen Lock

The discharge of the following is
also approved:

No. 0180
0184
0187
0199
187

No. 188
204
217
229

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

MFT/HM.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

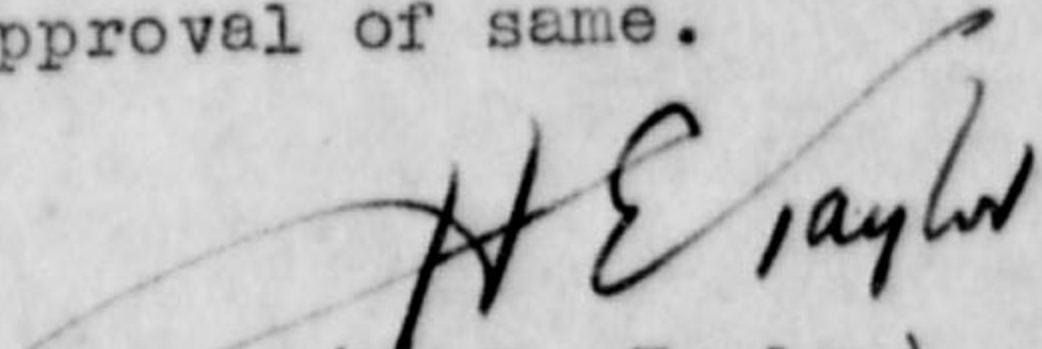
28 October, 1948.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

I enclose herewith applications for
admission to Squamish Indian Residential School for:

Stephen Thomas
Jimmy Billy
Benny Campbell

and recommend approval of same.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Superintendent.

Encl.
AA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....Sept. 22,.....1944

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Stephen Thomas*
Age.....*6*.....(*March 1942*) *March 24th*
Name of Band.....*Burrard*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Dennis Thomas*
Mother's full name and No.....*Maud*
Parents living or dead.....*Both living*
State of child's health.....*Fair*
Religion.....*Catholic*
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*
Previously attended.....school for.....years.

Mrs Maud Thomas
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....*Paul G. Clarke*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard
 Child's name Stephen Thomas Age 6 yrs Weight 52 lbs
 Height 4' Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Infected tonsils + + + & adenoids
Carious teeth

Pulse rate 76 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 6 Oct 48 Time of day 1:00 hrs

Blodgett M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... Oct. 16, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Jimmy Billy
Age..... 7 yrs (May 1941)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. William Billy
Mother's full name and No. Celestine
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... No school for..... years

+ (Fathers mark)
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Bul G. Lelake
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE 10461
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Jimmy Billy Age 7 Weight 62 lbs
 Height 4' 2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 80 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 20 Oct 48 Time of day 1400 hrs

Robertson M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... Oct 12, 1948

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Benny Campbell
Age..... 10 (June 1938)
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... (Hubert B. Mc Kusick)
Mother's full name and No..... Mary Jane Campbell
Parents living ~~or~~ dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Steveston school for..... one years

Mrs Mary J. Campbell
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*..... Paul G. Blake om!
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name Benny Campbell Age 10 Weight 20 lbs
 Height 4' 8 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Infected tonsils & adenoids
carious teeth

Pulse rate 80 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? —

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 13 Oct 48 Time of day 1500 hrs
Bluesdun M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING Second Qtr Nov. Dec. QUARTER, 1948

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D for dead, after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
237	Benny Campbell	10/9/48	10		Musqueam		Mary Jane Campbell	Catholic	Nil	
238	Jimmy Billy	10/16/48	7		Squamish	William Billy	Celestine	"	"	<i>Quick</i>

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
222	Francis Guerrero	10/12/48	10	2	7		Had attended here four months as Day Scholar.	Grade IV		It is the parents wish that he attend as Day Scholar.

*H. E. Layton
Sup. Ind. Agency.*

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-10 (E6)

, November 8, 1948.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. of Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your
letter of the 28th ultimo, the Department
approves the admission of the following
children to the Squamish Indian Residential
School:

Stephen Thomas,
Jimmy Billy,
Benny Campbell

The discharge of pupil No.
222 Francis Guerrero is approved.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

MFT/HM.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Form 30119

TO **B.C. MOTOR TRANSPORTATION LIMITED, DR.**
BUS TERMINAL, 150 DUNSMUIR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.
Telephone PACific 6381

Pacific Stage Lines

Gray Line Sightseeing Tours

Pacific Tour & Travel Bureau

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch,
416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.

DATE November 2, 1948.

Inv. A-61537 Req.

24 Commutations ...

Ambleside-North Vancouver
@ 45¢

10 80

Oct. 21/48

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

TO **B.C. MOTOR TRANSPORTATION LIMITED, DR.**BUS TERMINAL, 150 DUNSMUIR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.
Telephone PACific 6381

Pacific Stage Lines

Gray Line Sightseeing Tours

Pacific Tour & Travel Bureau

Dept. of Mines & Resources,**Indian Affairs Branch,****416 Federal Building, Vancouver, B.C.**DATE **November 2, 1948.**

Inv. A-61537 Req.

24 Commutations ...

Ambleside-North Vancouver
@ 45¢

10 80

Oct. 21/48

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

Form No. I.A. 506A

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to B.C. Motor Transportation Limited,

Address.....150 Dunsmuir Street.

Vancouver, B.C.

Training Division
NOV 10 1944
Indian Affairs Br.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No.....dated.....

VOUCHER No. 1087.....

DATE 3rd November, 1948.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

TELEPHONE PACIFIC 3411

Prince Rupert *Vancouver B.C.* January 31st 1949

M Chief Treasury Officer,
Department of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

TO UNION STEAMSHIPS LIMITED

Prince Rupert Agency.

FIRST CLASS RETURN FARES PRINCE RUPERT TO VANCOUVER

Jan. 15 #P31274 - One - Mrs. F.S. Asfield -	\$56.70	----	\$	56.70
Gov. Tax - 15% - One	\$8.50	-----		8.50
Premium room		-----		10.00
			\$	75.20

FIRST CLASS SINGLE FARES PORT SIMPSON TO VANCOUVER

15 #P31276 - Two (Half Fares) -	\$17.40 each	-----		34.80
Gov. Tax - 15% - Two	\$2.60 each	-----		5.20
			\$	<u>40.00</u>
			\$	115.20

PLEASE REMIT TO
UNION STEAMSHIPS LTD.
VANCOUVER, B.C.

TOTAL.....\$ 115.20

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

TELEPHONE PACIFIC 3411

Prince Rupert *Vancouver B.C.* January 31st 1949

M Chief Treasury Officer,
Department of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

TO UNION STEAMSHIPS LIMITED

Prince Rupert Agency.

FIRST CLASS RETURN FARE PRINCE RUPERT TO VANCOUVER

Jan. 15 #P31274 - One - Mrs. F.A. Anfield -	\$56.70	----	\$	56.70
Gov. Tax - 15% - One	\$8.50	-----		8.50
Premium room		-----		10.00
			\$	75.20

FIRST CLASS SINGLE FARES PORT SIMPSON TO VANCOUVER

15 #P31276 - Two (Half Fares) -	\$17.40 each	-----		34.80
Gov. Tax - 15% - Two	\$2.60 each	-----		5.20
			\$	<u>40.00</u>
			\$	115.20

PLEASE REMIT TO
UNION STEAMSHIPS LTD.
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

TELEPHONE  FIC 3411

889-10

*check re Voucher
ask EY*Princc Rupert ~~Vancouver~~ B.C., January 31st 1949

M Chief Treasury Officer,
 Department of Mines & Resources,
 Indian Affairs Branch,
 OTTAWA, Ontario.

TO UNION STEAMSHIPS LIMITED

Princc Rupert Agency.

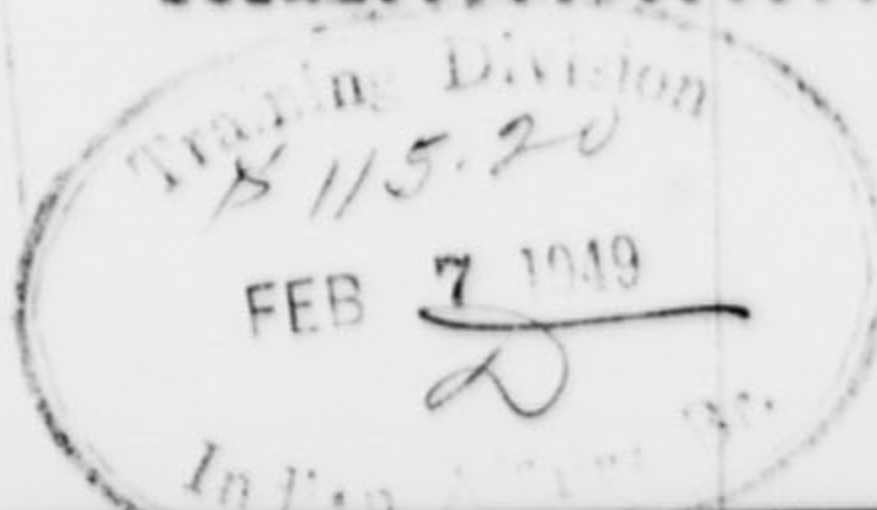
FIRST CLASS RETURN FARE PRINCE RUPERT TO VANCOUVER

Jan. 15 #P31274 - One - Mrs. F.E. Anfield -	\$56.70	----	\$	56.70
Gov. Tax - 15% - One	\$8.50	-----		8.50
Premium room		-----		10.00
			\$	75.20

FIRST CLASS SINGLE FARES PORT SIMPSON TO VANCOUVER

15 #P31276 - Two (Half Fares) -	\$17.40 each	-----		34.80
Gov. Tax - 15% - Two	\$2.60 each	-----		5.20
			\$	40.00
TOTAL.....				\$ 115.20

PLEASE REMIT TO
 UNION STEAMSHIPS LTD.
 VANCOUVER, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... August 15, 1947.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Ernest Campbell
Age..... 8 yrs
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....
Mother's full name and No..... Mary Jane Campbell
Parents living or dead..... Mother living
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

..... (Amy Campbell) (Aunt)
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... Paul G. Clarke
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... Doreen Keelas
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Date.....7 Sept 49..... Time of day.....2000.....
.....R. H. Bader, Jr., M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



PLEASE QUOTE
FILE **25-2**

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

October 18, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

6116

I enclose herewith an application for
admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of
Ernest Campbell of the Musqueam Band.

I would recommend approval of same.

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
for Indian Superintendent
on leave

DH/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

889-10 (E6)

, October 25, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your letter,
file 25-2 of the 18th instant, the Department
approves the admission of Ernest Campbell to
the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 2,.....1947.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Eileen Joe
Age.....13 yrs (July 16th)
Name of Band.....Manaimo No 1
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....
Mother's full name and No.....Ethel Joe
Parents living or dead.....Mother alive
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....Manaimo.....school for.....3.....years

.....Madeleine Joe Guardian.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....Paul G. [Signature].....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....H. E. Taylor.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 389-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Nanaimo Band Nanaimo
 Child's name Eileen Age 13 yrs Weight 90 lbs
 Height 4' 9" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Requires investigation

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 7 Sept 49 Time of day 2:00 pm

R. Headley M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



PLEASE QUOTE
25-2
FILE.....

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

October 29, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

8045

I enclose herewith an application for the admission to Squamish Residential School of Eileen Joe of the Nanaimo Band, Cowichan Agency.

This child is a niece of Mrs. Henry Jacobs of the Squamish Band and apparently she has been living with her grandmother who is now too sick to look after her, and there is no room in any other Residential School.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

HET/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1949

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
✓ 240	Ernest Campbell	15/8/49	8		Musqueam		Mary Jane Campbell	R.C.	Nil	
241	Garry P. Newman	5/9/49	8		Squamish	George Moody	Geraldine Newman	R.C.	"	
242	Richard Billy	5/9/49	8		"	Moses Billy	Bertha	R.C.	"	
243	Edgar Newman	5/9/49	9		"	Charles Newman	Amelia	R.C.	"	
0248										
0248	Susan Jean <i>Newman</i>	5/9/49	8		"	George Moody	Geraldine Newman	R.C.	"	
0249	Georgina Newman	5/9/49	6		"	" "	" "	"	"	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
183	Freddy Baker	Sept 1949	16	11			Nil	Grade VII	Manual Training	Age to be discharged
191	Billy Johnson	" "	15	9			"	" VII	" "	Intended taking High School.
199	Gilbert Johnson	" "	16	5			"	" VII	" "	Age to be discharged.
201	Roddie Peters	" "	16	5			"	" VII	" "	" " "
216	Daniel Campbell	" "	16	4			"	" VII	" "	" " "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September 30, QUARTER, 1949

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0250	Roberta Campbell	Sept:48	12		Musqueam	Sylvester Campbell	Amy Paul	R.C.	Grade VI	Here Day Sch.
0251	Jerilyn Sparrow	" 5,49	7		"	Edward Sparrow	Rose	R. C.	Nil	
0252	Anne Cecilia George	" 5,49	14		Burrard	Daniel P. George	Amy Cecile	R. C.	Gr. VI	Burrard view
0253	Irene H. George	" "	10		"	" " "	" "	R.,C.	Gr.111	" "
0254	Marie Margaret George	" "	8		"	" " "	" "	R. C.	Gr. 1	" "
0255	Madeleine Thomas	" "	7		"	Frank Thomas	Hazel Nahanee	R. C.	Gr. 1B	" "
✓0256	Eileen Joe	" "	13		Nanaimo		Ethel Joe(guardian)	R. C.	Gr. 111	Nanaimo

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0197	Dorothy Lewis	Sept.'49	16	9			Nil	Grade VII	Household Science	Age to be discharged.
0198	Colleen Baker	" "	16	9			"	VIII	" "	" " "
0206	Matilda Billy	" "	16	8			"	VIII	" "	" " "
0214	Harriet Sparrow	" "	14	7			"	VIII	" "	Intended to take High School.
0236	Ina Joseph	" "	15	2			Grade V	VII	" "	Attends Day School.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

889-10 (E6)

, November 1, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. of Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter, file 25-2 of
October 29, the Department approves the admission of
Eileen Joe to the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The discharge of the following pupils is also
approved:

No. 0197
0198
0206
0214
0236

No. 183
191
199
213
216

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

MFT/MMcN

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name.....Garry Paul Newman.....

Age.....8 (Feb 1st).....

Name of Band.....Squamish.....

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No.....George Moody.....

Mother's full name and No.....Geraldine Newman.....

Parents living or dead.....

State of child's health.....fair.....

Religion.....Catholic.....

Does applicant speak English?.....yes.....

Previously attended..... school for..... years

Geraldine Newman mother
~~George Moody~~
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....Paul G. Blakely.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Garry Paul Age 8 yrs Weight 63 lbs
 Height 4' 2" Is child undernourished? No. Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Insils ant
Post op belat. mastoidectomy

Pulse rate 90 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No

Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

7 Sept 49

Time of day

2:00 pm

Blasdel M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Susan Jean Newman.....
Age.....9 yrs (Jan 7th).....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Mr. George Moody.....
Mother's full name and No.....Geraldine Newman.....
Parents living or ~~dead~~.....
State of child's health.....Fair.....
Religion.....Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended.....Geraldine Newman school for.....years

Geraldine Newman
~~Signature of father~~
mother
(Signature of father)
mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....Paul G. Newman.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Layton
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Susan Jean Age 9 yrs Weight 65 lbs
 Height 4' 6" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? Yes 50% Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils out.

Pulse rate 92 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 7 Sept 49 Time of day 2:00 pm
R. D. Coddington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Georgina Rose Newman.....
Age.....6.....(April 2nd).....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....George Moody.....
Mother's full name and No.....Geraldine Newman.....
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....Good.....
Religion.....Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended.....school for.....years

Geraldine Newman

Geraldine Newman
~~George Moody~~ Mother
(Signature of father mother)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....Paul G. Clarke.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. [Signature]
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Georgina Rose Age 6 yrs Weight 42 lbs
 Height 3' 10 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Requires tonsillectomy

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? ✓

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 7 Sept 49 Time of day 2:00 pm

R. Deady M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 4,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name.....Anne Cecilia George.....

Age.....14 yrs (Jan 23, 1935).....

Name of Band.....Burrard.....

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No.....Daniel Paul George.....

Mother's full name and No.....Amy Cecilia.....

Parents living or dead.....

State of child's health.....Fair.....

Religion.....Catholic.....

Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....

Previously attended.....Burrard View.....school for.....four.....years

.....Mrs Daniel George (Mother)
(Signature of father)

Mr Daniel George (Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....Paul G. Belandier.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....H. E. Layton.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard
 Child's name Anne Cecilia Age 14 yrs Weight 126 lbs
 Height 5' 3" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils out

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98° If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 7 Sept 49 Time of day 2:00 pm

R. Redington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 2,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Marie Margaret George*.....
Age.....*8 yrs (Sept 18th)*.....
Name of Band.....*Burrard*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Daniel Paul George*.....
Mother's full name and No.....*Amy Cecilia*.....
Parents living ~~or dead~~.....
State of child's health.....*Fair*.....
Religion.....*Catholic*.....
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*.....
Previously attended.....*Burrard View*.....school for.....*one*.....years

Mrs Daniel George (Mother)
(Signature of father)
Mr Daniel George (Father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....*Paul G. Clarke ont.*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard
 Child's name Marie Margaret Age 8 yrs Weight 64 lb
 Height 4' 3 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Shows out
canon teeth

Pulse rate 77 Temperature 98° If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 7 Sept 49 Time of day 2:00 pm
W. Coady M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 4,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Irene Hilary George
Age.....10 yrs (Sept 4th)
Name of Band.....Burrard
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Daniel Paul George
Mother's full name and No.....Amy Cecilia
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....Burrard View.....school for.....four.....years

(Mother) Mrs Daniel George
(Signature of father)
(Father) Mr Daniel George

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....Paul G. Clarke, M.D.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE 12/10
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burnard
 Child's name Irene Age 10 yrs Weight 99 lbs
 Height 4' 9 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Fusels out

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No

Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

7 Sept 49

Time of day

2:00 pm

P. H. Macdonald M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*madeleine (Tony) Thomas*.....
Age.....*7*.....
Name of Band.....*Burrard No 3*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Frank Mathew Thomas*.....
Mother's full name and No.....*Hazel Mahanee*.....
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....*Good*.....
Religion.....*Catholic*.....
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*.....
Previously attended.....*Burrard View*.....school for.....*1*.....years

.....*Mrs Frank Thomas*.....
(Signature of father) (Mother)
.....*Frank Thomas*.....

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....*Paul G. Kelusky*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....*HE 1 ayhr*.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burnard
 Child's name Madeline (Tony) Age 7 yrs Weight 54 lbs
 Height 4' Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Infected Tonsils
Cardiac murmur

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No

Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

7 Sept 49

Time of day

2:00 pm

W. Deacon M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Edgar William A. Newman*.....
Age.....*9 yrs (March 24th)*.....
Name of Band.....*Squamish*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Charles Newman*.....
Mother's full name and No.....*Amelia (Stepmother)*.....
Parents living ~~or dead~~.....
State of child's health.....*fair*.....
Religion.....*Catholic*.....
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*.....
Previously attended.....school for.....years

.....*Mrs. Amelia Newman*.....
(Signature of father)

Charles Newman

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....*Bert G. Leake*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....*H. E. Taylor*.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Edgar Age 9 yrs Weight 60 lbs

Height 4' 4" Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....NO.....Any defect of vision?.....NO.....

..... of hearing? 150 Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no

Any signs of mental deficiency?.....No.....Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....

If child has any of above defects, describe them.....

.....

Small acct

Barrous Teeth

.....

..... 322

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....NO.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? ☒ Yes ☐ No Syphilis? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for

admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

.....

.....

.....

70-1160 2000

Date Sept 49 Time of day 2:00

24/10/1911

.....

Page 10 of 10

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Roberta Campbell*.....
Age.....*12 yrs (Feb 24th)*.....
Name of Band.....*Squamish Musqueam*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Sylvester Campbell*.....
Mother's full name and No.....*Amy Paul*.....
Parents living ~~or dead~~.....
State of child's health.....*Good*.....
Religion.....*Catholic*.....
Does applicant speak English?.....*yes*.....
Previously attended.....*Squamish Day*.....school for.....*five*.....years

.....*Mrs. Amy Campbell*.....
(Signature of father)
Sylvester Campbell

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....*Paul G. [illegible]*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....*HE [illegible]*.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE

9390.25-2

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

October 29, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose herewith applications for the
admission to Squamish Residential School of the follow-
ing:

Garry Newman	Squamish.
Susan Jean Newman	Squamish.
Georgina Newman	Squamish.
Anne George	Burrard.
Marie George	Burrard.
Irene George	Burrard.
Madeline Thomas	Burrard.
Edgar Newman	Squamish.
Roberta Campbell	Musqueam.

I would recommend approval of these
admissions.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

DH/FR
Encl.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

889-10 (E6)

, November 7, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your letter,
file 25-2 of the 29th ultimo, the Department
approves the admission of the following children
to the Squamish Indian Residential School:

Garry Newman
Susan Jean Newman
Georgina Newman
Annie George
Marie George
Irene George
Madeline Thomas
Edgar Newman
Roberta Campbell

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Jerilyn Sparrow*
Age.....*7 yrs (September 9th)*
Name of Band.....*Musquam*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Edward Sparrow*
Mother's full name and No.....*Rose*
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....*Fair*
Religion.....*Catholic*
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*
Previously attended.....school for.....years

.....*Jus Rose Sparrow*
(Signature of father) mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....*Paul G. Munk*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

.....*H E Taylor*.....
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name _____ Age 7 yrs Weight 50 lbs
 Height 3' 11" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them _____

Tonsils out.

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98° If feverish, from what cause? _____

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? _____

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning. _____

Date 7 Sept 49 Time of day 2:00 pm

A. D. Cochrane M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

008-COPY

FILED SERVICE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

461

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

November 8, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose herewith Application for Admission
to Squamish Residential School of Jerilyn Sparrow, of the
Musqueam Band and would recommend approval of this ad-
mission.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

DH/FR
Encl.

11243

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

889-10 (E1)

, November 14, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your letter
of the 8th instant, the Department approves the
admission of Jerilyn Sparrow to the Squamish Indian
Residential School.



Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

PP/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING October QUARTER, 19 49

[illegible]

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
218	Ross Joseph	Oct.15th 11		4	1	15	Nil	Grade 1V		Mother needs help; he attends as Day Scholar.

—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

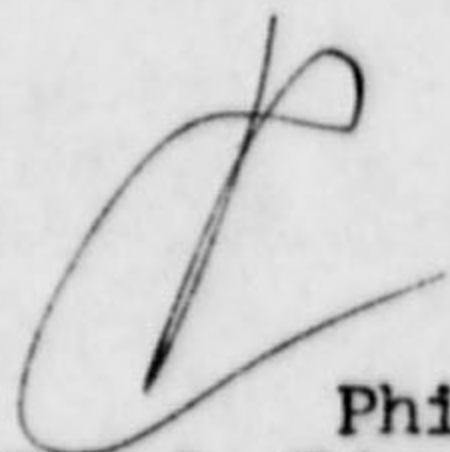
889-10 (E1)

, November 18, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves
the discharge of the following child from
the Squamish Indian Residential School:

No. 218 Ross Joseph



Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

PP/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1949.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....Richard Billy.....
English name.....Richard Billy.....
Age.....eight years.....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Moses Billy.....
Mother's full name and No.....Bertha.....
Parents living or dead.....Both living.....
State of child's health.....Good.....
Religion.....Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended.....school for.....years

X *Moses Billy*
(Signature of father)
Bertha Billy

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* *Doreen Keelas*
Signature of ~~Mother~~ or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....Vancouver.....Band.....Squamish.....
 Child's name.....Richard.....Age.....eight.....yrs. Weight.....
 Height.....4'1 1/2".....Is child undernourished?.....No.....Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....No.....Any defect of vision?.....No
of hearing?.....No.....Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....No
 Any signs of mental deficiency?.....No.....Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them.....

*Enlarged & infected tonsils ++
 Carious teeth (many)*

Pulse rate.....80.....Temperature.....98.....If feverish, from what cause?.....No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....No.....Syphilis?.....No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date.....2 Nov 1949.....Time of day.....2:00 pm

Blasdel M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA**

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

13716

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

November 15, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose herewith an application for
Richard Billy to attend the Squamish Indian Residential
School, and recommend approval of this admission.

HE Taylor

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

DH/FR
Encl.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

889-10 (E1)

, November 24, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your
letter of the 15th instant, the Department
approves the admission of Richard Billy to
the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

PP/RM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... November 27, 1947.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... *Roger Antone*
Age..... *10 yrs (July 8, 1939)*
Name of Band..... *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. *Moses Antone*
Mother's full name and No. *Sarah*
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... *fair*
Religion..... *Catholic*
Does applicant speak English?..... *Yes*
Previously attended..... *Squamish Day School* school for..... *two* years

..... *Moses Antone*
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... *P. G. Edman*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R.2788

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Roger Age 10 yrs Weight 68 lbs
 Height 4' 6" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them
Tonsils out
carious teeth
 Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.
 Date 3 Nov 49 Time of day 1:30 pm
Woodington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA

DEPARTMENT

OF

MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

19029

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

December 14, 1949.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose an application for Roger Antone to be admitted to Squamish Residential School. He has been a day scholar but his attendance has always been unsatisfactory, so it will be a good thing if he is in residential school.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

DH/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

889-10 (E6)

, December 17, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. of Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

With reference to your letter
of the 14th instant, the Department approves the
admission of Roger Antone to the Squamish Indian
Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

hm MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... January 2, 194⁵₂.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Paul Edward Baker.....
Age..... 11 Dec 4 sh.....
Name of Band.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Dominic Baker.....
Mother's full name and No. Matilda.....
Parents living ~~or dead~~.....
State of child's health..... Good.....
Religion..... Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?..... yes.....
Previously attended..... Squamish Day..... school for..... four..... years

..... Dominic Baker.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*..... R.P. Henson.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... H.E. Taylor.....

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Paul G. Baker Age 11 Weight 90
 Height 4' 10 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Carious teeth

Pulse rate 78 Temperature 98° If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Date 4 Jan 50 Time of day 2:30 pm

Heard M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

PR-COPY

FIELD SERVICE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
25-2
FILE.....

3953

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

January 12, 1950.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose herewith Application for
Admission to the Squamish Residential School of
Paul Edward Baker and recommend approval of same.

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

DH/FR
Encl.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential School SCHOOL DURING March 31, QUARTER, 1950

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
E6 Kusid										

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0208	Doreen James	March 26 16		7	11		Nil	Grade VII	Household science.	Was 16 yrs. wanted to work. She was not a bright student, but was very good at cooking and sewing

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

, April 13, 1950.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

Your file 25-2

With reference to your
letter of January 12th, the Department
approves the admission of Paul Edward Baker
to the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The discharge of pupil
No. 0208 Doreen James is also approved.

 MFT/HM

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 2,.....1942.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Shirley Corretta Moody.....
Age.....8 (Oct. 1, 1941).....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Joseph Moody.....
Mother's full name and No.....Adeleine.....
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....
Religion.....Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended.....school for.....years

Joe Moody
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Shirley Loretta Moody Age 8 Weight 61 lb.

Height 51" Is child undernourished? no Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no

of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no

Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 82 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not taken

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning none

Date Sept. 13/50 Time of day 2:30 pm.

L. Selmon M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 2, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Joseph George
Age 10 (April 10, 1940)
Name of Band Burrard
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Henry George
Mother's full name and No. Mary
Parents living or dead
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Lichelt school for four years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Date Sept. 13/80 Time of day 2:30 p.m.
L. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 5, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Gertrude M. George
Age 15 (July 15, 1932)
Name of Band Burrard
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Henry George
Mother's full name and No. Mary
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Schelt school for two years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Burrard
Child's name Bertrude George Age 15 Weight 108 lb.
Height 63 1/4 Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them ✓
Pulse rate 76 Temperature 97.2 If feverish, from what cause? —
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?
Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? Not taken
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning none
Date Sept. 13/30 Time of day 1:30 p.m.
C. Schram M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1943.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish Indian.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Sonia May Johnston
Age.....12 (December 12th, 1932)
Name of Band.....Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Joseph Johnston
Mother's full name and No.....Violet Johnston
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....Squamish Day.....school for.....three.....years

.....Joseph Johnston
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Date. Sept 13/50 Time of day 2 P.M.
L. Beaum M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1945.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish Indian.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Beatrice Faith Campbell
Age.....10 (October 19, 1939)
Name of Band.....Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Sylvester Campbell
Mother's full name and No.....Amy Paul
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....Fair
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....Squamish Day.....school for.....four.....years

.....Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musquam
 Child's name Beatrice Faith Campbell Age 10 Weight 78 lb
 Height 56 1/2" Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? yes
 If child has any of above defects, describe them
isthmus of thyroid thickened
 Pulse rate 84 Temperature 97.4 If feverish, from what cause?
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not taken
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning none
 Date Sept 13/50 Time of day 2.30 P.M.
J. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

.....September 5,.....1945.

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Mona Coren Moody*.....
Age.....*7*.....(*July 15, 1943*).....
Name of Band.....*Squamish*.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Joseph Moody*.....
Mother's full name and No.....*Adeline*.....
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....
Religion.....*Catholic*.....
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*.....
Previously attended.....school for.....years

Joseph Moody
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....*B. Clarke*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. C. Knight
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Mona Coren Moody Age 7 Weight 44 lb.
 Height 46 1/2" Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 72 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not taken

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning. none

Date Sept 13/50 Time of day 2²⁰ P.M.

J. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1942.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Robert (Cecil) Billy
Age.....7 (June 6, 1943)
Name of Band.....Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Michael Billy
Mother's full name and No.....Adeline
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....school for.....years

(Mother) Mrs Michael Billy
(Signature of father)
Father cannot write.

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....A. G. Leblanc.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Layld
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Robert (Cecil) Billy Age 7 Weight 52 lb.
 Height 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? yes
 If child has any of above defects, describe them slightly enlarged
bilateral cervical glands.
 Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.6 If feverish, from what cause?
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not taken
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.
 Date Sept 13/50 Time of day 2306 hr.
C. Dehon M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

2983

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Humphrey Brent Billy
Age..... 7 July 26th, 1943
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Moses Billy
Mother's full name and No..... Bertha
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Moses Billy
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406
R. 4287

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Chom M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

889-10

(E6)

,October 13, 1950

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. of Indian Agency,
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

The Department approves the admission of the
following children to the Squamish Indian Residential
School:

Humphrey Brent Billy
Robert Cecil Billy
Mona Caren Moody
Beatrice Faith Campbell
Sonia May Johnson
Gertrude M. George
Joseph George
Shirley Loretta Moody

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

MFT/MMcN

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 19 50

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
245	Humphry Brent Billy	9/5/50	7		Squamish	Moses Billy	Bertha	R.C.		
246	Joseph George	9/5/50	10		Burrard	Henry George	Mary	R.C.	Gr.2	Sechelt
247	Robert Cecil Billy	9/5/50	7		Squamish	Mike Billy	Adeleine	P.C.		
248	Donald Robin Moody	9/13/50	6		Squamish	Donald Moody		R.C.		

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0256	Eileen Joe	Sept 5th 14	1				Grade 4	Grade 5	<i>Govt. Vanc. Agency</i>	Attending Day Sch. Nanaimo
192	Walter Nahanee	" "	16	10			Grade 8	Grade 8	Manual Training	
193	Henry Ward Thomas	" "	14	10				Grade 8	" "	Attending Kamloops High School
195	Leonard Johnson	" "	14	8				Grade 8	" "	
202	Ernest Harry	" "	16	8				Grade 7	" "	
211	Raymond Nahanee	" "	16	6	7			Grade 5	" "	

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September QUARTER, 1950

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0257	Beatrice Campbell	9/5/50	10		Musqueam	Sylvester Campbell	Amy Paul	R.C.	Gr 4	Squamish Day.
0258	Sonia May Johnson	9/5/50	12		"quamish	Joseph Johnston	Violet	R.C.	Gr. 4	" "
0259	Gertrude George	9/5/50	14		Burrard	Henry George	Mary	R.C.	Gr. 3	Sechelt
0260	Shirley Moody	9/5/50	8		Squamish	Joe Moody	Adeleine	R.C.		
0261	Mona Moody	9/5/50	7		"	" "	"	"		
0262	Molly Arlene Jacobs	9/5/50	10		"	Alfred Jacobs	Lena	"	Grade 2	Squamish Day

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0203	Lois Jacobs	Sept 5th	14	10			----	Grade 9	Household science	Attending High School
0204	Gloria Campbell	" "	14	9			----	Grade 8	" "	" " "
0205	Shirley Joseph	" "	14	9			-----	Grade 9	" "	" " "
0207	Irene Sue Billy	" "	16	9				Grade 8	" "	" " "
0216	Ellen George	" "	16	8				Grade 6	" "	
0223	Marie Baker	" "	16	6				Grade 6	" "	
0242	Helen Lewis	" "	16	2			Grade 2	Grade 5	" "	Working Nanaimo Hospital.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

, October 16, 1950

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

I have the September Quarterly Return
for the Squamish Indian Residential School.

On checking this Return, it is noted
that pupils No. 0262 Molly Arlene Jacobs and
No. 248 Donald Robin Moody have been admitted
to residence, although their admissions have
not been approved by the Department as their
applications for admission were not received.

Please have these applications
completed as soon as possible in order that
the Department may decide on the admission of
these children for institutional care.

The Department approves the discharge
of the following:

No. 0203	No. 0242
0204	0256
0205	192
0207	193
0216	195
0223	202

No. 211

MFT/HM

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 13,.....1945.....

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Donald Robin Moody.....
Age.....6.....Feb 4, 1944.....
Name of Band.....Squamish.....
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Donald Moody.....
Mother's full name and No.....Thelma.....
Parents living or dead.....(Mother dead).....
State of child's health.....Good.....
Religion.....Catholic.....
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes.....
Previously attended.....school for.....years

(Guardian) Mrs Emily Moody.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....P. G. Clarke, M. J. 7.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Donald Robin Moss Age 6 Weight 48 lb.
Height 45 1/4 Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
.....of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate.....Temperature.....99.....If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? *no* Syphilis? *not taken*

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....*none*

Date Oct. 11/50 Time of day 4:40 p.m.

Time of day..... 4:40 p.m.

C. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

5122

Sir,—

September 17, 1940

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Molly Arlene Jacobs
Age..... 10 (Sept 6, 1940)
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Alfred Jacobs
Mother's full name and No..... Lena
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for three years

Alfred Jacobs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C. Peckham M.D.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

889-10
(E6)

, October 18, 1950.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves the
admission of the following children to the
Squamish Indian Residential School:

Molly Arlene Jacobs
Donald Robin Moody

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6458, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 13,.....1942.

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Donald Robin Moody
Age.....6.....Feb 4, 1944
Name of Band.....Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....Donald Moody
Mother's full name and No.....Thelma
Parents living or dead.....mother dead
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....school for.....years

Guardian.....Mrs Emily Moody
(Signature of father)
Father in U.S.A. whereabouts unknown. Mother dead H.E. Taylor.

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....G. Clarke, M.A.
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Donald Robin Moody Age 6 Weight 48 lb.
Height 45 1/4 Is child undernourished? no Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 99 Temperature 99 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not taken
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning none

Date 11 Oct 50 Time of day 1:40 P.M.
C. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 17,.....1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....*Squamish*.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....*Molly Arlene Jacobs*
Age.....*10*.....(*Sept 6, 1940*)
Name of Band.....*Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....*Alfred Jacobs*
Mother's full name and No.....*Lena*
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health.....*Good*
Religion.....*Catholic*
Does applicant speak English?.....*Yes*
Previously attended.....*Squamish Day*.....school for.....*three*.....years

.....*Alfred Jacobs*.....
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....*P. G. Clarke*.....*H. E. Ryke*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Molly Arlene Jacobs Age 10 Weight 75 lb.
 Height 53½ Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? no
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

 Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.4 If feverish, from what cause? -

 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? not taken
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning none

 Date 11 Oct 50 Time of day 1:30 P.M.

C. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

FIELD SERVICE



167/

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE 25-2-889

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

October 18, 1950.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

6719

Your File: No. 889-10 (E6)

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of
October 16th from the Superintendent of Indian Education.

We enclose herewith admission forms for
Donald Robin Moody and Molly Arlene Jacobs to attend Squamish
Indian Residential School, and regret the omission of same.

FR



H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

*See letter
Oct 18/50*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

889-10
(E6)

, November 22, 1950.

Rev. Sister Alix,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.,

Attached, I am returning your
October Admission and Discharge form for the
Squamish Indian Residential School.

It is not necessary for you to
submit this form monthly. You are obliged to
forward this completed form with the Quarterly
Return showing on it the pupils admitted to and
discharged from residence during that quarter.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

Encl:

MTI/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY



APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

1950 DEC 19 PM 2:19

21145

Sir,—

Nov 11, 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Allen John Campbell
Age..... 8
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Sylvester Campbell
Mother's full name and No..... Amy
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Day School school for..... one years

Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Date..... May 15/50.....

Time of day..... 1:45 PM.

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

1950 DEC 19 PM 2:19

21144

Sir,—

October 11, 1942

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Lorelyn Campbell
Age..... 6 years
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Sylvester Campbell
Mother's full name and No..... Amey
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Sylvester Campbell
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

HE 104 W

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Date 11 Dec 50 Time of day 11:33 AM
C. Schom M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

889-10
(E6)

, December 21, 1950.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of the following children
to the Squamish Indian Residential School:

Evelyn Campbell,
Allen John Campbell

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Education Division.

AM/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

Jan 8, 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Madeleine Andrea August
Age..... 11 yrs (July 19, 1939)
Name of Band..... Squamish Band
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Fred L. August
Mother's full name and No..... Ruth
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for..... 5 1/2 years

Fred L. August
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* H. H. Lytle
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Andrea August Age 11 Weight 81 lbs
 Height 4' 9" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 78 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

36211

1951 APR 2 AM 8:35

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date

19 Jan 51

Time of day

3:00 pm

Bloodington M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

DOOR-COPY

889-10
(E6)

, April 3, 1951.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of Madeleine Andrea August
to the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING Jan., Feb., March QUARTER, 19 51

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0265	Andrea August	Jan. 8, 51	11		Squamish	Fred August	Ruth		R. C. Gr. 5	Squamish Day.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0252	Ann C. George	Jan. 2, 51	16	1	4		Grade 5	Grade 7	Household Science	Very reliable and industrious girl. Good student, but prefers house work.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

, April 24, 1951.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves
the discharge of pupil No. 0252 Ann C.
George from the Squamish Indian Residential
School.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

74820



889-10
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 167/25-8
Also to date of this letter

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

1951 AUG 13 AM 11:02

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

P.O. BOX 70
Vancouver, B.C.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

August 9, 1951.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Re: Squamish Residential School.

Re: Sechelt
The Vancouver Agency is having considerable difficulty in finding Residential School accommodation for necessitous cases. This is due to the fact that some children whose home circumstances are good are now enrolled at the Squamish and the Sechelt Residential Schools. It is therefore felt that nine children from the Squamish Reserves should be discharged to make room for these necessitous cases. Children discharged in this manner can attend the provincial schools at Squamish. It is therefore requested that authority be granted for the discharge of the following children:

No.	Name:	Age	Grade	Address: (Squamish Indian Reserve)	Admitted	School:
0305	Theresa Andrew	8	3	Brackendale, B.C.	16/10/49	Sechelt Residential
301	Alphonse Williams	9	2	Brackendale, B.C.	5/9/50	Sechelt Residential
302	Thomas Williams	7	2	Brackendale, B.C.	5/9/50	Sechelt Residential
220	Ronald Walter Billy	13	6	Squamish, B.C.	Sept. 45	Squamish Residential
242	Richard Douglas Billy	9	-1	Squamish, B.C.	5/9/49	Squamish Residential
245	Humphrey Brent Billy	8	-1	Squamish, B.C.	5/9/45	Squamish Residential
0229	Sally Rose Mary Billy	12	-3	Squamish, B.C.	Sept. 45	Squamish Residential
0260	Shirley Moody	8	1	Squamish, B.C.	5/9/50	Squamish Residential
0261	Mona Moody	7	1	Squamish, B.C.	5/9/50	Squamish Residential

It will be noted that six of these children are resident at Squamish and three at Brackendale. These two points are too far apart to permit the children from Brackendale to attend an Indian Day School on the Reserve at Squamish without the operation of a bus. In any case the number of children involved is insufficient to warrant the establishment of a school.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
Indian Affairs BranchP.O.Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

February 19, 1951.

CIRCULAR - TO ALL SUPERINTENDENTS AND
PRINCIPALS OF RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

This office is concerned that the best possible use does not appear to be made of the Residential Schools. It is believed that many children who should be in Residential Schools are being prevented from being admitted by the presence of children in Residential Schools who could very well attend Day Schools.

It has always been the Department's policy to have Superintendents approve the admission of children to Residential Schools and have them indicate their approval by signing the application forms for pupils entering Residential School. No child should be admitted to a Residential School unless these forms have been completed. It is the responsibility of a Superintendent in whose Agency the Residential School is located to check the quarterly return with the application forms and delete pupils from the quarterly return for whom there is no completed application form. Application forms from outside Agencies should be forwarded to the Superintendent in charge of the Agency in which the Residential School is located for forwarding to the Department. The practice of having children admitted to Residential Schools without the approval of the Superintendent should not be tolerated. Such practice, in addition to permitting accommodation to be used by children who have no need for this type of service, is a contributing factor to the lengthy delay which often occurs in making family allowance returns and the resulting overpayment of allowances.

As a guide to Superintendents, the following order of precedence is given:

1. Children whose home circumstances require that they be given institutional care.
2. Children from Reserves where there is no Day School or inadequate facilities.
3. Children who have reached high school level.

(Sgd.) W. S. Arneil,

W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

;LM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

- 2 -

I should also like to draw to the Department's attention the fact that although the Residential School in North Vancouver is named Squamish, it is many miles distant from the Reserves referred to in the above list.

This request is in accordance with the policy outlined in the circular issued by this office on February 19, 1951, which had Departmental approval. A copy of this circular is attached.

W. S. Arneil

W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

;LM
Encl.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

August 23rd, 1951.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

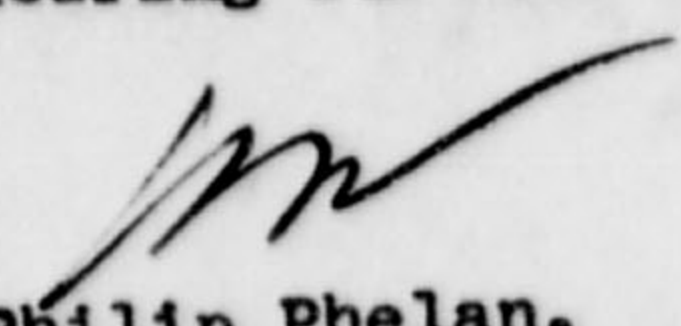
Re: Squamish Indian Residential
School

We have your letter of August 9th suggesting the discharge of several children from the above school in conformity with your circular letter of February 19th, 1951.

It is true that your circular was approved, but on review it does not indicate that we were obliged to infer that it applied to children already in a residential school. Our understanding at the time was that it applied to pupils who had not been admitted to any residential school.

Are we going to receive any protests regarding the discharge of the children from the Squamish School and sending them to a provincial school as mentioned in your letter?

We would appreciate hearing further from you.


Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education

PP/ST

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



889-10
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 167/25-8
Also to date of this letter

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

1951 SEP 4 P.O. BOX 70
Vancouver, B.C.

INDIAN AFFAIRS August 31, 1951.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Re: Squamish Residential School,
Your 889-10 (E), August 23.

With reference to Mr. Phelan's letter of above date, it is anticipated that if the children listed are discharged from the Residential School by the Department there will be protests from the Principal of the school and possibly from the church authorities. The parents of these children had previously requested, verbally, that their children be permitted to attend the Provincial school; however, when they were asked to put this request in writing, two of the families declined to do so.

I have assumed from the Department's letter that it is your wish that in view of the circumstances no further action be taken.

W. S. Arneil
W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

;LM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

EP
APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION
hair

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 10, 194*5*

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name *Louis Miranda*
Age *Born May 8, 1944*
Name of Band *Sechelt*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....
Mother's full name and No. *Rose (Douglas) John*
Parents living or dead *mother dead 1950*
State of child's health.....
Religion *R. e*
Does applicant speak English? *yes*
Previously attended *no* school for..... years

Louis Miranda
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* *[Signature]*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

[Signature]
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Miranda Louise Age May 8-44 Weight 45 lbs
 Height _____ Is child undernourished? _____ Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? _____ Any defect of vision? _____
 ✓ of hearing? _____ Any cutaneous disease or eruption? _____
 Any signs of mental deficiency? ✓ Any enlarged or broken down glands? _____
 If child has any of above defects, describe them _____

Pulse rate 112 Temperature 100 If feverish, from what cause? _____

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? _____
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? _____

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? _____ Syphilis? _____
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning _____

Physician Dr. Thomas L. Gage
R. Scholtz
 Date Sept 12 Time of day _____

B. Gage M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

889-10
(E6)

, September 14, 1955

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of Louis Miranda to the
Squamish Indian Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sept 3, 1947

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Delcina Jacobs
Age..... 7 Aug 6, 1944
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Henry Jacobs
Mother's full name and No..... Anne
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Fair
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Henry Jacobs
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* V. J. Campbell
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Delena Jacobs Age 7 Weight 48 lbs
 Height 4 ft Is child undernourished? Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
 of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
 Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Chest - rhonchi.
Just carious
Numerous warts (hands)

Date Sept. 12 Time of day

J. Cragg M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... Sept 7, 1945.

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Lucille Gertrude Lewis
Age..... 12 yrs June 8, 1939
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Herman Lewis (dead)
Mother's full name and No..... Eva Lewis
Parents living or dead..... father dead
State of child's health..... fair
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for..... 4 years

..... Mrs Eva Lewis
(Signature of father) mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... [Signature]
Signature of Missionary or other Witness Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Lucille G. Lewis Age 12 yrs Weight 88
Height 4' 11" Is child undernourished? Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
 of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Physically & mentally OK
Date Sept. 12 Time of day
[Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

.....September 5,.....1945/..

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....John Lewis
Age.....7 1/2.....Dec 12, 1943
Name of Band.....Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....
Mother's full name and No.....Mrs. Maggie Lewis
Parents living or dead.....Father dead
State of child's health.....Good
Religion.....Catholic
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended.....school for.....years

Mother's signature
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name John Lewis Age 7 Weight 60 lbs
Height 4 ft Is child undernourished? Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
..... of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Physically & mentally in
good state of health
Date Apr 12 Time of day
..... J. Cragg M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... April 20, 1943

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....

English name..... Ronald Walter Newman

Age..... 8 (April 6, 1943)

Name of Band..... Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....

Father's full name and No..... Charles Newman

Mother's full name and No..... Amelia

Parents living or dead..... Mother in Sanatorium

State of child's health..... Good

Religion..... Catholic

Does applicant speak English?..... Yes

Previously attended..... school for..... years

Charles Newman
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* V. J. Campbell, on
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

HE 1246
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Ronald H. Newman Age 8 Weight 55

Height 4 ft Is child undernourished? ☐ Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? ☐ Any defect of vision? ☐

of hearing? ☐ Any cutaneous disease or eruption? ☐

Any signs of mental deficiency? ☐ Any enlarged or broken down glands? ☐

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 92 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? ☐

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? ☐

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? ☐

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? ☐ Syphilis? ☐

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Physically fit for school

Date Sept 5 Time of day 1:30

John E. Cragg M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

March 2, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Linda Susan J. Joe
Age Aug 6, 1944
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Dennis Lockett Joe
Mother's full name and No. Emma
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health fair
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Dennis Lockett Joe
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* M. Hall
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Payne

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Linda S Joe Age 7 Weight 55
Height 4 ft Is child undernourished? ☐ Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? ☐ Any defect of vision? ☐
.....of hearing? ☐ Any cutaneous disease or eruption? ☐
Any signs of mental deficiency? ☐ Any enlarged or broken down glands? ☐
If child has any of above defects, describe them.....

Pulse rate.....Temperature.....If feverish, from what cause?.....

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....Syphilis?.....

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....

Date Aug 29 Time of day 12:10

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

March 2, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Joyce Patricia A. Joe
Age..... Oct 17, 1942
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Dennis Lockett Joe
Mother's full name and No. Emma
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... fair
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Dennis Lockett Joe
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* M. Halt
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Jasper P. Joe Age 7 Weight 62
Height 4' 8" Is child undernourished? Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
..... of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

8. lat. purulent otitis media
chronic in nature

Date Aug. 29 Time of day

[Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

Sept 7, 1943

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Leonard Alexander August
Age..... 8 yrs Feb 14, 1943
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Leonard Frederick August
Mother's full name and No..... Ruth
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

Frederick August
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* W. J. Campbell, ex
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Taylor
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Leonard A. August Age 8 yrs Weight 77 pounds
Height 4' 5" Is child undernourished? Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date Time of day

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

, October 16, 1951

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of the following children to
the Squamish Indian Residential School:

Leonard Alexander August
Joyce Patricia A. Joe
Linda Susan J. Joe
Ronald Walter Newman
John Lewis
Lucille Gertrude Lewis
Delcina Jacobs

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

, October 19, 1951.

Int 200

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

This refers to the September
Quarterly Return for the Squamish Indian
Residential School.

Although we have the Return,
the Principal failed to include Form I.A.
411 showing the admissions and discharges
for the Quarter.

Would you kindly contact Reverend
Sister Alix advising her that this form must
be completed when the Return is made out and
both forwarded to this office.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

6

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

8-copy

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

April 19, 1945

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Glennie Newman
Age 7 Feb 22, 1944
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Walter Newman
Mother's full name and No. Stella
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... year

26202

1945 OCT 30 AM 11:52

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Walter Newman
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

HC 104/4

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*.....
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Glennie Newman Age 7 Weight

Height Is child undernourished? Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?

..... of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?

Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature 97.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

No physical defects or
infection
awaiting spurtin test for the
There is no cordia of the at present

Date Oct 10 Time of day

S. Cragg M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Donald Joe
Age 14 yrs May 7, 1937
Name of Band Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....
Mother's full name and No. Celina Joe
Parents living or dead Mother living
State of child's health Fair
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Super Resid school for six years

Celina Joe
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* Leonard Poir
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name Donald Joe Age 14 yrs Weight
 Height Is child undernourished? Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? Any defect of vision?
 of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
 Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate Temperature If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

In good physical status apart
from poorly infected tonsils
should have tonsillectomy soon

Date Sept. 19

Time of day

G. C. Cogg

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

copy

FIELD SERVICE

24555

86



CANADA

Squamish
-10

PLEASE QUOTE

167/25-2-889

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

1951 OCT 27 AM 10:56

INDIAN AFFAIRS

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B. C.

October 23, 1951.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Reference letter from Superintendent
of Education dated October 19, 1951, file number
889-10 (E6), I enclose Form I.A. 411 showing the
admissions and discharges at Squamish Indian
Residential School.

Yours truly,

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

mh

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish ResidentialSCHOOL DURING September 30QUARTER, 19 51

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
253	Leonard August	9/7/51	8		Squamish	Fred August	Ruth	R.C.	Gr.1	
255	Donald Joe	9/18/51	14		Musqueam	Not known	Celina Joe	R.C.	4	Kuper

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
0215	Marion Billy	Sept 51	16	9			N11	Grade 8	Sewing & Leather craft.	16 yrs. old.
0220	Margaret Joseph	May 51	14	7			"	" 7	"	Attending Day Sch.
0229	Rose Marie Billy	Sept 51	12	6			"	" 4	"	" "
0259	Gertrude George	May 51	15	1			Gr. 5	" 5	"	" "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING September 30 QUARTER, 1951

No.	NAME	Date of Admission 19	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Places and period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
0286	Joyce Joe	9/3/51	8		Squamish	Dennis L. Joe	Emma	R.C.		
0288	Linda Joe	"	7		"	"	"	"		
0268	Delcina Jacobs	"	"		"	Henry Jacobs	Anne	"		
0269	Lucille G. Lewis	"	12		"		Eva Lewis	"	Gr.111	Day Sch.
250	Ronald Newman	"	8		"	Charles Newman	Amelia	"		
251	John Lewis	"	7		"		Maggie Lewis	"		
252	Louis Miranda	"	7		"	Louis Miranda (guardian)		"		

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
194	Charlie Thomas	Sept. 51	18	11			Nil	Grade 9	Manual Training	18 yrs. old
214	Gordon Jacobs	"	"	15	7		"	" 6	" "	
220	Ronald Billy	"	"	14	8		"	" 6	" "	Attending Day Sch.
241	Garry Newman	"	"	10	2		"	" 1	" "	" "v"
242	Richard Billy	"	"	10	2		"	" 1	" "	" " "
243	Humphry Brent Billy	"	"	9	1		"	" "	" "	" " "

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

, November 1, 1951

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

The admission of the
following children to the Squamish Indian
Residential School is approved:

Donald Joe
Glennie Newman

The discharge of the following
is also approved:

No. 194
214
220
241
242
243

No. 0215
0220
0229
0259

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

November 15

194 51

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the.....Squamish Indian.....Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name.....Harold Richard Locke
Age.....5-2-42
Name of Band.....Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No.....David Locke Jr. No. 212
Mother's full name and No.....Mable Johnson
Parents living or dead.....living
State of child's health.....fair
Religion.....R.C.
Does applicant speak English?.....Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* Robert George
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Locke, Harold Richard Age 5-2-42 Weight 66 lbs.
 Height 51" Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? limbs Any defect of vision? 20/30 O.K.
 of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
 Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?

If child has any of above defects, describe them

finger defect. R. arm & hand
& L. leg.

Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.1 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

56633

11:08 AM

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? Syphilis?

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

me.

Date Nov. 15th/51

Time of day

Dr. G.E. Cragg
 Medical Superintendent

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

889-10
(E6)

, December 10, 1951.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of Harold Richard Locke to
the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

660 02157 APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

INDIAN AFFAIRS

February 2

19452,

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the ~~XXXXXX Indian~~ Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Marvin Joe
Age..... 13-4-45
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... no father
Mother's full name and No..... Celena Joe No. 79
Parents living or dead..... mother living
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Catholic.
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes.
Previously attended..... no school. school for .. years

Celena Joe
(Signature of father)
mother

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* *A. H. Little*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name Joe, Marvin Age 13.4.35 Weight 59 inches
 Height 50 inches Is child undernourished? no Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? no Any defect of vision? 20-20
 of hearing? no Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? no Any enlarged or broken down glands? no
 If child has any of above defects, describe them no

Pulse rate 88 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? no
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? no

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning. no

Bad teeth
 Date Feb 4 Time of day am
J. P. Craig M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

46 APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

February 2

194^x 52

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the ~~SAKIAH SAKIAH SAKIAH~~ Squamish Indian Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Irvine Sylvester Joe
Age..... 25/7/42
Name of Band..... Musqueam
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... no father.
Mother's full name and No..... Celena Joe, No. 79.
Parents living or dead..... Mother living.
State of child's health.....
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes.
Previously attended..... Kuper Island School..... school for..... one..... years

(Signature of ~~father~~ mother)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* *H. E. Perry*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Musqueam
 Child's name Joe, Eugene Sylvester Age 6 Weight 63
 Height 52 Is child undernourished? - Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? - Any defect of vision? 20 - 20
no of hearing? - Any cutaneous disease or eruption? no
 Any signs of mental deficiency? - Any enlarged or broken down glands? -
 If child has any of above defects, describe them -

Large infected tonsils

Pulse rate 86 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? -

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? -

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? - Syphilis? -

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.

Tonsils are large & should be removed in summer time - nose drops should be given when child has colds

Date Feb 4 - 52 Time of day morning

J. Bragg

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



CANADA

15948

167/ FILE 25-2-887

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

AM 9:04

INDIAN AFFAIRS

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B. C.,
February 28, 1952.

*Ed
Adm*

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Reference is made to a letter of the 12th instant from the Superintendent of Education re the attached Application for Admission to Squamish Indian Residential School of Irvine Sylvester Joe and Marvin Joe.

The name of the school has been amended to read Squamish Indian Residential, although it is very often referred to as St. Paul's.

(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Superintendent.

HHL/bw
Encls. 2

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR COPY

, March 1, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

Your file 167/25-2-887

With reference to your
letter of February 28th, the Department
approves the admission of the following
children to the Squamish Indian Residential
School:

Irvine Sylvester Joe

Marvin Joe

Regarding Irvine Sylvester
Joe's application, the following remarks made
by the Doctor should be brought to the Principal's
attention:

"Tonsils are large and should be removed in
summer time - nose drops should be given when
child has colds".

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

, April 10, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

With reference to the March
Quarterly Return for the Squamish Indian
Residential School, the Principal has
neglected to forward Form I.A. 411 with his
Return.

It is noted from this Return
that several new admissions were entered.
Please ask the Principal to forward this
Return immediately showing the new admissions
and discharges.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ADMISSION OF PUPILS AT Squamish Residential SCHOOL DURING January - March QUARTER, 1952

No.	NAME	Date of Admission	Age on Admission	No. of Ticket under which Child's Annuity is paid	BAND	NAME OF PARENTS AND LIVING OR DEAD (Insert L. for living. D. for dead after name)		Religion of Parents	State of Education upon entering the School	Pls. indicate period of Previous Education
						Father	Mother			
257	Irvine Sylvester Joe	2/4/52	9		Musqueam	dead	Celina Joe	R. C.	nil	
258	Marvin Joseph Joe	2/4/52	6		"	"	"	"	"	

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS

No.	NAME	Date of Discharge	Age on Discharge	PERIODS IN THE SCHOOL			STATE OF EDUCATION		Trade or Industry Taught and Proficiency in it	REMARKS UPON DISCHARGE REASONS FOR SAME
				Years	Months	Days	On Admission	On Discharge		
201	Michael James	1/7/52	16	8	4		nil	Grade 7	Manual Training	Father kept him to work in logging camp after the Christmas holidays.
254	Donald Joe	4/1/52	14		7		Grade 5	" 5	Manual Training.	Sent to Industrial School at mother's request.
205	Peter Thomas	4/18/52	15	9	7			Grade 7	Very good at Manual work, particularly Carpentry.	Being a very dull pupil he was disinterested in class; very good at manual work and sports.

NOTE:—One or more of these forms should be forwarded with each quarterly return and full particulars should be given regarding all pupils either admitted or discharged during the quarter.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

, May 7, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

The Department approves the
discharge of the following pupils from the
Squamish Indian Residential School:

201 Michael James
254 Donald Joe
205 Peter Thomas

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

File
[Signature]
 , July 15, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

With reference to the June
Quarterly Return for the Squamish Indian
Residential School, please advise the Principal
that we have allowed 58 days grant for pupil #
357 as it is noted that this pupil was admitted
to sanatorium on April 28th and the school is
entitled to 30 days hospital grant for this pupil.

[Signature]
MFT/HM

Philip Phelan
Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

July 17 1942

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Roberta Francis Mahane
Age 7 - December 22, 1944
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Lorne W. Hutton Mahane
Mother's full name and No. Eva May Mahane
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 1 years

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* B. Lachar
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

H. E. Ray
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Spanish
 Child's name Roberta Francis Mahane Age 23/12/44 Weight 84 lbs
 Height 49 1/2 inches Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands?
 If child has any of above defects, describe them
Tonsils out
Carious teeth
 Pulse rate 88 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?
X-ray of chest - negative
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.
 Date Aug. 6th, 1952 Time of day 12:15 P.M.
"R. D. Coddington" M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... July 17 1942

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... *Barbara Mahanue*
Age..... *8* *July 19, 1943*
Name of Band..... *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... *Lorn Whitten Mahanue*
Mother's full name and No..... *Eva May Mahanue*
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... *Good*
Religion..... *Catholic*
Does applicant speak English?..... *Yes*
Previously attended..... *Squamish Day* school for..... *2* years

..... *Lorn Mahanue*
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*..... *B. Lachar*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Spanish
 Child's name Barbara Nahanee Age 19/7/48 Weight 59 lbs
 Height 52 1/2 inches Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Tonsils out

Carious teeth

Pulse rate 92 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? no

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

X-ray of chest - negative

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? no Syphilis? no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

nil

Date Aug. 6th, 1952

Time of day 12:15 P.M.

"R. D. Coddington" M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

..... July 17 1942

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the..... Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Theresa Ann Nahane
Age..... 6 January 23, 1946
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Lorne W Hutton Nahane
Mother's full name and No..... Eva May Nahane
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for..... 1 years

..... Lorne Nahane
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* B. Haller
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

..... HE Day
Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency **Vancouver** Band **Squamish**
 Child's name **Theresa Ann Nahanees** Age **23/1/46** Weight **45 1/2 lbs**
 Height **46 inches** Is child undernourished? **no** Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? **no** Any defect of vision? **no**
 of hearing? **no** Any cutaneous disease or eruption? **no**
 Any signs of mental deficiency? **no** Any enlarged or broken down glands? **no**

If child has any of above defects, describe them

Infected tonsils

Carious teeth

Pulse rate **88** Temperature **97.4** If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?

No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

No

X-ray of chest - negative

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?

no

Syphilis?

no

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

nil

Date **Aug. 6th, 1952**

Time of day

12:15 P.M.

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



CANADA

167/FILE 25-2-889

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B. C.,
August 7, 1952.Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose Applications for Admission to
the Squamish Indian Residential School of the following
children of the Squamish Indian Band in North Vancouver.

Theresa Ann Nahanee
Barbara Nahanee
Roberta Francis Nahanee

Our Medical Officer advises that all of
the above will have their teeth attended to before
school opens, and that Theresa Ann will have tonsils and
adenoids removed when a hospital bed is available.

10502
9:30
1952 AUG 11
INDIAN AFFAIRS
recommended.

Approval of these applications is

(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Superintendent.bw
Encls.

cc. Squamish Residential School

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

, August 11, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of the following children
to the Squamish Indian Residential School:

Theresa Ann Nahanee

Barbara Nahanee

Roberta Francis Nahanee

RFD
for Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

0
MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

SERVICE

15452



CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

1952 AUG 13 AM 9:16

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

August 12, 1952.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose application for admission
to the Squamish Indian Residential School of the
following children of the Squamish Indian Band in
North Vancouver.

David Terrance Baker, age 10.

Our medical officer advises that the
dental work has already been done on this child's
teeth and that his tonsils and adenoids were re-
moved August 11th.

Approval of this application is reco-
mmended.

H. N. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR
encl.

cc. Squamish Residential School

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

June 14 1942

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... David A Baker
Age..... detention 28, 1943
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Dominic Baker
Mother's full name and No..... Matilda Baker
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for..... 1 years

Dominic Baker
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* B. Haller

Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name David Terrance Baker Age 28/10/43 Weight 59 1/4
 Height 50 1/2" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

*Enlarged + infected tonsils
 carious teeth*

Pulse rate 88 Temperature 98° If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

ray of chest negative

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning NIL

Date 8 Aug 52 Time of day 12:30 pm

P. Headman
 M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

889-10
(E6)

, August 19, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of the following child to the
Squamish Indian Residential School:

David Terrance Baker

Philip Phelan

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

..... May 23, 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Robert Howard Baker
Age 6 yrs May 21, 1946
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Herbert H. Baker
Mother's full name and No..... June Baker
Parents living or dead..... father in sanatorium
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... school for..... years

..... June Baker
(Signature of ~~father~~ mother)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

*..... J. Robinson..... Agent
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squawish

Child's name Robert Howard Baker Age 81/5/46 Weight 49 lbs.

Height 44 1/2 inches Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

.....of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them.....

Enlarged lymphatic glands
in neck
and axilla
1491

Pulse rate 92 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachea
and lungs
normal

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning. No

Date 14 August 57 Time of day 1:30

..... M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

20058



CANADA

167/

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE 25-2-889

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

1952 AUG 25 AM 9:28

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

August 19, 1952.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose application for admission to the Squamish Indian Residential School of Robert Howard Baker, age 6 years, the son of Herbert Baker, a long time patient in our Nanaimo Indian Hospital.

Our medical officer advises that as soon as there is a bed available, Robert will be having his tonsils out.

Approval of this application is recommended.

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR
encl.

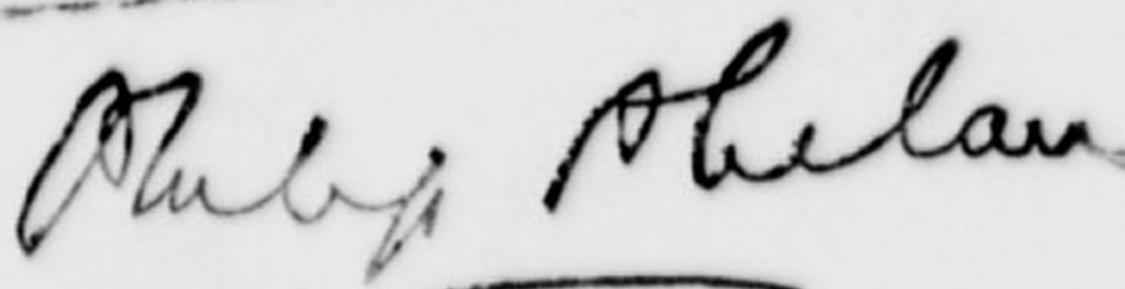
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

, August 26, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

The Department approves
the admission of Robert Howard Baker to
the Squamish Indian Residential School.



Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.



MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

July 26 1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name Samuel James George
Age 8 June 17, 1944
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. Stephen George
Mother's full name and No. Josephine George
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? yes
Previously attended Squamish Day school for 2 years

(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

* J. Johnson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

P. P. Henson
Asst. Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Samuel James George Age 17/6/44 Weight 65 lbs.
 Height 50 1/2 inches Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them No
 Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? No
 Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No
 Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No
 Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
 admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning No
 Date 22 Aug 51 Time of day 11:30
[Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

July 26 1942

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Andrew Stephen George
Age..... 10 August 24, 1941
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Stephen George
Mother's full name and No..... Josephine George
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for..... 3 years

Stephen George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* J. Robinson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

P. P. Henson
Asst. Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish

Child's name Stephen Andrew George 24/8/43 Weight 80 1/2

Height 54 1/2 Is child undernourished? No Has child any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing? No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them No

Pulse rate 80 Temperature 98.6 Feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning No

Date 24 Aug 57 Time of day 11:00 AM

[Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

Sir,—

July 26

1945

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Mines and Resources may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name..... Margaret Lorraine George
Age..... 12 October 28, 1939
Name of Band..... Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No..... Stephen George
Mother's full name and No..... Josephine George
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health..... Good
Religion..... Catholic
Does applicant speak English?..... Yes
Previously attended..... Squamish Day school for..... 4 years

Stephen George
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* J. Robinson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

P.P. Henson
Asst. Agent

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
Child's name Margaret Lorraine George Age 28/10/39 Weight 98 lbs
Height 56 1/2 inches Is child undernourished? No Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision?
of hearing? Any cutaneous disease or eruption?
Any signs of mental deficiency? Any enlarged or broken down glands?
If child has any of above defects, describe them

Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98.8 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning No

Date 22 Aug 64 Time of day 11:30 AM

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA

1952 SEP 2 DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
SEP 9 1952 INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

INDIAN AFFAIRS

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

August 25, 1952.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose Applications for Admission
to the Squamish Indian Residential School of the
following children of the Squamish Indian Band in
North Vancouver.

(Margaret Lorraine George.
Samuel James George
Stephen Andrew George

Our Medical Officer advises that
the dental work will be done in the near future.

Approval of these applications is
recommended.

P. P. Henson

for (H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

September 3, 1952.

Mr. H. E. Taylor,
Superintendent, Indian Agency,
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

Re: Squamish Residential School.

With reference to your letter of the 25th ultimo,
you may inform the Principal of the Squamish Residential School
that the admission of the following children is approved:

Margaret Lorraine George,
Samuel James George,
Stephen Andrew George.

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

PP/EM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

pa
↗

September 16, 1952.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

Re: Squamish Indian Residential School
Your 167/25-2-889 of September 12th

The department approves the discharge from the
Squamish Residential School of the children of the following
families:

Mr. Frank Guerrero
Chief Moses Joseph
Mr. William Billy Jr.
Mr. Dominic Baker

as indicated in Miss Grant's report attached to your letter
indicated above.



Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education

RFD:ST

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

-copy

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

889-10

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 167/25-2-889
Also to date of this letter

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

P.O. BOX 70
Vancouver, B.C.

Airmail

Sept. 12, 1952.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ont.

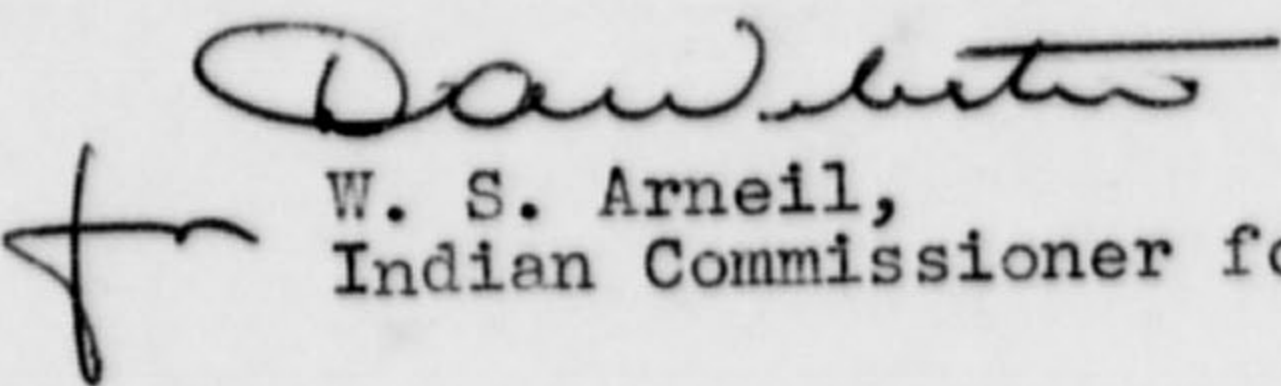
Re: Squamish Residential School

Further to my letter of September 11th, Miss Grant has completed a partial investigation and the home and other circumstances of some of the Squamish Band pupils enrolled in the Squamish Residential School are detailed in her report attached.

In the absence of Supt. Taylor these families have been discussed with Mr. Henson and it is agreed that there is no apparent reason why all of the children listed who are enrolled in the residential school should not live at home and attend on a day basis.

It is intended at an early date to review the circumstances of the other pupils enrolled in the school but in the meantime I would recommend that the Frank Guerrero children, the Chief Moses Joseph children, the William Billy children and the Dominic Baker children be discharged from the residential school and required to attend on a day basis.

-EW
Encl.


W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

NAME: GUERRERO, Frank and Caroline
BAND: Squamish Band, Vancouver Agency
CHILDREN: Bernice, born 31.8.37 -- Grade 9 Residential School
Francis, born 14.11.38 -- Day School
Rhoda, born 30.4.40 -- Grade 5 Residential School
Lois, born 17.9.41 -- Grade 4 Residential School
Manuel, born 19.4.43 -- Day School
Juliana, born 31.12.44 -- Day School
Nancy, born 14.2.48
Gilbert, born 3.10.50

This family lives in a new house adjacent to the residential school. The parents are reputedly responsible people and apart from the large number of children in the family, there does not appear to be any reason why Bernice, Rhoda and Lois cannot live at home rather than in residence. It was not possible to interview Mrs. Guerrero as she was away from home.

NAME: JOSEPH, Chief Moses and Christine
BAND: Squamish Band, Vancouver Agency
CHILDREN: Marion, born 5.2.33 -- in the spring of 1952 was working away from home
Shirley, born 9.4.35 -- attended Kamloops High School but did not return after Christmas
Christine, born 20.11.36 -- attended Kamloops High School but did not return after Christmas
Charles, born 19.11.38 -- Grade 7 Residential School
Michael, born 13.12.39 -- Grade 7 Residential School
Gloria, born 24.12.40 -- Grade 5 Residential School
Rosina, born 21.1.44 -- possibly in Coqualeetza Hospital
Agatha, born 3.3.46
Susan, born 3.11.47

Mrs. Joseph stated that she also cares for her 5 year old grandchild. Mr. Joseph is working longshoring and their ^{house} is fairly adequate in size, a new addition having been added to the back. There are two bedrooms in the house -- one downstairs and one large dormitory style upstairs. These children may possibly be in residential school owing to the mother's drinking habits and during the interview she was partially intoxicated, but she raised no objection to the idea of having all her children at home rather than being in residence. The home is within about 5 minutes walking distance of the school.

NAME: BILLY, William Jr. and Celestine
BAND: Capilano Indian Reserve, Vancouver Agency
CHILDREN: Matilda, born 17.7.38 -- working part-time, living at home
Mary, born 20.8.35 ----- " " " " "
Jane, born 29.8.38 -- Grade 4 Residential School
Martha, born 3.3.41 -- Grade 4 Residential School
John, born 9.9.45 -- not attending school
Jimmy Edmund BILLY, grandson, 11 years of age -- Grade 4 Res. School

Mr. Billy has full time work in the mill. They have recently moved into a new home which has two bedrooms. Mrs. Billy did not raise any objection to the idea of her children living at home rather than attending residential school. There does not seem to be any particular reason why Jane, Martha and Jimmy, as well as the 7 year old child John, could not attend the day school by bus.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

NAME: BAKER, Dominic and Matilda
BAND: Squamish Reserve, Vancouver Agency

CHILDREN: Marie, born 2.9.34 -- away working
Janet (Tassie), born 22.12.37 -- attends day school
Edward Paul, born 3.12.38 -- Grade 7 Residential School
Agnes, born 21.1.40 -- Grade 5 Residential School
David Terry, born 28.10.43 -- residential school
Mary, born 20.6.45
Anthony, born 27.4.51

Mrs. Baker implied that there was no reason why her children could not attend the day school rather than living in residence and stated that she had adequate accommodation for them at home. Mr. Baker is longshoring fairly steadily. One child, Tassie, aged 14, is already attending the day school, although she was previously a boarder.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 2 1952

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name Vernon Robert Newman

Age 7, February 28, 1945

Name of Band Squamish

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No. George Moody

Mother's full name and No. Geraldine Newman

Parents living or dead

State of child's health

Religion Catholic

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended

school for years

Geraldine Newman
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* J. Robinson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency.....Band.....
Child's name.....Age.....Weight.....
Height.....Is child undernourished?.....Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb?.....Any defect of vision?.....
.....of hearing.....Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....
Any signs of mental deficiency?.....Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....
If child has any of above defects, describe them.....
.....
.....
Pulse rate.....Temperature.....If feverish, from what cause?.....
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....
.....
.....
Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?.....Syphilis?.....
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....
.....
Date.....Time of day.....
.....M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

April 15 September 7 1955

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the *Squamish* Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration may deem proper:

Indian name of child.....
English name *Reginald Garvey John Atkins*
Age *8*, *April 26, 1944*
Name of Band *Squamish*
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid.....
Father's full name and No. *Ralph Atkins*
Mother's full name and No. *Phyllis Atkins*
Parents living or dead.....
State of child's health *Good*
Religion *Catholic*
Does applicant speak English? *Yes*
Previously attended *Day School* school for *2* years

Phyllis Atkins
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* *D. Robinson*
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

W. H. Lytle
Agent

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band 16

Child's name John Age 10 Weight 110

Height 5'4" Is child undernourished? No Has child

any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No

of hearing No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No

Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No

If child has any of above defects, describe them Somewhat

Carious teeth

Pulse rate 77 Temperature 100 If feverish, from what cause? No

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for

admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

Date 8 Sept 56 Time of day 12:30 pm

Boadwin

M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 2 1952

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration may deem proper:

Indian name of child
English name Garry Paul Newman
Age 11, February 1, 1941
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. George Moody
Mother's full name and No. Geraldine Moody
Parents living ~~or dead~~
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended 263 school for 263 years

Geraldine Newman
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* J. Robinson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

H. H. Lytle
Agent

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Garry Paul Thomas Age 11 Weight 95 1/4
 Height 59 3/4" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them NIL

Pulse rate 70 Temperature 98.2 If feverish, from what cause? —

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Ray of chest - negative

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning None

Date 8 Sept 52 Time of day 12:15 pm

P. Beadnutt
 M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 2 1952

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name

Age

Name of Band

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No.

Mother's full name and No.

Parents living or dead

State of child's health

Religion

Does applicant speak English?

Previously attended

school for years

Geraldine Newman
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

*

Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM NO. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency..... Band.....
Child's name..... Age..... Weight.....
Height..... Is child undernourished?..... Has child
any defect or deformity of body or limb?..... Any defect of vision?.....
..... of hearing..... Any cutaneous disease or eruption?.....
Any signs of mental deficiency?..... Any enlarged or broken down glands?.....
If child has any of above defects, describe them.....
.....
.....
Pulse rate..... Temperature..... If feverish, from what cause?.....
Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion?.....
If so, of what part of the body and in what stage?.....
.....
.....
Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease?..... Syphilis?.....
Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for
admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning.....
.....
Date..... Time of day.....
..... M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA

1952 SEP 13 / DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

INDIAN AFFAIRS

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

September 9, 1952.

E. J. Smith
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose application for
admission forms into the Squamish Indian Resi-
dential School of the following pupils:

Reginald Garry John Atkins.
Vernon Robert Newman.
Garry Paul Newman
Alana Doris Newman

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the
Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 9 1952

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration may deem proper:

Indian name of child Cherry
English name Anna Jane Williams
Age 9, June 19 1943
Name of Band Squamish
No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid
Father's full name and No. Thomas Williams
Mother's full name and No. Mabel Lewis
Parents living or dead
State of child's health Good
Religion Catholic
Does applicant speak English? Yes
Previously attended Day School school for 3 years

Rose Williams
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* J. Robinson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

H. H. L. [Signature]
Agent

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

(OVER)

FORM No. 1-A 406

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Squamish
 Child's name Cheryl Williams Age 9 Weight 68 lbs.
 Height 55 1/4" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

Fingernails out
Curious teeth

Pulse rate 84 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause? -

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No
 If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

X-ray chest - negative

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning Nil

Date 10 Sept 57 Time of day 12 45 pm
R. Deading M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

To the

Director of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada

September 8 1952

Sir,—

I hereby make application for admission of the undermentioned child into the Squamish Residential School; to remain therein under the guardianship of the Principal for such term as the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration may deem proper:

Indian name of child

English name Darlene Francis Campbell

Age 8

Name of Band Musquim

No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid

Father's full name and No.

Mother's full name and No. Mary Jane Campbell

Parents living ~~or dead~~

State of child's health

Religion Catholic

Does applicant speak English? Yes

Previously attended

Father unknown
Mother in U.S.A.

0272 school for years

H. H. Lyttle for Indian Agent
(Signature of father)

NOTE—If mother or guardian signs, agent must forward full explanatory note.

I recommend the admission of the above child, who is of good moral character and is eligible to be admitted as a grant-earning pupil.

I hereby certify that the above application for admission has been read over and interpreted to the parent or guardian and that the contents were understood by him or her and that I witnessed his or her signature to this document.

* D. Robinson
Signature of Missionary or other Witness

*Principal or other official of the school must not sign as witness.

NOTE—All the above particulars must be fully given, especially the "Name of Band," "No. of ticket under which child's annuity is paid" and "Religion." The minimum age for admission is seven (7) years, except in the case of an orphan, destitute or neglected child. When application is made for the admission of such cases, full particulars should accompany the application.

FORM No. 1-A 406

(OVER)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Agency Vancouver Band Spanish
 Child's name Barleen Campbell Age 8 Weight 67 lbs.
 Height 54" Is child undernourished? No Has child
 any defect or deformity of body or limb? No Any defect of vision? No
 of hearing No Any cutaneous disease or eruption? No
 Any signs of mental deficiency? No Any enlarged or broken down glands? No
 If child has any of above defects, describe them

** Enlarged & infected tonsils*

Pulse rate 88 Temperature 98 If feverish, from what cause?

Has this child active tuberculosis in your opinion? No

If so, of what part of the body and in what stage? No

Trachoma, or other communicable eye disease? No Syphilis? No

Describe any other condition in child or parents which would make the child an unsuitable candidate for admission to a residential school, or of which the Principal of the school should have warning

*May of chest negative
 In Repertorium for one
 year now requires rest after school
 early returning & May of chest in Nov 52*

Date 10 Sept 52 Time of day 4:30 pm

P. D. [Signature] M.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

1952 SEP 15 AM 11:09 INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

September 11, 1952.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose application for admission
forms for the following pupils to attend Squamish
Indian Residential School:

Darlene Francis Campbell - B.-3/7/44.

Cherryl Ann Jane Williams - B. 19/6/43.

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

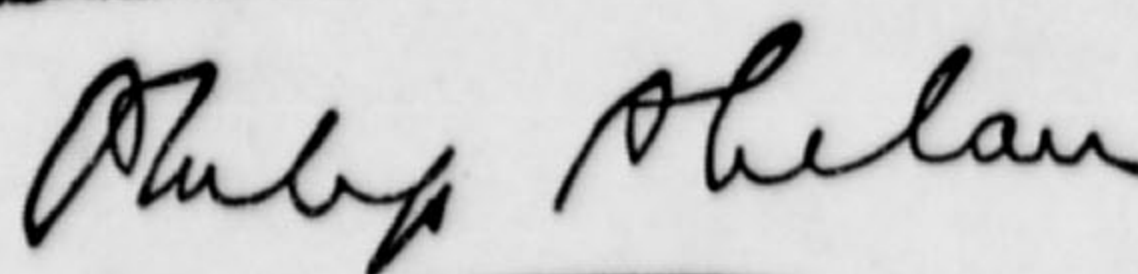
889-10
(E6)

September 18, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Superintendent, Indian Agency,
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

Re: Squamish Indian Residential School
Your File: 167/25-2

With reference to your letters of September 9th and
11th, the department approves the admission of both children
to the Squamish Indian Residential School.



Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education



MPT:ST

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

34826



CANADA

889-10

PLEASE QUOTE

167/

FILE 25-2

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

SEP 15 AM 11 09

403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

September 11, 1952.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

885 265 #266

Please be advised that Samuel Laurence Point and James Alfred Point of the Musqueam Indian Band have been transferred from the Kuper Island Indian Residential School to the Squamish Indian Residential School, as they were a few days late returning to school after the summer vacation, and the Principal at Kuper Island did not have room for them.

Hector Andrews of the Pemberton Indian Band was transferred from Kuper Island Residential School to Sechelt Residential School for the same reason.

887

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

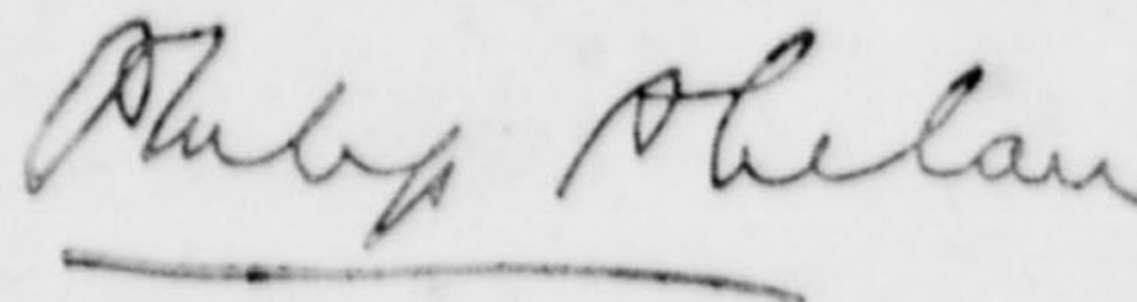
September 18, 1952.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Superintendent, Indian Agency,
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

Re: Your File 167/25-2

With reference to your letter of September 11th, in view of your remarks the department approves the transfer of Samuel Laurence Point and James Alfred Point from the Kuper Island Indian Residential School to the Squamish Indian Residential School, and Hector Andrews from the Kuper Island School to the Sechelt Indian Residential School.

Please advise the respective Principals in this regard, instructing them that when completing the September Quarterly Return they should indicate in the remarks column that these pupils were transferred from the Kuper Island School, and that their names must appear on form I.A. 411 with similar information.



Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education



MFT:ST

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

34822



889-10
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 167/2592-889

Also to date of this letter

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE.....

SEP 15 AM 11:09

P.O. BOX 70
Vancouver, B.C.

Sept. 11, 1952.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration,
Ottawa, Ont.

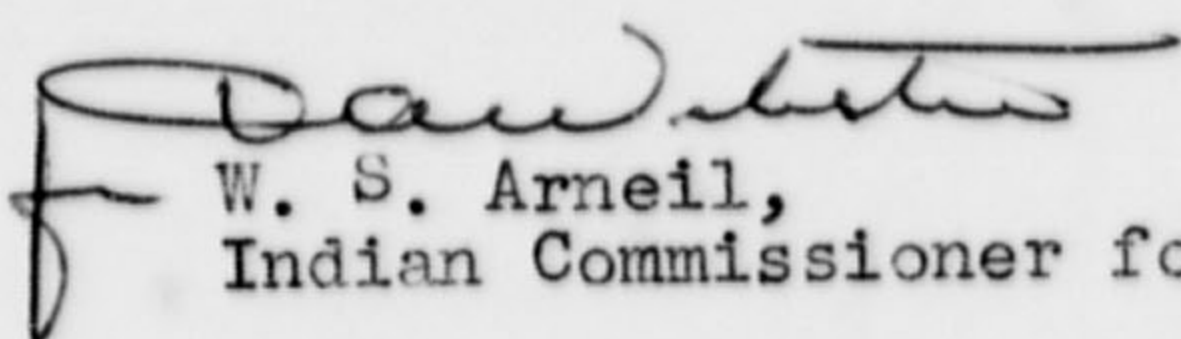
Re: Squamish Residential School

It is understood that the enrolment approved and pending at the above mentioned school will total approximately 85 pupils whereas the authorized enrolment is only 70. The Reverend Principal is reluctant to refuse the applications pending for the reason that the pupils' home conditions in all cases are alleged to be such that admission to a residential school is essential.

Under the circumstances we have arranged to have Miss Grant review the circumstances with regard to every one of the 85 pupils who if required to live at home would have educational facilities available.

It is hoped that within a few days we will be able to recommend that some of the children be instructed to attend on a day basis which will enable a reduction in the enrolment to 70, which number I understand is all that the school can properly accommodate.

-EW


W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION

SEP 24 PM 1:44 INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

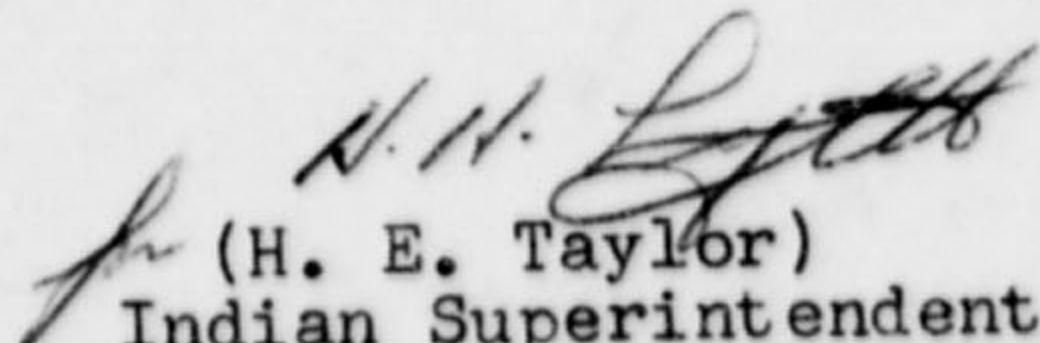
403 Federal Building,
Vancouver 2, B.C.

September 22, 1952.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Re: Squamish Indian Residential School
Your File: 889-10 (E6)

Reference your letter of September 18th in which the Department approves the admission of both children to the above named school in reply to our letters of September 9th and 11th, please be advised that the September 11th letter enclosed applications for two children, namely Darlene Francis Campbell and Cherryl Ann Jane Williams. Our September 9th letter enclosed applications for four children, Reginald Garry John Atkins, Vernon Robert Newman, Garry Paul Newman, and Alana Doris Newman. Please advise if all these children's admissions are approved.


(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

, September 29, 1952

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Supt. Indian Agency,
403 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver 2, B.C.,

With reference to your letter of September 22nd and our letter of September 18th, you are advised that the Department approves the admission of all of the children for whom applications were attached to your letters of September 9th and 11th.

These applications for the admissions to the Squamish school are approved.

Philip Phelan

Philip Phelan,
Superintendent of Education.

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-10, part 4)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)



File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

N ~~107-11~~

Vol. 1

Department of Indian Affairs

889-11

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

VOL - 1

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

1 Drawing Board, 12x18" (Laminated Cottonwood).....	} To each pupil	
1 "T" Square, 18".....		
1 Set Square, 45° - 4-1/2".....		
1 Set Square, 30° & 60° - 6".....		
1 Compass (Helax).....		
1 Apron.....	} To be kept by instructor & used as required	
1 Rule for measuring 12" long in 1/16th.....		
Drawing Paper, 12 Packets, size 9x12" (White).....		
Pencils "H" and "E.B.", 1 gro. each.....		
Thumb Tacks, 3 boxes.....		
Erasers, 1 Box (1 lb).....		
#5 Stanley Jack Plane 14" long 2" Iron.....	} For each pair of pupils	
Try Square 6" blade.....		
Marking Gauge Stanley #71.....		
1" Wood Chisel (Firmer) with tang.....		
Tennon Saw 10" long (back saw).....		
Rule for measuring (24" jointed).....		
Marking Knife.....		
Bench Brush (hand whisk Broom).....		
2 Rip Saws Hand (6 Point).....		
2 Cross cut-saws Hand, 8 Point.....		
1 Panel Saw, 12 Point.....	} For each pair of pupils	
3 Coping Saws, (1 doz. blades, pin ends).....		
3 Stanley Block Planes #102.....		
1 #8 Stanley jointing plane (iron) length 24", 2-5/8 cutter.....		
1 Repaling Plane, Stanley #192 - 8" - 1" Iron.....		
1 pr. 1/2" matching Planes.....		
4 claw hammers.....		
2 Cross pene hammers, light weight.....		
6 spoke shaves (iron) Stanley #51.....		
1 Yankee Drill (set of spare bits).....		
1 oil stone (carborundum).....	} For each pair of pupils	
1 oil can.....		
1 glue pot.....		
3 wood scrapers (hand).....		
2 steel cabinet clamps, 5 ft.....		
4 hand screws.....		
1 bench grinder, carborundum wheel, 7"x1".....		
2 Wing Dividers, 8".....		
2 Calipers, 6".....		
1 pr. cutting pliers, 6".....		
1 monkey wrench, 6".....	} For each pair of pupils	
9 gouges 3--1"; 3-3/4"; 3--1/2", sharpened outside....		
15 Socket Chisels 6--1/2"; 6--3/8"; 3--1/4".....		
3 hand screwdrivers 6"; 8"; 12".....		
2 Wood Rasps 10" (half round).....		
6 mill bastard files, 10".....		
6 extra slim taper files, 5 or 6" long.....		
6 small wood mallets.....		
1 small bench axe, 4-1/2" width of bit.....		
1 pr. snipps 10".....		
1 brace plain - 10" sweep.....	} For each pair of pupils	
1 brace Ratchet - 10" sweep.....		
12 center bits, 3--3/8"; 3--1/2"; 3--5/8"; 2--3/4"; 1--1".....		
1 set auger bits.....		

Continued on Page 2.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIE

Ottawa, June 8, 19

Sir:

I have your 1-193 A of the 21st ultimo, forwarding a resolution of the Squamish Indian Band in Council relative to the erection of a combined manual training hall, gymnasium and auditorium for the use of the Indians of the reserve and the pupils of the Squamish Residential School. The Department views this programme with favour and agrees that the best site would be on that part of the reserve nearest to the school. Please get in touch with interested members of the Band and have a rough sketch prepared, indicating the size and accommodation which should be provided in the building. This should be submitted to the Department with a recommendation as to the method of erecting the building, i. e., by contract or by day labour. You should also secure as accurate an estimate as possible of the total cost, including furnishings.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

Chas. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Room 404, Holden Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Records

Please enter file

167-1-1

INDIAN OFFICE,

402 Holden Bldg.,

Vancouver, B.C.,

Aug. 6, 1924.

Russell T. Ferrier, Esq.,

Supt. of Indian Education,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Canada.



Sir:

[Handwritten signature]

For some time I have been thinking of communicating with you concerning the establishment of at least two Manual Training Centres, in connection with our Indian Schools.

You are aware that for four years Rev. G.H.Raley has been carrying on a manual training program at Coqualeetza Residential School.

The Manual Training Instructor, Mr. A.G.Jamieson, is well qualified to carry on this work. He has charge of the Manual Training Work in connection with the Public Schools of the Chilliwack Valley .

Two nights of each week from seven P.M. to nine P.M. he instructs ten of the Indian boys systematically and scientifically.

I would respectfully recommend to the Department that two Manual training centres be opened this autumn in connection with our Indian Schools. First, in connection with the Squamish Residential School; second, in connection with the Nanaimo Day School.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

I would further recommend that these two centres be equipped with ten benches each and whatever tools are necessary to successfully carry on this work.

At both of these centres it will be possible to have the services of two efficient instructors. My idea is that we should employ men who are making a success of their work in the Public Schools. We must have men of good standing to introduce this work.

These schools would be carried on along the same line as the Night Schools. This work would have to be conducted in this way as the men that we would engage would be able to come to us only at night. In the daytime they would be at work in connection with the public schools.

Mr. Raley pays the instructor in his school \$4.00 for each night, so that the expense in connection with the two centres that I have suggested. At this rate it would cost \$16.00 per week for the time the school is carried on.

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Cairns,

Inspector of Indian Schools.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, September 2, 1924.

Sir:

I have your letter of the 6th ultimo, in which you recommend that manual training classes be established at the Squamish Indian Residential School and the Nanaimo Day School. In reply I have to inform you that favourable consideration has been given and I should be pleased if you would inform Agents Perry and Lomas that they should get in touch with proper instructors and each make a definite proposal to the Department. You should explain to them how the work could be undertaken and what equipment will be needed.

Your obedient servant,

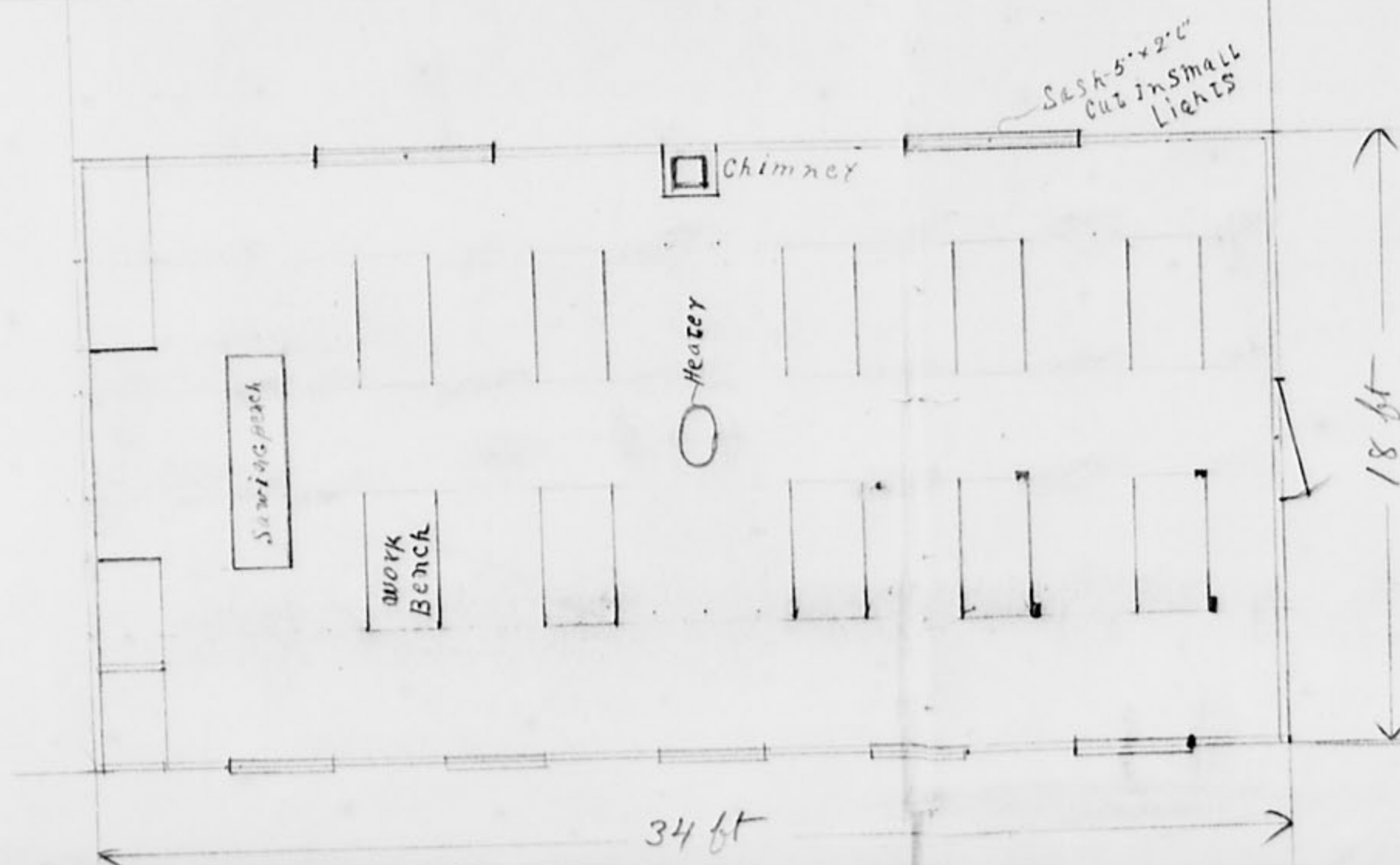
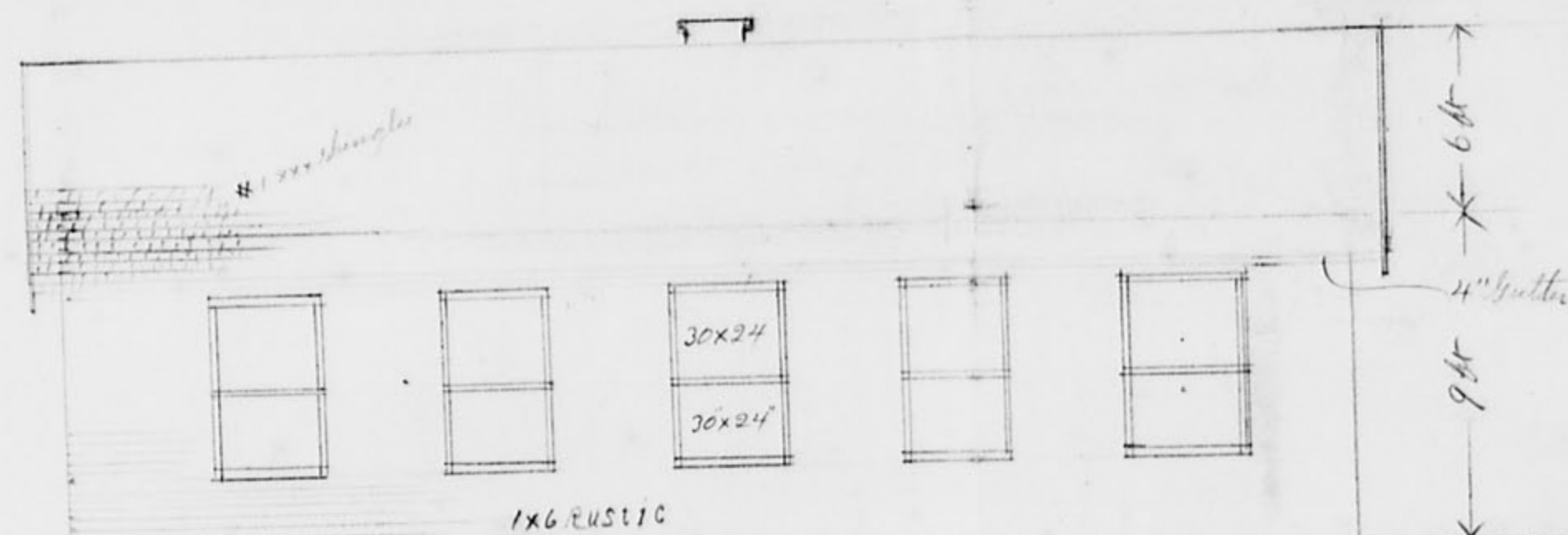
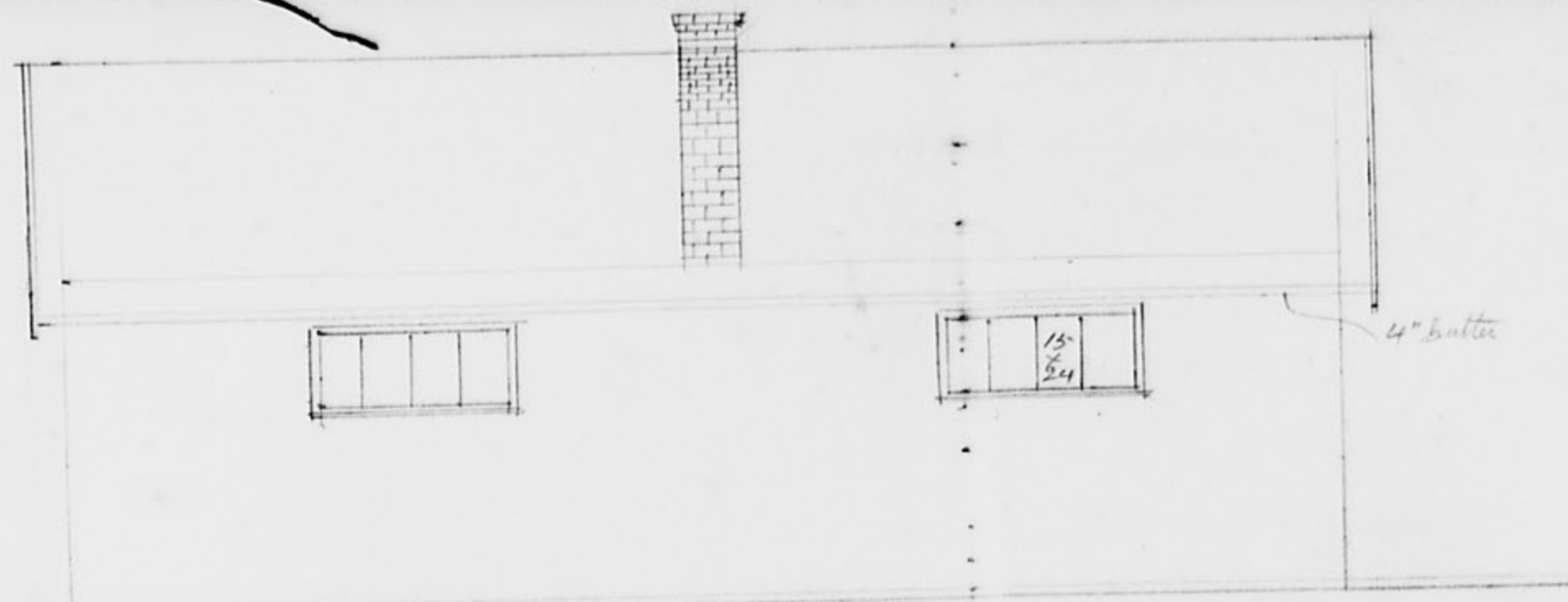
A. F. MacKenzie,
Acting Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

R. H. Cairns
R. H. Cairns, Esq.,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
402 Holden Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



SCALE
1/4" TO 1' 0"



Approved.
T. H. Carr
Inspector of Indian Schools.

North Vancouver School Board.

10	only	14" Jack Planes (Metal)	5.00	net			50.00
10	only	10" Tenon Saws #4	3.50	less 10%	3.15		31.50
10	only	1" Tanged Handled Chisels #370	1.10	"	"	.99	9.90
10	"	1 ft Steel Rules	1.25	"	"	1.13	11.30
10	"	Marking Gauges # 64½	.85	"	"	.77	7.70
10	"	#20 x 6" Try Squares	.95	"	"	.86	8.60
4	"	#370 x ¾" Tanged Handled chisels	.95	"	"	.86	3.44
4	"	" x ¾" " " " "	.85	"	"	.77	3.08
4	"	" x ¾" " " " "	.75	"	"	.68	2.72
2	"	#2 N Steel Rules	1.25			1.13	2.26
2	"	#921 x 10" Bit Braces	7.00	"	"	6.30	12.60
1	"	¼" Irwin Auger Bit	.70	"	"	.63	.63
1	"	3/8 " " " "	.70	"	"	.63	.63
1	"	1/2 " " " "	.75	"	"	.68	.68
1	"	5/8 " " " "	.80	"	"	.72	.72
1	"	¾ " " " "	.95	"	"	.86	.86
1	"	1" " " " "	1.40	"	"	1.26	1.26
1	"	1/8" Syracuse Bit	.30	"	"	.27	.27
1	"	#18 Countersink Bit	.50	"	"	.45	.45
2	"	Bar Clamps	4.75	"	"	4.28	8.56
2	"	Jorgensen Hand Screws	3.50	"	"	3.15	6.30
2	"	22" Rip Saws	3.50	"	"	3.15	6.30
2	"	22" Panel Saws	3.50	"	"	3.15	6.30
2	"	12" Bow Saws	2.50	"	"	2.25	4.50
1	Doz.	" " Blades	4.80	"	"	4.32	4.32
3	only	2360 x 2" Spokeshaves	1.00	"	"	.90	2.70
1	"	#80 Handled Scraper	1.85	"	"	1.67	1.67
1	"	#20 x 12" Try Square	1.75	"	"	1.58	1.58
2	"	Small Screwdrivers	.40	"	"	.36	.72
1	"	#20 x 6" Screwdriver	.80	"	"	.72	.72
1	"	#835 x 1" Socket Chisels	1.40	"	"	1.26	1.26
1	"	x 1/2" " " "	1.10	"	"	.99	.99
1	"	x 3/8" " " "	1.05	"	"	.95	.95
1	"	x 1/4" " " "	1.00	"	"	.90	.90
6	"	10" Half round files	.50	"	"	.45	2.70
1	"	10" Round File	.40	"	"	.36	.36
6	"	5½" Slim Taper Saw files	.15	"	"	.13½	.81
1	"	#70 Cutting Gauge	.75	"	"	.68	.68
1	"	#72 Mortise Gauge	.90	"	"	.81	.81
1	"	Panel Gauge	1.50	"	"	1.35	1.35
2	"	#856 x 1½" Outside Gouges	1.90	"	"	1.71	3.42
1	"	" x ¾" " " "	1.40	"	"	1.26	1.26
2	"	Inside Gouges ¾" and ½"	1.50	"	"	1.35	2.70
4	"	# 11½ Hammers	2.00	"	"	1.80	7.20
3	"	Mallets	2.75	"	"	2.48	7.44
3	"	Sloyd Knives	1.35	"	"	1.22	3.66
6	"	Striking Knives	.65	"	"	.59	3.54
1	"	Stanley Mitre Box and Saw #244	28.00	"	"	25.20	25.20
2	"	Nail Sets	.25	"	"	.22	.44
1	"	Oil Stone	2.50	"	"	2.25	2.25
1	"	Pair Cutting Pliers 1831 x 8	2.25	"	"	2.03	2.03
1	"	" Flat nose pliers	1.75	"	"	1.58	1.58
1	"	" Rd. Nose pliers	1.65	"	"	1.49	1.49
1	"	#48 T & G. Stanley plane	7.75	"	"	6.98	6.98
1	"	#39 x 7/8 Rabbet Plane	5.25	"	"	4.73	4.73
1	"	#2 Grinder	10.00	"	"	9.00	9.00
1	"	India Oil stone slip	1.00	"	"	.90	.90
1	"	# 1 Axe	2.65	"	"	2.39	2.39
2	"	#7247 Steel compasses	.50	"	"	.45	.90
3	"	Bradawls	.20	"	"	.18	.54
2	"	Coping saws #50 and 1 doz. Blades	1.75	"	"	1.58	3.16
2	"	#18 x 8" Sliding Bevels	1.65	"	"	1.49	2.98
2	"	8" G Clamps	1.75	"	"	1.58	3.16
2	"	Carvers Clamps	3.50	"	"	3.15	6.30

306.33

Note: The dashes in the left margin hereof indicate items which have been eliminated by Manual Training Instructor Wil

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Specification of Construction & Material for building
to be erected for the Department of Indian Affairs on
the grounds of the Indian School Keith Road, North
Vancouver to be used as a Manual Training School.

Foundation

9 concrete piers about 10" x 12" x 2' below and 1' above ground.

Sills Joists & floor.

3 pcs. 6 x 6 x 34 resting on herein mentioned piers.

18 - 2 x 8 x 18 " " " " sills

Rough floor to be of 1 x 8 shiplap #2 grade.

Finished floor to be of 1 x 4 I & G #3 Grade (Tar paper between)

WALLS.

Wall studs to be of 2 x 4 x 9' spaced 2'0" on centre.

Wall covering to be one thickness of 1 x 6 D.C. Rustic

Roof rafters to be of 2' x 4" spaced 2 ft. on centre.

Roof to be covered with 1 x 6 sheeting 2½" apart and shingled
with xxx #1 cedar shingles.

GUTTERS

Gutters to be of 4"x 4 " wood attached to ends of rafters

Inside and ceiling walls to be sheathed with 1 x 6 or 8 air dried
shiplap.

Chimney to be built in accordance with fire and building.

By-laws and are to be made of V joint on 1½" x 6" baltons

and hung with 6" heavy T hinges and ordinary rim lock for latch
and good padlock to protect Department against loss of tools
and equipment.

5 windows in front to be of ordinary drop hangs with proper
fasteners.

2 windows in rear to be of ordinary sash style (fixed)

2 coats paint.

Approved,

T. H. Cairns,

Inspector of Indian Schools

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Building, including all labour & material.....	\$950.00
10 Benches @ \$17.50.....	\$175.00
Cupboards, sawboard, tool-racks, side benches, approximately.....	\$ 40.00
INstructor,80 lessons @ 5.00.....	\$400.00
Tools, approximately.....	\$300.00
Drawing materials.....	\$ 10.00
Hardware, glue and paint.....	\$ 15.00
Lumber	\$ 75.00
	<u>\$1965.00</u>

Approved,

*H. H. Cairns,
Inspector of Indian Schools.*

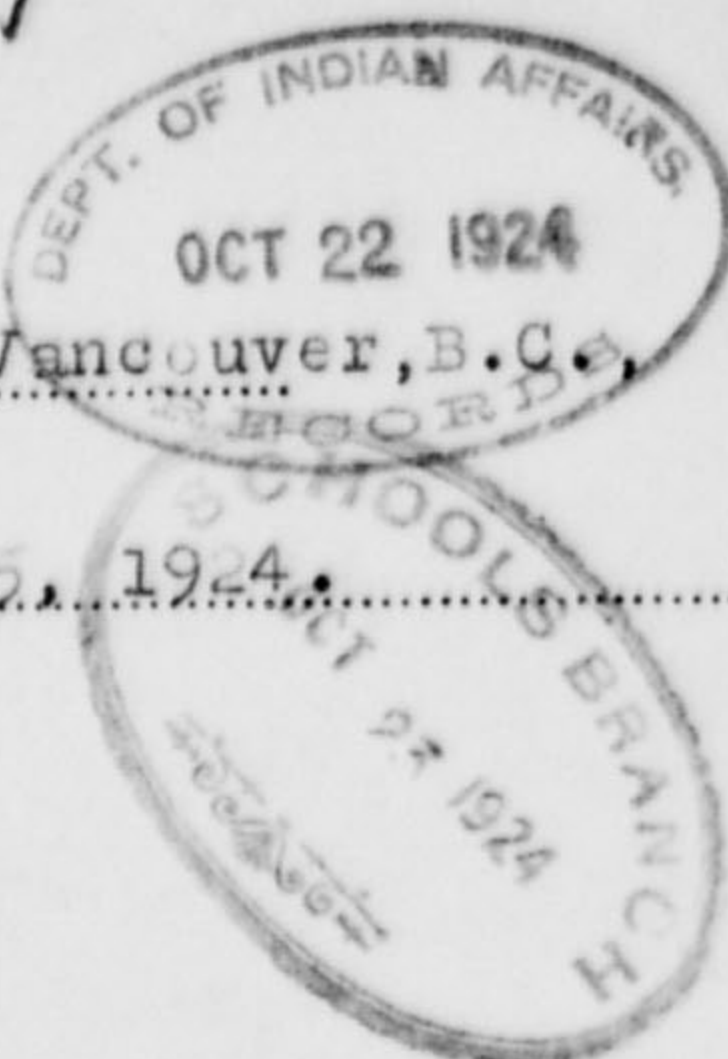
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

167-1-1
INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE

Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.



Oct. 15, 1924. 19

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO No. 1-193 ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Sir,—

I have the honour to report that the Department's letter of September and , ultimo, No.167-1-1, addressed to Mr. R.H.Cairns Inspector of Indian Schools for British Columbia and having reference to the establishment of a Manual Training Centre at the Squamish Indian School, North Vancouver, was duly handed to me by Mr. Cairns for perusal.

Previously to this letter having been received by Mr. Cairns, the Inspector and I had visited the Strathcona Public School Manual Training Centre together and had made some notes in this connection. Subsequently, to the receipt of this letter, Mr. Cairns & I visited the Provincial Public School at North Vancouver and there made a survey of the Manual Training Centre. We met Mr. F. Wilcox, City School Manual Training Instructor, with whom we discussed various phases of Manual Training Work. We told Mr. Wilcox that we were gleaning data as a basis of a recommendation to the Department respecting a proposed Manual Training Centre for the Squamish Indian Residential School, whereupon he placed himself at our disposal and assisted us in every way possible in pursuit of our investigation. Mr. Wilcox accompanied us on our visit to the Squamish Indian Residential School for the purpose of looking over whatever accommodation might be available there for Manual Training purposes. We further consulted with the School Staff and after careful survey of prevailing conditions we came to the conclusion that the space available was utterly inadequate and unsuitable for the purpose.. It was apparent that if a Manual Training Centre was to be established in connection with the school a cheap and suitable building would have to be erected to accommodate the equipment and serve the pupilage. It was decided, upon mutual discussion, to recommend that the Department make a grant for the construction of a suitable building and I proceeded at once to investigate details of the probable cost of a building, equipment, etc. Fortunately, I was able to secure the assistance of Mr. R.F.Wheadon (the contractor who erected the fire escapes at this school last year), and he very kindly prepared a sketch plan showing the local requirements together with a bill of quantities in regard to material etc., required for the construction

of an inexpensive.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

*Blkg
needed*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Oct. 15, 1924.

of an inexpensive and fairly substantial wooden frame building.

After making careful inquiries, assisted by Mr. Inspector Cairns, Mr. Wheadon and Mr. Wilcox, an estimate of the approximate cost of installing a Manual Training Building and equipmentsuch as would meet the requirements of the above mentioned school, is as follows:-

1. Building including all labour & material...	950.00
2. 10 benches @ \$17.50.....	175.00
3. Cupboards, sawboard, tool-racks, sidebenches, approximately.....	40.00
4. Instructor, 80 lessons at \$5.....	400.00
5. Tools, approximately.....	300.00
6. Drawing materials.....	10.00
7. Hardware, glue and paint.....	15.00
8. Lumber for Manual Training work.....	75.00
	<u>\$1965.00</u>

Of the foregoing total the sum of \$1465.00 represents the initial outlay in installing the plant and the remaining \$500.00 represents the estimated and approximate annual expenditure based upon eighty lessons per year at \$5.00 per lesson. It has been thought best to recommend the appointment of an instructor at \$5.00 per lesson rather than on stated salary so as to provide for possible broken periods or cessation of work.

The plan of the proposed building and equipment is submitted herewith, together with a bill of quantities connected with the building and a list of tools necessary for the carrying on of this work. These will be self-explanatory, and, with regard to the tools and manual training lumber it is not expected that these would all be purchased at once but it was deemed advisable to give the Department an approximate total cost of the tools and material required.

Mr. Inspector Cairns and I have today gone over the specifications etc., and we have decided to submit the data thus gathered to the Department with a recommendation that authority be granted to proceed with this installation at the earliest possible date. We feel that we have cut down the cost as closely as can be done commensurately with the local requirements.

As to a Training Instructor, Mr. Cairns and I have agreed to ask the Department to appoint Mr. Wilcox as Instructor under the terms mentioned above, as we believe he is a thoroughly capable man and he is at present engaged in the Public School Manual Training Centre as Instructor and is giving satisfaction there. We believe the Mr. Wilcox who has obliged us in every possible way in making our investigations would fully meet our requirements in connection with this school.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

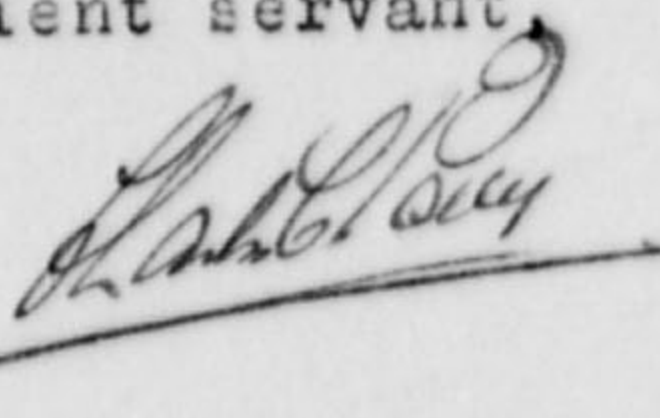
Oct. 15, 1924.

-3-

I would inform the Department that whilst visiting the Squamish Residential School the Rev. Principal, Mother Mary Amy expressed a wish to have an additional classroom built over the proposed Manual Training Building, but Mr. Cairns and I regret not being able to recommend this in connection with the proposed building, as the substructure to take care of an additional classroom overhead would have to be more substantial and would consequently be more costly and would involve the preparation of plans and specifications on a larger scale.

I would further call attention of the Department to the fact that the Squamish Indian Residential School Building is showing considerable all-round decay in the foundations of the building, which indicates that it is only a matter of time and it will become necessary to dispense with the old building.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,



C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



167-1-1.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

November 5, 1924.

Memorandum:

J. C. [unclear]
Dr. Scott. *del*

You will remember that you asked me to give favourable consideration to the establishment of manual training activity at two or three schools in British Columbia, where satisfactory arrangements could be made. Mr. Inspector Cairns recommended the Squamish Indian Residential School and I asked them to submit a proposal with regard to the teaching service as well as an estimate of the capital expense. It is reported that the following expenditure would be necessary:

Building with benches, tools, etc.	\$1,565.
Annual cost of instruction	400.

In view of: (1) the main building at this school cannot be used many years; (2) the Department would never build a modern school on this site; and (3) the large capital expense necessary, I wish to recommend that the manual training activity be not allowed.

Russell J. Stewart
Supt. of Indian Education.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, November 6, 1924.

Sir:

I have your No. 1-193 of the 15th ultimo, with reference to the establishment of manual training activity at the Squamish Indian Residential School. In view of: (1) the large capital expenditure necessary; (2) the main building at this school cannot be used many years; (3) the Department would never build a modern school on this site, favourable consideration cannot be given to the work. Please inform Mr. Inspector Cairns.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

B.S.
[Signature]
C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Room 404, Holden Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

5767
INDIAN OFFICE

At Vancouver Agency, Van.



1/140
June 19, 1926, 19.....



Sir:

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of Departmental letter of June 8th, No. 167-1-1, with information to the effect that the Department has regarded with favour the proposal to establish combined Manual Training Hall, Gymnasium and Auditorium in Mission Reserve #1, of the Squamish Indians for the use of the Indians of that Reserve and in particular for the benefit of the pupils attending the North Vancouver (Squamish) Indian Residential School.

I brought this matter to the attention of the Squamish Council in session yesterday and they are much pleased with the letter received from the Department. A committee has been appointed composed of Mr. Andrew Paull, Secretary, Chief Henry Jack, Mr. R. H. Cairns, Inspector of Indian Schools and myself to investigate the particulars and secure data in this connection as asked for by the Department.

Your obedient servant,

C. C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS

New
Form 219
replaces
C. T. R. E9



THIS ENVELOPE IS EXCLUSIVELY FOR RY B.
AND WHEN SO USED ON LOCAL OR INTERLINE MAIL,
GOVERNMENT POSTAGE IS NOT REQUIRED,
PROVIDED, IT IS HANDLED BY EMPLOYEES OF THE
SENDING CO. OR JOINTLY BY THEM AND EMPLOYEES
OF THE CO. ADDRESSED WITHOUT INTERVENTION
BY ANOTHER CARRIER.
DO NOT USE FOR PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE

*Dominion Government
Dept Indian Affairs
Ottawa
Ont*

Via

Give full route to destination.

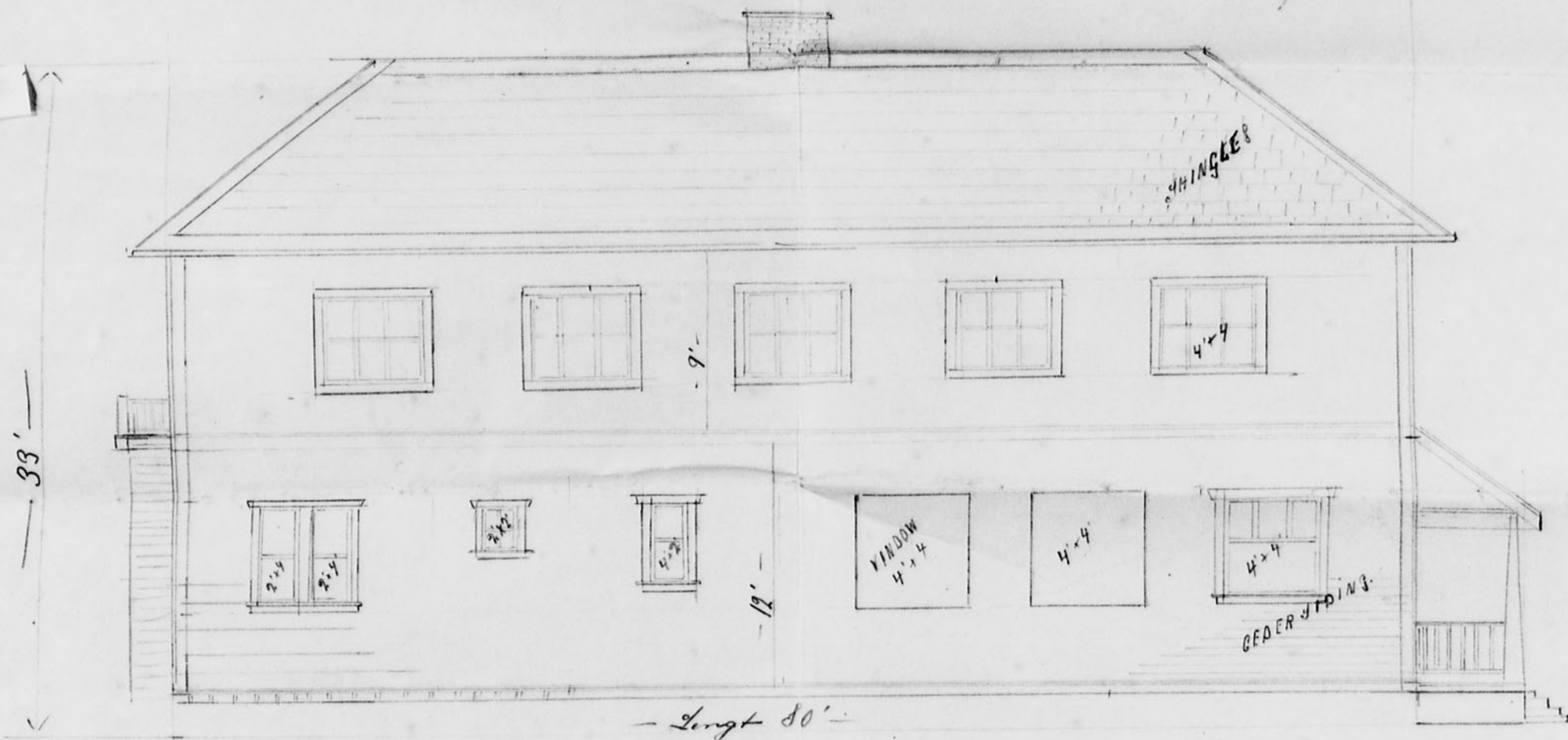
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6464, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

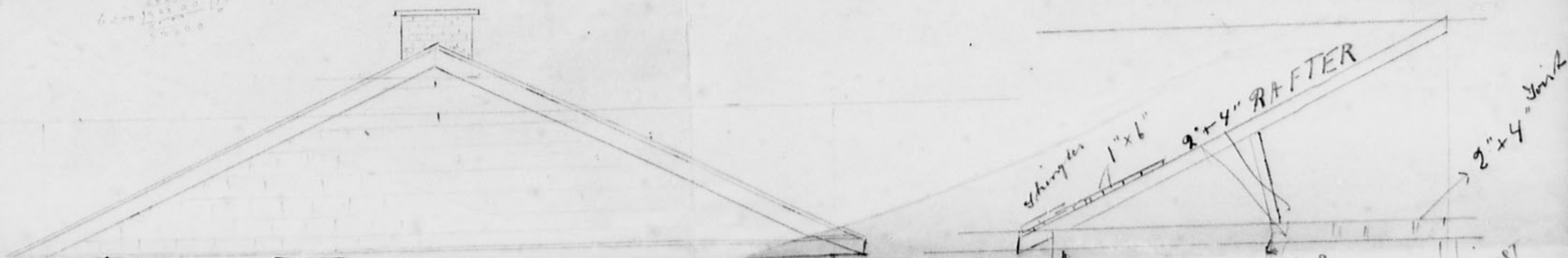
POOR COPY

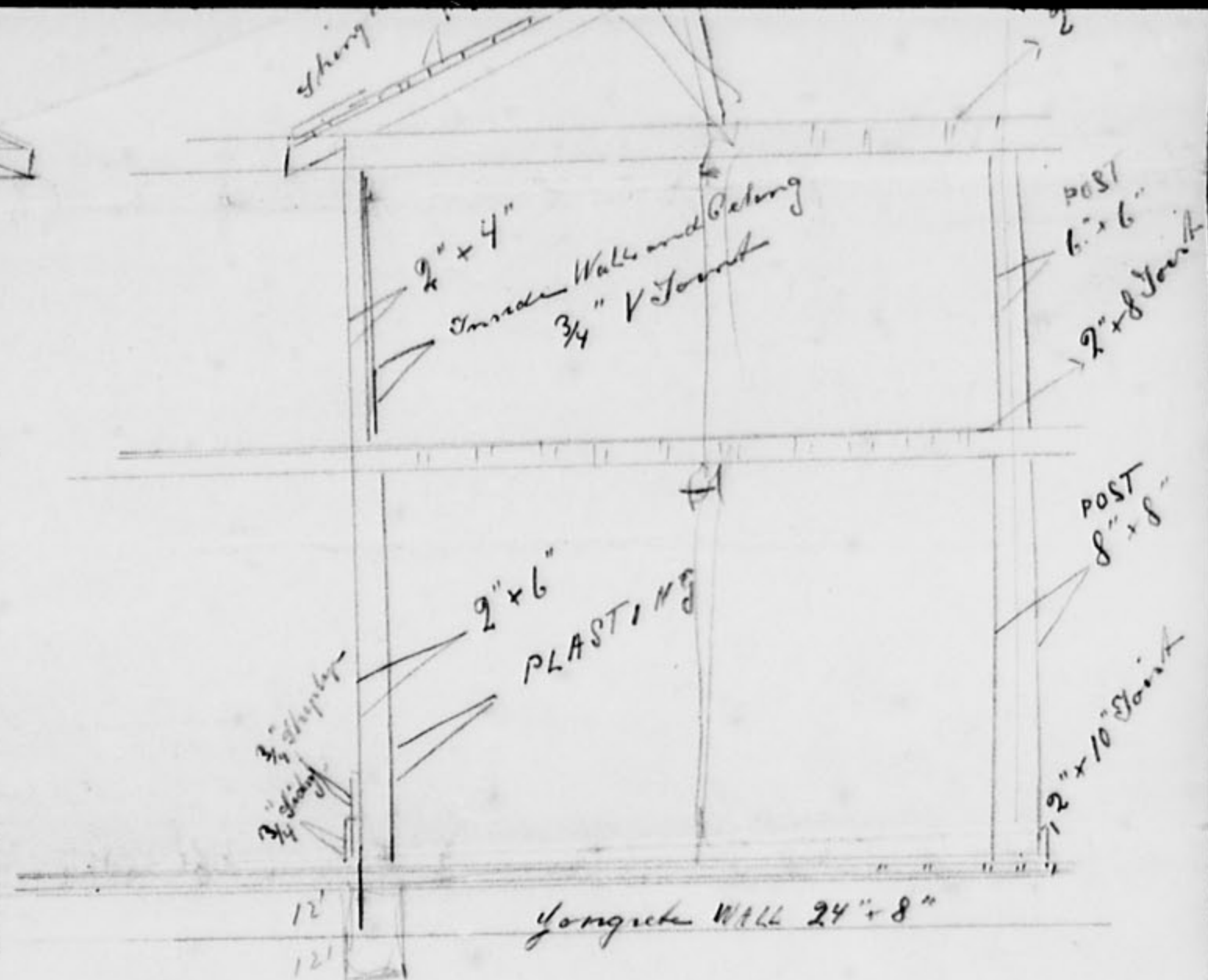
Sketch of Proposed Combined Gymnasium Hall and
 Training School and Auditorium in Igloolik
 Indian Mission District, North Vancouver, B.C.

1 of



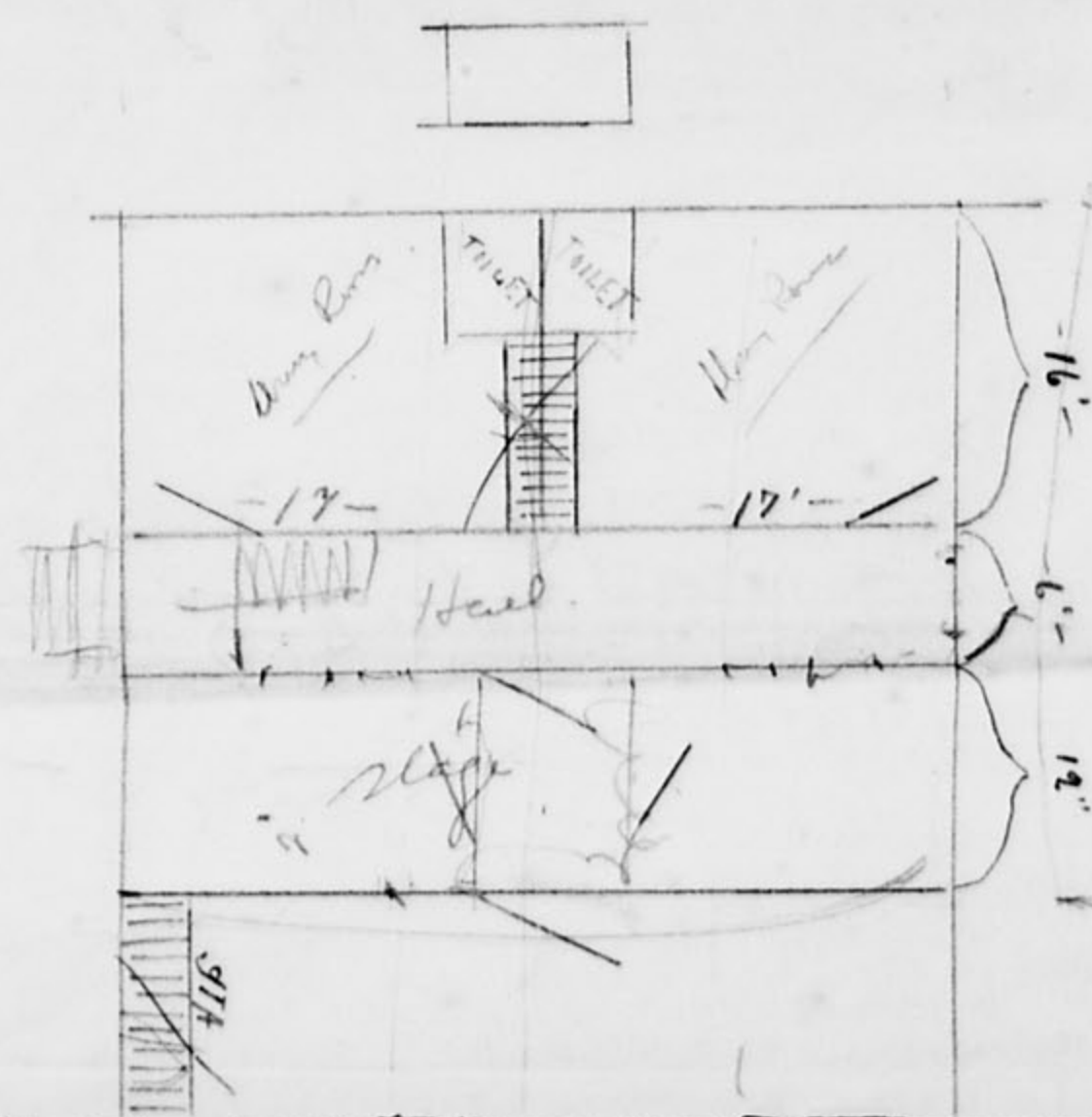
33
 80
 3200
 15200
 6000
 15200
 6000



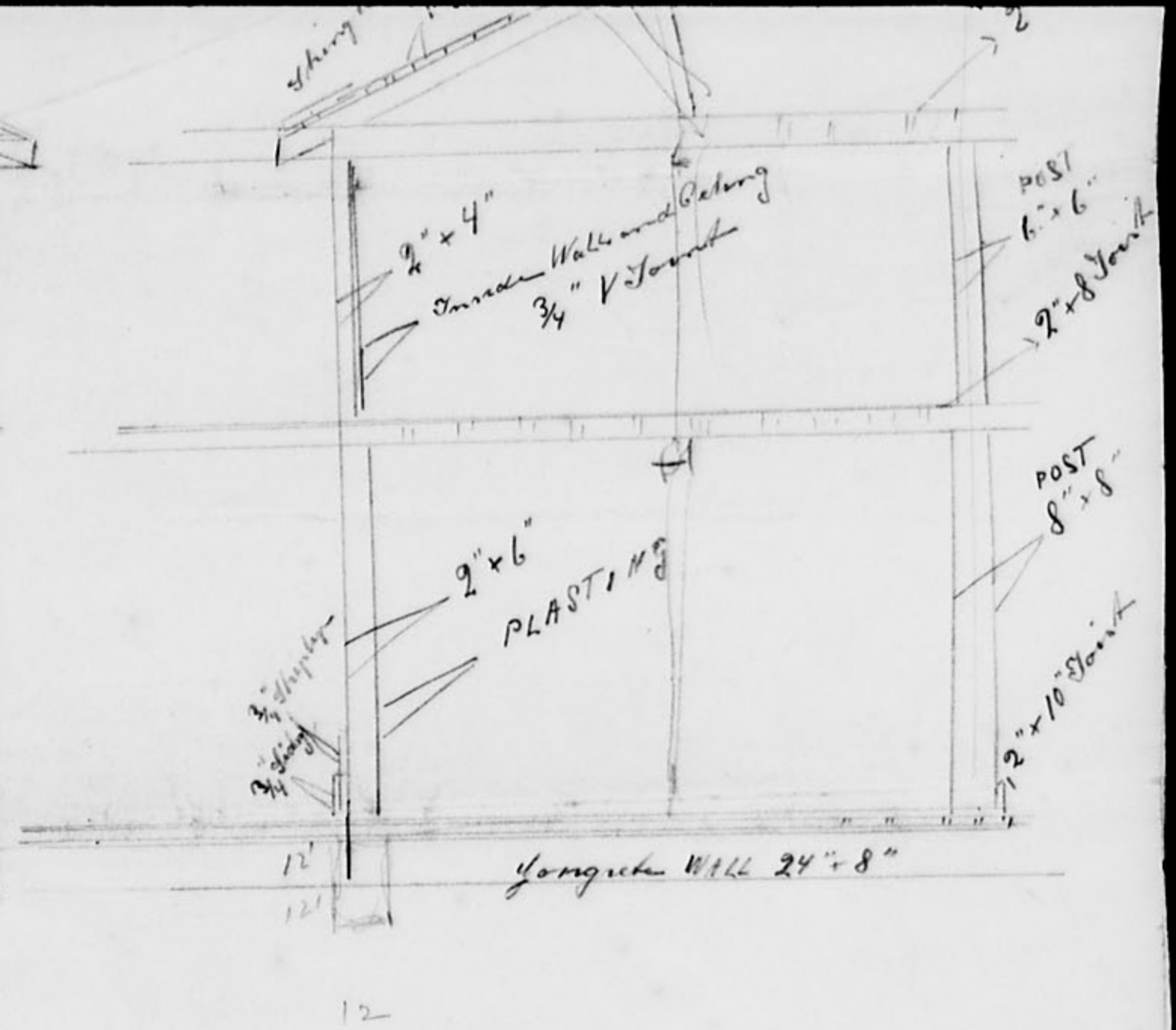


30/3

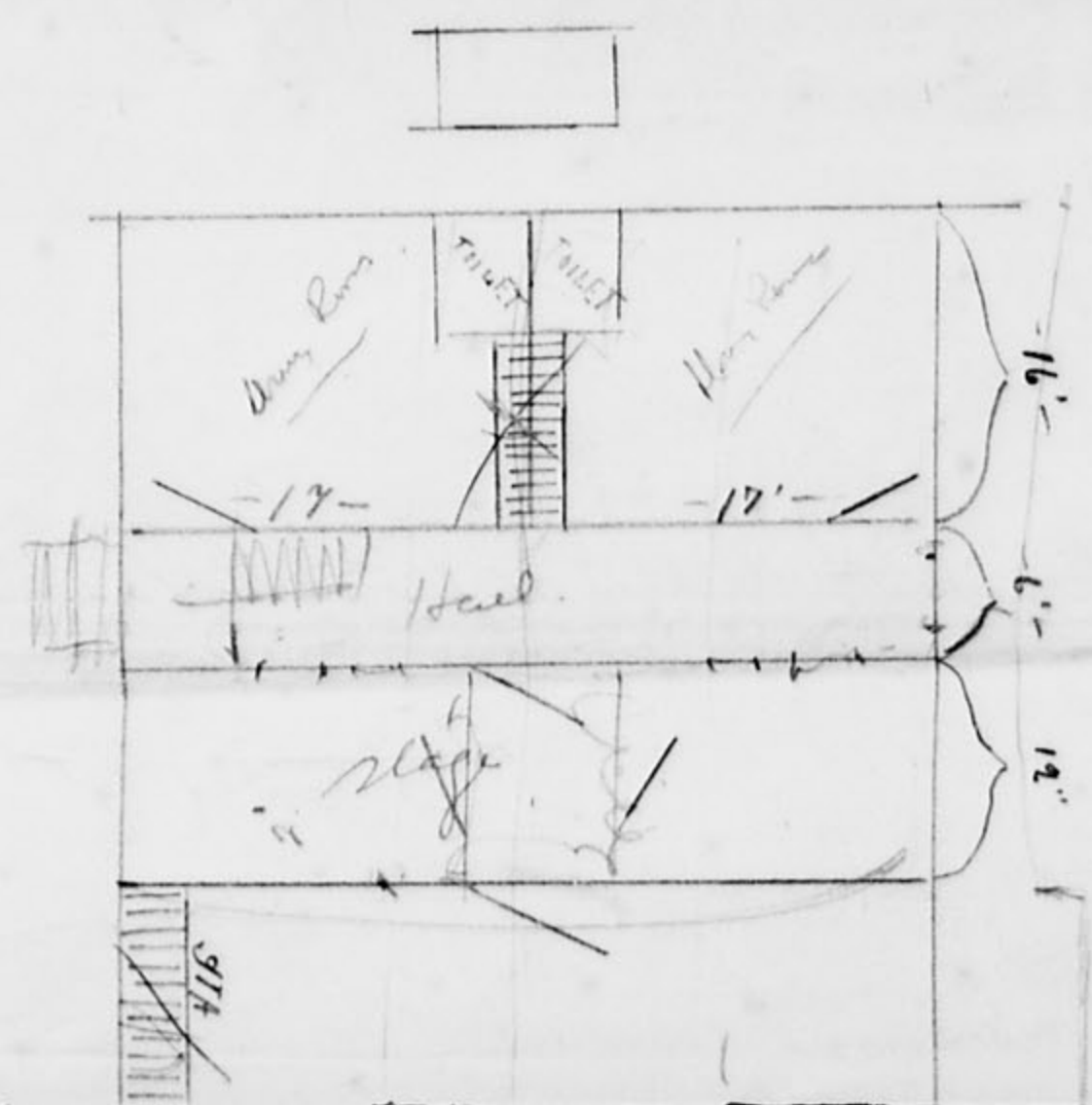
80/6



Ground



2 of



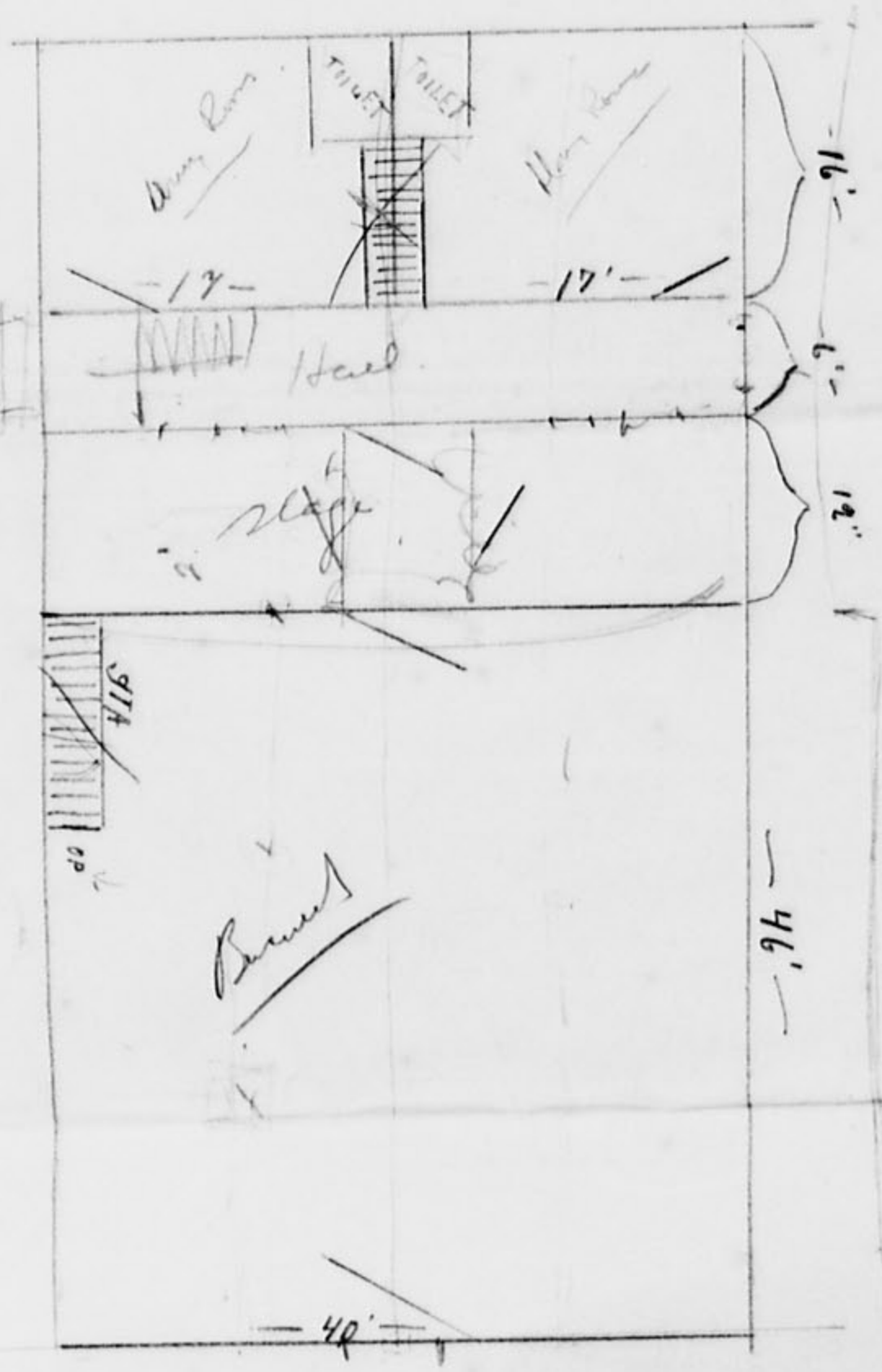
Ground

80/6

6

3000 13

3 of 3



Ground

Handwritten signature/initials

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

STATEMENT SHOWING THE APPROXIMATE ESTIMATE OF
COST OF PROPOSED EXPENDITURE IN CONNECTION WITH
THE OPERATION OF A COMBINED GYMNASIUM, MANUAL
TRAINING SCHOOL AND AUDITORIUM, FOR THE
SQUAMISH MISSION INDIAN RESERVE, NORTH VANCOUVER.
B.C. WHICH WILL BE IN ADDITION TO THE COST OF
CONSTRUCTION.

Instruction: 40 lessons at \$7.50 per lesson.....	\$300.00
during 10 teaching months of each year.	
Fuel, per year.....	150.00
Tools.....	450.00
15 benches.....	262.50
Lumber, hardware, drawing material, cupboards, saw boards, tool racks, side benches.....	200.00
Lighting, approximately.....	25.00

\$1,387.50

Of the foregoing items instruction, fuel, lights
and a small quantity of manual training lumber
will constitute an annual charge connected
with operation, while the items for tools,
benches, cupboards, etc. represent an initial
outlay for permanent work.

*about 600 for yr
current expense
RFA*

*Handwritten signature
Agent*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

167-1 5167-2
INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE

Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.,

Nov. 5, 1926. 19

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 1146

ALSO

TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Sir,—

With further reference to Departmental letter dated June 8th, No. 157-11, in connection with a resolution of the Squamish Indian Council, with respect to the proposed erection of a combined Manual Training Hall, Gymnasium and Auditorium for the use of the Indians of the Reserve and the pupils of the Squamish Residential school, I have the honour to transmit herewith a tentative sketch plan giving the various aspects of the proposed building, for the further guidance of the Department.

Accompanying this sketch will be found two statements, the first representing figures obtained from three Vancouver builders, who have estimated the cost of the proposed building upon the bases of the sketch submitted at \$7274.00, \$6105.00 and \$6790, respectively; the second statement indicating the prospective cost of furnishing and equipping the proposed building for the purpose of manual training. I have not figured on the cost of gymnasium equipment, as it has not yet been decided what equipment will be required in that connection.

I regret there has been some delay in procuring this information, but the Department will be aware that it is difficult to secure prices from contractors unless it is an estimate based upon work which they have some prospect of obtaining; hence I have been obliged to feel my way along and secure the information as best I could, not having received any authority from the Department to incur expenditure in this connection.

I trust that the information thus furnished will give the Department and its architect a better idea of what is wanted. It is not proposed to heat the building with a furnace but to build a chimney and have a stove on each floor, sufficient for the purpose of heating the rooms. It is proposed to shiplap the exterior walls of the building up to the second floor, and from there to the roof it is suggested that it be shingled and stained. It is proposed also to plaster the rooms on the ground floor and to V joint the Manual Training room upstairs. It is proposed to construct a septic tank, ten feet

square

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

square or thereabouts in connection with this building, as there is no sewerage outlet at the Reserve.

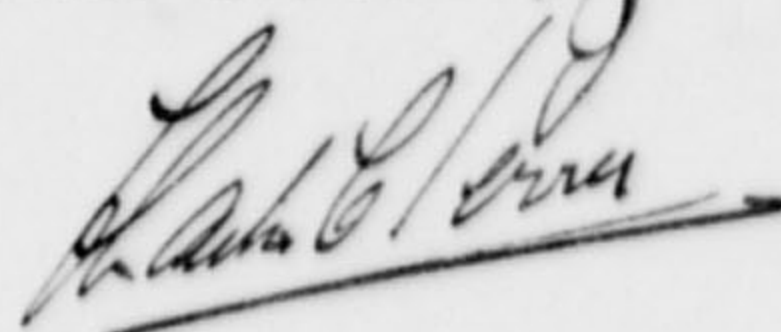
It is the opinion of the Squamish Indian Council and myself that this work could best be done under contract and not by day labour for which purpose I would recommend that tenders be advertised for.

In the wiring of the building for electric light, it is suggested that this work be done in conduit and in conformity with the bylaws of the City of North Vancouver, as the best means of safeguarding the building from fire, as well as in anticipation of reduced insurance rate should this be desired.

I have conferred with Mr. A. H. Cairns, Inspector of Schools for British Columbia on this matter and we have examined the enclosed data together and Mr. Cairns is prepared to endorse the suggestions which have been offered herein.

I should point out to the Department that the Reverend Principal of the Squamish Residential School, at North Vancouver, recently asked the Department to authorize the purchase of twenty-four desks for Indian Day School purposes, with the expectation that the Department would sanction the use of the room on the main floor for the conduct of the Indian Day School which is attached to the Indian Residential School therein. This matter, however, has not yet been decided but will be presented for consideration of the Indians and the Department; if the Department has decided whether or not it is intended to proceed with this construction.

Your obedient servant,



C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

STATEMENT SHOWING THE APPROXIMATE ESTIMATE
OF THE COST OF MATERIAL AND LABOUR REQUIRED
FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE COMBINED
GYMNASIUM, MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL AND
AUDITORIUM FOR THE SQUAMISH MISSION INDIAN
RESERVE, NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C., AS OBTAINED
IN CONNECTION WITH ATTACHED TENTATIVE PLAN,
OBTAINED IN CONNECTION WITH ATTACHED TENTATIVE
PLAN OBTAINED FROM THREE VANCOUVER CARPENTERS
AND CONTRACTORS, INCLUDING A SEPTIC TANK
10 feet by 10 feet and concrete foundation.

	C.Wallace	Chader,	Williams.
Material	3600.00	3000.00	3400.00
Labour	1950.00	1500.00	1750.00
Plumbing	390.00	380.00	380.00
Foundation	230.00	215.00	220.00
Plastering	249.00	230.00	235.00
Wiring	180.00	170.00	175.00
Chimney	190.00	175.00	180.00
Painting	485.00	435.00	450.00
	7274.00	6105.00	6790.00

Handwritten signature: L. S. Jones, Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, November 23, 1926.

Sir:

I have your 1/140 of the 5th instant, enclosing rough sketch of the proposed community centre building for the Squamish Indian Reserve. I have also your statement showing the estimates you have received. The Department Architect will prepare a plan, which will be returned to you and the Band in Council for your consideration.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.


C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
206 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

167-1-11
~~5167-2.~~

November 23, 1926.

Macdonald
Memorandum:

Dr. Scott.

When Andrew Paull, of the Squamish Band, was in Ottawa some months ago, he was very keen on a community building for the reserve - one that could be used as an auditorium and a gymnasium and which could be equipped with manual training facilities for the special use of the older pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School. I suggested that the interested members of the Band have the Indian Council pass on an expenditure from their funds for the purpose. I advised against the erection of such a building on the school property and suggested that it be on the nearest point on the reserve which is close at hand.

Some time ago, a resolution of the Band in Council in this connection came to hand, and I asked Mr. Indian Agent Perry to prepare a rough sketch and secure estimates of the cost. These are now on file and I wish to recommend that the Department Architect prepare a plan of a suitable building and estimate its cost. Such a plan could be returned to the Council for their consideration, with a request for a further resolution indicating the exact amount required for not only the erection of the building but for the equipment necessary. Mr. Inspector Cairns and Mr. Indian Agent Perry both endorse the scheme.

Blair activity on
5167-2
Amell Cairns
Supt. of Indian Education.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

AY, MARCH 15, 1928

Opening St. Paul's Fine New Auditorium Attracts Gathering; Provide Manual Training Course

W. E. Ditchburn, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Officially Declares New School and Auditorium Open Wednesday Evening Last

Wednesday evening last, government officials, the teaching staff of St. Paul's School and many parents and children of the Indian Reserve witnessed a ceremony of exceptional importance when W. E. Ditchburn, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Victoria, formally declared the new St. Paul's school and auditorium open. The occasion was an auspicious one in the history of the local reservation and among other officials assisting were: C. C. Perry, Indian Agent and R. H. Cairnes, Inspector of Indian Schools. Mayor G. H. Morden attended in behalf of the city and gave a few brief remarks as did Rev. R. Kelly, chairman of the allied Indian tribes of B. C. The new school and auditorium of which Sister Amy will be in charge, will be at the disposal of the children

of the reserve first class educational facilities as well as quarters for a complete manual training course. The auditorium will offer commodious quarters for concerts and all public functions in connection with the reserve.

Following the formal opening ceremonies, the school children provided an interesting variety programme and a dance brought the evening to a close. The pupils taking part in the concert were: Francis Lock, A. Atkins, M. Miranda, V. Point, R. Williams, S. Band, H. Thomas, M. Rodd, S. Paul, I. Baker, E. McNeil, E. Patrick, M. Michael, V. Cortez, V. Williams, D. Thomas, J. Mack, H. Newman, M. Guerrero, C. Paul. The reserve ten-piece orchestra provided the music for the dancing.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6464, file 227-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y

167-1-1

*Further correspondence
m 5167*

April 21, 1928.

Memorandum:

DR. SCOTT.

With reference to the attached letter from Dr. King. I wish to report that it is now timely to make arrangements for a manual training instructor, who will give classes in the evening to the young men of the Squamish Indian Reserve. He should also give one half day's instruction per week in the daytime for pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School - in all a total of 3 lessons per week, two in the evening and one in the daytime. As soon as an instructor is selected, it will be necessary for him to indicate just what equipment and materials are required for our purposes. The classes will be held in the new community hall and manual training centre, which has recently been opened on the Reserve.

I understand that funds could be found in the Band's Interest Account to pay for this activity; but I am of the opinion that it would be a proper charge against the special appropriation of \$100,000 per annum for British Columbia Indian work. It has already been proposed that \$20,000 of this special appropriation be used for vocational training.

Previous to the receipt of Dr. King's recommendation that Mr. E. F. Hopkinson, of 156 Seventh Ave. W., Vancouver, be employed, Messrs. Cairns and Perry suggested that Mr. Wilcox, manual training instructor for North Vancouver City Schools, be given the work. I may say there has been no correspondence of late regarding the commencement of the activity.

I recommend that Mr. Hopkinson be advised to apply to Mr. Indian Agent Perry for the work and that our representative be instructed to make a report, not only on the instructor to be engaged, but on the activity generally.

Russell L. Ferrier

Supt. of Indian Education.

Boo

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

3, Friars' Street,
Ipswich.
March 29th 1912.

It is with the utmost possible pleasure that I comply with the request to give Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Shockley a testimonial as to their splendid ability as Superintendent and Matron of our St. John's Home for Children in this town.

I have had 24 years' experience as a Poor Law Guardian in Ipswich, and have always been on the St. John's Home Committee, so have been able to judge of the fitness of the various Officials we have had from time to time, and I can truthfully say that we have never had a better couple as Superintendent and Matron than Mr. & Mrs. Shockley and that is saying a great deal, for we have had some good occupants of the posts previous to their coming here. Mr. Shockley has proved himself to be a very capable administrator, also a good disciplinarian, and has carried out all his duties in a manner entirely to the satisfaction of the Guardians. He has kept a large set of books accurately: he has carried out many

improvements in the Home, and obtained for the Guardians a large increase in the grant of money for Industrial Training.

Mrs. Shockley has not only been a first class Matron, conscientiously and carefully carrying out her duties to the entire satisfaction of the Guardians, but she has been like a Mother to the children of our Home; and it will be a terrible wrench to all when she leaves us.

I am sure it will be a very difficult thing to fill their places with a similar couple of capable, energetic, and willing officers. I sincerely wish them great success in their future career, and can confidently recommend them to any body who requires such competent officers as Mr. & Mrs. Shockley have proved themselves to be.

(Signed) W. H. CALVER,

Chairman of the Ipswich
Board of Guardians.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES,

Head Office:—

18 TO 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY,

LONDON, E.,

7th November, 1908.

Mr. and Mrs. R. H. SHOCKLEY entered the service of these Institutions in June, 1903, as Superintendent and Matron of Branch Home for Little Boys at Leopold House, Burdett Road, E., where over 300 boys are in residence.

In 1904 a vacancy occurred at the Headquarters, 18 to 26, Stepney Causeway, where the responsibilities were greater and where boys of a more advanced age were in residence, and Mr. and Mrs. Shockley were invited by the late Dr. Barnardo to fill this post, and they were in possession when I took up the duties of Director in October, 1905.

I have much pleasure in stating that Mr. and Mrs. Shockley carried through the responsibilities entrusted to them in a very satisfactory manner. We considered them to be good managers and organisers, and they had the welfare of the boys at heart.

Mr. Shockley also took a great interest in the boys' sports, and did much to foster a spirit of friendly rivalry between the different dormitories.

It was with regret that I received Mr. and Mrs. Shockley's resignation in August last on their securing a joint appointment under the Local Government Board.

(Signed)

WM. BAKER, M.A., L.L.B.,

Honorary Director and Chairman of Council.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

MOSSFORD LODGE, BARKING SIDE.

ILFORD, ESSEX.

June 29th, 1908.

DEAR MR. SHOCKLEY,

You have asked me to do a very hard task—yet I know Dr. Barnardo would do it, for he never stood in the way of any of his beloved co-workers' advancement, and especially if they had their own children to think of.

I know how he valued you and Mrs. Shockley whilst at Leopold House, and how wise, kind, and tactful he thought you—not only in your dealings with the boys, but also with your staff—and he regretted moving you both to Stepney, but he felt that needed the best Superintendent he could get.

How faithfully you and Mrs. Shockley have worked, and how hard it has been for you! To me your leaving is a personal sorrow, for the Institutions can ill spare the devotion and unselfish service of those who were chosen by and known by their Founder.

With kind wishes to you both, believe me,

Always your sincere friend,

(Signed) SYRIE LOUISE BARNARDO.

2, AMEN COURT, ST. PAUL'S,

LONDON, E.C.

July 3rd, 1908.

I have had many opportunities of seeing and hearing of the excellent work which Mr. and Mrs. Shockley have done in Dr. Barnardo's Home in Stepney.

Under their care the discipline and management of the boys have been admirable. Their experience and success there, their ability and high character would enable them to undertake the work of the superintendence of another Institution with very special promise of success.

(Signed) C. G. STEPNEY,

(BISHOP OF STEPNEY).

(Now Archbishop of York)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE, MACCLESFIELD,

December 1st, 1904.

Mr. and Mrs. Shockley inform me that they are applying for the post of Superintendent and Matron of your School, and they ask me to support their application.

I have known them for about four years, and I can speak very highly of their ability to organise and manage a public Institution.

They were appointed to the Macclesfield Industrial School as Master and Mistress, and through their efforts a marked improvement was made in the tone and character of the Institution, which merited great praise by the Government Inspector and the Managers.

Speaking as a School Manager and a Member of the Local Education Committee, and of the knowledge I have of the abilities of Mr. and Mrs. Shockley, I can with confidence recommend them to any public body who desire to secure the services of two well-educated and trustworthy persons as public officials.

I know they will discharge the duties of the offices they seek well and conscientiously.

(Signed) F. R. OLDFIELD,

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ TOWN CLERK.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

"LYNDHURST," MACCLESFIELD,

May, 1903.

Mr. R. H. Shockley informs me he is a candidate for the position of Superintendent of a Boys' Home under your control, and he asks me for a testimonial in support of his candidature, which I give with pleasure.

Mr. Shockley has been Head Schoolmaster in our Certified Industrial School here for over two years, during which period he has well and faithfully discharged the duties appertaining to that position.

Further, I am pleased to know that he has applied himself not only to the training and education of the lads as far as their school-room work was concerned, but has interested himself in the well-being and happiness of those under his charge, beyond the lines required of him at his engagement. Being a good athlete he has taken an active part in the boys' cricket, football, games, etc., as well as helping in their physical training, and being a good Tonic-Sol-Fa trainer, he has rendered valuable work in the teaching of singing. He has taught our Evening Science Classes under the Board of Education, and also Manual Training in Woodwork.

He is steady, regular and attentive. Since he came here he has taken up Institutional work with a view to obtain such a position as that he is now seeking. In fact, when he applied for our vacant position of Schoolmaster, he told me that was his object in undertaking duty in an Industrial School.

Possibly you may be aware that Macclesfield Industrial School is noted for its industrial training, and doubtless the experience and knowledge gained here by Mr. Shockley will be most helpful to him should he be successful in his present application.

I firmly believe he would prove himself a faithful and efficient officer.

He has my best wishes, and I shall be pleased to answer any questions concerning him.

(Signed) P. J. EATON, J.P.,

EX-MAYOR OF MACCLESFIELD.

(Chairman of Managers, Macclesfield Industrial School).

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

(11).

1257 Pacific Street
Vancouver, B.C.

May 14th 1928.

C. C. Perry Esq.,
Indian Agent.

Department of Indian Affairs
739 Hastings St. W.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Dear Sir,

I beg to make application for the position of Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Indian Reserve Manual Training School.

In support of my application I may say that I was, for seven years, in charge of the Manual Training for the Public Schools of Prince Rupert, B.C. I also had three years' experience in teaching the subject in England at the Macclesfield Industrial School.

Further I am a fully qualified teacher under the English Board of Education, and had several years teaching experience before taking up Institution work.

For five years I held the position of Superintendent in Dr. Barnardo's Homes - one year at a Branch Home and four years at the Head Home in Stepney, London, where twelve trades were taught, so that I have had a wide experience of technical training, and also understand Institution life thoroughly.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

(2).

I hold First Class B. C. Board of Education
Certificates in Woodwork & Metal work, full Certificate
of the English Board of Education, full "D" Certificate
in Drawing, and a number of Science Certificates of
the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington,
London, England.

As salary I would suggest \$7⁵⁰ per lesson,
but I would be prepared to meet the Department,
if necessary, in this matter, especially if it were
decided to hold more than one lesson weekly.

I enclose copies of my English testimonials,
and as references re my work at Prairie Rupert
I may mention S. Parker Esq., Chairman of the
School Board, Rev. W. C. Collison, Indian Agent,
and Archdeacon G. A. Rix.

Any further particulars you may desire I
shall be most happy to furnish.

Trusting that my application may receive
your favourable consideration,

I am,

Yours faithfully

R. H. Shockley.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

156 - 7th Av N

Vancouver, B.C.

7 June 1928.

C.C. Perry Esq.

Indian Agent

Dear Sir

I beg to make application for the position of Instructor at the Manual Training class you are about to open in N Vancouver.

I am duly qualified to teach in the Public Schools of this Province, and have had five years experience as Instructor in the Richmond School District.

I enclose two letters from ex-members of that Board, who took a keen interest in my work. May I refer you also to Dr. J. H. Wilson 175 Broadway E. as to personality.

The hours you mention would be easy for me to manage, & I would suggest as remuneration the sum of \$5⁰⁰. as you no doubt know, this kind of work entails quite a bit of organization.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

making, drawing, & blue printing
of projects etc.

Should you require further
information, Mr. Fred Wilcock
of N. Vancouver is familiar
with my work & would no
doubt vouch for my abilities.

Remain, dear Sir

Yours truly

E. J. Hopkinson

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



I/I40

2



Vancouver Agency,
415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 12th, 1928.

Dear Sir,-

In accordance with your recent request, I have the honor to report on the application of Mr. E. F. Hopkinson for the position of Manual Training Instructor for the Squamish Indian Reserve manual training school which is attached to the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver.

There has been a little delay in this matter owing to the absence from home of Mr. R. H. Cairns, Inspector of Indian Schools for British Columbia. We have interviewed Mr. Hopkinson and we requested him to present testimonials as to his fitness for the position. These have been received and copies of the same are sent herewith for your perusal.

An application was also received from Mr. R. H. Shockley, of Vancouver, who is a brother of the man who supervised the construction of the building so satisfactorily. His testimonials, which are of very high character, are enclosed herewith also together with an application for the vacant position.

Mr. Inspector Cairns and I have interviewed both these applicants, and now recommend the appointment of Mr. R. H. Shockley on probation for a period of six months, the appointment to continue upon assurance being given the Department as to his services. His record is exceedingly good; and I knew of his work when he was engaged as Instructor at the Prince Rupert Public schools.

It will be noticed that Mr. Shockley asked \$7.50 per lesson, while Mr. Hopkinson asked only \$5.00. We discussed this with Mr. Shockley, who agreed that he would do the work at the price of \$5.00 per lesson. It is proposed to commence the first week in September, provided Mr. Commissioner Ditchburn, who has undertaken to make the necessary preliminary arrangements for the installation of benches and other equipment, is able to complete his plans by that date.

Duncan C. Scott, Esq. Litt. D., F.R.S.C.,
Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA, ONT.

Following

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Following an interview and discussion with Rev. Mother Mary Amy, Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School, we recommend that the Department make provision for paying for forty (40) lessons during ten (10) teaching months of the year. A weekly lesson will be given on Thursdays between the hours of four and six in the afternoon. Fifteen boys will be taken in one class, and for their use (and making provision for an additional pupil) sixteen single, or eight double, benches were requisitioned in May last from the Indian Commissioner at Victoria. Mr. Ditchburn was to interview Mr. Kyle, Superintendent of Provincial Technical Education, and I am expecting daily to receive from Mr. Ditchburn instructions in the matter.

I have the honor to be,

Dear Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Charles C. Perry
 Charles C. Perry,
 Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-1

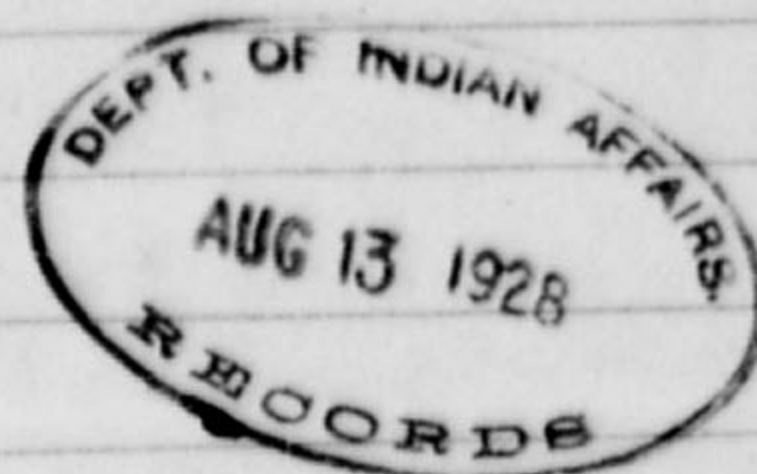


824--19th avenue East,
Vancouver; British Columbia.
Canada.

August 14th 1928.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Parliament Buildings,
Ottawa, Canada.

R



Dear Sirs:-

On the occasion of a recent visit to the Indian Reserve at North Vancouver, B.C. I noticed a new school building under construction. At the time I was in company with Andy Paul, and naturally enquired as to the nature of the instruction it was proposed to provide for the pupils.

I was informed that handwork, in the form of Manual Training or Technical education, would be included in the curriculum. I hold necessary certificates from the Department of Education of British Columbia as Instructor of Manual Training and have taught in both Public and High schools for a good many years. At the present time, and for the past six or seven years, I have held the position of Instructor at the General Brock School, South Vancouver. B.C.

If you have not already made the appointment referred to, may I request particulars of the position?

Respectfully Yours

Chas Illingworth
Manual Training Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

April 21, 1928.

Memorandum:

DR. SCOTT.

With reference to the attached letter from Dr. King, I wish to report that it is now timely to make arrangements for a manual training instructor, who will give classes in the evening to the young men of the Squamish Indian Reserve. He should also give one half day's instruction per week in the daytime for pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School - in all a total of 3 lessons per week, two in the evening and one in the daytime. As soon as an instructor is selected, it will be necessary for him to indicate just what equipment and materials are required for our purposes. The classes will be held in the new community hall and manual training centre, which has recently been opened on the Reserve.

I understand that funds could be found in the Band's Interest Account to pay for this activity; but I am of the opinion that it would be a proper charge against the special appropriation of \$100,000 per annum for British Columbia Indian work. It has already been proposed that \$20,000 of this special appropriation be used for vocational training.

Previous to the receipt of Dr. King's recommendation that Mr. E. F. Hopkinson, of 156 Seventh Ave., W., Vancouver, be employed, Messrs. Cairns and Perry suggested that Mr. Wilcox, manual training instructor for North Vancouver City Schools, be given the work. I may say there has been no correspondence of late regarding the commencement of the activity.

I recommend that Mr. Hopkinson be advised to apply to Mr. Indian Agent Perry for the work and that our representative be instructed to make a report, not only on the instructor to be engaged, but on the activity generally.

Russell H. Jenies
Supt. of Indian Education.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

+

Ottawa, April 24, 1928.

My dear Colleague,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of April 16th written in the interests of Mr. E. F. Hopkinson, of Vancouver. You state that Mr. Hopkinson has applied for Manual training work in the Indian school at North Vancouver. The Department has under consideration the introduction of manual training in some of the residential schools and amongst the Indians of the Squamish reserve. I have requested my Deputy for Indian Affairs to write direct to Mr. Hopkinson and ask him to apply to Mr. C.C. Perry, Indian Agent for the Vancouver Agency. Mr. Perry will make a report on Mr. Hopkinson's ability to fill such a position and make some recommendations as to the establishment of manual training.

Yours faithfully,

(Minister's signature)

Honourable J. H. King, M.D., LL.D.,
Minister of Health and Soldiers Civil Re-Establishment,
Elgin Building,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

+

April 24, 1928.

Dear Sir,-

I have been informed by the Honourable Dr. J. H. King that you desire employment as a Manual Training Instructor with this Department. Will you kindly communicate with Mr. C. C. Perry, Indian Agent, 415 Winch Building, Vancouver, and give him full information as to your ability and experience as a Trade Instructor.

Yours very truly,

D. C. [Signature]
Deputy Superintendent General.

E. F. Hopkinson, Esq.,
156 7th Avenue, West,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

April 24, 1928.

Dear Mr. Perry,-

Mr. E. F. Hopkinson, 156- 7th Avenue West, Vancouver, is desirous of securing employment as a Manual Training Instructor in an Indian school. We have asked him to call upon you and advise you of his qualifications and experience. Will you kindly give me a report as to his ability to fill such a position, and also a report on the introduction of manual training in the schools in your district.

Yours very truly,

OC

Donald Scott

Deputy Superintendent General.

C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

July 23, 1928.

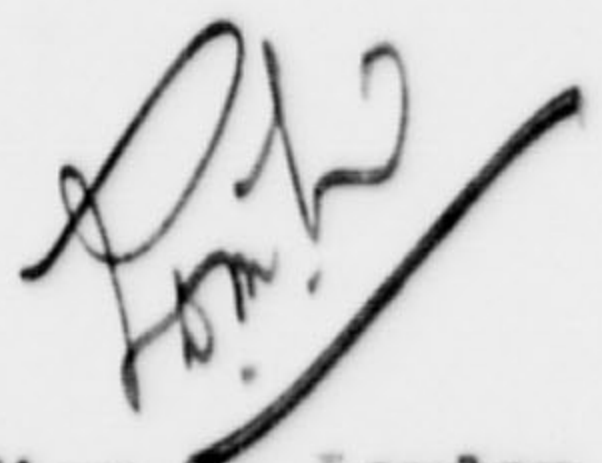
Dear Miss Leyden,-

Having reference to the matter of the appointment of a Manual Training Instructor in connection with the Squamish Indian Residential School, Dr. King was interested in one, Mr. E. F. Hopkinson. The Indian Agent, Mr. Perry, and the Inspector of Indian Schools for British Columbia, Mr. Cairns, interviewed Mr. Hopkinson and advised me that they also had an application from a Mr. R. H. Shockley. Both these men were interviewed and their recommendation is in favour of Mr. Shockley whose qualifications appear to them to be of very high character, presumably, superior to those of Mr. Hopkinson. In view of this recommendation, I shall be glad to know if Dr. King would be favourable to Mr. Shockley's appointment.

Yours very truly,

(J.D. McLean)

Acting Deputy Superintendent General.


Miss G. Leyden,
Private Secretary to
Minister of Health &
Soldiers Civil Re-Establishment,
Elgin Building,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF
PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

OFFICE OF THE MINISTER
ELGIN BUILDING
OTTAWA

September 11, 1928.

Private

Dear Mr. McLean,-

With further reference to the matter of the appointment of a Manual Training Instructor in connection with the Squamish Indian Residential School, Honourable Doctor King is today advised that Mr. R. H. Shockley's appointment to this position would be satisfactory.

Yours truly,

G. L. Cyden
Private Secretary.

P. D. McLean, Esq.,
Acting Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PRIVATE PAPERS

From

21/4/28

to

12/9/28

167-1-11

+

53

Ottawa, September 12, 1928.

Mr. Ferrier,-

Kindly note that Mr. R. H. Shockley's appointment as Manual Training Instructor in connection with the Squamish Indian residential school will be satisfactory.

Oct Dureau Scott
D. S. G. I. A.

MSD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

167-1-1

18

Ottawa, September 12, 1928.

Mr. Ferris -

Kindly note that Mr. R. H. Shockley's appointment as Manual Training Instructor in connection with the Squamish Indian residential school will be satisfactory.



DS

D. S. G. I. A.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, September 13, 1928.

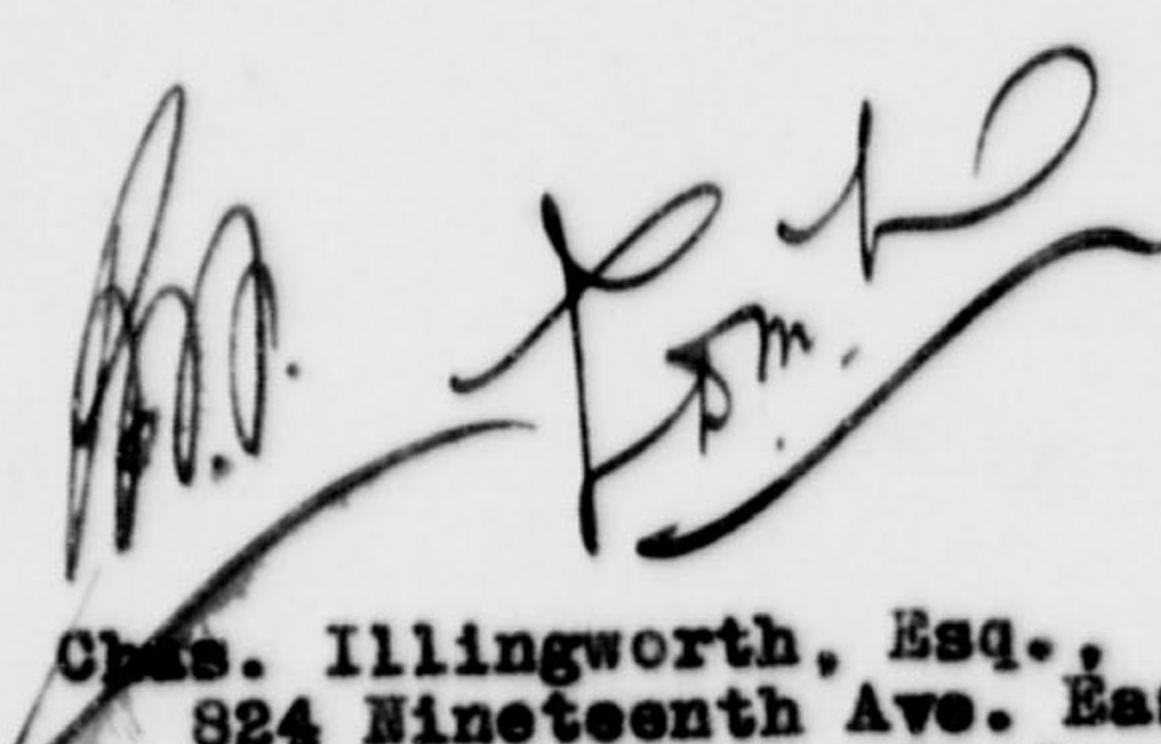
Sir:

I have your letter of the 14th ultimo, applying for the position of manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver. In reply I regret to inform you that the Department has made another appointment and your services will not be required.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.


Chas. Illingworth, Esq.,
824 Nineteenth Ave. East,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, September 13, 1928.

Sir:

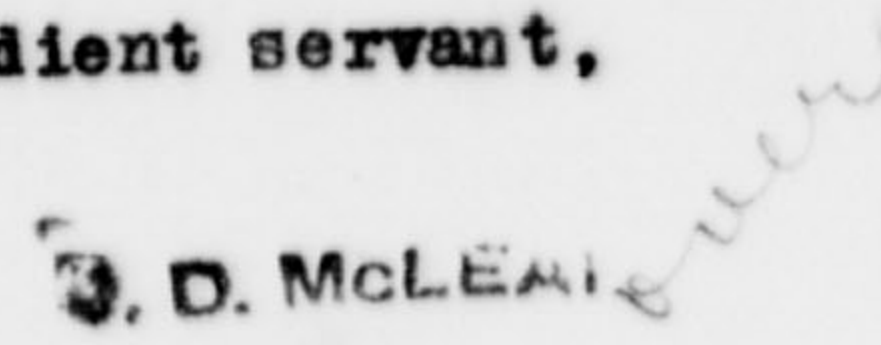
I have your 1/140 of July 12th, last, with enclosures, concerning the position of manual training instructor for the Squamish Indian Residential School. The appointment of Mr. R. H. Shockley is approved. The fee to be allowed will be \$5 for a two hour lesson. Lessons should be once a week. Please inform Mr. Shockley and make arrangements to commence the activity as soon as possible. You might get in touch with Mr. Commissioner Ditchburn, if all the equipment required is not yet supplied.

Please inform Mr. Hopkinson that the position is filled. I am returning his credentials.

Your obedient servant,

ENCL.


C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B. C.


J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

EXTRACT FROM LETTER OF W. E. DITCHBURN, INDIAN
COMMISSIONER, BOX 666, VICTORIA, B. C.,
dated January 25, 1929.

X

X

X

Squamish, North Vancouver ----- Full reports on the
desirability of putting a manual training equipment
in the second story of the new community building
have already been furnished by Mr. Indian Agent
Perry. The room for manual training purposes is
40' x 42' and a class of sixteen pupils is assured
with possibly more, as some of the boys who have
completed their school terms also desire to take
up instruction in manual training during their
evenings. The services of an instructor, a Mr.
Shockley, have been secured.

X

X

X

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

C O P Y

for 167-1-11
on 600224.

February 6, 1929.

Dear Mr. Ditchburn:

I have your 182/13535 of the 25th ultimo, with reference to manual training at the Indian schools of British Columbia. I am very desirous of getting this activity extended without delay, and, as a preliminary step, I have to authorize you to purchase the materials listed on the enclosure you forwarded. The materials for work benches, the individual and general sets of tools and the drawing sets indicated should be supplied to the Kamloops, Squamish, Kuper Island, Cariboo, St. Mary's, St. George's, Alert Bay and Fraser Lake Schools. As the Squamish activity can be started immediately, work benches, ~~Complete~~, may be purchased. For Coqualeetza, you may supply \$850 worth of equipment, as listed in your letter. The Department is already in correspondence with the Reverend Mr. Lett, concerning suitable workshops for St. George's. I rely upon you to purchase to the best advantage and to write to the Principals concerned, explaining the use to which this equipment will be put. You may also authorize each Principal to purchase lumber with which to work, as soon as the classes can be started. You may fix the amount to be expended on these materials from \$50 to \$100, as indicated in your letter, and you should direct principals to make requisition to the Indian agent for further materials, when required. If you find that any expenditure is necessary to complete the carpenter shop at Fraser Lake, you should let the Department have an estimate.

I have written a special letter to Father Rohr, of the Cariboo School, pointing out that the boys must not be overworked in connection with the supply of fuel, and I am satisfied that vocational training can be started at this institution, also. The papilage is being increased to assist with current financing, and I have clearly indicated that the extra grant is for the engaging of labour for the supply of fuel.

The question of organizing this work and the appointment or securing of suitable instructors should now engage our attention. If we could secure the

P.A.O.
W. E. Ditchburn, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner,
Box 666,
Victoria,
B. C.

-temporary

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

temporary services of a good practical man to visit each school and see that the activity was properly commenced, it might be a good investment. The duties of such a man would be to make recommendations regarding buildings and equipment for vocational training at each school; to advise regarding the local instructors and to get the classes started. At some schools, it would be necessary to add a man to the staff and at others, to make arrangements for the holding of classes by public school instructors.

The Department will secure copies of the manuals and job sheets Mr. Kyle has recommended, and these will be sent to the various schools. If the Department is able to secure the services of a special officer to organize this work, I should expect you to supervise his activity. The organization might take from one to two years, and, at that time, experience would have shown whether it would be necessary to continue the position. If you are able to secure applicants for this organization work, please let me know when I am with you a few weeks from now.

At a later date, after courses in carpentry are well under way, the Department must consider the advisability of extending the work along other lines.

Yours very truly,

Duncan C. Scott

Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

February 7, 1929.

MEMO FOR FILE:

On File 600224, Commissioner Ditchburn was authorized, on February 6th, to purchase the following equipment so that the work could be started immediately at the manual training centre at the Squamish Indian Residential School:-

- 16 Single benches.
- 16 Bench screws.
- 16 Individual sets tools.
- 16 Drawing sets.
- 1 General set tools.
- Material.

The estimated cost is \$709.31.

Russell Y. Ferrier

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher No. 3732.

Vote No.....

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

.....VANCOUVER.....AGENCY

To Mr. E. H. Shockley,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No.54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE _____

DETAIL

AMOUNT

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS :
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

Nº 906

VANCOUVER, B. C.,.....**MAY, 5**.....**1929**

M Dep't of Indian Affairs,

YOUR ORDER NO.

**SASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS**

BAND-SAWING AND PLANING

**LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES**

IN ACCOUNT WITH

PLATE AND SHEET GLASS GLAZING

**STORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES
A SPECIALTY**

E. H. SHOCKLEY

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLDGS. B. M.	FEEET	PRICE	AMOU
		To supplying 10 Manual Training Benches to your Detail, delivered to Community Bldg., Squamish / 1 Reserve, North Vancouver, as quoted			\$	100
		SPECIAL GRANT			.00	- performed and that each

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
------	-------------	--------

E. H. SHOCKLEY

SPECIAL GRANT

March 1929. To 16 Manual Training Benches supplied to the
Squamish Indian Residential School, Auditorium
Building, North Vancouver, B.C., as per attached
accounts, 160.00

54
april 27

\$160.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FOUND CORRECT.
M. L. ...
3/4/29

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher No. **3732**

Vote No.....

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

.....VANCOUVER.....AGENCY

To Mr. E. H. Shockley,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE _____

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Nº 906

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS:
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

VANCOUVER, B. C., Mar., 5 1929

M Dep't of Indian Affairs.

YOUR ORDER NO.

Winch Bldg. City.

**SASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS**

**BAND-SAWING AND PLANING
LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES**

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. H. SHOCKLEY

PLATE AND SHEET GLASS GLAZING

**STORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES
A SPECIALTY**

LATH AND SHINGLES

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLDGS. B. M.	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
		To supplying 10 Manual Training Benches to your detail, delivered to Community Bldg., Squamish # 1 Reserve, North Vancouver, as quoted				100
				</		

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	PRICE	TOTAL
E. H. SHOCKLEY INDIAN AGENT PHONE: FAIR. 4031 230 CENTRAL STREET (FACING MAIN STREET) VANCOUVER, B. C. March 15 1929 YOUR ORDER NO. PLATE AND SHEET GLASS GLAZING STORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES A SPECIALTY					

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS:
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

VANCOUVER, B. C., March 15 1929

M. C. C. Perry Esq.,

Indian Agent, 739 Hastings St., W., City.

SASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS
BAND-SAWING AND PLANING
LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES

IN ACCOUNT WITH
E. H. SHOCKLEY

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLDGS. B. M.	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
		6 Manual Training Benches to detail			10.00	60
		Delivery included.				

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

M. C. C. Perry
3/14/29

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

167-1-11



R



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

VANCOUVER AGENCY.

415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C., March 23, 1929.

1/40
To Mr. [unclear]
[Signature]

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Voucher No. 3732, attached to which is an account of E. H. Shockley, of Vancouver, for 16 Manual Training Benches made to the order of Mr. W. E. Ditchburn, Indian Commissioner for British Columbia, at \$10.00 each. These desks have been duly delivered at the Manual Training room of the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, where they are to be used.

SPECIAL GRANT

I would recommend payment of this account.

Your obedient servant,

Special Vote
[Signature]

(C. C. Perry)
Indian Agent.

Encl.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

NO CLAIMS ALLOWED UNLESS MADE WITHIN TEN DAYS
AFTER RECEIPT OF GOODS

WE CANNOT TAKE BACK GOODS THAT HAVE
BEEN CUT TO ORDER

COLUMBIA PAPER CO. LIMITED

WHOLESALE PAPER DEALERS AND STATIONERS

1038 HAMILTON STREET

VANCOUVER, B. C.

Mar. 18, 1929

TEL. EXCHANGE:
SEYMOUR 8822

SOLD TO

Dept. of Indian Affairs, Canada,
Victoria, B.C.

FOLIO No. 15844

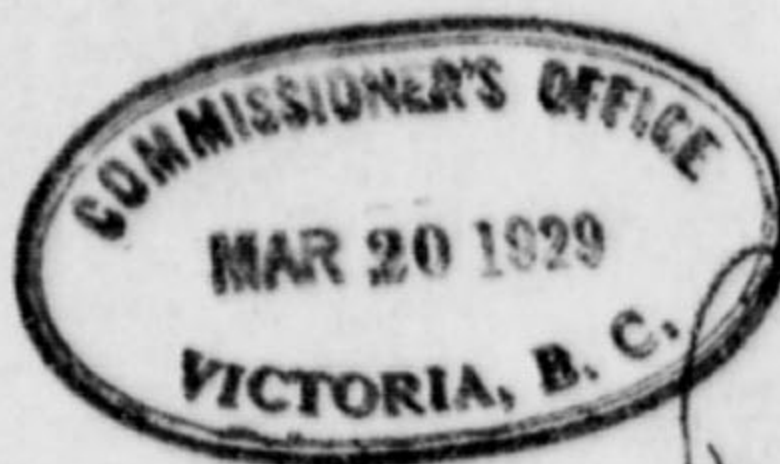
CONVEYANCE

TERMS Net 30 days.

E. & O. E.

Squamish Indian School.
North Vancouver, B.C.

16 Draw Boards	18x24	1.90 ea.	30.40✓
16 T. Squares	18"	.54 ea.	8.64✓
1 1/3 doz. Set Squares	60x5	.70 dz.	.93✓
1 1/3 doz. " "	60-6	.70 dz.	.93✓
1 1/3 doz. Compasses	Helix	2.75 dz.	3.67✓
16 Draw Port.	Col.	5.85 C.	.94✓
1 1/3 doz. Hand Whisks	8"	3.50 dz.	4.67✓
16 Mat Draw Paper Cart.	9x12 100s	.29 ea.	4.64✓
2 1/2 Gro. Pencils	122 H	2.15 Gro.	5.38✓
16 Gro. Pencils	122 HB	2.15 "	34.40✓
16 Bx. Thumb Tacks	Steel 5 7/16	.10bx.	1.60✓
16 lb. Erasers Col.	40s	.90 bx.	14.40✓
		\$	110.60✓



Prices subject to change without notice. All quotations only given subject to acceptance by the mills.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

NO CLAIMS ALLOWED UNLESS MADE WITHIN TEN
DAYS AFTER RECEIPT OF GOODS

WE CANNOT TAKE BACK GOODS THAT HAVE
BEEN CUT TO ORDER

COLUMBIA PAPER CO.

LIMITED

WHOLESALE PAPER DEALERS AND STATIONERS

1038 HAMILTON STREET

TEL. EXCHANGE:
SEYMOUR 8822

SOLD TO

VANCOUVER, B. C.,

March 28.1929.

Dept. of Indian Affairs, Canada.
Victoria, BC.

FOLIO NO. 17915.

CONVEYANCE

TERMS Nett 30 days.

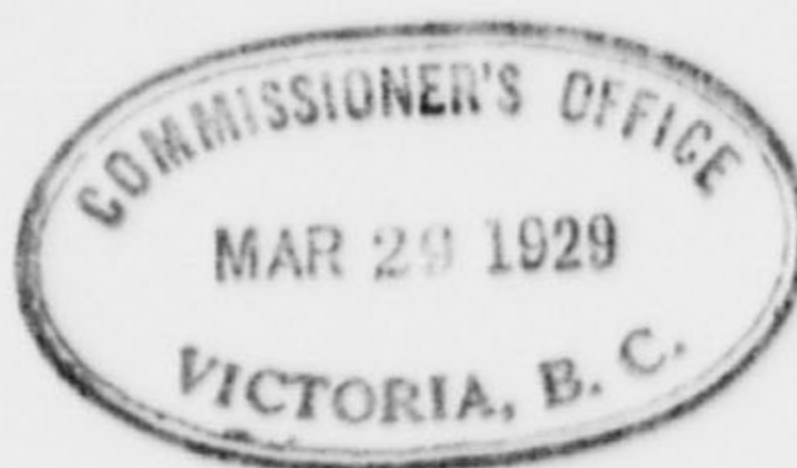
E. & O. E.

13 $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. Pencils.

122-H

2.15 Gr. \$ 29.03

Squamish Indian School.
North Vancouver, BC.



PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL QUOTATIONS ARE GIVEN SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE BY THE MILLS
CLOSED BETWEEN 12 AND 1 OPEN SATURDAY TO 1 O'CLOCK

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



167-1-11

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER. B.C.

INVOICE NO. 218699

ORDER NO.

TERMS

25 15TH PROX

MAR 25 29

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA
VICTORIA B CTHE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B C
GENERAL EQUIPMENT

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDOR'S OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

1/2	DOZ GOUGES HOLED #401 X 1 OUTSIDE GROUND	550	46
1/2	DOZ DO #401 X 1/2	405	34
1/2	DOZ WASHITA SLIP STONES FOR GOUGES #4	250	21
1	ONLY PLANE JOINTED #7 X 22" BAILEY STANLEY	610	
2	ONLY PLANES SMOOTHING #4 2" DO	375	750
1	ONLY PLANE SMOOTHING #4 1/2 2 3/8" DO	430	
1	ONLY PLANE RABBIT #78 STANLEY	285	
1	ONLY PLANE MATCH #48 DO	510	
1	ONLY PLANE BLOCK 7" #15 BAILEY BED ROCK	210	

2896

2606

1/2	DOZ PANEL SAWS #16 X 22" SHURLEY & DIETRICH	1750	146
1/2	DOZ CROSS CUT SAWS SUPERIOR 20" X 9 DO	1440	120

266

239

1/2	DOZ RIP SAWS #15 X 22" X 6 SHURLEY & DIETRICH	1750	146
-----	---	------	-----

131

210

2	ONLY BOW SAW & BLADES #E73 X 36" DO	105	
1/6	DOZ KEY HOLE SAWS #56E X 12" S & D	525	88

1/4	DOZ COPING SAW & BLADES #50 ATKINGS	804	201
-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----

1/2	DOZ SAW SETS #2 MONARCH	1420	118
1/3	DOZ CHISELS HOLED 1/2" MAPLES TANGED	660	220

1/2	DOZ DO 1/2" DO	615	308
1/6	DOZ DO 5/8" DO	560	93

1028

925

1	ONLY PANE ROUTER #71 STANLEY	395	
1/3	DOZ SPOKESHAVES ADJUSTABLE #53 STANLEY	720	240
1	ONLY HAND DRILL SMALL BITS IN HANDLE #626 STANLEY	330	
1 1/3	DOZ BENCH SCREWS IRON 1/4" 2000	2667	
1/2	DOZ SCRAPERS CABINET 3 X 5 DISSTON	465	39
1/2	DOZ GAUGES MORTICE & TENON #72 STANLEY	760	63
1	ONLY BRACE RATCHET #921 X 12"	490	

4224

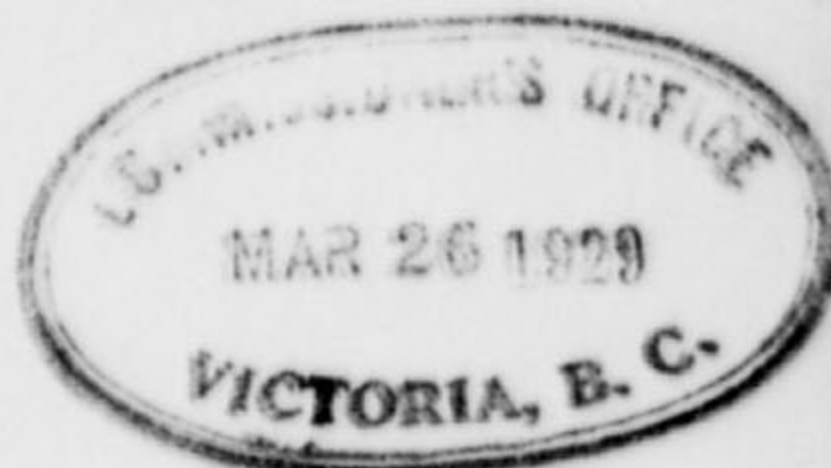
3802

LESS 10%

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE

MS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Paid on
600224

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
VANCOUVER. B.C.

INVOICE NO. 218699

ORDER NO.

TERMS

2% 15TH PROX

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA
VICTORIA B C

MAR 25 29

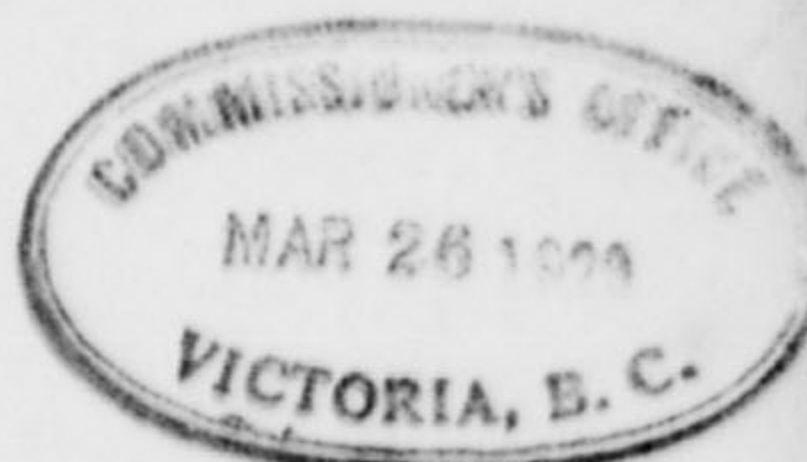
THE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B C
GENERAL EQUIPMENT

PAGE 2

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDOR'S OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
	BROUGHT FORWARD		7913	
1/2	DOZ AUGER BITS 1/4" JENNINGS	7 25	60	
1/2	DOZ DO 3/8"	7 25	60	
1/2	DOZ DO 1/2"	7 25	60	
1/2	DOZ DO 5/8"	8 70	72	
1/2	DOZ DO 3/4"	10 15	85	
1/2	DOZ DO 1"	13 78	115	
1/2	DOZ EXTENSION BITS #1540	22 80	1 90	
1/2	DOZ GIMLETS 1/8" MARPLES	1 40	12	
1/2	DOZ DO 1/4"	1 40	12	
		6 66		
	LESS 10%		5 99	
1/2	DOZ SCREW DRIVER BITS #26 X 1/4"	2 65	22	
1/2	DOZ DO 3/8"	2 65	22	
1/2	DOZ ROSE COUNTERSINKER #651 X 1/2"	3 75	31	
		7 5		
	LESS 10%		6 8	
1/2	DOZ FLAT FILES 10" BLACK DIAMOND	5 60	2 80	
1/2	DOZ HALF ROUND FILES 10" BLACK DIAMOND	9 10	4 55	
1/2	DOZ RD FILES 10" BLK DIA	5 60	47	
1/2	DOZ SLIM TAPER FILES 6" BLK DIA.	3 10	52	
1/2	DOZ TAPER FILES 8" BLK DIA	5 40	45	
1/2	DOZ EXTRA SLIM TAPER FILES 6" BLK DIA	3 10	52	
		9 31		
	LESS 25%		6 98	
1/2	DOZ FILE CLEANERS WIRE BRUSH #0	3 00	25	
1	ONLY STEEL SQUARES 24 X 18 #100 P	7 15	2 55	
1/2	DOZ SQUARES T BEVEL 25 X 8	13 75	60	
1/2	DOZ TRY SQUARES 20 X 12" STANLEY	16 20	115	
1/2	DOZ HAND AXES #3 N KING	3 10	1 35	
4	ONLY BAR CLAMPS STEEL 5" PERFECTION	3 10	12 40	
1/2	DOZ ASSTD BRAD AWLS HOLED #1826 MARPLES	1 10	55	
		18 85		
	LESS 10%		16 97	
1/2	DOZ OIL CANS CHASE #2	2 97	25	
	LESS 33 1/3%		17	
	CARRIED FORWARD		109 92	



DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE 1-2345
IMPORTANT CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
VANCOUVER. B.C.

INVOICE NO. 2118699
ORDER NO.
TERMS 2% 15TH PROX

MAR 25 29

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA
PAGE 3

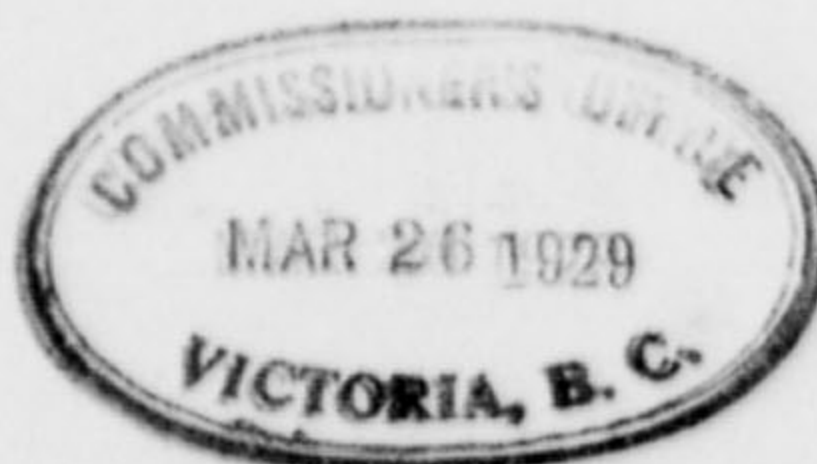
THE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B C
GENERAL EQUIPMENT

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDOR'S OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/6	DOZ HAMMERS #11 1/2 MED. MAYDOLE	317		
	1900	171		
1/2	DOZ DO #11 HEAVY	146		
1/2	DOZ DO #12 LIGHT			
1/2	DOZ PLIERS CUTTING PARALLEL JAWS	160		
	1915			
1/6	BERNARD 5 1/2 #102	28		
1/6	DOZ NAIL SETS #116A SMALL STARRETTS	30		
	170			
1/6	DOZ DO #116B MED.			
	180			
		852		
			767	
			800	
	LESS 10%			
1	ONLY GRINDSTONE #256 B MARSWELLS	165		
1	ONLY OILSTONE #108 X 8" CARBO	85		
5	LBS GLUE GOLD MEDAL CAKE 17			
		250		
			225	
	LESS 10%			
1	GRO 2 1/2 X 12 FLAT HEAD BRT SCREWS		42	
	GRO 2 X 10		32	
	GRO 1 1/2 X 9		23	
	GRO 1 1/4 X 8		19	
	GRO 1 X 9		19	
	GRO 3/4 X 6	14	28	
	GRO 5/8 X 4		13	
	GRO 1/2 X 4 FLT HD BRIGHT SCREWS		12	
	GRO 3/8 X 3 DO		11	
	GRO M4 SCREW HOOKS BRT WIRE		50	
	GRO M 2		40	
	GRO B2 SCREW EYES BRT WIRE		30	
	GRO B 6		50	
	DOZ PTS LEPAGES GLUE #32	795	66	
	DOZ 8 OZ SPERM OIL	500	42	
1/2	QT HARD OIL VARNISH VICTOR		74	
1/2	QT OAK STAIN S & W FLEMISH		40	
	QT OAK STAIN S & # OLD ENGLISH		40	
	QUIRE SAND PAPER #0 LIBERTY		25	
	QUIRE DO #2		30	
	QUIRE DO #1		25	
	QT WHITE SHELLAC		135	
	QUIRE SAND PAPER #00 LIBERTY		25	
	QUIRE DO #1 1/2 LIBERTY		30	
			136 85	
			125	

PACK



138 10

Less 10% 274
135.36

IMPORTANT: DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE [] WE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B.C.

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO
TERMS

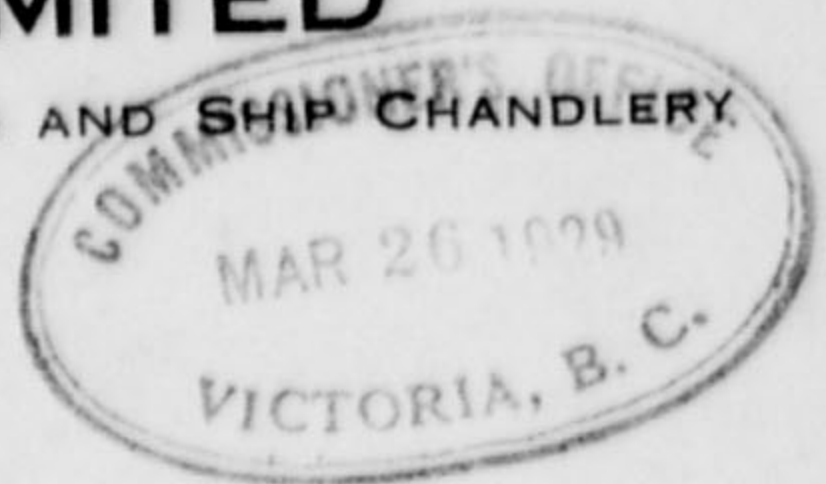
218698

25 15TH PROX

MAR 25 29

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA
VICTORIA B C

THE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOLL
NORTH VANCOUVER B C
IND. EQUIPMENT



INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDOR'S OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

16	ONLY JACK PLANE 14" STANLEY #5	4 35	69 60
1 1/2	DOZ CHISELS FIRMER #835 X 1" MAPLES	10 55	14 07
1 1/2	DOZ BACK SAWS #56 A X 10"	25 65	34 20
1 1/2	SHURLEY & DIETRICH	8 10	10 80
1 1/2	DOZ TRY SQUARES #20 X 7 1/2" STANLEY	2 60	3 47

132 14

118 93

4 48

16 ONLY RULES #751 X 24 LUFKIN

PACK
CTGE

123 41

30

35

124 06

Less 270 247
121.59

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. WRITE CLAIMS DEPT. GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

218699

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO.

ORDER NO.

NET

Mar 25 20

TERMS:

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA
VICTORIA B C

THE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER
GENERAL EQUIPMENT

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS. BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
2	LBS 2 1/2" WIRE FINISHING NAILS		4 75	10
4	LBS 2"		5 10	20
2	LBS 1 1/2"		5 30	11
1	LB 1"		6 00	6
2	LBS 1 1/4"		5 65	11
1	QT BOILED LINSEED OIL			46
1	PT TURPENTINE			28
				1 32
				35
	CTGE			1 67

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

INVOICE NO. 322652

VANCOUVER, B. C.

ORDER NO. 25 15TH PROX

Mar 26 29

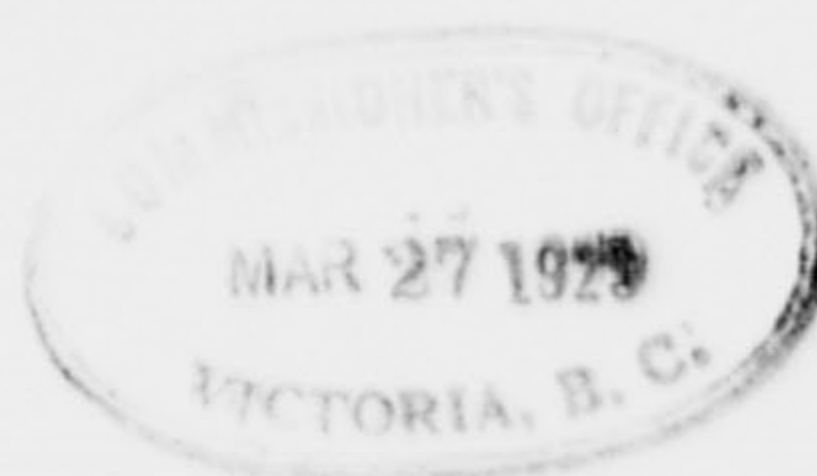
TERMS:

DEPT OF INDIAN SCHOOLS CANADA
VICTORIA B CTHE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B C
GENL. EQUIPM'T

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS. BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/4	DOZ CHISELS HANDLED 1/4" MARPLES TANGED	550	138	124
	LESS 10%			
1/4	DOZ MALLETS #1 STANLEY	810	203	183
	LESS 10%			110
1	ONLY GLUE POT #00 X 1/4 PT SMALL			
				417



IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 389-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

INVOICE NO. 322652

VANCOUVER, B. C.

ORDER NO. 21 15TH PROX

MAR 26 29

TERMS:

DEPT OF INDIAN SCHOOLS CANADA
VICTORIA B CTHE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER
GENL. EQUIPMENT

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

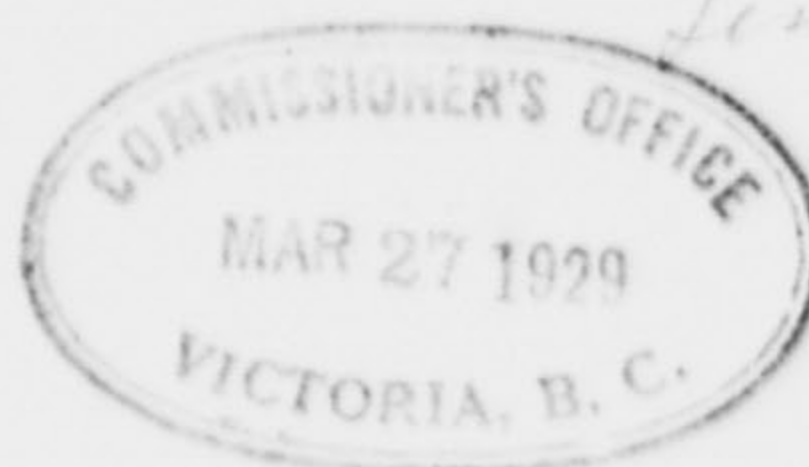
1/2 DOZ GAUGES CUTTING #70 STANLEY

7 00

58

52

LESS 10%



IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

INVOICE NO. 322653

VANCOUVER, B. C.

ORDER NO. 2¹/₂ 15TH PROX

Mar 26 29

TERMS:

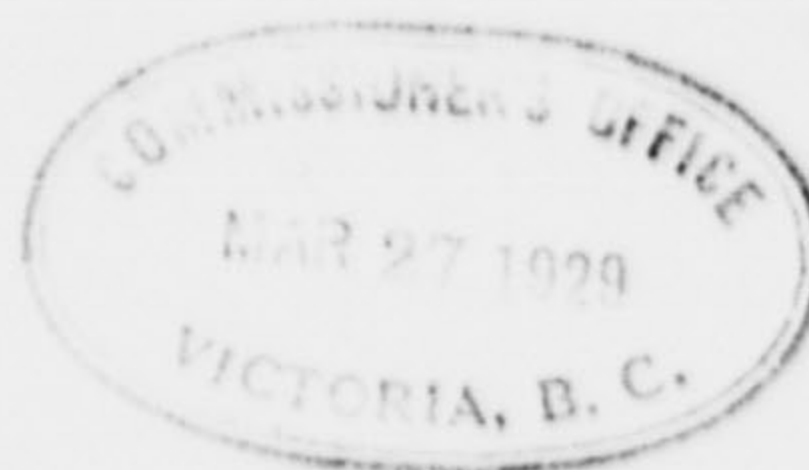
DEPT OF INDIAN SCHOOLS CANADA
VICTORIA B CTHE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER

IND. EQUIPMENT

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1 ¹ / ₂ DOZ STRIKING KNIVES SLOYD STANLEY	6 60		8 80



IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

oor-copy



THE MARK OF QUALITY

G.A.P. LTD. 24486 15M-1-29

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. 326634

ORDER NO. 2% 15TH PROX

TERMS:

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA
VICTORIA B C

26 2

THE PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B C
GENL. EQUIPMENT

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/2	DOZ HOLED CHISELS 1/8" MARPLES TANGED	5 50	46	
1/2	DOZ HOLED GODGES 1/2" MARPLES OUTSIDE GROUND	8 65	72	
1/2	DOZ CENTRE BITS 1/4" MARPLES	1 92	16	
1/2	DOZ DO 3/8"	1 92	16	
1/2	DOZ DO 1/2"	2 15	18	
1/2	DOZ DO 5/8"	2 28	19	
1/2	DOZ DO 3/4"	2 40	20	
1/2	DOZ DO 1"	2 88	24	
1/2	DOZ HAND SCREWS 2 X 12" JORGENSENS	21 30	10 65	
			12 95	
	LESS 10%			11 65

VICTORIA, B. C.

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. **1516****MAR. 27/29**

ORDER NO.

TERMS: **NET CASH****DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS CANADA****VICTORIA B.C.****TO SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B.C.**

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
QUANTITY			

TO PREPAID FREIGHT ON SHIPMENT**MAR. 27/29 INV. 218699****1.50****IMPORTANT**

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 389-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. 1517

MAR. 27/29

ORDER NO.

TERMS:

NET CASH

DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, CANADA

VICTORIA B.C.

TO SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER B.C.

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

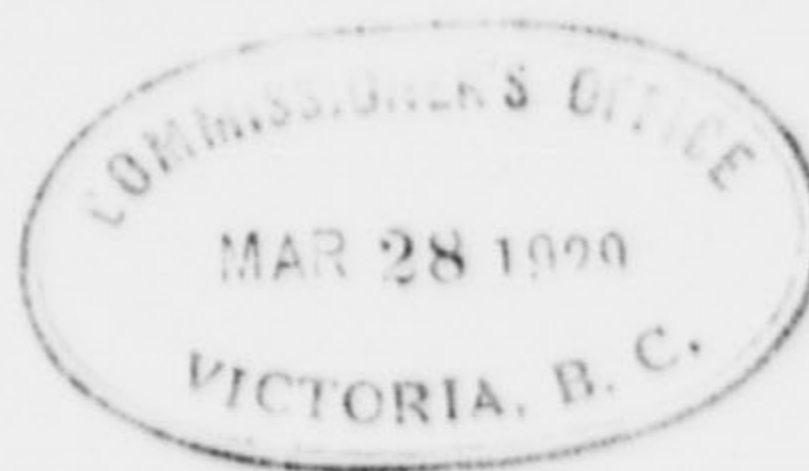
THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS. BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

TO PREPAID FREIGHT ON SHIPMENT

MAR. 22/29 INV. 218698/

1.00



IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher NO. 3778.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. E. H. Shookley,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

SPECIAL GRANT.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

April 1929. To materials furnished for use at the Manual
Training School, at Squamish Mission No. 1. Reserve,
North Vancouver, for pupils of the Squamish
Indian Residential School, as per attached
account,

100.35

P. Korman
107

Apr 22/29.

\$100.35

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Charles Kelly

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Nº 931

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS:
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

VANCOUVER, B. C.

1929

Messrs. Department of Indian Affairs,

YOUR ORDER NO.

750 Hastings St., City.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. H. SHOCKLEY

PLATE AND SHEET GLASS
GLAZING

STORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES
A SPECIALTY

SASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS
BAND-SAWING AND PLANING
LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLDGS. B. M.	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
Materials for Manual Training School, North Vancouver.						
300	1 in. ft.	1x4 Millrun Pine Dressed 2 sides		100		
200	"	1x5 "		84		
200	"	1x6 "		100		
200	"	1x8 "		134		
200	"	1x6 " Dressed to 1"		100		
200	"	1x8 " "		134		
200	"	1x8 " "		209		
250	"	1x10 " "		44		
44	"	1x8 " Dressed 2 sides		31		
50	"	2x4 "		939	7	65
20	"	1x8 Hickory Rough		20	32	6
10	"	1x6 Plain Oak Dressed 2 sides		6		
10	"	1x8 " "		7		
22	"	1x10 " "		19		
20	"	1" Dowel		31	22	3
20	"	3/8" "			3	4
20	"	" "			3	
100	"	1x4 1 fir V Joist		100	3	
50	"	1x4 B.D. fir		50		
50	"	1x6 D.D. fir		50		
Carried forward				150		

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

No 933

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS:
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

VANCOUVER, B. C.,

March 22 1929

Messrs. Indian Department,

739 Hastings St., N., City.

YOUR ORDER NO.

SASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS

BAND-SAWING AND PLANING

LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. H. SHOCKLEY

PLATE AND SHEET GLASS
GLAZING

STORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES
A SPECIALTY

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLDGS. B. M.	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
		Carried Forward		100'		84 00
	50'	B.M. 1x8 D.D. Fir /1		50'		
	50'	B.M. 1x12		50'		
				200'	36	12 00
				40'	2	08
		60 lin. ft. 2x4 /1 Com.				97 35
						3 00
		Delivery				100 55

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6463, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

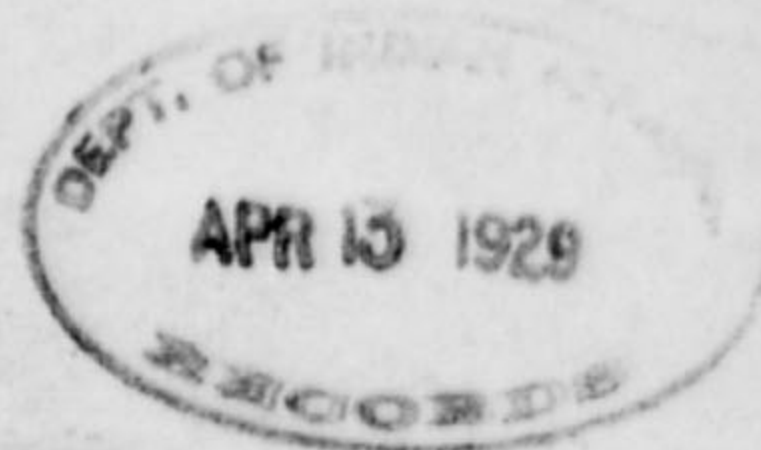
POOR-COPY

Letter No. 144



167-1-11

R



Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B. C., April 8, 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 3778,

amounting to \$ 100.35, in favour

Mr. E. H. Shockley,
of Vancouver, B.C.

for materials supplied for use in the Manual Training
course at Squamish Indian Residential School, at
North Vancouver, B.C.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. dated

Commissioner
Bitchman

Authorized
SPECIAL GRANT

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
Indian Agent.

[Signature]
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, May 3rd, 1929.

Reverend Sister:

There has been directed to you, under separate cover, a text on manual training and job sheets in woodworking. These are for the guidance of the manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School and at the community centre there. The Department is desirous of having a thorough course in carpentry and Mr. Commissioner Ditchburn has been authorized to arrange for the benches, tools, etc.

Your obedient servant,


Russell T. Ferrier,
Supt. of Indian Education.


Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher No. 3866.

Vote No. *100*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
1257 Pacific Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1929.		
May 31st.	To 4 Manual Training lessons as instructor of Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., Manual Training class:- May 10th., 16th., 22nd., and 29th. at \$5.00 per lesson,	20.00
	Authority - letter No.167-1-1, dated September 13th. 1928.	
	<i>SPECIAL GRANT</i> <i>1118</i> <i>2800-114</i> <i>rep school</i> <i>Sept 18</i>	
		\$20.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.
J.W. Shore

[Signature]

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Letter No.....

Office of the.....**VANCOUVER**.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B. C., May 31st., 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. **3866.**

amounting to \$ **20.00** in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
of **1357 Pacific Street, Vancouver, B.C.**

4 Manual Training lessons at Squamish Indian
for **Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., during**
May, 1929.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. **167-1-1.** dated **September 13th. 1928.**

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



Letter No. 1146



167-1-11
R



Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., May 31st., 1929.

Cut
Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 3866.

amounting to \$ 20.00 in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
of 1357 Pacific Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Pay Jms.
4 Manual Training lessons at Squamish Indian
for Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., during
May, 1929.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1, dated September 13th., 1928.

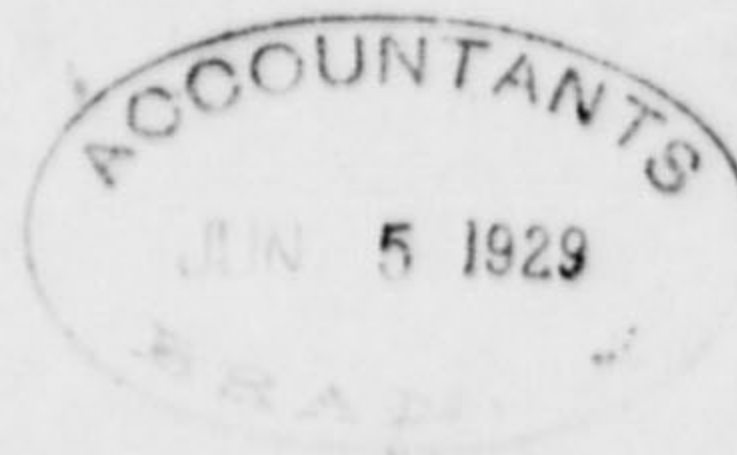
Your obedient servant,

*Refund
to Sch*

2880-114
Sept 18/29
H. H. H.

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4060.

Vote No.....

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shookley,
1257 Pacific Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1929.

DETAIL

AMOUNT

August 1929.

To 4 Manual Training lessons as instructor of
Squamish Indian Residential School, North
Vancouver, B.C., Manual Training Class:-
June 5th., 12th., 19th., and 26th., at \$5.00
per lesson,

20.00

Authority - letter No. 167-1-1, dated September
13th., 1928.

SPECIAL GRANT

EXAMINED and
found correct

2769
St Sept 13/29

\$20.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



Letter No. 167-1-11



CANADA

167-1-11



Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 3, 1929.

And
Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4060,

amounting to \$ 20.00 in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
of Vancouver, B.C.

for Four Manual Training lessons as instructor of
Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver,
B. C., during June 1929, at \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1 dated Sept. 13th., 1928,

Sh
Your obedient servant,

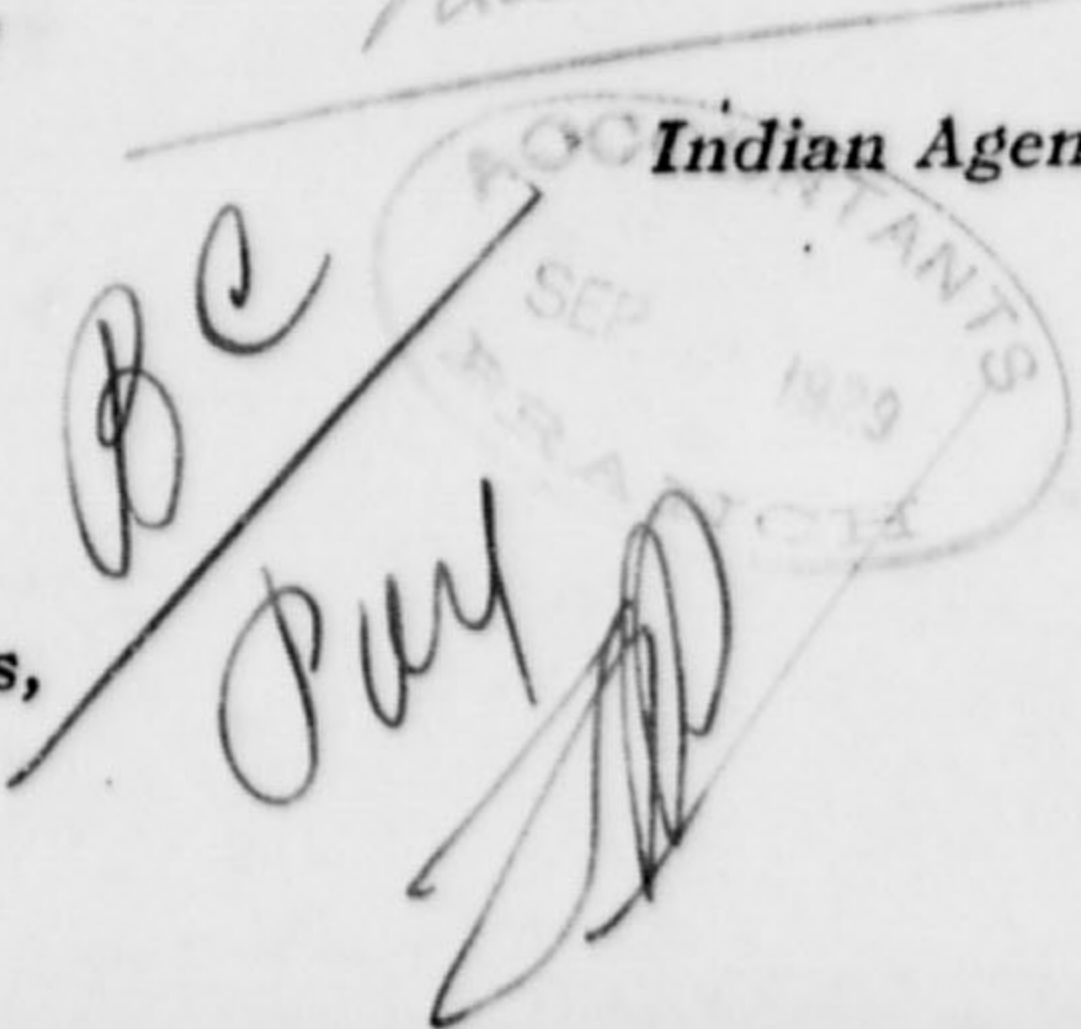
SPECIAL GRANT

Special Grant
800

Haschen
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Department of Indian Affairs

Ottawa, 11/9/29 19.....

Mr. F. R. P.

It should be charged
to Schools or Special

Grant

You will observe

to my salary has been

added to school

JRP

~~My object~~
All manual training
costs in B.C. to my
"Special" Please
ARD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

REQUISITION FOR SCHOOL MATERIAL

For Manual Training School on Squamish Reserve

Reserve in.....**Vancouver**.....Agency

Date.....September.....4.....1929

ARTICLES	NO. ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NO. REQUIRED	NO. AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
Firewood Fir	0	0	2 cords		2 feet long

Address to which above supplies are to be sent:

Number of Pupils on Roll.....16.....

Name..... **Sister Mary Amy**

do in 1st Standard.....

School.....**Squamish Residential**.....

do in 2nd do

Post Office (nearest)..... **North Vancouver, Box 2452**

do in 3rd do

Express Office (nearest)..... * * ..*.

do in 4th do

Province..... **British Columbia**

do in 5th do

do in 6th do

NOTE.—To avoid delay and correspondence in filling Requisitions, the teacher should give full particulars regarding each article required. The name, series, number of grade and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

Edw. S. Play.

Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial schools.

and that the articles asked for by

Indian Supt. or Agent.

A separate form to be used for each school.

Form No. 99

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

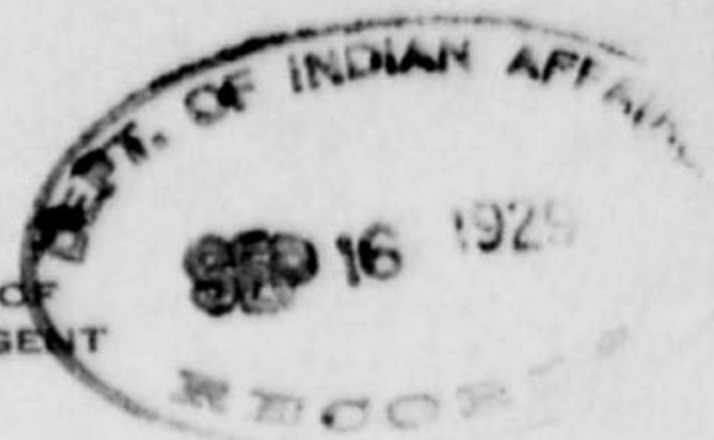
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



167-1-11
R

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



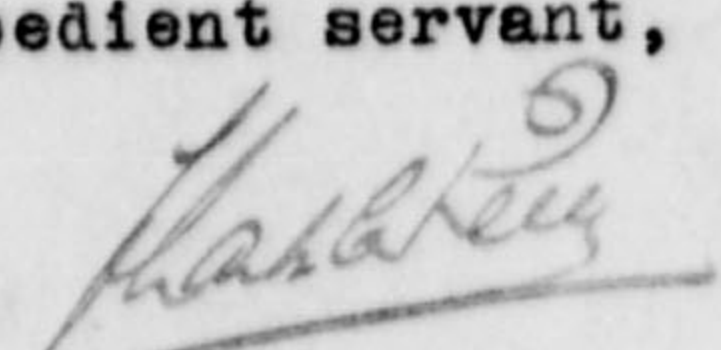
VANCOUVER AGENCY.

415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C., September 7, 1929.

Sir:

I have the honour to transmit herewith requisition received from the Manual Training instructor of the Squamish Indian Residential School through Reverend Sister Mary Amy, Principal, for two cords of fir firewood for the use during the coming winter of the Manual Training schoolroom. I would recommend the Department's approval of the same and would point out that the cost of this fuel delivered at the school will be 8⁰⁰ per cord.

JK
Your obedient servant,


(C. C. Perry)
Indian Agent.

Encl.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

1/14

Ottawa 19th September, 1929.

Sir,-

Referring to your letter of the 7th instant, enclosing requisition for two cords of fir fire-wood for use during the winter at the manual training school-room, Squamish Indian Residential School, I beg to say that purchase of the wood may be made at the price quoted, \$8.00 per cord, delivered at the school, it being understood that the price is reasonable.

Your obedient servant.

A.F. MacKenzie
A.F. MacKenzie.
Acting Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

C.C. Perry
C.C. Perry Esqr.,
Indian Agent,
415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ORIGINAL, FOR THE DEPOSITOR.

No. 8553

Bank of Montreal,

\$ 114.50

Ottawa, Sept. 24th 1929.

RECEIVED from Dept.,

on account Indian Funds,

the sum of One hundred and fourteen.....50/100 Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit
with Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Pro. Manager.

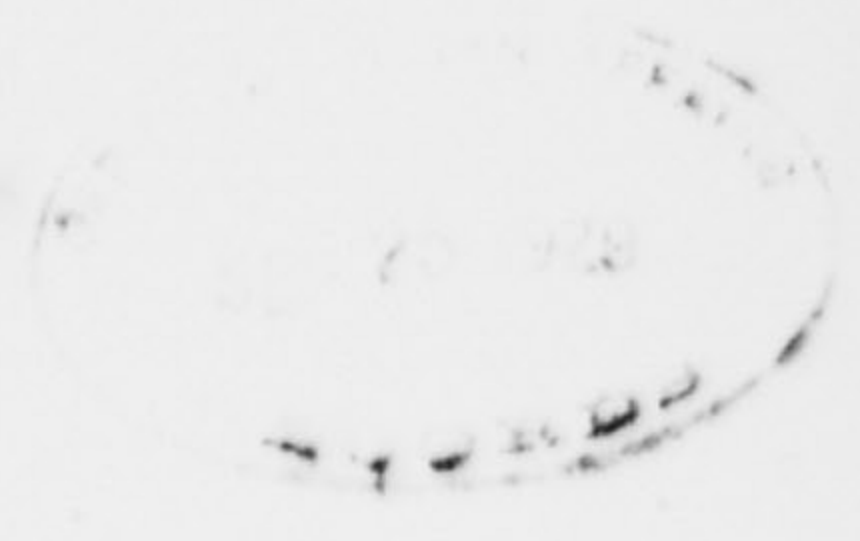
Ent'd.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

167-1-11



Chel
m.

DUPLICATE, FOR DEPARTMENT.

No. 3558

Bank of Montreal,

\$ 114.50

Ottawa,

Sept. 24th 1929.

to 19
27m

RECEIVED from Dept.,
on account Indian Funds,
the sum of One hundred and fourteen.....50/100 Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit
with this Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Pro. Manager.

Ent'd.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher N 4114.

Vote No.

136

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. E. H. Shockley,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Sept. 1929. To fixing apparatus on 16 benches at the Manual
Training Schoolroom, in the Auditorium Building
at Squamish Mission No. 1. Reserve, North Vancouver,
B. C., as per attached account, 32.00

Authority - Commissioner W. E. Ditchburn, at
Victoria, B.C.

3275- Oct 9/29
\$32.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher N 4114.

Vote No. 136

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

SPECIAL GRANT.

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. E. H. Shockley,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Nº 1665

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS:
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

VANCOUVER, B. C., Aug., 31 1929

Messrs. Dep't of Indian Affairs,

YOUR ORDER NO.

739 Hastings St., W., City.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. H. SHOCKLEY

PLATE AND SHEET GLASS
GLAZING

STORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES
A SPECIALTY

SASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS
BAND-SAWING AND PLANING
LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLOGS. B. M.	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
		To fixing apparatus on 16 Benches at North Vancouver, as quoted.				

and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



Letter No.



R

167-1-11



Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

Adet

Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 30, 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4114,

amounting to \$ 32.00, in favour

Mr. E. H. Shockley,
of Vancouver, B.C.

for fixing apparatus on 16 benches at the Manual Training
schoolroom in the Auditorium Building at Squamish No. 1.
Mission Reserve at North Vancouver, B.C.

This expenditure was authorized by ~~Departmental~~
Indian Commissioner W.E. Ditchburn, at Victoria, B.C.

Letter No. dated

Your obedient servant,

Ray
Ray

Forpaul

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4123.

Vote No.

SPECIAL GRANT.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

Messrs. Clarke & Stuart Co. Ltd.,
550 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.,
Funds at Credit.

To

AMOUNT

DATE

DETAIL

Oct. 1929. To 1 green hyloplate board for use in the Squamish
Manual Training Schoolroom at the Auditorium
Building, Mission No. 1. Reserve, North Vancouver,
B. C., as per attached account, 17.76

Authority - Indian Commissioner, Mr. W. E.
Ditchburn, Victoria, B.C.

\$17.76

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher 4123.

Vote No. 106

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Messrs. Clarke & Stuart Co. Ltd.,
550 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.,
Funds at Credit.

DATE
DETAIL
AMOUNT

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: SEYMOUR 3000

550 SEYMOUR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.

BLUE
PRINTING



The Clarke & Stuart Co.
Limited.

Wholesale and Commercial

STATIONERS

PRINTERS · ENGRAVERS · BOOKBINDERS

Sept. 10th, 1929 MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMOGRAPH

DATE

SOLD
TO

Dept. of Indian Affairs,
415 Winch Bld.,
City.

ORDER NO.

FOLIO 1390

SHIP BY TO Squamish Indian Residential Schl., Manual Train., Room, North Vancouver

1 Only Hyoplate Board 4' x 12' Framed - 48 Sq. Ft. .37 Per Sq. Ft. 17.76

Copies

Authority - Indian Commissioner, Mr. W. E.
Ditchburn, Victoria, B.C.

\$17.76

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



167-1-11
R



Letter No.....

Office of the.....VANCOUVER.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., October 3, 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4123,

amounting to \$ 17.76, in favour

Messrs. Clarke & Stuart Co., Ltd.,
of Vancouver, B.C.

1 green hyloplate board for use in the Squamish
for Manual Training Schoolroom at the Auditorium Bldg.,
Mission No. 1. Squamish Reserve, North Vancouver, B.C.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental
Mr. Indian Commissioner W. E. Ditchburn, Victoria, B.C.
Letter No..... dated.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4128.

Vote No.

sch

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

Mr. Andrew Jack,
To Burrard No. 3. Reserve.
Lynnmour Post Office, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Oct. 1929.	To fire wood delivered for use at the Squamish Indian Day School and Squamish Manual Training Schoolroom, as per attached account, (9 cords @ \$8.00 per cord)	72.00
	6 cords fir & 1 cord cedar kindling for the Squamish Indian Day School, @ \$8.00 per cord, as per authority of Departmental letter No.167-1-5, dated August 8, 1929.-	\$56.00
	2 cords fir for the Squamish Manual Training Schoolroom, as per authority of Departmental letter No.167-1-11, dated September 19, 1929.-	16.00
		\$72.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. M. Shore

Form No. 11

Forrester
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4128.

Vote No.

sch

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

Mr. Andrew Jack,
To Burrard No. 3. Reserve,
Lynn timer Post Office, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Lynn timer P.O.
October 3, 1929

A.O.N. Dainty Esq.
Indian Agent
Vancouver B.C.

Dear Sir:--

I have supplied the Squamish Day School with eight (8)
cords of fir wood and one cord of cedar kindling at Eight
Dollars (\$8) per cord.

Yours truly,

Andrew Jack

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. M. Shore

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

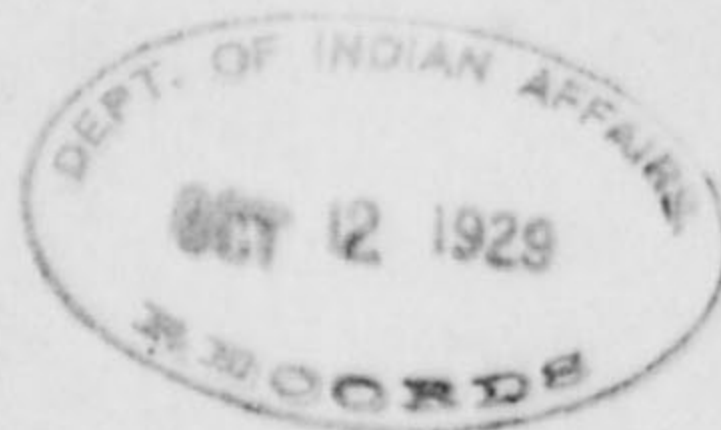
POOR COPY



Letter No.



167-1-11



Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., October 4, 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4128,

amounting to \$ 72.00, in favour

Mr. Andrew Jack,
of Burrard No. 3. Indian Reserve,
Lynn timer Post Office, B.C.

for 6 cords fir and 1 cord cedar kindling (firewood)
supplied for the Squamish Indian Day School and
2 cords fir for the Manual Training Schoolroom, North
This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Vancouver, B.C.

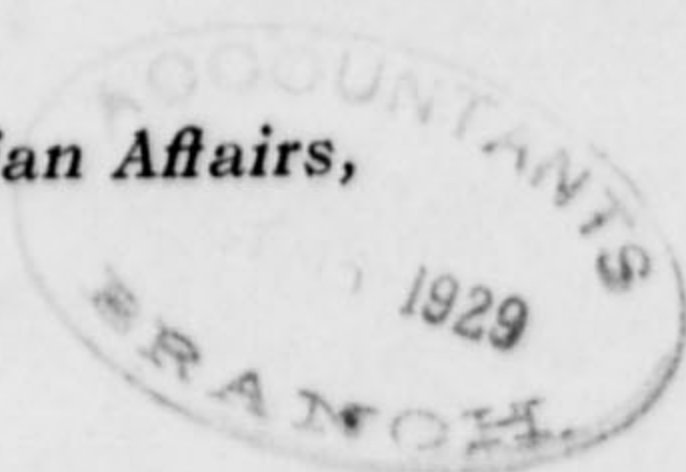
Letters No. 167-1-5 dated Aug. 8, 1929,
and 167-1-11 " Sept. 19, 1929.

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher No. 170.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

AMOUNT

DATE

DETAIL

September

1929.

To 4 Manual Training lessons as instructor of
Squamish Indian Residential School, North
Vancouver, B.C., Manual Training Class:-
Sept. 4th., 11th., 18th., and 25th., at \$5.00
per lesson,

20.00

Authority - letter No. 167-1-1, dated September
13th. 1928.

Cancelled
Oct 30/29
4262
Dec 5/29

\$20.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



167-1-11



I r No.....

Office of the.....VANCOUVER.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., October 19, 1929.

Handwritten signature/initials

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....4170.....,

amounting to \$.....20.00.....in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
of.....Vancouver, B.C.....

Four Manual Training lessons as instructor of
for Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver,
B.C., during September 1929 at \$5.00 per lesson.

Handwritten signature/initials

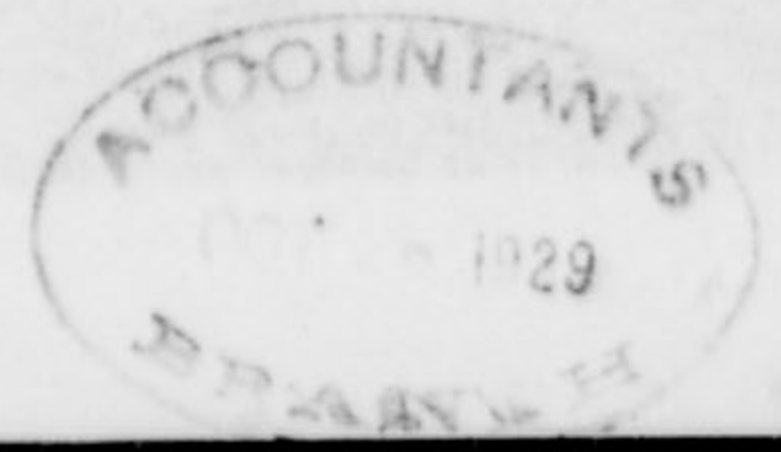
This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1, dated Sept. 13th, 1928.

Your obedient servant,

Handwritten signature: J. S. [unclear]
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher 218.

Vote No. 135

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
Nov. 1929.	To five Manual Training lessons as instructor of Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., Manual Training Class:- During month of October 1929, viz:- Oct. 2nd., 9th., 16th., 23rd. and 30th. at \$5.00 per lesson,	25.00
	Authority - letter No. 167-1-1, dated Sept. 13th., 1928.	
		\$25.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Letter No.....



Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

[Handwritten signature]
Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 13, 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4218,

amounting to \$ 25.00, in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley,
Vancouver, B.C.

for five Manual Training lessons to class at Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver during October 1929, viz:- Oct. 2nd., 9th., 16th., 23rd., and 30th., @ \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1, dated September 13th., 1928.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Agent.

[Handwritten: Say just]
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



VANCOUVER AGENCY.

415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C., November 27, 1929.

Sir:

I beg to advise the Department that under date October 19th. Voucher No. 4170 was forwarded to the Department for the sum of \$20.00 in favor of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C., representing salary as instructor at four lessons for the Manual Training Class at Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, held on September 4th., 11th., 18th. and 25th., respectively, at \$5.00 per lesson. Mr. Shockley called at the office today and stated he had not yet received a cheque in this regard. Will you kindly be good enough to look into the matter, and if Voucher No. 4170 has not been received by the Department and you will so advise me, I shall forward duplicate copies for the Department's consideration.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt
(A.O.N. Daunt)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4255.

Vote No.

136

SPECIAL GRANT.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

Messrs. Burrard Sheet Metal Works,
229 Lonsdale Avenue,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

To

AMOUNT

DETAIL

DATE

Nov. 1929.

To making stove pipe to fit stoves in the Manual
Training Classroom, at the Auditorium Building,
Squamish Mission No. 1. Reserve, North Vancouver,
B.C., as per attached account,

1.00

4294
Dec 9/29

\$1.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4255.

Vote No.

SPECIAL GRANT.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To

Messrs. Burrard Sheet Metal Works,
229 Lonsdale Avenue,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

229 LONSDALE AVENUE

PHONE NORTH 345

NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C.

M

IN ACCOUNT WITH

BURRARD SHEET METAL WORKS

FURNACES : STOVES : CORNICE : SKYLIGHTS : GUTTERS : TAR AND GRAVEL ROOFS
GENERAL REPAIRS OF ALL KINDS

To making stove pipe for
heating stoves

1.00

Manual Training

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

Indian Agent

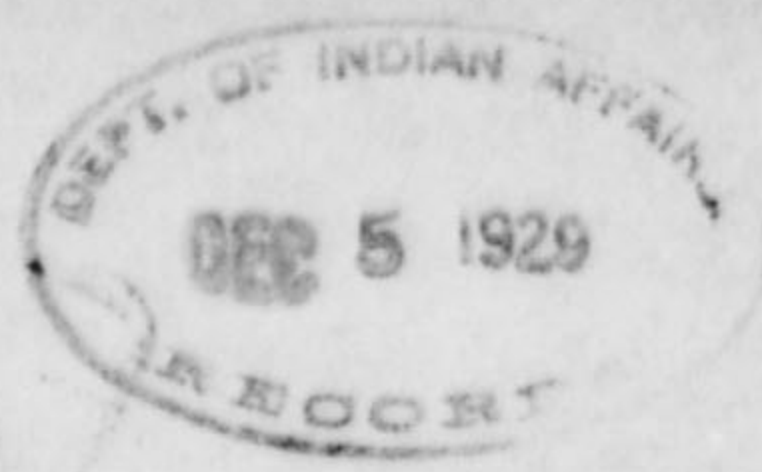
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.

Office of the VANC O U V E R Indian Agency,

Vanc ou ver, B. C., Nov. 30, 19. 29.,

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4255,

amounting to \$ 1.00, in favour

Messrs. Burrard Sheet Metal Works,
of North Vancouver, B. C.

making stove pipe to fit stoves in the Manual
for Training Classroom, at the Auditorium Building,
Squamish Mission No. 1. Reserve, North Vancouver,
B. C.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. dated

Pay

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher No. 4267.

Vote No. B 6

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA SPECIAL GRANT.

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
November 1929.	To 4 Manual Training lessons as instructor of the Manual Training Class at Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., during November 1929, viz:- Nov. 6th., 13th., 20th. and 27th., at \$5.00 per lesson,	20.00
	Authority - Departmental letter No. 167-1-1, dated September 13th., 1928.	
		\$20.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and found correct.

J. W. Shookley

Indian Agent

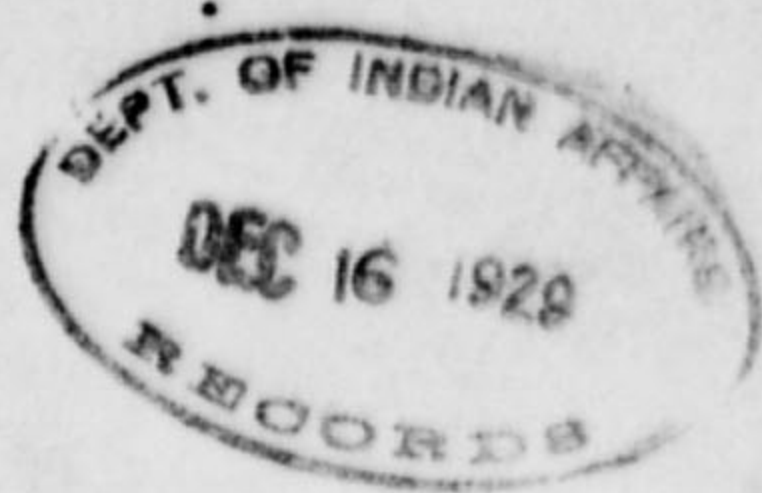
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the.....VANCOUVER.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., December 11/19/29.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4267.....,

amounting to \$ 20.00.....in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
of.....2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.....

4 Manual Training lessons at the Squamish Indian
for Residential School during November 1929, viz:-
Nov. 6th., 13th., 20th. and 27th., at \$5. per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1, dated Sept. 13, 1928.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher

4350.

Vote No.

136

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Mr. R. H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

January 1930. To three Manual Training lessons as instructor
of the Manual Training Class at Squamish
Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.,
during December 1929, viz:- Dec. 4th., 11th.,
and 18th., at \$5.00 per lesson,

15.00

Authority - Departmental letter No. 167-1-1,
dated September 13th. 1928.

4929 Jan 15/30

\$15.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED
found correct.
J. M. Shore

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

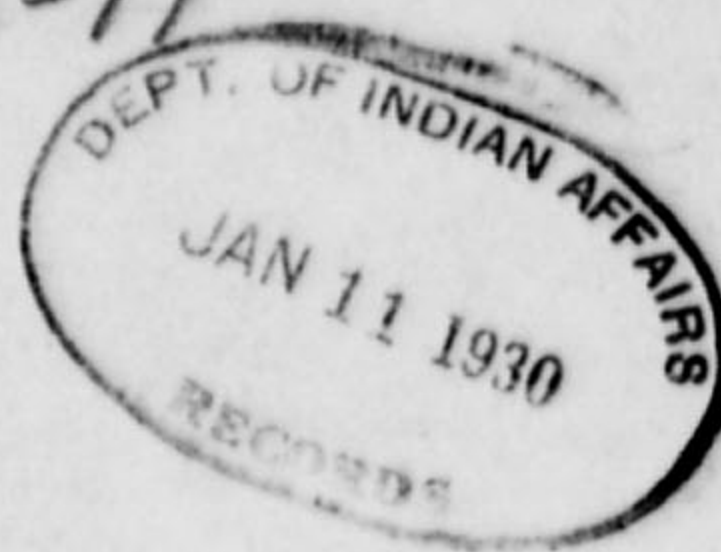
Letter No.....



CANADA

167-1-11

R



Office of the.....VANCOUVER.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 6, 1930.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4350,

amounting to \$ 15.00, in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
of 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 3 Manual Training lessons given to the
for Class at the Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, viz: Dec. 4th., 11th. and 18th., 1929,
at \$5.00 per lesson.

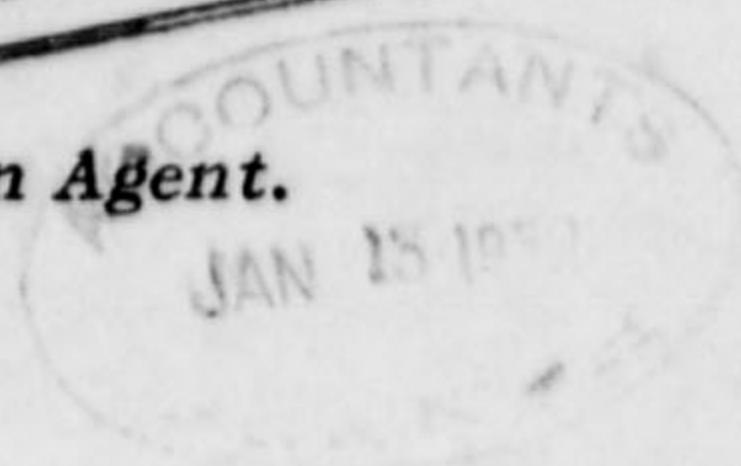
This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1 dated Sept. 13, 1928.

Your obedient servant,

Pay
pass

Arnaud
Indian Agent.



The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher 1 3. 4425.

Vote No. 36.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To R. H. Shookley, Esq.,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

Special Grant

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

February 1930. To eight Manual Training Lessons as instructor
of the Manual Training Class at Squamish Indian
Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.,
during January 1930, viz:- Jan. 8th., 10th.,
15th., 17th., 22nd., 24th., 29th., and 31st.,
at \$5.00 per lesson,

40.00 ✓

EXAMINED and
found correct.

Almstrong

Feb 18/30

Authority - Departmental letter No. 167-1-1,
dated September 13, 1928.

40.00 ✓

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Letter No.....



167-1-11

124

Office of the.....VANCOUVER.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Feb. 10, 1930.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4425,

amounting to \$ 40.00, in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
Vancouver, B.C.,

of

Eight Manual Training lessons as instructor of
for Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver,
B.C., during January 1930, at \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-1 dated Sept. 13, 1928.

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-11

Ottawa, February 18, 1930.

Sir:

I wish to refer to voucher No. 4425 of the 10th instant, in favour of the manual training instructor of the Squamish Indian Residential School. If it will be satisfactory to Mr. Shockey, the Department would prefer that payment for this service be made once every quarter. This will minimize the bookkeeping and office work and will be in harmony with the practice elsewhere in British Columbia.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie

A. F. MacKenzie,
Acting Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

A. O. N. Daunt

A. O. N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agency,
415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

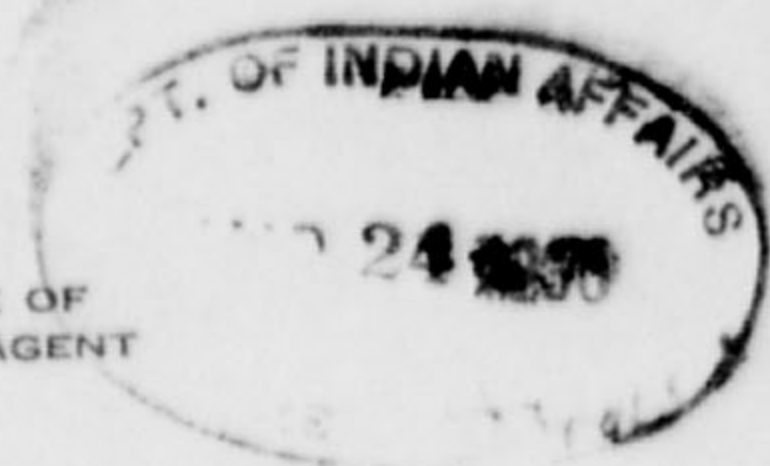
POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



R

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



VANCOUVER AGENCY.

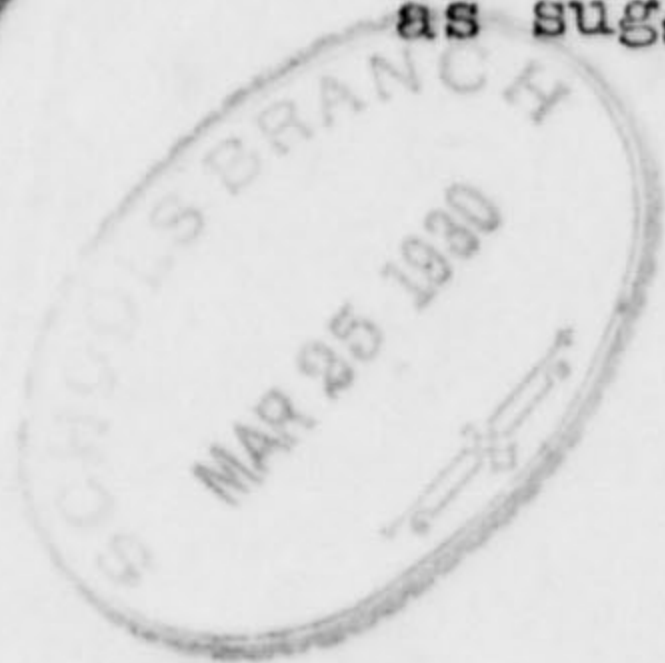
Your File
No. 167-1-11.

415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C., March 19, 1930.

Sir:

noted for

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 18th. ultimo with reference to payment of salary to Mr. Shockley as Manual Training Instructor of the Squemish Indian Residential School. Mr. Shockley is quite willing that his services be paid for quarterly as suggested in your letter.



I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

B/AC

The Assistant Deputy and Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Vouch. No. 4537.

Vote No. BB

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

SPECIAL GRANT.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
March 1930.	To sixteen Manual Training Lessons given at the Manual Training Class, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., during February and March 1930, viz:- Feb. 5th., 7th., 12th., 14th., 19th., 21st., 26th., 28th., and March 5th., 7th., 12th., 14th., 19th., 21st., 26th., and 28th., @ \$5.00 per lesson,	80.00
	Authority - 167-1-11 Letter of Department dated Feb. 18, 1930.	
		\$80.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

J. W. Shore

L. J. Ball
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

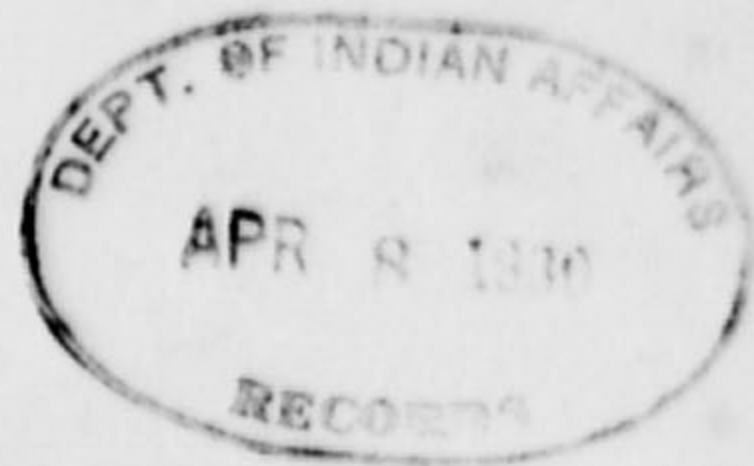
POOR COPY

Letter No.....



167-1-11

R



Office of the.....**VANCOUVER**.....Indian Agency,

Adm
Vancouver, B.C., April 3, 1930.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. **4537**,

amounting to \$ **80.00** in favour

Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York St.,
of **Vancouver, B.C.**

to 16 Manual Training Lessons given to the Manual
for Training Class at Squamish Indian Residential School,
during February and March 1930, @ \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

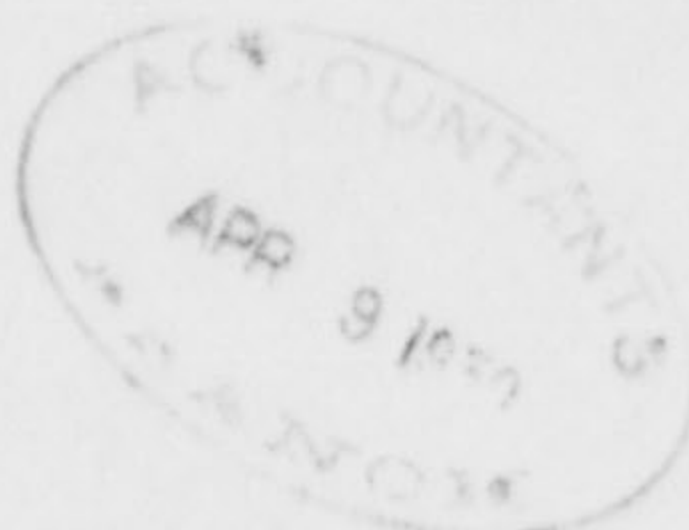
Pay
Letter No. **167-1-11**, dated **Feb. 18, 1930**.

Your obedient servant,

Healy Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Vouche. No. 4712.

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

Vote No. 106

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY SPECIAL GRANT.

To Mr. R.H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1930	(Authority:- 167-1-11 Letter of Department dated Feb. 18, 1930).	
Apr. 4 to June 25th	To 26 manual Training lessons given at the Manual Training Class, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, for quarter ending June 30, 1930.....	\$130.00

C O P Y.

SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

Manual Training Classes.

Lessons for Quarter ended June 30th.

Apr. 4, 11, 17, 25
May 2, 9, 16, 23, 30,
June 6, 13, 20, 25

Two lessons daily,

26 lessons @ \$5.00.....\$130.00

(Sgd.) R.H. Shockley,

Instructor.

[Signature]

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Indian Agent

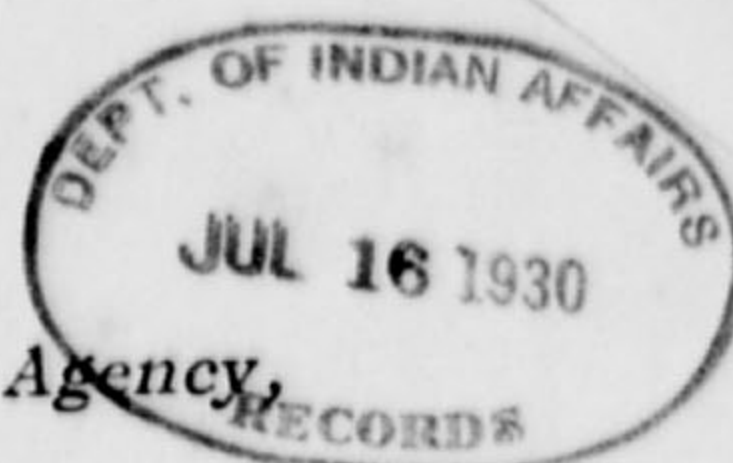
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Letter No. /42.



Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C. July 11 1930.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4712,

amounting to \$130.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 26 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential school, for quarter ended June 30, 1930.

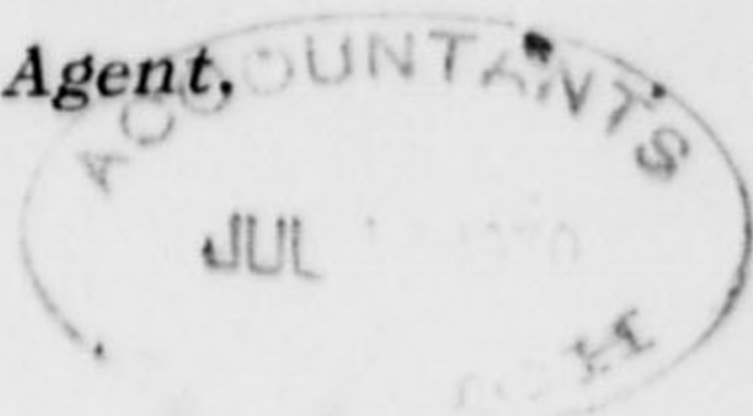
This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Fred E. Ball

Indian Agent,



The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ORIGINAL, FOR THE DEPOSITOR

No. 7372

Bank of Montreal,

\$130.00

Ottawa, Sept. 15/30

RECEIVED from Dept.

on account Indian Funds

the sum of One Hundred Thirty 00/100---- Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit with this
Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Pro. Manager.

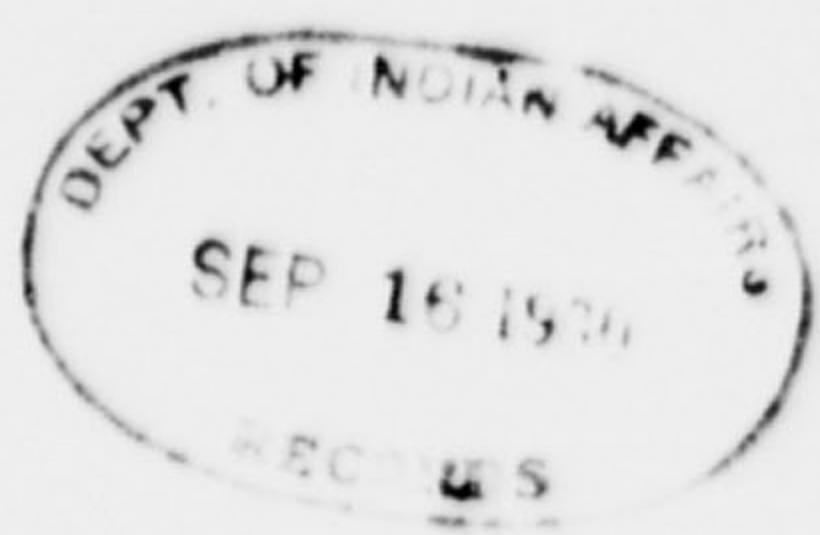
Ent'd.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

-COPY

167-1-11



M.

DUPLICATE, FOR DEPARTMENT.

No. 7372

*709 to 107
a.g.m.*

Bank of Montreal,

\$ 150.22

Ottawa, Sept. 15/30

RECEIVED from *Bank of Montreal*

on account *Indian Trusts*

the sum of *one hundred and fifty 00/100* Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit with this
Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Ent'd.

[Signature]
Pro. Manager.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 839-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

-COPY

Voucher No. 4930.

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

Vote No. 130

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1930

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- 167-1-11 letter of Department
dated Feb. 16, 1930).

TO 8 manual training lessons given at the Manual
Training Class, Squamish Indian Residential
School, North Vancouver, for month of
September, 1930, as per attached account.....

\$40.00

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

Oct. 28th. 1930.

Squamish Indian Residential School.

Manual Training.

Two lessons daily on Sept. 5th., 12th.,
19th. and 26th.

8 lessons @ \$5.00

\$40.00

R. H. Shockley

Manual Training Instructor

JWS

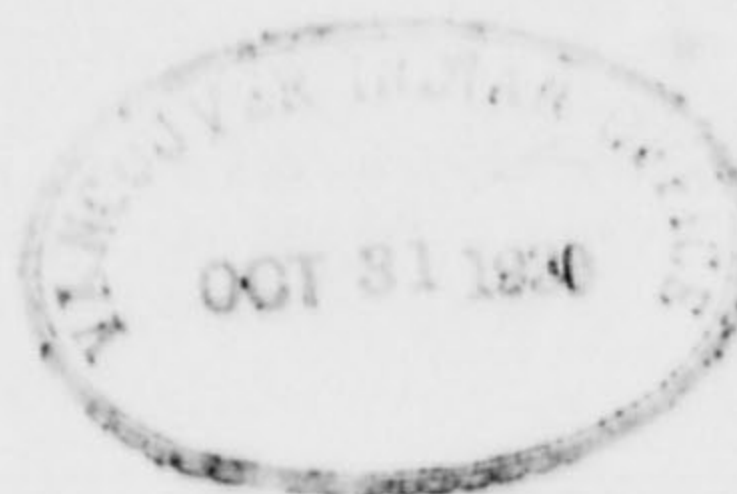
L

Dec 4/30

\$40.00

I hereby
and that the
item of the s

Form No. 11



work performed
and that each

all
Indian Agent

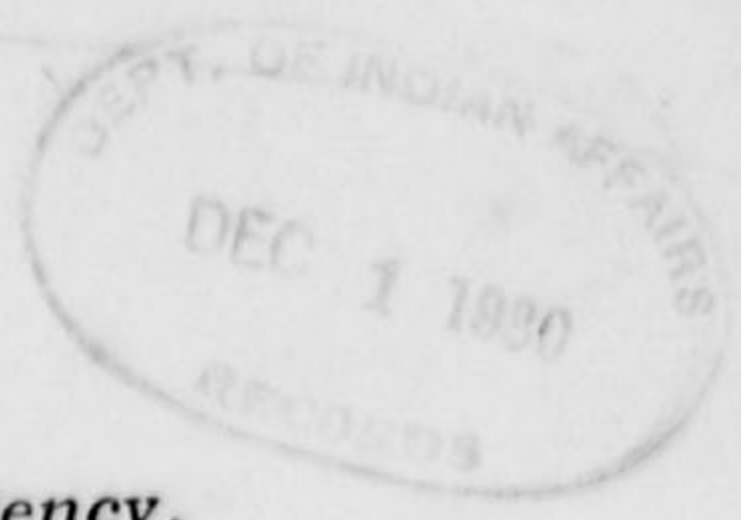
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



167-1-11



Letter No. / 870.

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

[Handwritten signature]

Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 21 19. 30.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4930

[Handwritten 'RECEIVED' stamp]

amounting to \$... 40.00 in favour

of... Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 8 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School, during month of September, 1930.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: Tedd G. Ball]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOUR-COPY

Voucher No. 4993.

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

Vote No.

BE

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1930

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- 167-1-11 letter of Department
dated Feb. 18, 1930).

TO 24 manual training lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson
given at the Manual Training Class, Squamish
Indian Residential School, North Vancouver,
for quarter ending December 31, 1930, as per
attached account.....

\$120.00

5/14
Jan 20/31

\$120.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

Heald Ball
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

Jan. 5th. 1931.

Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B. C.

Manual Training.

Two lessons daily on the following dates -

October 3, 10, 17, 24, 31

November 7, 14, 21, 28

December 5, 12, 19

24 lessons @ \$5.00

\$120.00



D. H. Schoenley .. *HS*

Manual Training Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



167-1-11 ✓

L. No. 1146



Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

[Signature]
Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 8 1931.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 4993

amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1930.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

[Signature: Fred G. Ball]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

MANUAL TRAINING - SPECIAL VOTE.

Fiscal Year,
1930-31.

Voucher No. 5068.

Vote No. 66

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,
Vancouver,
B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- Letter dated December 20, 1930, from
Indian Commissioner for B.C., - File 182/14/19783).

Feb. 11, 1931. TO supplies purchased for manual training class,
Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per attached
account.....

\$13.71.

Special Grant
Amolung

Feb 27 1931
\$13.71

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ludger Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Approved *H. E. DeKethum*
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Voucher No. 5068.

Vote No. 106

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,
Vancouver,
B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- Letter dated December 20, 1930, from
Indian Commissioner for B.C., - File 182/14/19793).Feb. 11, 1931. TO supplies purchased for manual training class,
Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per attached
account.....

\$13.71.

300M. 1-30. M. & C. LTD.

FORM 10A



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. 210022

ORDER NO.

TERMS:

24 15TH PROX

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
415 WINCH BLDG CITY

FEB 11 31

SQUAMISH MANUAL TRAINING
SCHOOL

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/2	DOZ STAIN BRUSHES PALACE		45
1/2	DOZ DO 777 MIRACLE 1 1/2		30
1/2	DOZ DITTO 1		20
1	ONLY 14 TENNON SAW 56 A		2 85
1	ONLY STANLEY BRACE 54		2 40
1	ONLY 14 BOW SAW BLADES	66	1 32
2	PKG 1X6 R H BRT WOOD SCREWS		23
1	PKG 1 1/2 X 8 DO		30
1	PKGS 2X10 DO		45
1	ONLY 1# EXCUTCHEON PINS		63
1	ONLY 1/8 DRILL BIT		25
1	QT LIQUID GLUE		1 35
1	LB MIRACLE WAX		35
1	ONLY # 99 ELECTRIC HOT PLATE		2 50
			13 63
			35

CTGE

13 93 ✓

27

13.71 ✓

DELIVERED

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION. PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

MANUAL TRAINING - SPECIAL VOTE.

Vote No.

Voucher No. 5067

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Clarke & Stuart Co.,
550 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

AMOUNT

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Letter from Indian Commissioner for
B.C. dated December 20, 1930, File 182/14/19783).

Feb. 10

TO supplies purchased for Manual Training Class,
Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per
attached account.....

\$3.30

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: TRINITY 1341

550 SEYMOUR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.

BLUE
PRINTING



The Clarke & Stuart Co.
Limited.
Wholesale and Commercial
STATIONERS

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature] 27/31

\$3.30 v

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Approved: *[Handwritten signature]*
Indian Commissioner

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

MANUAL TRAINING - SPECIAL VOTE.

Voucher No. **5067**

Vote No. **B6**

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To **Clarke & Stuart Co.,**
550 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1931.	(Authority:- Letter from Indian Commissioner for B.C. dated December 20, 1930, File 182/14/19783).	
Feb. 10	TO supplies purchased for Manual Training Class, Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per attached account.....	\$3.30

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: TRINITY 1341

550 SEYMOUR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.

BLUE
PRINTING



The Clarke & Stuart Co.
Limited.

Wholesale and Commercial
STATIONERS
PRINTERS · ENGRAVERS · BOOKBINDERS
MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

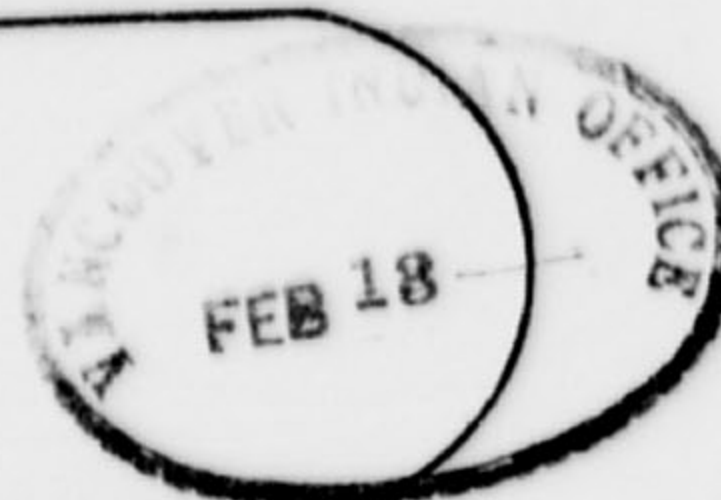
AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
"ALL STEEL"
OFFICE FURNITURE

DATE

Feb. 10/31

SOLD
TO

The Dept. of Indian Affairs,
612 Metropolitan Bldg.,
City.



ORDER NO. **1424**

FOLIO **931**

SHIP BY
TO

Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C.

1 Blackboard Compass
1 Dn. Drawing Portfolios
1 Dn. Helix Compasses

1.00 cs.
.78 dz.
3.60 dz.

1.00 ✓
.39 ✓
1.80 ✓
.11 ✓
\$3.30

Postage & Insurance

\$3.30 v

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Fred G. Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Approved:

H. E. Dittman
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-11



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
182/14/20304.
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

[Handwritten signature]

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., February 17, 1931.

Sir:-

I have the honor to transmit herewith Vouchers Nos. 5067 and 5068 in favor of Messrs. Clarke & Stuart Company and Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited, of Vancouver, B.C., respectively, for the sums of \$3.30 and \$13.71 incurred in the purchase of Manual Training class supplies for use at Squamish Indian Residential School, Vancouver Agency, B. C., which are recommended as a proper charge against the Manual Training Allotment of the Special Vote, and are duly certified by Mr. Indian Agent Ball and myself.

BC
special fund
P/KD.
Enclosures:-

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: W. E. Ditchburn]

W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

MANUAL TRAINING - SPECIAL VOTE.

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

Voucher No. 5098.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Marshall-Wells B.C.Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- Letter dated December 20, 1930,
from Indian Commissioner for B.C., - File 182/
14/19783.)

Feb.26/31 TO 1/2 gal. turpentine purchased for manual training
class, Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per
attached account-----

.65¢

FORM 10A

300M. 1-30. M. & C. LTD.

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Shore

7254
Mch 19/31

.65

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Leahy Ball

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Approved:

H. E. Bitchburn

Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Voucher No. 5098.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

136

VANCOUVER AGENCY

SPECIAL GRANT.

To Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- Letter dated December 20, 1930,
from Indian Commissioner for B.C., - File 162/
14/19788.)Feb. 26/31 TO 1/2 gal. turpentine purchased for manual training
class, Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per
attached account-----

.65¢

FORM 10A



300M. 1-30. M. & C. LTD.

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE. AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

INVOICE NO. 224192

VANCOUVER, B. C.

ORDER NO.

TERMS:

NET

FEB 26 31

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
837 HASTINGS W CITYTO SQUAMISH MANUAL
TRAINING SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNT

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

1/2
1GAL
ONLYTURPENTINE
ATTACH PLUG # 820

N/C

65

65

DELIVERED

Correct.
R. H. Shores
Manual Training Instructor



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., March 11, 1931.

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. 182/14/20494.
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Dear Sir:-

I beg to submit herewith Voucher No. 5098, of the Vancouver Agency, for 65¢ in favor of Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd., Vancouver, B. C., for supplies purchased for the Manual Training class of the Mission Indian Reserve No. 1, Squamish Band.

The above voucher was forwarded to this office by Mr. Indian Agent Ball, of Vancouver, B. C., and the amount shown thereon should be charged against the Technical Education allotment of the Special Vote, Vancouver Agency.

KD.

Enclosure:-

Your obedient servant,

W. E. Ditchburn
W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

Voucher No. 5133.

Vote No. *BC Special*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Shookley Construction Co. Ltd.,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

AMOUNT

DATE
1931.

(Authority:- Letter from Indian Commissioner for
B.C. dated December 20, 1930, File 182/14/19783).

Mar. 20

TO lumber purchased for Manual Training Class,
Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per
attached account-----

\$73.50

EXAMINED and
found correct.

Guard/Herry

\$73.50

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Sealge Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Approved: *J. E. Dithburn*
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Fiscal Year,
1930--31.

Voucher No. 5133.

Vote No. B.C. Special Vd

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Shockley Construction Co. Ltd.,
230 Central Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

1931.

(Authority:- Letter from Indian Commissioner for
B.C. dated December 20, 1930, File 182/14/19783).

Mar. 20

TO lumber purchased for Manual Training Class,
Mission I.R.No.1, Squamish Band, as per
attached account-----

\$73.50

Nº 1262

PHONE: FAIR. 4031

OFFICE AND WORKS:
230 CENTRAL STREET
(FACING MAIN STREET)

VANCOUVER, B. C., Mar., 20th 1931

M Department of Indian Affairs of Canada,

YOUR ORDER NO.

837 Hastings St., W., City.

SHOCKLEY IN ACCOUNT WITH

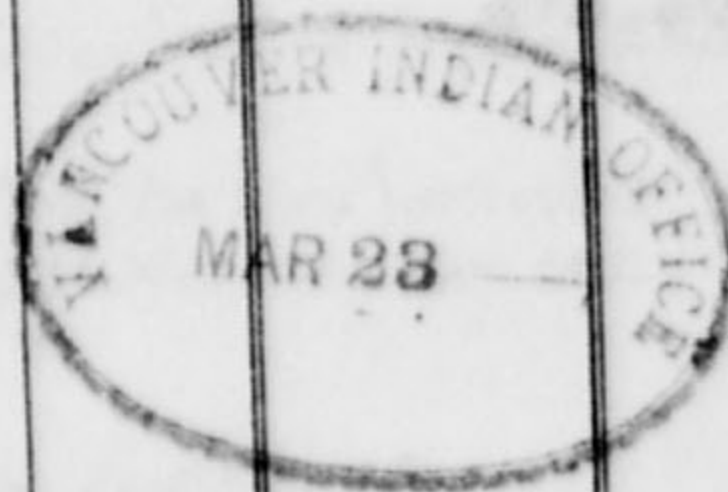
E. H. SHOCKLEY

PLATE AND SHEET GLASS
GLAZINGSTORE AND OFFICE FIXTURES
A SPECIALTYSASH, DOORS AND
MOULDINGS
BAND-SAWING AND PLANING
LUMBER, VENEERS, HARDWOOD
LATH AND SHINGLES

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	MLDGS. B. M.	FEET	PRICE	AMT
		50 ft. Eastern Birch, dressed to 1" & 2"		50	25¢	
		50 ft. Satin Walnut, dressed to 1" & 2"		50	27¢	1
		50 ft. Plain Oak " "		50	22¢	1
		250 ft. White Pine " "		250	9¢	2
		200 ft. Clear Fir " "		200	6¢	
Cartage by own truck						
Delivered to Community Hall, Squamish Reserve, North Vancouver, B.C.						

Approved: *W. A. Denham*

Indian Commissioner for B. C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., March 27, 1931.

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO. 182/14/20673.
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Dear Sir:-

I beg to submit herewith Voucher No. 5133, of the Vancouver Agency, amounting to \$73.50 in favor of Shockley Construction Co. Ltd., 230 Central Street, Vancouver, B. C., for lumber purchased for the Manual Training Class, of the Mission Indian Reserve No. 1, Squamish Band.

The above voucher was forwarded to this office by Mr. Indian Agent Ball, of Vancouver, B. C., and the amount shown thereon should be charged against the Technical Education allotment of the Special Vote, Vancouver Agency.

KD.

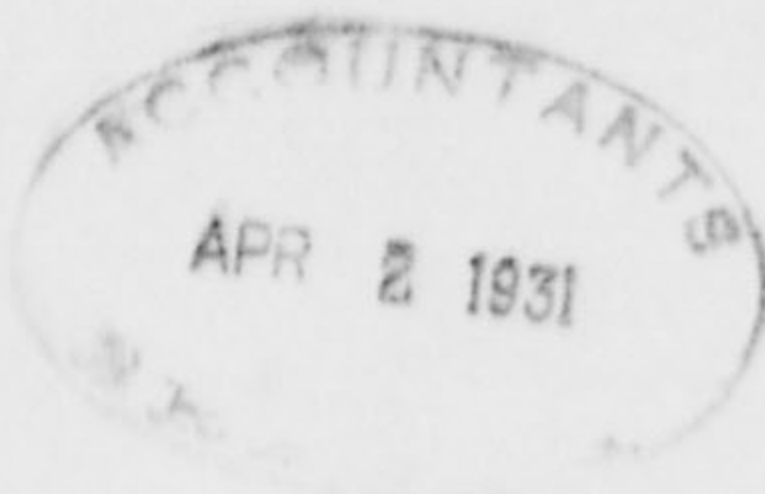
Enclosure:-

Your obedient servant,

W. E. Ditchburn

W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Fiscal Year,
1930-31.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Voucher No. 5155.

Vote No. *16*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

March 31 TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School for the quarter
ended March 31, 1931-----

\$120.00

C. Armstrong

*789
March 31*

\$120.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Frederick G. Ball

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Fiscal Year,
1930-31.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Voucher No. 5155.

Vote No. *16*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1931.	(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930, File 167-1-11).	
March 31	TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ended March 31, 1931-----	\$120.00

2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B. C.
March 30th. 1931.

Squamish Indian Residential School.
Manual Training.

To two lessons daily on the following
dates -

January 9, 16, 23, 30

February 6, 13, 20, 27

March 6, 13, 20, 27

24 lessons @ \$5.00 \$120.00

R.H. Shookley
Manual Training Instructor.

\$120.00

I hereby
and that the cha
item of the same

work performed
and that each

Form No. 11



Ball
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



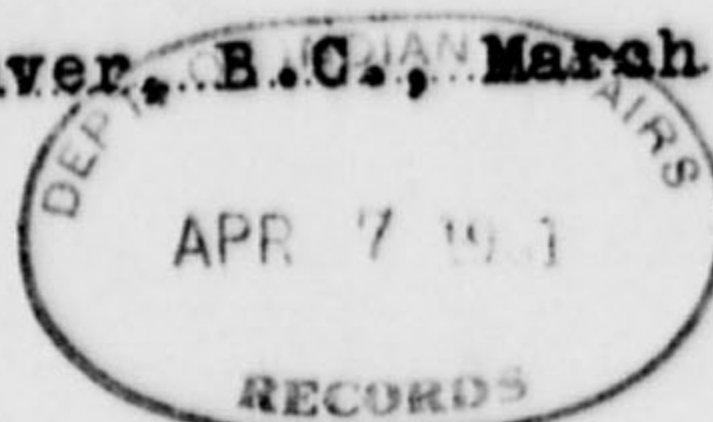
167-1-11

L. No. /1822.

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Ames
Vancouver, B.C., March 30 1931.

Sir,



I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5155,

amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School for the quarter ending March 31, 1931.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Fred Ball

Indian Agent.

Special Grant
BC
Pay
JP
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

167-1-11



1. Rev. J. J. Barry
EXTRACT from Report of G. H. Barry, Inspector of Indian Schools for B. C., dated May 21st and 22nd, 1931, on his inspection of the SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

Original on File 167-1-6.

Manual Training:

The Manual Training Shop is about 50 ft. by 40 ft. It contains 16 double benches. Sixteen boys are taking this training. They are divided into two classes. I saw these two classes at work. They seem to enjoy this subject. The teacher in charge of the work is Mr. Shockley of Vancouver. He is a member of the Vancouver Manual Training Staff and previously was for seven years at Prince Rupert. The boys draw plans of their work. The tools are well cared for. The course followed is that of the B. C. Schools as adapted by Vancouver.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Vote No.

Voucher No. 5308.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

n June 30

TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School for the quarter
ended June 30, 1931-----

\$120.00

2086 Y' S' 18' 30

2086 Y' S' 18' 30' 30

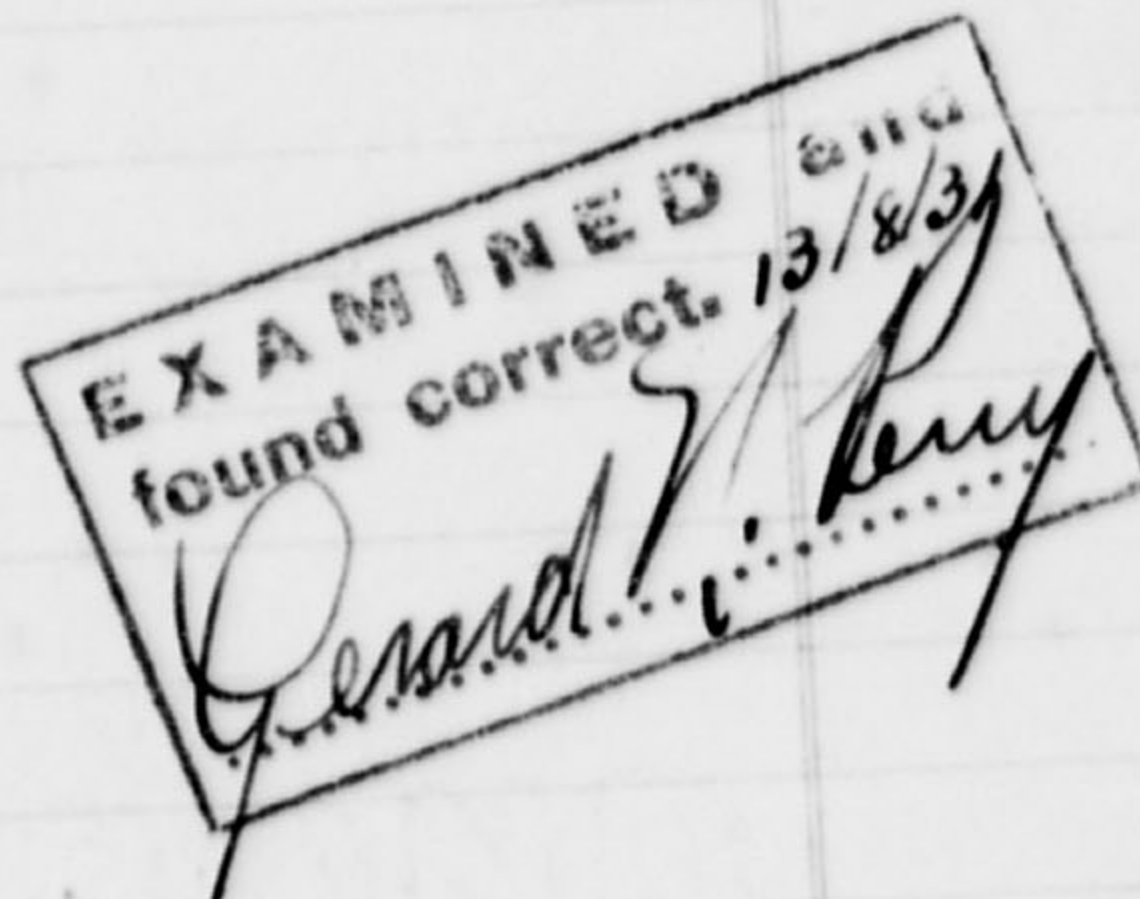
2086 Y' S' 18' 30

2086 Y' S' 18' 30' 30

2086 Y' S' 18' 30' 30

2086 Y' S' 18' 30' 30

2086 Y' S' 18' 30' 30



26/6
aug 14/31

\$120.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Voucher No. 5308.

Vote No. *Bl. Special*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

AMOUNT

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

n June 30

TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School for the quarter
ended June 30, 1931-----

\$120.00 ✓

5308

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

July 3rd. 1931.

F. J. C. Ball Esq.,

Indian Agent,

819 Metropolitan Bldg.,

Vancouver, B. C.

Squamish Indian Residential School.

Manual Training.

To two lessons daily on the following dates -

April 10, 17, 24

May 1, 8, 15, 22, 29

June 5, 12, 19, 26

✓ 24 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson

\$120.00 ✓

R.H. Shockley

Instructor.



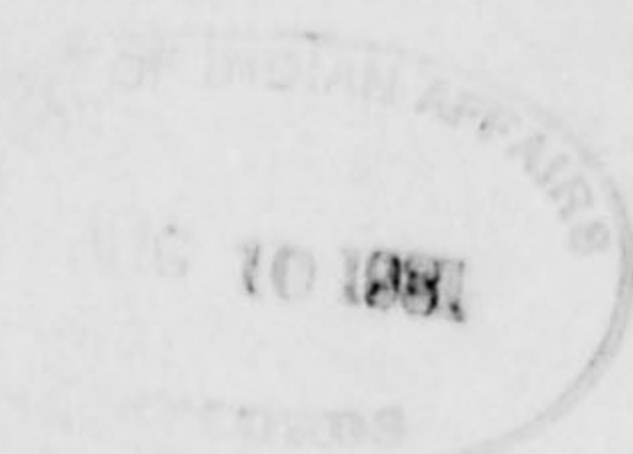
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Letter No. /2531.



167-1-11
R



Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

[Handwritten signature]
Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 3 1931.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5308

amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour

of Mr. R.H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School for the quarter ending
June 30, 1931.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: Fred G. Ball]

Indian Agent.

[Handwritten: B.C. Special]
[Handwritten signature]
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

Voucher No. /5421.

Vote No. *130*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

1931.

TO 8 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the month of
September, 1931, as per attached account-----

\$40.00

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.



3963
Oct 15 31

\$40.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Leahy Ball

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Fiscal Year,
1931-32.

Voucher No. 5421.

Vote No. 132

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

SPECIAL GRANT

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1931.	(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930, File 167-1-11).	
1931.	TO 8 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School during the month of September, 1931, as per attached account-----	\$40.00

2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B. C.
Sept. 30th. 1931.

Squamish Indian Residential School.
Manual Training.

To two lessons daily on the following dates -
September 4, 11, 18 and 25

8 lessons

@ \$5.00

\$40.00

F. J. C. Ball Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B. C.

R. H. Shookley
Instructor.

OCT 2 1931

\$40.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

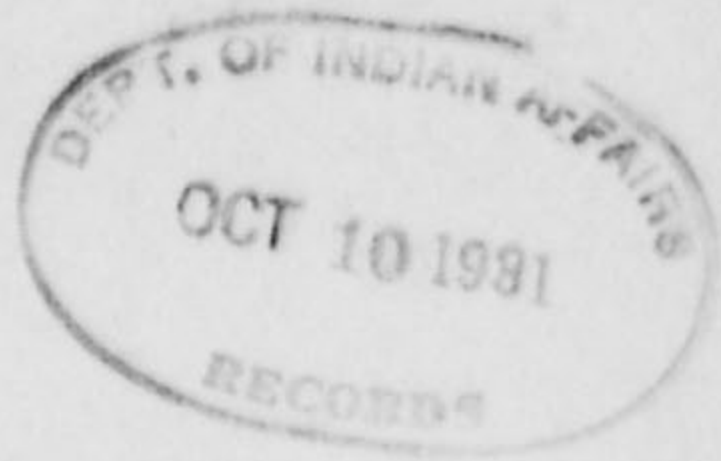
F. J. C. Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-11



Letter No. / 2884 a.

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 5 19 31.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5421.

amounting to \$ 40.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 8 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School for the month of September, 1931.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Heald Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Voucher No. 5532.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Vote No.

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending December 31, 1931, as per attached
account-----

\$120.00

\$120.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Frederick G. Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Voucher No. 5532.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Vote No.

Fiscal Year,
1931-32.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shookley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1931.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending December 31, 1931, as per attached
account-----

\$120.00

2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B. C.
December 21st, 1931

F. J. C. Ball Esq.,
Indian Agent,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Squamish Indian Residential School.
Manual Training.

DEC 23 1931

To 24 lessons

\$5.00 \$120.00 ✓

2 lessons daily on the following dates,
October 2, 9, 16, 23, 30
November 6, 13, 20, 27
December 4, 11, 18

R.H. Shookley
Manual Training Instructor.

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

F. J. C. Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Letter No. /3325.



167-1-11

DEC 28 1931

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Dec. 23, 1931.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5532,

amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour

of Mr. R.H. Shookley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School during the quarter ending December 31, 1931.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Fred G. Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

SPECIAL VOTE
MANUAL TRAINING.

Voucher No. 5683.

Vote No. *21*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. A. R. Tebb.
Sechelt, B.C.

DATE
1932

DETAIL

Authority:- Dept. letter dated August 10, 1931,
File 167-11-11.

TO salary as manual training instructor at
Sechelt Indian Residential School for five
mos. from Nov. 1, 1931, to March 31, 1932. @
\$50.00 per month-----

AMOUNT

8176
March 30/32 ✓ **\$250.00**

EXAMINED and
found correct
[Signature]

\$250.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To.....*Mr. A.R. Tebb.*.....
Sechelt, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1932	Authority:- Dept. letter dated August 10, 1931, File 167-11-11.	
	TO salary as manual training instructor at Sechelt Indian Residential School for five mos. from Nov.1, 1931, to March 31, 1932, @ \$50.00 per month-----	<i>8176</i> <i>March 30/32</i> ✓ \$250.00

Sechelt, B.C.
March 16th.1932.

F.J.C.Ball, Esq.
Indian Agent,
822- Metropolitan Bldg.
Vancouver, B.C.

Department of Indian Affairs. To Salary of Manual Training Instructor,
for five Months, from November 1st. 1931 to March 31st. 1932. \$250.00
Five Months at \$50.00 per month

A.R. Tebb
.....
Manual Training Teacher.
Sechelt Residential School



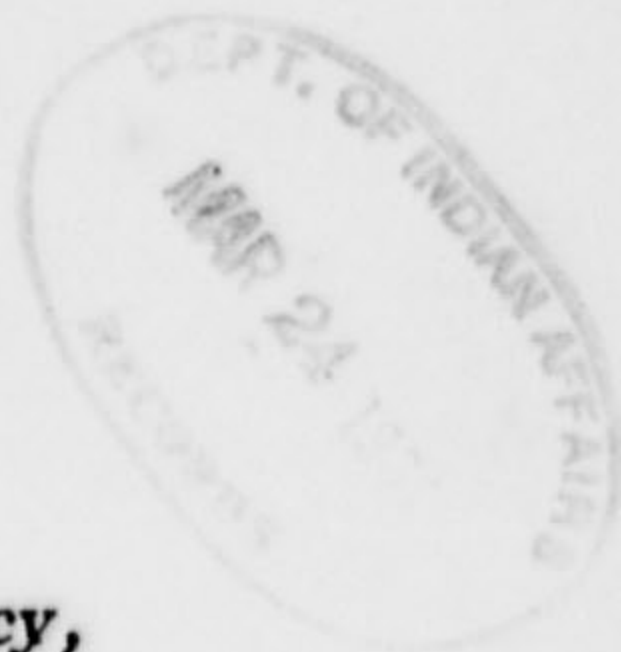
Indian Agent



167-11-11

Letter No. /3968....

EX-11



Office of the *Allen* Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., March 19 1932.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5683.....,

amounting to \$ 250.00 in favour

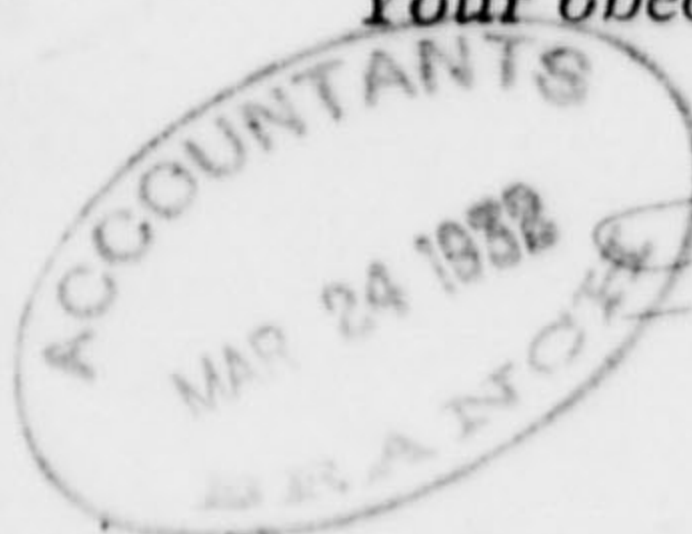
of Mr. A.R. Tebb, Sechelt, B.C.

salary as manual training instructor at Sechelt
for Indian Residential School for five mos. from Nov. 1, 1931,
to March 31, 1932, @ \$50.00 per month.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-11-11 dated August 10, 1931.

Your obedient servant,



Frederick G. Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

Voucher No. 5709.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Vote No. B6

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

AMOUNT

DATE
1932.

DETAIL

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

March

TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending March 31, 1932, as per attached
account-----

\$120.00

EXAMINED
FOUND CORRECT
[Signature]

8470
a/r 8 32

\$120.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Voucher No. 5709.

SPECIAL VOTE - MANUAL TRAINING.

Vote No. B6

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1931--32.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shockley,
2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
1932.	(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930, File 167-1-11).	
March	TO 24 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School during the quarter ending March 31, 1932, as per attached account-----	\$120.00

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

March 24th. 1932

F. J. C. Ball Esq.,
Indian Agent,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Squamish Indian Residential School.
Manual Training.

MAR 29 1932

To two lessons daily on the following dates -

January 8, 15, ~~22~~ 22, 29.
February 5, 12, 19, 26.
March 4, 11, 18, 25.

24 lessons

\$5.00

\$120.00

R. H. Shockley

Manual Training Instructor.

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Fred J. C. Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Letter No. /4045.

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Copy
Vancouver, B.C., March 29 1932.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5709

amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

24 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian
for Residential School during the quarter ending
March 31, 1932.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Edg. Ball

Indian Agent.

36
SPECIAL GRANT
pay
CO
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

July 2nd. 1932

F. J. C. Ball Esq.,

Indian Agent,

Vancouver, B. C.

Squamish Indian Residential School.

Manual Training.

To two lessons daily on the following dates -

April 8, 15, 22, 29

May 6, 13, 20, 27

June 3, 10, 17, 24

24 lessons

\$5.00

Less 10 To

108.00
~~\$120.00~~

Chas. C. Ball
Manual Training Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

Voucher No. 5844

Vote No. Fiscal Year
1932-33

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

B.C. Special

Vancouver AGENCY

To R.H. Shockly, 2086 York St., Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	DETAIL	AMOUNT
June 30	To 24 Manual Training lessons given at Squamish Residential School during the quarter ending June 30, 1932 as per attached account for \$120. <i>Less 10% —————</i>	120.00 <i>12 00</i> <i>108 00</i>
<i>Disburse</i>		
<i>Vote 201</i> <i>Agcy 167/538</i>		

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

L. J. Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Letter No. 4631

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

July 4, 1932

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5844,
amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour
of R. H. Shockly, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.
for 24 Manual Training Lessons.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

167-1-11



Letter No. /4709.

Office of the *[Handwritten signature]* Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., July 21 1932.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 5877,
amounting to \$ 150.00 in favour
of Mr. A. R. Tebb, Sechelt, B.C.

for salary as manual training instructor at Sechelt Indian
Residential School for quarter ending June 30th, 1932.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-11-11 dated August 10, 1931.

Handwritten notes:
Voucher
presented
for July 28 32
PP.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: Fred Ball]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Handwritten: OR-COPY

EXD.
E

Ottawa, July 28, 1932.

Sir:

The Department is in receipt of your voucher 5877, in connection with the grant towards the manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School.

Owing to a change in our Accounting System, it is necessary to have these vouchers prepared in a different manner from the one you forwarded. I enclose a copy of voucher, in triplicate, which you should sign and return. Future vouchers for this service should be made out in a similar manner.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

Encl.

F. J. C. Ball

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
822 Metropolitan Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Vote No.....

Treaty No.....

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

To REVEREND E. MAILLARD, O.M.I.,

Indian Residential School,

Sechelt, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1932 July 28	Grant towards salary of Manual Training Instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School for the quarter ended June 30, 1932 ...	\$150.00
TOTAL,		\$150.00

B. C. Samuel

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

167/523

13/8/32

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Frederick Ball
Agent.

Form 52.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

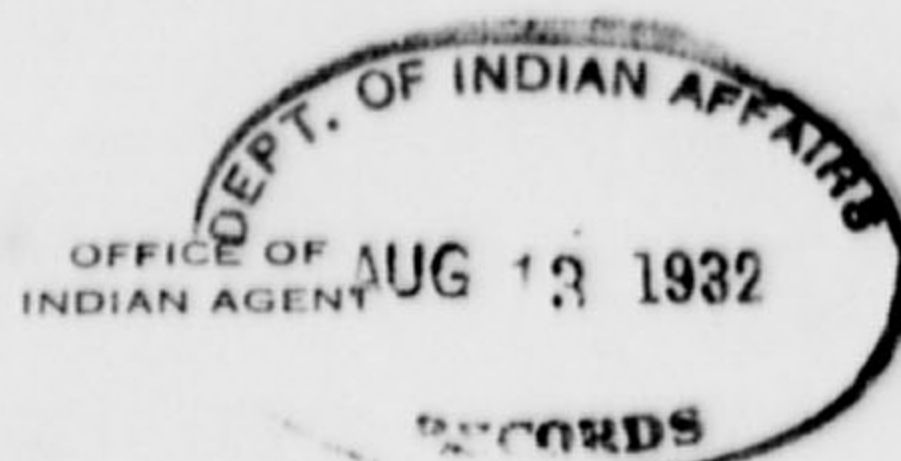
OR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



167-1-11

B



/4765.

822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
August 6, 1932.

Your File 167-1-11.

Sir:-

I beg to return herewith duly signed by me the forms submitted with your letter of July 28th covering grant of \$150.00 towards the manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School for the quarter ended June 30, 1932.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

SPECIAL VOTE--MANUAL TRAINING.

Voucher No. 5985.

SCHOOLS.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1932--33.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. R.H. Shookley,

2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.DATE
1932.DETAIL
(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

Oct. 7

TO 8 lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential
School during the quarter ending September 30,
1932, as per attached account-----45 00
\$36.00

less 10 p

4 00

VOTE	207
AGENCY	167
ALLOT	537

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

[Signature]
1911-132

\$36.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

Oct. 7th. 1932.

Squamish Indian Residential School.

Manual Training.

To two lessons daily on the following dates -

September 9, 16, 23 and 30

8 lessons

@ \$5.00

F. J. C. Ball Esq.
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B. C.

Manual Training Instructor.

Less 10% \$40.00

4.00
36.00

OCT 10 1932

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

10 M-2



167-1-11
DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
OCT 17 1932

Letter No.....

Office of the..... Vancouver..... Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 12..... 19.. 32.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos..... 5985.....,

amounting to \$..... 36.00..... in favour

of..... Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for..... 8 manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School during the quarter ending September 30, 1932.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No..... 167-1-11..... dated..... February 18, 1930.....

Your obedient servant,

Ludvig Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

CANADA

Office of Inspector of Schools,

P.O. Box 666,
Victoria, B.C.

November 22, 1932.

C.C. Perry, Esq.,
Assistant Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 666,
Victoria, B.C.

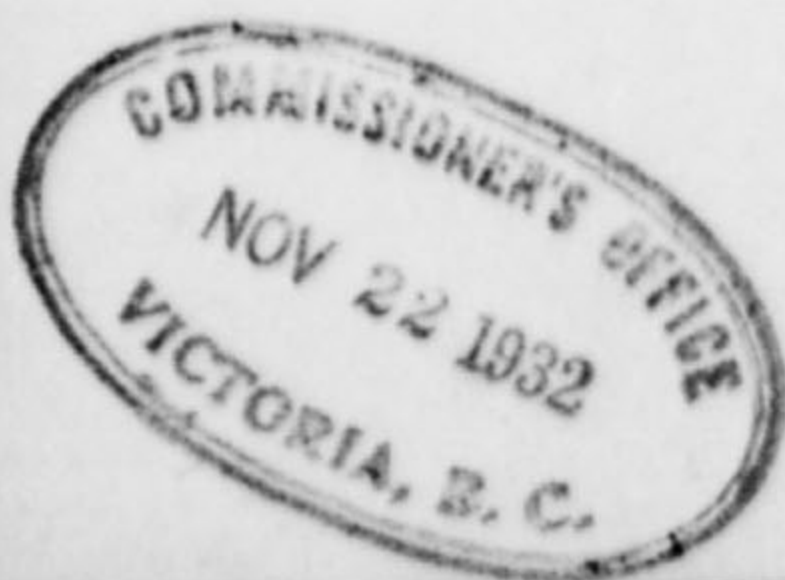
Dear Sir;

Following a conversation with respect to the Manual Training at the Squamish Indian Residential School which we had a couple of weeks ago, I visited the school on the 16th of November, and later in the day had an interview with the Manual Training Instructor which lasted nearly two hours. This last took place at the Devonshire Hotel, Vancouver.

The Manual Training Instructor is a Mr. R.H. Shockley a member of the Church of England, and about 55 years of age. He was a teacher in England, a Superintendent of the Barnardo's Home at Stepney and was later on the Manual Training staff in Prince Rupert. Mr. Shockley holds a Manual Training Certificate for the Province of British Columbia, obtained as a result of a short course here. He is not, as was previously reported in error, a member of the Vancouver Manual Training staff; but he has been trying to follow the course adopted by the Vancouver City Schools.

Mr. Shockley, who appeared to be anxious that the work done at the Squamish Indian Residential School should be a success, stated that there were supposed to be two periods of two hours each on Friday afternoons between 1 P.M. and 5 P.M. The boys, twenty in all, are divided into two classes, the Junior of which is composed of boys in Grade 2 for the most part. Possibly the Senior Class gets a little more than the two hours, and the Junior Class a little less.

I am informed by Mr. Shockley that since the opening of school in September last the Seniors have made a spoon, and a shelf which involved shaped ends, stopped Lap Joint, and stopped Housing Joint. The Juniors in the same period have been learning the use of the saw, chisel, and plane, on small pieces of wood. The work of the last school year was mainly small articles, as in the Vancouver City Schools. The largest article constructed appears to have been a small cabinet of about 24 in. by 15 in. The boys take the articles away at the end of the year, on instructions issued through the late Indian Commissioner. I had therefore no opportunity to inspect the work. This is the fourth year that Mr. Shockley has been the Manual Training Instructor at this school.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

I inspected the Manual Training Shop while I was in North Vancouver, and found everything tidy, the tools well cared for and neatly arranged, and no chips Etc. on the floor. I observed the drawings done by the seniors- A SPOON. The classes were not working, nor was the Instructor present.

My opinion, arrived at after my talk with the teachers at the school and my interview with Mr. Shockley, is that very little if any worth while work has been done for some time, possibly since my last report on this school. I consider that the Instructor has been perfectly honest in his labours; but has been far too theoretical in his lectures Etc. He has been following a course for which very little can be urged, though it may be more suitable in Vancouver Schools. I have suggested to him that I shall inspect the work in detail early next Spring, and that in the mean time he should have the boys construct much larger and more useful articles, such as TABLES? CHAIRS, STOOLS, CUPBOARDS, LAMP STANDS, TOWEL HORSES, Etc., involving the usual joints. I asked that Drawings should still be made; but that they should not take too long to draw. I explained that what we wanted in Indian Schools was not so much EXTREME ACCURACY as a neat DIMENSION SKETCH. I further suggested that he should have the boys choose partners, and suggest the work they wished to do. I explained in detail just how he could make these changes in a natural manner with his classes, so that he would secure full cooperation of the pupils.

I am strongly of the opinion that Mr. Shockley should be given an opportunity to make good on this revised programme.

Your obedient servant,

Gerald H. Barry
Gerald H. Barry.

District Inspector of Indian Schools, B.C.

GHB

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

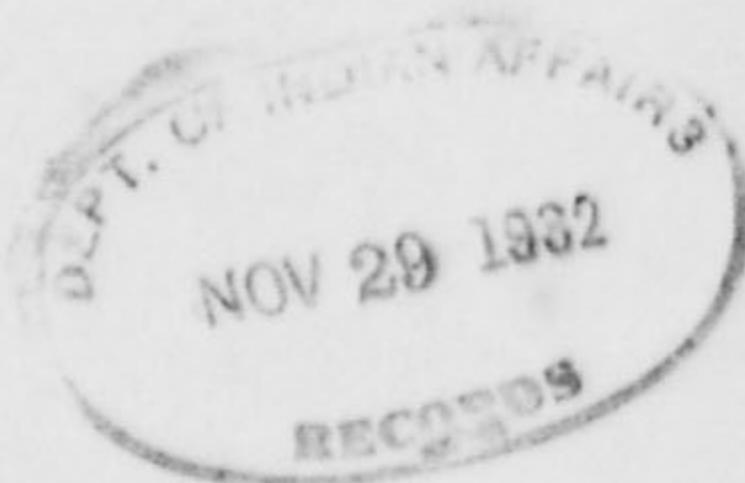
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., November 24, 1932.

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 182/14/27141.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



Sir:-

I have the honor to transmit herewith report dated November 22nd, instant, signed by Inspector Gerald H. Barry (Indian Schools, B.C.), in regard to the Manual Training branch of the Squamish Indian Residential School, Vancouver Agency, the contents of which will be self-explanatory. I would advise the Department that Mr. Indian Agent Ball recently reported that he was not satisfied with the progress being made with Manual Training at this school and I requested the Inspector to consult with Mr. Ball and Mr. Shockley in regard thereto, which he has done. I am in accord with Inspector Barry's report on this subject.

P/KD.

Enclosure:-

Your obedient servant,

Chas. C. Perry
Chas. C. Perry,

Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, December 1, 1932.

Sir:

I have your 182/14/27141 of the 24th ultimo, forwarding the report of Mr. Inspector Barry in regard to the manual training activity at the Squamish Indian Residential School. In this connection it is noted that the work being done by the pupils, under the instructor, Mr. R. H. Shockley, is of an elementary type. However, it is noted, further, that Mr. Barry suggested that the instructor have the boys construct much larger and more useful articles.

When the Inspector makes his next visit, he should report whether there has been any advance in the instruction given the pupils and in the character of the work being performed.

Your obedient servant,

T. R. L. MacInnes,
Acting Secretary.

Chas. C. Perry, Esq.,
Asst. Indian Commissioner,
P. O. Box 666,
Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Squamish Indian Residential School.

Manual Training.

Requisition for Supplies.

250' B. M. #1 Fir 1 x 4,6,8,12" S4S

250' B. M. Do. $\frac{1}{2}$ x 4,6,8,12" "

100' lin. Do. 3 x 3 "

100' lin. Do. 2x 2 "

6 sheete 3-ply Fir #2, 3' x 6'

20' $\frac{3}{8}$ " Dowelling

20' $\frac{1}{4}$ " "

1 Only $\frac{3}{16}$ " Drill Bit

1 " $\frac{1}{8}$ " " "

1 set drills for Hand Drill

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. $\frac{5}{8}$ " Fin. Nails

1 " 1" " "

2 " $1\frac{1}{4}$ " " "

3 " $1\frac{1}{2}$ " " "

5 " 2" " "

3 " $2\frac{1}{2}$ " " "

1 gross $1\frac{1}{2}$ x9 F.H. Brt. Screws

1 " $1\frac{3}{4}$ x10 " " "

1 " 1x8 " " "

1 " $\frac{1}{2}$ x4 " " "

$\frac{1}{2}$ gal. Light Oak Stain

$\frac{1}{2}$ " Dark " "

1 qt. Walnut "

$\frac{1}{2}$ gal. Turpentine

1 qt. Boiled Linseed Oil

$\frac{1}{2}$ gal. Varnish

1 qt. Shellac, orange

$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. Sperm Oil

1 qt. LePage's Glue

3 qrs. Sandpaper, Nos. 0, 1 & 2

1 only $1\frac{1}{2}$ " Stain Brush

1 " 2" " "

1 " Glue Brush

NOV 29 1932

R. Shorley

Manual Training Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

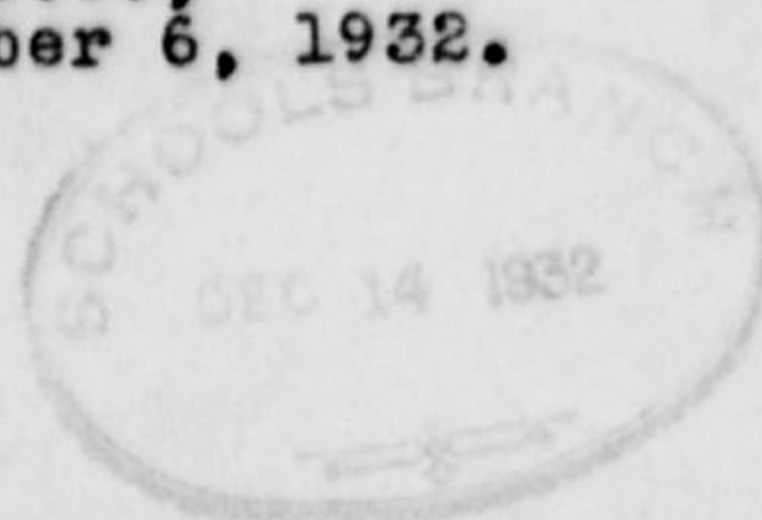
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

167-1-11
R

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
December 6, 1932.



Your File 167-1-11.

Sir:-

I enclose herewith requisition for supplies required by Mr. R. H. Shockley, Manual Training Instructor, at the Squamish Indian Residential School, and respectfully request that the necessary authority be given to purchase same. The cost of the supplies should not be more than \$50.00.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosure:-

F. J. C. Ball

(F. J. C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

Ottawa, December 14, 1932.

Sir:

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th instant, enclosing a requisition for supplies for the manual training class at the Squamish Indian Residential School, to a cost of approximately \$50.

In reply I have to say that the Department will approve of you arranging for the purchase and delivery of the quantity of lumber, paint, etc., mentioned in the requisition which you enclosed. After the purchase has been made, please obtain an itemized account, in triplicate, covering the cost. This, you should attach to proper voucher forms, certify in the usual manner and forward for payment. You should state, on the face of the voucher, that payment is to be made from B. C. Special Appropriation.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Voucher No. 6089.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

Fiscal Year,
1932-33.

VANCOUVER AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE
1932 .

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- Dept. letter of February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

TO 24 Manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending December 31, 1932, at \$5.00 per lesson

\$120.00

less 10%

12

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

VOTE 207
AGENCY 167
ALLOT 537

108⁰⁰

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ludger Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B. C.
December 23rd. 1932.

P. J. C. Ball Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B. C.

Squamish Indian Residential School.

To two Manual Training lessons daily on following dates -

October 7, 14, 21, 28, November 4, 18, 25
December 2, 9, 14, 18, 21
24 ~~25~~ lessons

\$ 85.00

\$120.00

December 14 in place of November 11

W. H. C. Ball
Manual Training Instructor.

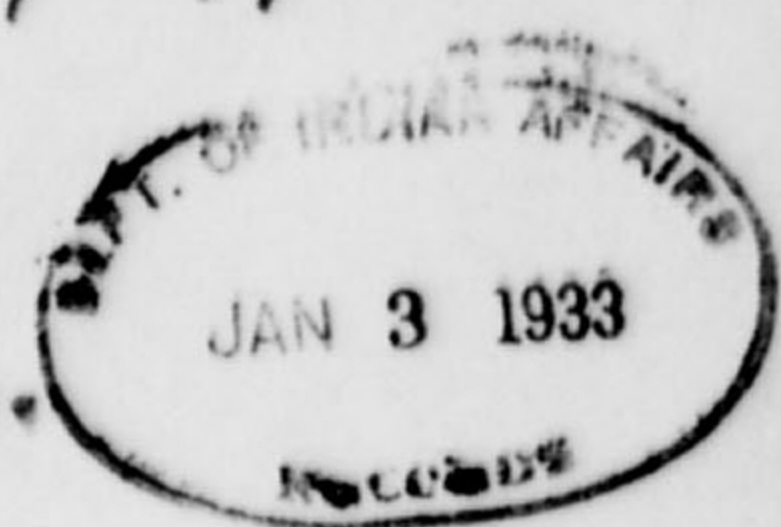
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Dec. 28 1932.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6089,

amounting to \$ 120.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shookley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for To 24 Manual training lessons given at Squamish Indian Residential School during the quarter ending December 31, 1932. at \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Voucher No. 6090.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1932--33.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To De Cew Lumber Co. Ltd.,
Credit Foncier Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Payment to be made from
B.C. Special Appropriation.

DATE
1932.

DETAIL
(Authority:- Dept. letter dated December 14, 1932,
File 167-1-11.).

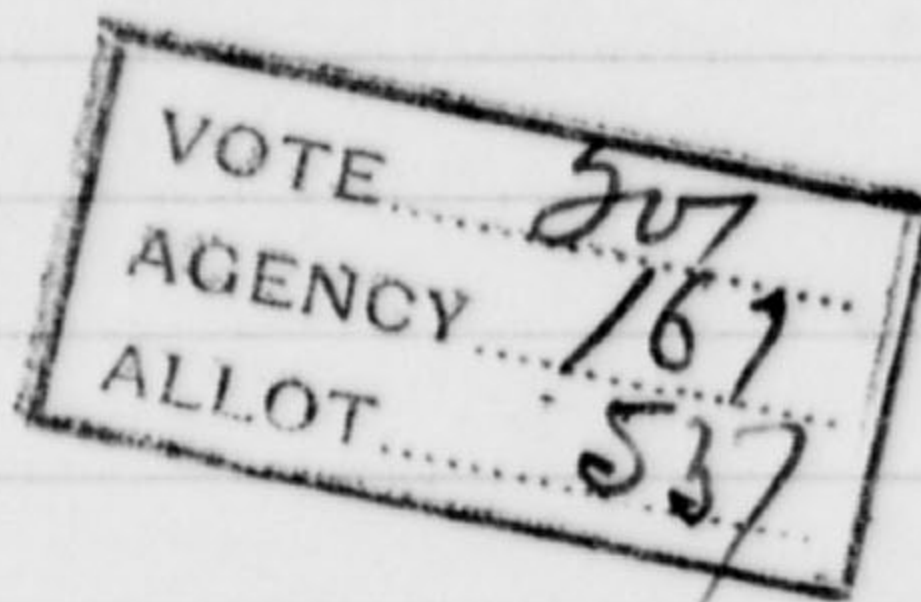
AMOUNT

TO lumber purchased for use in manual training
class at Squamish Indian Residential School....

\$38.27

Less 274 34²²

68



TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

MO

37 59

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

Fred Ball
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

De Cew Lumber Company Ltd.

Wholesalers

COAST AND MOUNTAIN LUMBER

CREDIT FONCIER BUILDING
VANCOUVER, B. C.

December 31, 1932.

Sold to Department of Indian Affairs,
Vancouver, B.C.

Order No. 3020

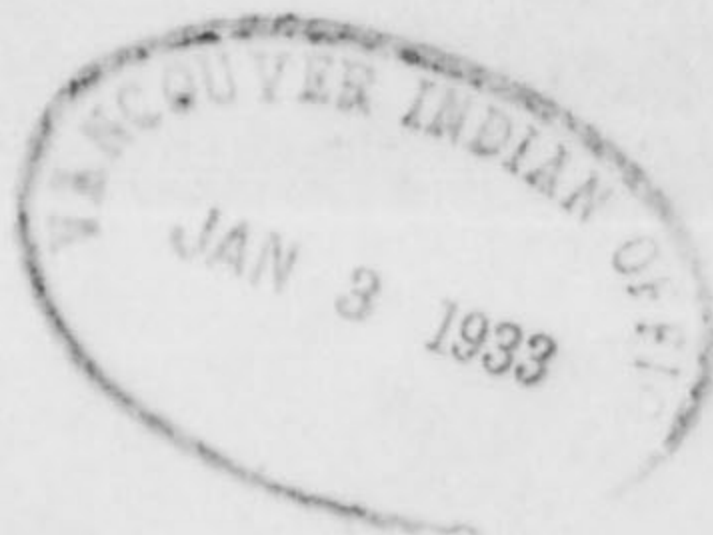
Customer's } Letter
Order No. } Dec. 28/32
Agent's }
Order No. }

Shipped to Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Car Initial Car No. F.O.B.

Terms 2% 15 days route

250' 1x4, 6, 8 & 12" Clear Fir	250' @ \$45.00	11.25
250' 1/2x4, 6, 8 & 12" " "	250' @ 45.00	11.25
100 lin.ft. 3x3 random Clear Fir	75' @ 45.00	3.15
100 " " 2x2 " " "	33' @ 45.00	1.49
6 sheets 3-ply #2 Fir 3x6x3/16" ..	128' @ 5.30 per 100'	6.78
20' 3/8" Dowelling	20' @ 3/4¢	.15
20' 5/16" " "	20' @ 3/4¢	.15
		34.22
Sales Tax 6%		2.05
		36.27
Cartage		2.00
		\$38.27
(Less 2% on \$34.22 if) (paid in 15 days.)		

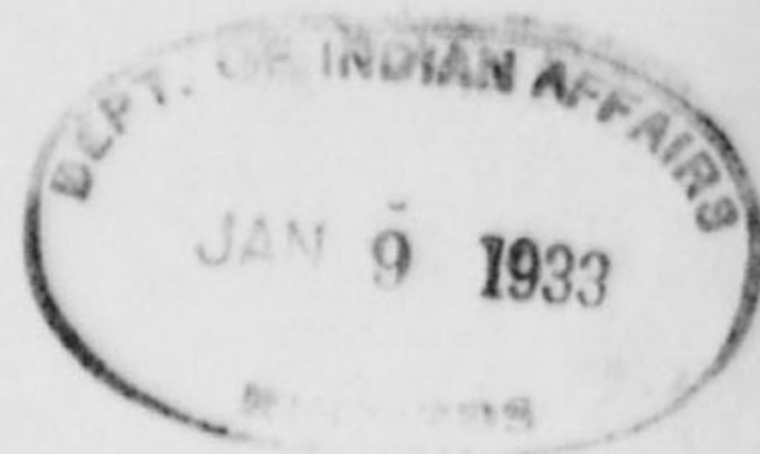


INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

oor-copy



Letter No.....

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 3 1932.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6090,

amounting to \$ 38.27 in favour

of De Cew Lumber Co. Ltd., Credit Foncier Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

for lumber purchased for use in manual training class at
Squamish Indian Residential School.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated December 14, 1932.

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

"Discount-urgent"

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Voucher No. 6091

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1932--33.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.
Vancouver, B.C.

Payment to be made from
B.C. Special Appropriation.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

(Authority:- Dept. letter dated December 14, 1932,
File 167-1-11).

TO tools, etc. purchased for use in manual
training class at Squamish Indian Residential
School-----

\$14.91.

20/12/31

25-24

VOTE	207
AGENCY	167
ALLOT	537

TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay

1466

14.67

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ledger Ball
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

**MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED**

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

INVOICE NO. **18773**

VANCOUVER, B.C.

ORDER NO.

TERMS: **15TH PROX**

DEC 31 '32

DOMINION GOVERNMENT
DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
203 6 ROGERS BLDG CITYTO SQUAMISH INDIAN
RESIDENTIAL SCH.
NORTH VANCOUVER

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

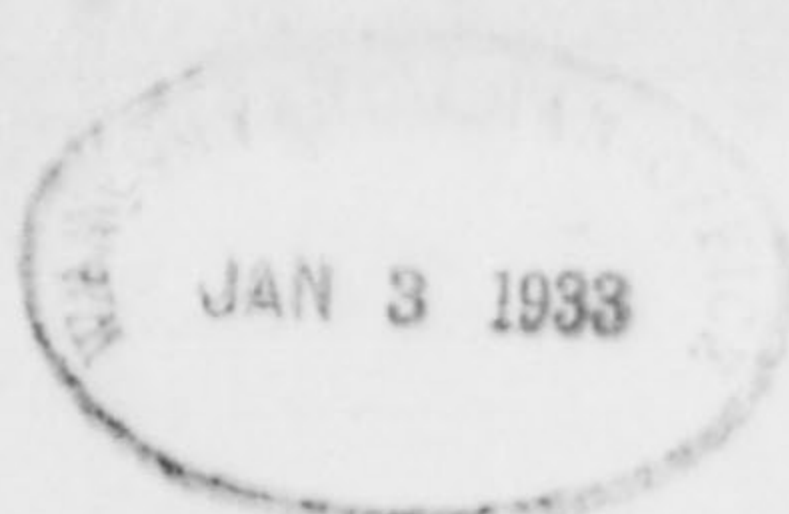
QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

2% ITEMS

1/2	DOZ	3/16 STRAIGHT SHANK CARBON DRILLS	225	19
1/2	DOZ	1/8	180	15
1/2	DOZ	1/16	160	13
1/2	DOZ	3/32	170	14
1/2	DOZ	1/8	180	15
1/2	DOZ	5/32	190	16
1/2	DOZ	3/16	225	19
1/2	DOZ	7/32	275	23
1/2	DOZ	1/4	325	27
1/2	DOZ	9/32	380	32
1/2	DOZ	5/16	435	36
1/2	DOZ	11/32	505	42
1/2	DOZ	3/8	600	50
			321	
			LESS 42%	185
1	GRD	1 1/2 X 9 F H BRIGHT SCREWS	55	
1	GRD	1 1/4 X 10	70	
1	GRD	1 X 8	44	
1	ONLY	1/2 X 4	28	
			197	
			LESS 49%	100
1/2	GAL	LIGHT OAK OIL STAIN		150
1/2	GAL	DARK DO		150
1	QT	WALNUT		79
1/2	GAL	VARNISH	225	
			LESS 35%	146
1	QT	ORANGE SHELLAC		90
1/2	PT	3PERM OIL		20
1/2	DOZ	# 33 LE PAGES GLUE	17 00	142
1	QUIRE	# 0 SANDPAPER		25
1	"	# 1		25
1	"	# 2		35
1/2	DOZ	1 1/2 BLACK GEM VARNISH BRUSHES	139	12
1/2	DOZ	2" BLK GEM	174	14
1/2	DOZ	# 2 GLUE BRUSHES	696	56
				12 31

NET ITEMS

1/2	LB	3/8 FINISHING NAILS	28 75	14
1	LB	1"	7 00	7
2	LBS	1/4"	6 65	13
3	LBS	1/2"	6 30	19
5	LBS	2"	6 10	31
3	LBS	2 1/2"	5 75	17
1/2	GAL	HERCULES TURPS		73
1	QT	BOILED LINSEED OIL		36
			210	
			CTGE	50
				2 60

**TOTALS**

2% ITEMS	12 31
NET ITEMS	2 60
	14 91

167-1-11



Letter No.

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C. January 3 19... 32.

2

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6091
amounting to \$ 14.91 in favour
of Marshall-Wells B.C.Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.
for tools, etc. purchased for use in manual training
class at Squamish Indian Residential School.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental
Letter No. 167-1-11 dated December 14, 1932.

Your obedient servant,

Discount - urgent

Fred Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Voucher No. 6245.

SCHOOLS.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1932--33.

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

1932.

DETAIL

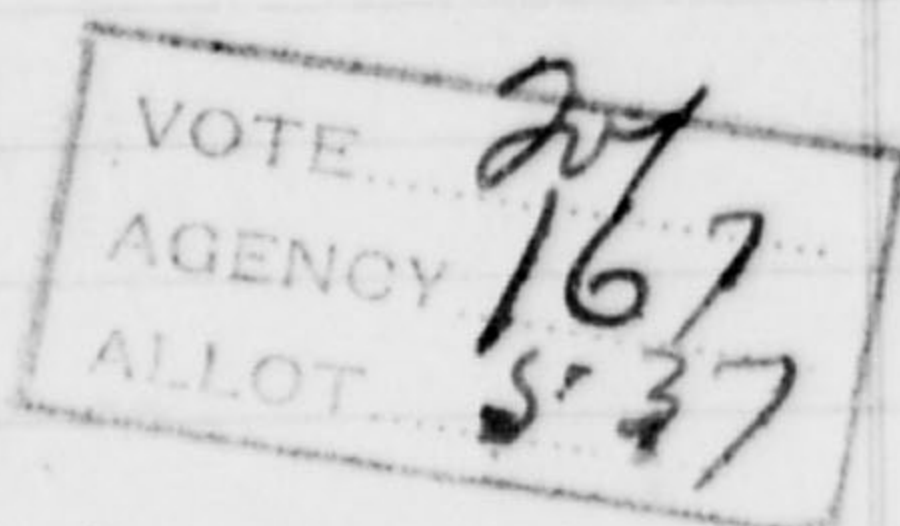
(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930,
File 167-1-11).

AMOUNT

TO 26 Manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending March 31, 1933, at \$5.00 per lesson.....

\$130.00

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE

Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

... will ...
...
January, ...

... with ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

...

...

Richard ...

... ..

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., April 4 1933.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6245

amounting to \$ 130.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for To 26 Manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending March 31, 1933, at \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.

Your obedient servant,

Fred G. Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF MR. INSPECTOR BARRY ON
HIS INSPECTION OF THE SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL ON MARCH 23 and 24, 1933.

Original on #167-1-6.

Manual Training:

That in view of the representations of the principal and senior teachers of the Squamish Indian Residential School with regard to the poor progress of pupils taking the manual training courses at the school, and the fact that it is impossible to report favourably on the work being done at the present time, I have no alternative but to request the Department to terminate the engagement of the present manual training instructor, Mr. R. H. Shockley, as from the end of June, 1933.

In making the above recommendation, I have taken the following facts into consideration:
There has been very little advance in the quality of the instruction given to these boys since my interview with Mr. Shockley last November.

The articles being constructed consist of stools, towel racks, salt boxes, brackets, and some small tables, and are not up to the required standard for this work in the Indian Schools.

The Director of manual training agrees with me that there are a number of well trained instructors available. I keep in very close touch with the above mentioned Director, Mr. J. Kyle, who tells suitable instructors to register their applications in this office.

Should the Department agree with me in the above, and decide to appoint a new manual training instructor at this school, there will be no difficulty in suggesting a very well trained and experienced person, properly qualified to teach the subject to young Indian boys.

MR. C. C. PERRY, INDIAN COMMISSIONER FOR B.C.,
IN FORWARDING MR. INSPECTOR BARRY'S REPORT, COMMENTS
AS FOLLOWS:

Manual Training Instruction:

Although it will be noted that this Instructor, Mr. Shockley, has a B.C. Manual Training Certificate - First Class in both woodwork and metal-work - and has also had a very long experience in both public and private schools, his present services are not satisfactory to Inspector Barry, nor are they satisfactory to Mr. Indian Agent Ball.

I understand that Mr. Kyle, Provincial Director of Manual Training in Public Schools, is anxious to have, wherever possible in our Indian schools as well as in his own schools, manual training instructors who are in the habit of keeping up to date by taking summer school courses under his direction. It seems to be quite possible that Mr. Shockley may be considered old-fashioned because he does not subscribe to these courses, and was not recommended by Mr. Kyle for appointment in the first instance. I am in agreement with Inspector Barry in that we should expect our instructors in manual training to keep reasonably efficient in their work; and if it is felt by the Indian Agent and the Inspector that a change is desirable in the interests of better work I would not place any obstruction in the way of such change.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, May 6th, 1933.

Sir,-

The Department is in receipt of Inspector Barry's report regarding his visit to the Squamish Indian Residential School on March 23rd and 24th, last.

Mr. Barry considers that the services of the present manual training instructor, Mr. R. H. Shockley, are unsatisfactory and he recommends that Mr. Shockley's engagement be terminated as from the end of June.

Please discuss Mr. Shockley's services with the Reverend Principal of the Squamish School and advise the Department if you concur in Mr. Barry's suggestion.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie.
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-5 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



167-1-11

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
June 2, 1933.

Your file 167-1-11.

Sir:-

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th ultimo regarding Mr.R.H.Shockley who is manual training instructor, part time, at Squamish Indian Residential School.

I have discussed this matter with the Reverend Principal, Sister Mary Amy, and she is of the opinion that the best interests of the School will be served by making a change of instructor as it is felt that very little progress has been made under Mr.Shockley.

If the Department so desires I could take up with Mr.A.R.Tebb, the manual training instructor at Sechelt, the question of doing the work at Squamish in addition to Sechelt. I do not know whether he would be inclined to take on the extra work as he has a business of his own at Sechelt. If he could be induced to take on this work, I am sure the pupils would benefit under his instruction.



have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, June 8, 1933.

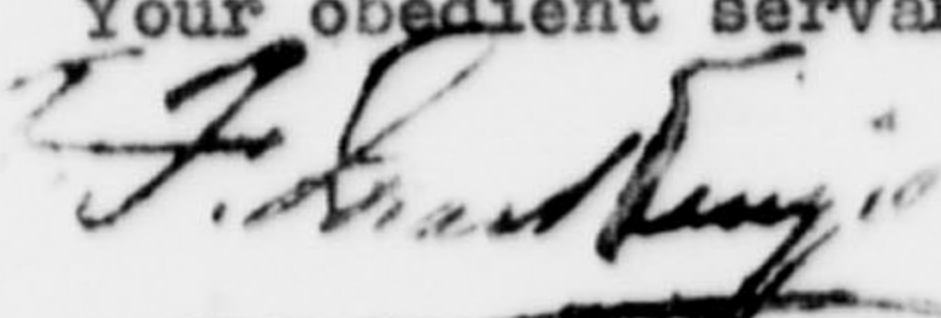
Sir:

I have your letter of the 2nd instant, regarding the services of the present manual training instructor, Mr. R. H. Shockley, at the Squamish Indian Residential School. It is noted the Rev. Principal and yourself are of the opinion that a change of instructor should be made. You may therefore notify Mr. Shockley that his services will not be required after the end of the present month.

When arranging for the services of an instructor to replace Mr. Shockley, it would be desirable that you consult Mr. Inspector Barry. If he approves of your suggestion, that Mr. A. R. Tebb, the manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, be engaged to perform this work at the Squamish School also, the Department will agree to this arrangement. However, it is possible that Mr. Barry would be able to nominate the services of a competent man who could be appointed, and this might be more satisfactory than utilizing the services of Mr. Tebb for both schools. It is doubtful if he could give the necessary attention to the work for the two schools.

I shall be pleased if, after consulting the Inspector, you will forward the name, qualifications, etc., of the man whom you recommend for appointment at the Squamish Indian Residential School, to succeed Mr. Shockley.

Your obedient servant,


A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
June 19th, 1933.

Your file 167-1-11

Sir:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 8th instant regarding a change of instructor in Manual Training at Squamish Indian Residential School and have advised Mr. Shockley that his services will not be required after the end of the present month.

I have just returned from Sechelt and consulted the Principal and Mr. Tebb. There is no doubt that Mr. Tebb's work has exceeded our expectations, and under his instruction the boys have done considerable repair work to the school, such as shingling and rebuilding sheds, etc., thus saving considerable money and giving the boys practical experience in work which they will be expected to do after they leave the school. In addition, Mr. Tebb, who is an experienced boat builder and has built a number of ships along the coast, is going to instruct the boys in boat building next term. This will be very valuable to the Coast Indians and more satisfactory probably than spending their time following the Provincial course of instruction.

Mr. Barry, Inspector of Schools, is not in favor of asking Mr. Tebb to take over the Squamish Indian School and he recommends Mr. Charles J. Merrick, 1248 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B.C., to replace Mr. Shockley. He states that Mr. Merrick is thirty-one years of age, married, holds a B.C. Manual Training Certificate and for the past four and a half years has been in charge of Manual Training in the District of North Vancouver and has been discharged recently on the plea of economy. Previously he was in charge of Manual Training at Ocean Falls for two years.

Mr. Barry.....

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

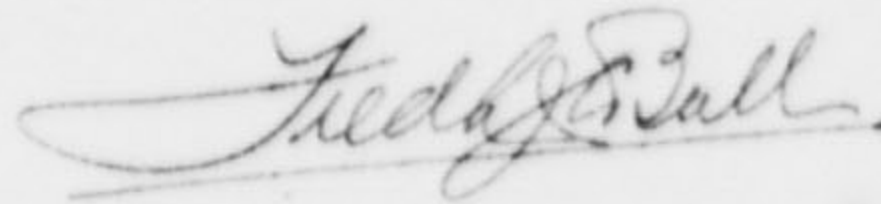
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Mr. Barry states further that Mr. Merrick holds excellent testimonials and reports from Principals and Inspectors, including Mr. John Kyle, Provincial Director of Manual Training.

I must admit that I am more in favor of practical instruction among Indians rather than the academic, and many of the Principals of the schools I have met agree with me but I understand Mr. Barry wants a certificated instructor.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,



(F.J.C. Ball),
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

(Copy)

R. R. 1

Steveston, B. C.

To whom it may Concern,

Introducing Mr. Charles J. Merrick.

It was my privilege to be intimately associated with Mr. Merrick during his two years residence at Ocean Falls, B. C. As Manual Instructor in the Public and High Schools his work was very highly appreciated by the whole community.

He took an active part in our Church life being a member of the Young Men's Club and a Teacher in the Sunday School.

He is a young man of strong and sterling Character who would be a valuable asset in any community. I have much pleasure in recommending him to any one requiring his services as one whose influence among boys has always been for the making of good men.

With very best wishes for Mr. Merrick's success,

I am, Yours very sincerely

(signed) Wm. Deans.

Rev. Wm. Deans,
Minister, United Church of Canada.
Ocean Falls, B. C. 1925 to 1931.

April 30, 1933.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

(Copy.)

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES.

of the

DISTRICT OF NORTH VANCOUVER.

Municipal Hall,
Lynn Valley, B. C.
April 22, 1932.

Mr. C. J. Merrick,
3236 St. George's Ave.,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Dear Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your report
in connection with the operation of the night-classes in
Manual Training and Draughting during the past winter.

The Board is pleased with the work done and
have asked me to congratulate you on your success in
carrying on the class.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed.)

James Chapman.

Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

(Copy.)

OCEAN FALLS HIGH SCHOOL.

PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

March 1st. 1927.

Manual Training and Drawing.

Mr. C.J. Merrick. Teacher.

Subjects taught.

Grade	IX.	Manual Training and Drawing.
"	X.	Manual Training.

Class Management etc.

Mr. Merrick's discipline is good. He has a bright and enthusiastic manner in the class-room, and this aids materially towards increasing the interest of his pupils in his subject. Increase of interest always makes for better work. He is quite thorough in his methods and secures satisfactory results.

(Signed.) A. A. Chapman.

Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

(Copy.)

Lynn Valley School,
Lynn Creek P. O. B.C.
April 28th, 1932.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:-

I take this opportunity of writing
no conventional letter of recommendation but one
of well earned tribute to a highly valued member
of this staff.

Mr. Merrick, in charge of this
manual centre, is a gentleman of the highest character
and exceptional capability. He is thorough and con-
scientious in his work, has a pleasing but firm
class-room manner, and brings the knowledge of a
varied experience and extensive training to his
pupils. His work is well organized and systematic,
and this is reflected in the able manner in which
his pupils apply the practical work learned at
manual to the more theoretical work of the class-
room.

I may add that Mr. Merrick enjoys
the esteem of the other members of this staff, his
cheerfulness and willingness to help making him a
valued asset to his school.

I have no hesitation in recommending
Mr. Merrick to any position of responsibility.

Yours sincerely,

(Signed.)

Allen J. MacSween.

Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Summary of Marks for

TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE.

Awarded to C. J. Merriek.

Year.	Subject.	Term's work.	Examination.
1926.	Solid Geometry. (drafting.) I.	None.	71 $\frac{1}{2}$.
1929.	Solid Geometry. (drafting.) II.	88 $\frac{1}{2}$.	78.
1926.	Pedagogy. I.	None.	76.
1930.	Pedagogy. II.	87.	80.
1926.	English. I.	None.	63.
1926.	Mathematics. I.	"	100.
1929.	Theory of Woodwork.	"	86.
1929.	Light forms of handwork.	"	85.
1929.	Cardboard modelling.	"	87.
1927.	Use and care of Woodworking Machines.	"	80.
1927.	Bench Woodwork.	"	80.
1927.	Industrial Design. (drafting.)	"	85. V.G.
1928.	Cabinet-making.	88. $\frac{1}{2}$	85.
1929.	Woodturning.	100.	82.
1931.	Sheetmetal work. (drafting.)	83.	82.
1931.	Machine Shop. (benchwork.)	86.	85.
1932.	Advanced Drafting. (sheet-metal.)	88.33	None.
Averages.		84.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	85.8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(Copy.)

May 2nd, 1932.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:-

Mr. Charles J. Merrick from North Vancouver has written me to say that he is applying for a position in your school, and I wish to state that MR. Merrick is a very proficient draftsman and well able to carry out the advanced work included in the High School Course of Studies.

At the Teacher-training classes held in Vancouver Technical School he was far above the average.

Mr. Merrick is a young man of sterling qualities, and has an unimpeachable character. He has taken his training from the very beginning and has proved himself to be an excellent instructor.

(Signed,) John Kyle.

Director of Technical Education.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

(Copy.)

Provincial Inspectors Report.

Lynn Valley Manual Training Report.

Inspected byJohn Kyle.....on Nov. 9th, 1928.

Charles James Merrick.....Instructor.....

Class Inspected...Pupils of Keith Lynn School..Grade..8..

Number of Pupils enrolled.....22.

Order and Discipline.....Very Good.

Health of Pupils.....Good.

Health of Teacher.....Good.

Condition of Room. Ventilation ,Light etc. Good.

Condition of Equipment..... Good.

Teaching appliances..... Good.

General Remarks:

This centre is well-equipped and lighted;
Great economy of space is shown in many ways, but
particularly in the combination cupboard and bench.

Mr. Merrick has a nice manner with the boys
and a particularly good aptitude for teaching. The Lynn
Valley Trustees should be pleased with their new centre,
and their initial effort to establish Manual Training.

(Signed.)

John Kyle,

Inspector of Manual Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

(Copy.)

Provincial Inspector's Report.

Lynn Valley Manual Training Centre.

Inspected by.....John Kyle.....on Jan.24th, 1933.
Charles James Merrick.....Instructor.
Certificate.....Special, Manual Training.

Class Inspected.....Pupils of Lynn Valley Sch....Gr. 8.
No. of pupils enrolled.....16.

Subjects taught:-

Manual Training, Woodwork.

Class Management etc :-

Discipline.....Good.

Methods.....Good.

Progress.....Good.

Remarks:-

Mr. Merrick is an excellent man. His work is characterized by system and order. His centre is a model for woodworking instructors-- a place for everything and everything in its place. The standard of the work obtained from the boys shows serious application and earnest endeavor. Everything is entirely satisfactory.

(Signed.)

John Kyle,

Organizer of Technical Education.

January 24th, 1933.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

(Copy.)

J. H. WHITTAKER.

Building Contractor.

Vancouver, B. C.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:-

This is to say that Mr. C. J. Merrick, worked for me as a carpenter from March, 1921. to Dec. 1921. also from May 1923. to Aug. 1923. and from Nov. 1923 to Jan. 1924. making a total time of 1 year and 1-1/2 months.

We carried out several homes at approximately \$ 10,000. each, and during the time he worked for me I found him most persevering and a good workman, and I was very sorry to lose his services, which was only when the work dropped off.

(Signed.) J. H. WHITTAKER.

Contractor.

April 30th, 1922.

1145- 11th, Ave., West,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

(Copy.)

VULCAN ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED.

Granville Island.

Vancouver, B. C.

May 2nd, 1932.

Mr. Charles J. Merrick,
3236 St. George's Ave.,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Dear Sir,

Following up your call on us on Saturday we have checked the payroll records of our predecessors, Vulcan Iron Works Limited, and find that you were employed with them from March, 1924 to July, 1926, approximately 28 months, 12 months of which you were working in the drawing office, and the other 16 months in the template shop, and you then left of your own accord. During your engagement with us your services were entirely satisfactory.

Wishing you all further success,

We remain,

Yours very truly,

VULCAN ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED.

(signed.)

A. Cairns,

Manager.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(Copy.)

DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LTD.

Vancouver, B. C.

April 30th, 1932.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:-

Charles Merrick was employed at the Vulcan Iron Works, Limited of Vancouver, B.C. under the writer's direction from March, 1924 until July, 1926. During his period of employment his time was equally divided between the template shop and the Draughting Office.

Mr. Merrick proved himself an efficient and diligent employee. For the past twelve years the writer has been associated with Companies employing Mr. Merrick and has the highest personal appreciation of his integrity.

I take much pleasure in recommending Mr. Merrick to anyone requiring assistance within the scope of his experience.

Yours very truly,

DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY. LIMITED.

(Signed.)

A. S. Gentles.

Manager Pacific Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

(Copy.)

A. B. Weeks Company Ltd.

structural steel.

Vancouver, B. C.

May 11th, 1932.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:-

The undersigned, who was chief engineer of the Canadian Northwest Steel Company Limited from 1912 to 1917 and general manager and chief engineer of the same company from 1917 to 1927, at which time the above company was voluntarily liquidated, wishes to certify to the record of Mr. Chas. Merrick as set out hereunder.

Started work in the drafting room, Sept. 5th, 1916,
left drafting room March 24th, 1921. Total time 4yrs. 7 mo.

Started work in the template-shop, Jan. 16th, 1922,
Left template-shop, March 21st, 1923. Total time 1 yr. 2-1/2 months.

Total time with Canadian Northwest Steel Company Limited, 5 yrs. 9-1/2 months.

Mr. Merrick started in the drawing room as an apprentice draftsman, his first work being in the blue-print room and calculating weights of material, later doing tracing work, and finally detail drafting.

In 1921, due to lack of business, we were forced to let Mr. Merrick go temporarily. In 1922, Mr. Merrick came back to the Canadian Northwest Steel, taking a position in the template-shop, in which capacity he served for approximately 12 months.

Mr. Merrick's services with the above company were at all times highly satisfactory and the writer wishes to extend for him the highest recommendation.

Yours truly,

(Signed.)

A. B. Weeks.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

RECORD OF EMPLOYMENT OF C. J. MERRICK.

Apprenticed to drafting room of
Canadian Northwest Steel Co. Ltd.,
Vancouver, B. C.
(Structural Steel Engineers and Fabricators.) 4 yrs. 7 mo.

Time spent in application of drafting
room experience in template shop of
Canadian Northwest Steel Co. Ltd. 1 yr. 2-1/2 mo.

Employed by J. H. Whittaker, Building
Contractor, Vancouver, as a Carpenter. 1 yr. 1-1/2 mo.

Employed by Vulcan Iron Works, Vancouver.
(Structural Steel Engineers and Fabricators.)

As Journeyman Template-maker. 1 yr. 4 mo.

As Draftsman in Drawing-office. 1 yr.

Instructor in Manual Training and Drafting.
Ocean Falls High and Public Schools. 2 yrs.

Instructor in Manual Training and Drafting.
District of North Vancouver Public Schools. 4-1/2 yrs.

Instructor in Drafting. (Evening Classes.)
Ocean Falls Centre. 2 yrs.
Dist. of North Van. 2 yrs.

SUMMARY.

Total time spent with Industrial Concerns. 9 yrs. 3 mo.
Total time spent teaching. (Day Classes.) 6 yrs. 6 mo.
Total time spent teaching. (Evening Classes.) 4 yrs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
June 21st, 1933.



Your file 167-1-11.

Sir:

I beg to refer again to your letter of the 8th instant and my reply of the 19th, regarding manual training instruction at Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Mr. Merrick called this morning with the enclosed copies of testimonials in support of his application. The Rev. Father Maillard, Principal of the Sechelt Residential School happened to be in this office when Mr. Merrick called, and was able to tell Mr. Merrick some of his experiences with this branch of the work.

Father Maillard is in complete agreement with me that the practical instruction given by Mr. Tebb is invaluable, and fits the pupils for the work they will find most useful after they leave school.

The Squamish School is in charge of Sisters, consequently the discipline has been lacking in manual training classes because the instructor cannot receive the same support as where there is a male principal. Father Maillard advises me that Mr. Tebb has always insisted upon strict discipline in his classes and knows how to handle Indian pupils and much of his success is due to it.

I believe Mr. Barry was agreeably surprised when he inspected the Sechelt School, to find that the pupils knew the name of every tool, how to spell it and its use, which he had not found in other schools; also that some dove-tailing work the pupils had done, could not be done

as well...

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

as well by many carpenters.

Mr. Tebb is not a young man but advises me that if he did the work at both schools, he would not have to do any outside work. I may add that he has built all the big houses around Sechelt and many of the smaller ones. He also was called in by the Department to act as building inspector at the Sechelt Indian School when it was in some difficulty with the contractors during its erection. Mr. Tebb's family lives in Vancouver except for two or three months in summer when they go to Sechelt, so he would have no objection to travelling between the two schools.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball),
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

June 26th, 1933.

MEMORANDUM:-

Dr. McGill.

For the past five years, the Department has provided a Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C. Approximately forty (40) lessons are given during the ten teaching months of the academic year and an allowance of \$5.00 a lesson has been paid the Instructor. Funds for this purpose are taken from the "B. C. SPECIAL VOTE".

Mr. Inspector Barry recently reported that the services of the present Manual Training Instructor, Mr. R. H. Shockley, are unsatisfactory, and he has recommended that Mr. Shockley's services be dispensed with. Mr. Agent Ball and the Reverend Principal of the Squamish Residential School concur in this recommendation.

To replace Mr. Shockley, Indian Agent Ball recommends Mr. A. R. Tebbs. For the last two years, Mr. Tebbs has been giving manual training instruction at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, Sechelt, B. C., and his services have been satisfactory as the instruction that he has given the pupils at the Sechelt School has been of a very practical nature and has included boat building, instruction in which is very useful to the Coast Indians.

Inspector Barry recommends the appointment of Charles J. Merrick, 1248 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B. C. This man is thirty-one years of age, holds a B. C. Manual Training certificate and, for the past four and a half years has been in charge of manual training in the district of North Vancouver, but has recently been discharged owing to the necessity for economy.

I would appreciate your direction as to what action should be taken with reference to the appointment of a Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Residential School.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

June 28, 1933.

Memorandum:

The Honourable the Superintendent General.

During the past five years, the Department has provided a Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C. Approximately forty (40) lessons are given during the ten teaching months of the academic year and an allowance of \$5.00 a lesson has been paid the Instructor. Funds for this purpose are taken from the "B. C. SPECIAL VOTE."

Our Inspector of Schools in B. C., Mr. Barry, reports that the services of the present Manual Training Instructor, Mr. R. H. Shockley, are unsatisfactory and recommends that they be dispensed with. He has suggested as an instructor Mr. Charles J. Merrick, 1243 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B. C. On the other hand the Indian Agent Mr. Ball has recommended that appointment of Mr. A. R. Tobbs of Sechelt, B. C., who, during the past two years, has been giving similar instruction at the Sechelt Indian Residential School.

In view of the fact that we have these two recommendations I would be glad to have your direction as to who should be employed.

AGM
Shockley
Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Fiscal Year,
33--34.



Vote No.

Treaty No.

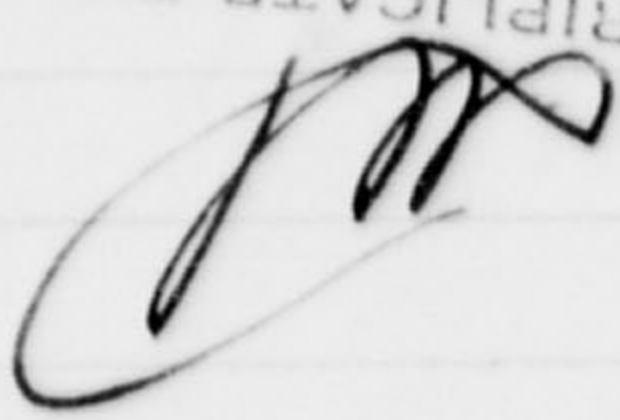
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

To.....Mr.R.H.Shockley,.....

2086 York Street,.....

VOUCHER 6386.

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1933.	(Authority:- Dept. letter dated February 18, 1930, File 167-1-11).	
	TO 22 lessons in manual training given at Squamish Indian Residential School during the quarter ending June 30, 1933, @ \$5.00 per lesson.....	\$110.00
AUDITED FOR PAYMENT JUL 27 1933 ACCOUNTS BRANCH DEPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS		
Voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to pay. TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE 		
		TOTAL,

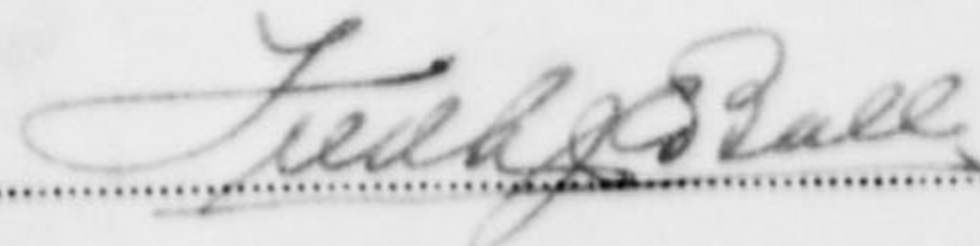
Vote.....188

School Number.....887

Allot.....5-1

E. R. No.....361

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.



Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2086 York Street,

Vancouver, B. C.

June 28th. 1933.

F. J. C. Ball Esq.
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B. C.

Squamish Indian Residential School.

Manual Training.

To two lessons daily on following dates -

April 7, 21, 28, May 5, 12, 19, 26, June 2, 9, 16, 23

22 lessons

\$5.00

\$110.00

F. J. C. Ball
Manual Training Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



167-1-11

B



Letter No.....

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Sir,



I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6386.....

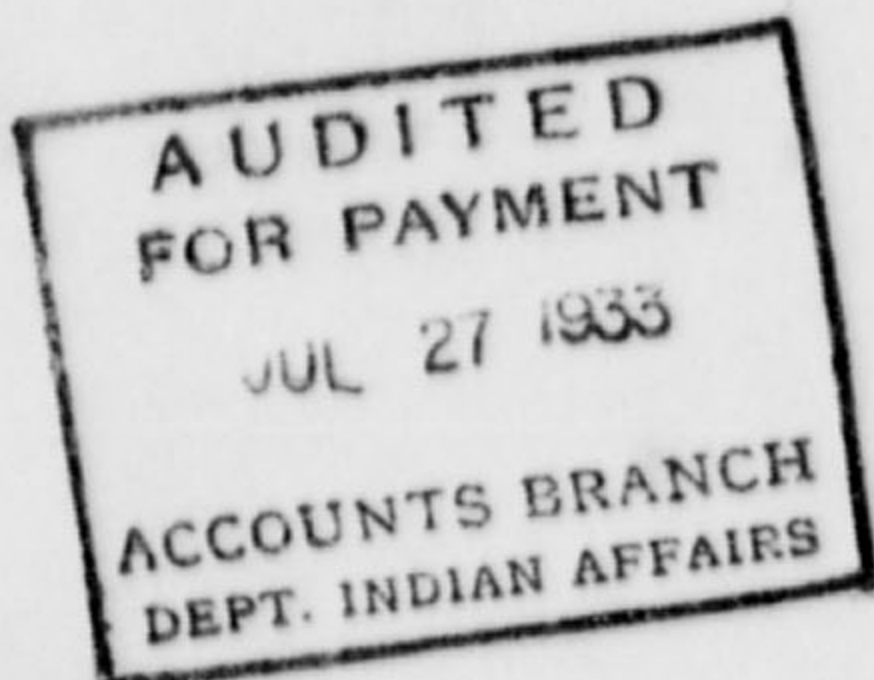
amounting to \$ 110.00 in favour

of Mr. R. H. Shockley, 2086 York Street, Vancouver, B.C.

for TO 22 Manual training lessons given at Squamish
Indian Residential School during the quarter
ending June 30, 1933. at \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated February 18, 1930.....



Your obedient servant,

Fred G. Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

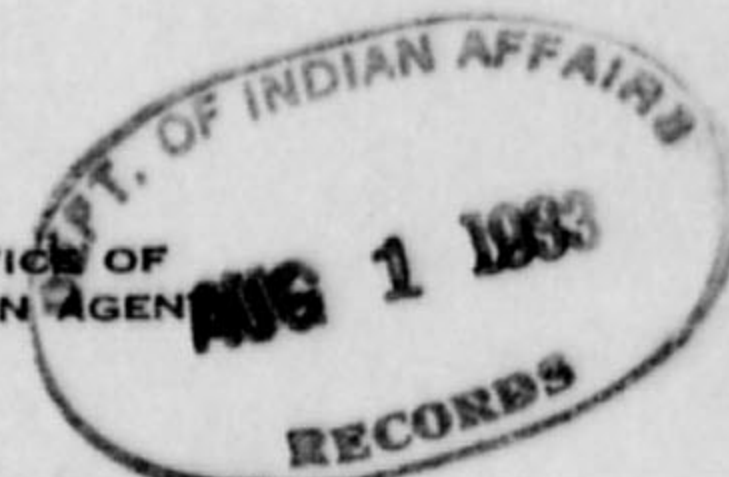
00R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



167-1-11

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 27, 1933.



[Handwritten signature]
Dear Sir:-

I beg to request that an Encumbrance Requisition for \$50.00 be issued for the purchasing of material required for the manual training class of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

E. R. 363

[Handwritten signature: Fred J. C. Ball]

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

EXL.
Ottawa, August 2, 1933.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of the 27th ultimo, I have to say that you may incur an expenditure, which must not exceed the sum of \$50, in the purchase of material required for the manual training classes at the Squamish Indian Residential School. The authority for this expenditure is covered by a blanket encumbrance, obtained here.

Please secure an itemized account, in triplicate, covering the cost of the materials. This, you should attach to proper voucher forms, certify in the usual manner and forward for payment. Please state on each copy of the voucher that the expenditure was incurred under authority of E. R. No. 363.

JP
AGM
Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-11

Minister's Office

A

MEMORANDUM

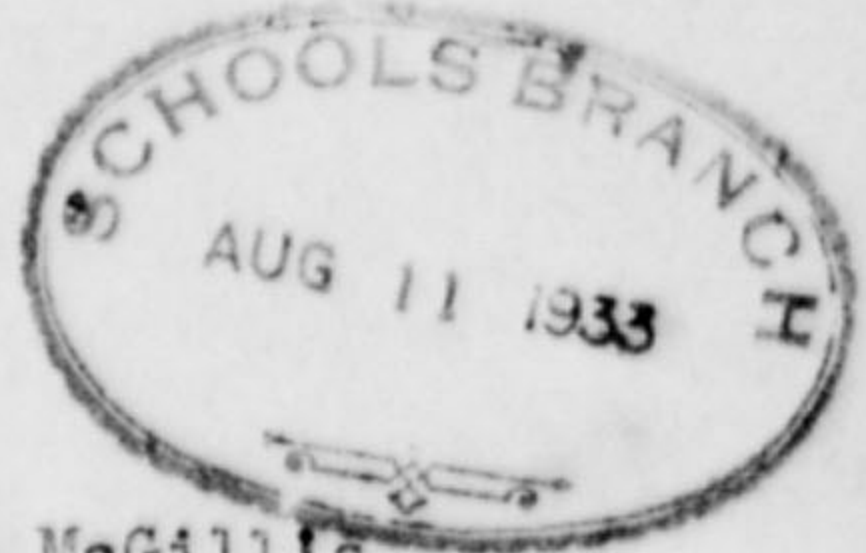
August 8, 1933

AUG 10 1933

RECORDS

[Signature]
MR. WILLIAMS,
Asst. D.S.G.

R



With reference to Dr. McGill's memorandum of June 28 regarding the appointment of a new Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver,-

As Mr. R.H. Shockley's services are reported to be unsatisfactory, the Minister has authorized the dismissal of this official and the appointment in his place of Mr. Charles J. Merrick, of 1248 Keith Road, Hollyburn, as recommended by Mr. Barry, Inspector of Indian Schools for the Province of British Columbia.

Private Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

Ottawa, August 11, 1933.

Sir:

I have to refer to your letter of June 21st, last, regarding the appointment of a manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, to succeed Mr. R. H. Shockley, whose services were dispensed with. The Department approves of the appointment of Mr. Charles J. Merrick, 1248 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B. C., as manual training instructor for the coming school year.

The salary allowed Mr. Merrick will be at the rate of \$5.00 per lesson. He should conduct classes one day each week, giving two lessons, the same as was done by Mr. Shockley. Accounts in payment should be rendered by you at the end of each quarter for the amount due Mr. Merrick for his services. Payment will be made from B. C. Special Appropriation. Please advise Mr. Merrick and the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School. Mr. Merrick should arrange to begin classes during the first week in September, next.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 24 19 33.

Req'n No.

Ship to Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

This space not to be used
by office issuing requisition

Order No.

Charge to a/c No.

PURPOSE FOR WHICH REQUIRED manual training classes

NOTE: Req'n for Nonconsumable Equipment. State if new issue or replacement
" Consumable equipment & supplies use columns 1 & 2.

QUANTITY	MATERIAL	Quantity on Hand in Stores	Quantity used per Month	Quantity Supplied	Price per unit	VALUE \$ c.
500'	#1 White Pine (S2S) clear shorts,					
75'	Satin Walnut, figured S2S,					
25'	Eastern Maple,					
25'	Oak, quartered white,					
25'	B.N. 1x8, Dress K $\frac{3}{4}$ ",					
2	Panels 3 Ry - $\frac{3}{16}$ " - 30"x60", cottonwood					
100'	Lin. $\frac{3}{8}$ " Maple Dowel,					
100'	B.N. Yellow Cedar,					
37#	Nails, various sizes,					
5#	Glue,					
3	Tins glue,					
1	doz. files,					
1	doz. file handles,					
6	doz. sheets sandpaper,					
2	doz. Emery Cloth,					
5#	Cotton waste,					
1	gal. lubricating oil					
1#	steel wool					
1#	corrugated fasteners,					
1#	Johnson's floor wax,					
2	screw drivers,					
1	oil stone,					
2	gals. boiled oil,					
3	qts. stain,					
1	gal. white shellac,					
1	gal. wood alcohol,					
2	gals. turpentine,					
1	qt. glossy white paint,					
12	brushes,					
6	bxs. screws,					
1	set drills,					
7	sets bits,					
	tacks, lock, files, drawing paper,					
	foolscap, thumb tacks, blue checking					
	pencils, stove bolts, coping saw blades,					
	emery wheel dresser, etc.					
1	iron vise,					
Total order amounting to approximately \$110.00 (as per Manual Training Instructor's requisition).						
SIGNED		APPROVED			TOTAL	

FORM No. 55

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

OCT 30 1933

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 24, 1933.

Your File 167-1-11



Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition form No.55, in triplicate, and would respectfully request that the material shown thereon be authorized in connection with the manual training classes at Squamish Indian Residential School.

Mr.Merrick, the instructor, states that he has ordered sufficient of the main items to last the school year.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

ER 363

F.J.C. Ball

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

167-1-11.



Ottawa, November 1, 1933.

Sir:

I have your letter of the 24th ultimo, forwarding a requisition for various materials for use in the manual training classes at the Squamish Indian Residential School and giving an estimate of the cost.

In reply I have to say that the Department will approve of you arranging for the purchase of the various items, as mentioned in the requisition which you forwarded - copy of which is returned herewith for your information. You should make purchase from a firm on the list to receive consideration, obtaining the materials at the lowest possible cost. The sum of \$110 is all that can be allowed towards the purchase, and this must not be exceeded. Please obtain an itemized account, in triplicate, covering the cost. This, you should attach to proper voucher forms, certify in the usual manner and forward for payment. Please state on each copy of the voucher that the expenditure was incurred under authority of E. R. No. 363 - this being a blanket encumbrance for supplies of this nature, obtained here.

Your obedient servant,

Encl.

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Squamish Indian Residential School.

North Vancouver, B. C.

Manual Training Centre .

Report of sessions held during the third quarter,
(September only,) 1933.

September, 1933.

Friday, Sept. 8th.

" " 15th.

" " 22nd.

" " 29th.

Each day two classes were held, giving a total of
eight lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

Total amount due for services rendered -----\$ 40.00

Signed, Charles L. Merrick
Instructor.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Fiscal Year,
1933-34.



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Payment to be made from
B.C. Special Appropriation.

To Mr. Charles Merriek,

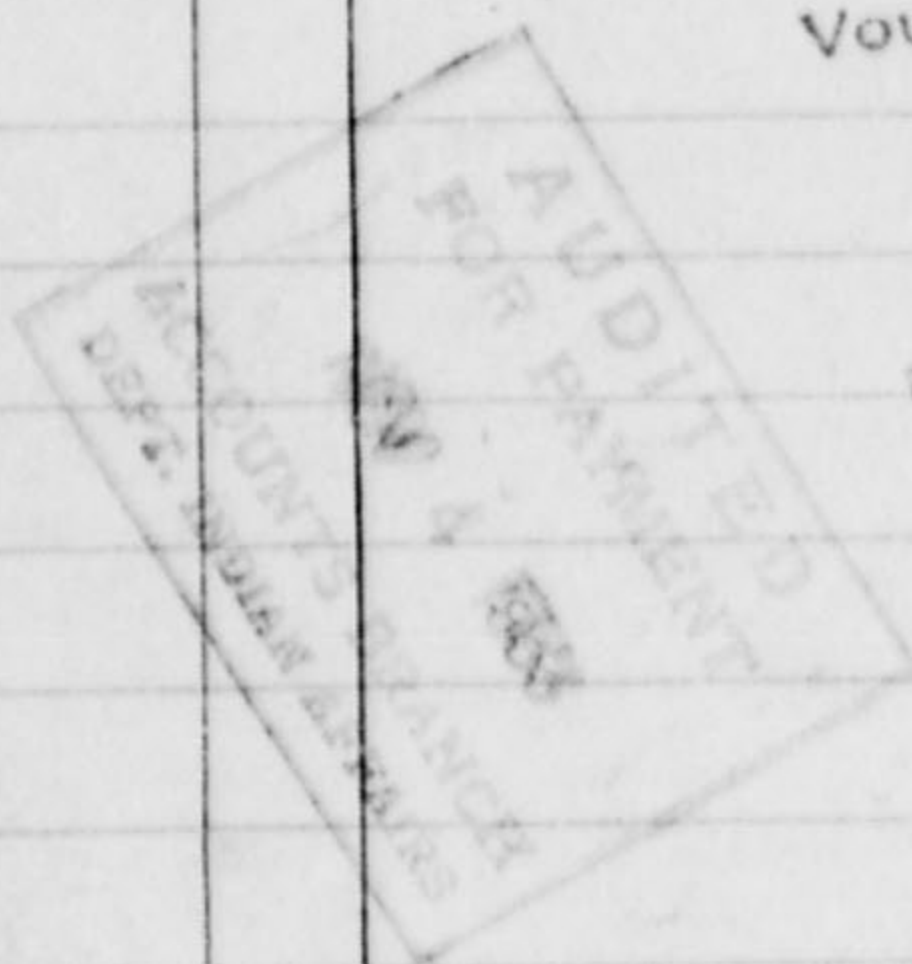
1247 Keith Road,

VOUCHER NO. 6577.

Hollyburn, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE (Authority:- Dept. letter of August 11, 1933, File 167-1-11.)	AMOUNT
	TO salary of manual training instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School for September quarter--8 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson-----	\$40.00
TOTAL,		

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.



188
887
516
361

Vote.....
School Number.....
Allot.....
E. R. No.....

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ludvig Ball

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

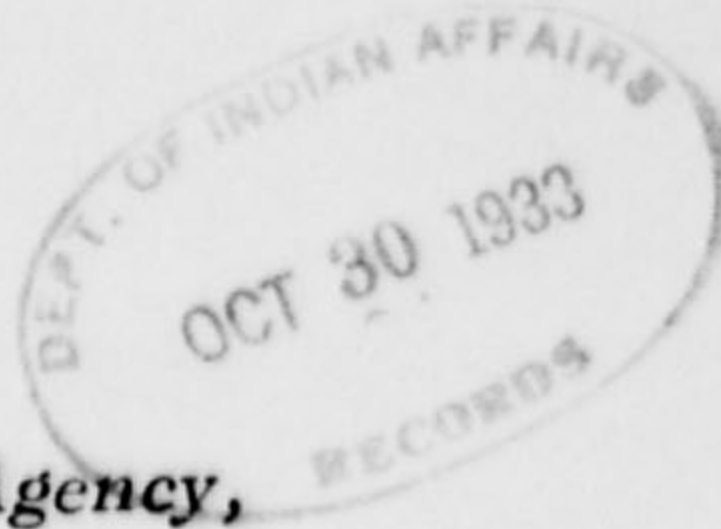
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Letter No.



167-1-11



Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 25 1933.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6577,

amounting to \$ 40.00 in favour

of Mr. Charles Merrick, 1247 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B.C.

salary of manual training instructor at Squamish
Indian Residential School for September quarter--
for 8 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated August 11, 1933.

"Chargeable to B.C. Special Appropriation".

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: TRINITY 1341

550 SEYMOUR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.

BLUE
PRINTING



AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT

The Clarke & Stuart Co.

Limited.

Wholesale and Commercial

STATIONERS

PRINTERS • ENGRAVERS • BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
"ALL STEEL"
OFFICE FURNITURE

DATE

SOLD
TO

SHIP BY
TO

1933

Indian Affairs,

ORDER No.

FOLIO

Indian Residential School, Kelowna, B.C.

100 lbs. White Paper, 9 1/2 x 12 1/2
150 lbs. Paper, 9 1/2 x 12 1/2
100 lbs. Paper, 9 1/2 x 12 1/2
100 lbs. Blue Pencils 1935

100	lbs.	2.10
150	lbs.	2.50
100	lbs.	2.50
100	lbs.	1.15
1.15	Doz.	1.15

37.83

PRICES NET

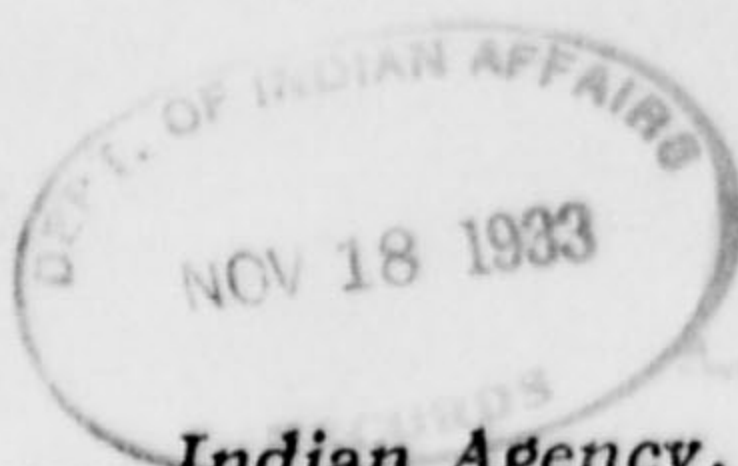
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 15 19.33.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....6611.....,

amounting to \$.....2.88.....in favour

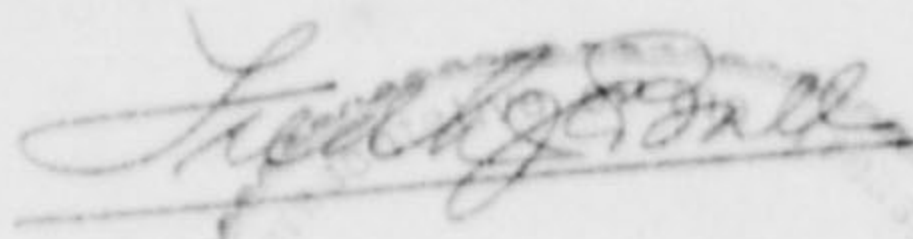
of The Clarke & Stuart Co., 550 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

for Materials for use in manual training classes
at Squamish Residential School.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental
E.R.

/Letter/No...363...dated...November 1, 1933.....

Your obedient servant,


Indian Agent.

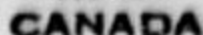
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY



Treaty No.....

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Authority:- Dept.letter To Reliance Lumber Co.Ltd.,
of Nov.1, 1933--File 167-1-11.

Encumbrance Requisition No.363. 95 West 1st Avenue,

VOUCHER NO. 6658.

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1933.	TO lumber purchased for use in manual training classes at Squamish Indian Residential School-----	\$82.47
Vote.....158 School Number.....889 Allot.....587 E. R. No.....363.		
TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE Voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to pay. <i>ms</i>		
TOTAL,		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Frederick S. Ball
Agent

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

RELIANCE LUMBER CO. LTD.

LUMBER - SASH & DOORS - LATH & SHINGLES

CUSTOMER'S INVOICE

VANCOUVER, B. C. Nov. 10th. 1933

DELIVERED TO Indian School North Vancouver, B.C.

YOUR ORDER NO.

SOLD TO Department of Indian Affairs

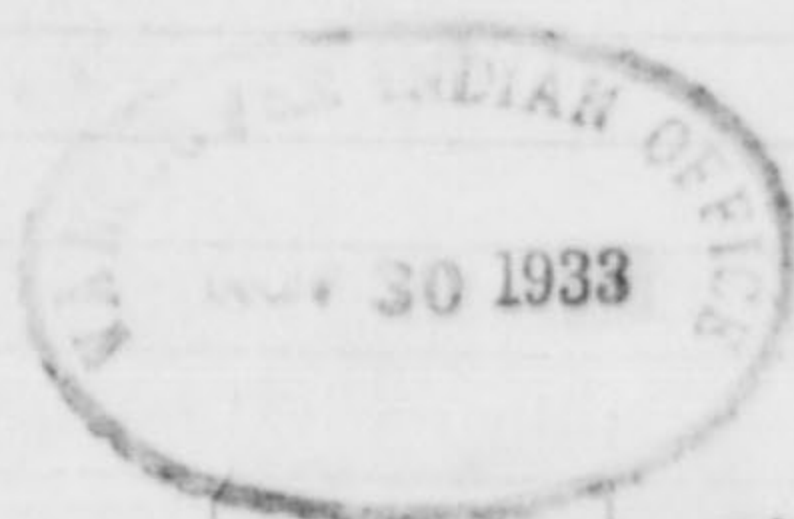
No. 4515

Vancouver, B.C.

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
100	ft. 1x8	Clear White Pine	100	7	
100	" 1x12	" "	100	"	
100	" 1x6	" "	100	"	
105	" 2x6	" "	105	"	
140	Lin 2x2	Clear White Pine	47	"	31.64
25	ft. 2x8	Satin Walnut	25	23	
25	" 1x8	" "	25	"	11.50
25	" 2x8	Eastern Maple	26	22	
25	" 1x8	" "	28	"	11.88
100	Lin.	Maple Dowel		3	3.00
25	ft.	1/2 Cut Oak	25	28	7.00
75	" 1x8	Yellow Cedar	75	12	9.00
2	Pan 32x60 "C"	Cottonwood 3/16	26	7.2	
				Tax	4.55
				Ctg.	2.00
					<u>82.47</u>

AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT

JAN 9 1934

ACCOUNTS BRANCH
DEPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

[Handwritten signature]

Vancouver...B.C. Dec. 15.....19...33.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....6658.....,

amounting to \$.....82.47.....in favour

of.....Reliance Lumber Co.Ltd., 95 West 1st Avenue,
Vancouver, B.C.

for.....lumber purchased for use in manual training
classes at Squamish Indian Residential School.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No..167-1-11.....dated.....Nov.1, 1933.....
and E.R.363.

Your obedient servant,

**AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT
JAN 3 1934
ACCOUNTS BRANCH
DEPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS**

[Handwritten signature]
DEC 26 1933
INDIAN AFFAIRS

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

Fiscal Year,
1933--34.



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Authority:- E.R.363,
Nov.1,1933.

To Marshall-Wells B.C.Ltd.,

Vancouver,

VOUCHER NO.6610.

B.C.

DATE 1933.	SERVICE	AMOUNT
	TO supplies required by manual training classes at Squamish Indian Residential School:	
	Invoice of Nov.13.....	\$22.44
	" " Dec. 8.....	8.80
	Credit-Note	\$31.24
	Credit Note of Dec.27.....	4.58
		<u>\$26.66</u>
Vote.....		188
School Number.....		889
Lot.....		587
R. No.		363
TOTAL,		

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE

Other in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ludvig Ball

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

008-COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B.C.

INVOICE NO.

32431/2/40/1

ORDER NO.

TERMS:

15TH PROX

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
837 HASTINGS ST. W. CITY

AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT
JAN 10 1934

ACCOUNTS BRANCH
DEPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS

QUAMISH BRANCH

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS' OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

25 ITEMS

1/2	QUICKSAND SAND PAPER	30	45
1/2	QUICKSAND FLERY CLOTH	55	28
1	LB 100 STEEL WOOL		27
1/2	W 100 NAILS 1/2	140	35
1	LB MARSHALLS FLOOR WAX MIRACLE		35
1/2	DO 1000 SCREW DRIVER	565	24
1	ONLY OIL STONE WASHITA #1X		35
1	ONLY PT # WALNUT STAIN OIL		35
1	ONLY PT 100 GLOSS WHITE PAINT W #		40
3	SETS 5 H AUGER BITS	120	360
1	ONLY 100/24 BENCH VISE		65
100	ONLY 400 STOVE B LYS		65
1/2	DO 6 CLIPPING SAW BLADES	26	13
1	ONLY 1000 WHEEL DRESSERS		84
1	DO 100 P H BRIGHT SCREWS		17
1	DO 1/2 DO		18
1	DO 1/2 DO		19
1	DO 1/2 DO		26
1	DO 1/2 DO		26
1	DO 1/2 DO		26
1	ONLY PT LIGHT OAK OIL STAIN		33
1	ONLY PT DARK OAK VARNISH STAIN		33
1/2	DO 100 HALL SAW FILES	192	32
1	ONLY 1000 BRIGHT LATCH		100
1/2	DO 100 1/2 SAW BLADES	360	60
1/2	DO 100 BUTTER CRUSHERS (VARNISH)	100	17
1/2	DO 20 DO	210	35
1/2	DO 1/2 DO	145	24
2 1/2	LB BLUE BRUSH SHEET	18 1/2	47
1/2	DO 1000 BLUE L PAGES PTS #32	725	121
1/2	DO 100 1/2 FILES & SLIM	132	66
1/2	DO 100 FILE HANDLES	45	23

1771

NET ITEMS

1	LB 100 WHITE WASTE CAP	13	30
1	ONLY 100 LUBRICATING OIL RED ENGINE		75
1/2	DO 100 BOILED OIL		75
1/2	DO 1000 ALCOHOL METHYL HYD	165	33
1/2	DO 1000 TURPS MERC		75
1	LB 100 1/2 FINISHING NAILS (BULK)	2420	24
1	LB 100 1/2 DO	600	6
1 1/2	LB 100 1/2 DO	605	10
1 1/2	LB 100 1/2 DO	630	9
2 1/2	LB 100 20 DO	610	13
1 1/2	LB 100 20 DO	600	9
1	LB 100 20 DO	575	6
2 1/2	LB 100 20 CON WIRE NAILS	507	13
2 1/2	LB 100 20 DO	486	13
2 1/2	LB 100 20 DO	540	14
2	LB 100 30 DO	496	10

473

2244

TOTAL 25 & NET ITEMS



R-001



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

INVOICE NO. 48277/6

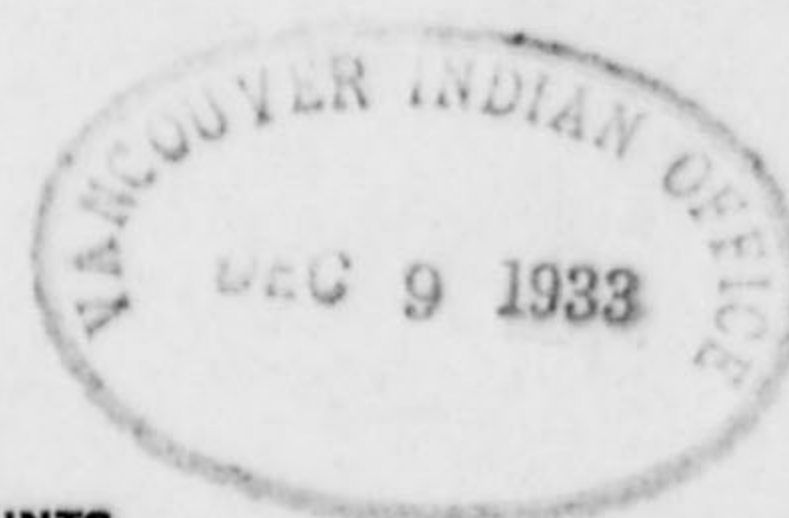
VANCOUVER, B. C.

ORDER NO.

TERMS: 2% 15TH PROX

DEC 8 33

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
236 ROGERS BLDG CITY



INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDOR'S OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/2 DOZ	5/16 IRWIN AUGER BITS		4 75	40
1/2 DOZ	9/16		6 60	55
1/2 DOZ	1 1/8		9 25	77
1/2 DOZ	1 1/4		9 25	77
1/2 DOZ	1 3/8		10 80	90
1/2 DOZ	BIT FILES		2 34	19
24 ONLY	1/2 x 3/4 F H S BOLTS	1 85	44	
	LESS 45%			24
1/2 LB	5/16 WASHERS		15 66	8
1/2 DOZ	5 1/2 BERNARD PLIERS		23 05	1 92
1/2 GAL	WHITE SHELLAC			1 92
1/2 DOZ	1/16 S S DRILLS	1 60	13	
1/2 OZ	3/32	1 70	14	
1/2 DOZ	1/8	1 80	15	
1/2 DOZ	5/32	1 90	16	
			58	
	LESS 52 1/2%			28
1/2 DOZ	3/16 S S DRILLS	2 25	19	
1/2 DOZ	7/32	2 75	23	
1/2 OZ	1/4	3 25	27	
1/2 DOZ	9/32	3 80	32	
			1 01	
	LESS 52 1/2%			48
1/2 DOZ	20 X 3" STANLEY SCREWDRIVERS		3 55	30
				8 80

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION.

PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

OUR INVOICE No.

32440

YOUR ORDER No.

MC 27 3

**DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
837 HASTINGS # CITY**

CREDIT NOTE No.

9671

QUANTITY	MULTIPLIER	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	------------	-------	-----------	-------

3	SETS 5 H AUGER BITS	3	1 20	3 60
100	ONLY ASST STOVE BOLTS	6		66
1/6	DOZ 8" MILL SAW FILES	1/6	1 92	32

4 58

10 28 1933

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

2-COPY



R



Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Dec. 28.....19.....33.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....6610.....,

amounting to \$.....26.66.....in favour

of.....Marshall-Wells B.C.Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.....

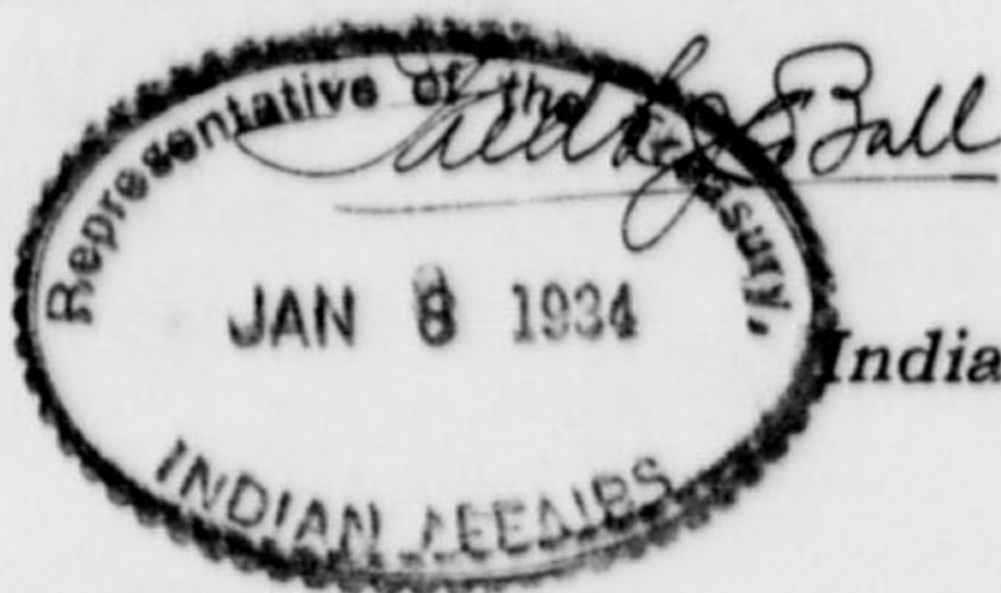
for.....supplies required by manual training classes
at Squamish Indian Residential School.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

E.R.

Letter No.....363.....dated.....November 1, 1933.....

Your obedient servant,



Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Fiscal Year,
1933-34.



Vote No.
Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Payment to be made from
B.C. Special Appropriation.

To Mr. Charles J. Merriek,

1247 Keith Road,

Hollyburn, B.C.

VOUCHER NO. 6696.

DATE 1933.	SERVICE (Authority:- Dept. letter of August 11, 1933, File 167-1-11).	AMOUNT
	TO salary of manual training instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School for December quarter, 26 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson-----	\$130.00
188 Vote..... School Number..... 889 Allot..... 5-16 E. R. No..... 361		
TOTAL,		

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ludvig E. Bull

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Squamish Indian Residential School.

North Vancouver, B. C.

Manual Training Centre.

Report of sessions held during the fourth quarter,
(October, November, December,) 1933.

October,

Friday, October	6th.
"	13th.
"	20th.
"	27th.

November,

Friday, November	3rd.
"	10th.
"	17th.
"	24th.

December,

Friday, December	1st.
Thurs.	8 7th.
Friday	" 15th.
"	" 22nd.
"	" 29th.

Total. 13 Days.

Each day two classes were held, giving a total of
twenty-six lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

Total amount due for services rendered-----\$ 130.00

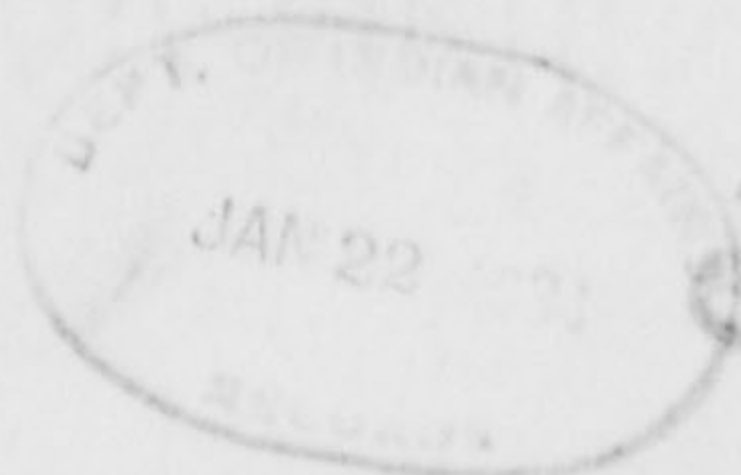
signed, Charles James Merrick.

Instructor.

Jan. 2. 1934.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



167-1-11

Letter No.....

Office of the *[Signature]* Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C. Jan. 12 1934.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6696,

amounting to \$ 130.00 in favour

of Mr. Charles J. Merrick, 1247 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B.C.

for salary of manual training instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School for December quarter, 26 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated August 11, 1933.

Payment to be made from B.C. Special Appropriation.

Your obedient servant,

Fred G. Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

B.C. REF. 348-1250-1.
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" 6 Province		Vancouver. C.I.B. 9.
B.C.		Date January 12 1934.

Fyle References

Re: THEFT OF TOOLS FROM 3 UAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.
NORTH VANCOUVER.
ASSISTANCE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Headquarters

1. Upon the request of Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian agent, I patrolled to North Vancouver Mission Indian Reserve No 1 to assist the North Vancouver City Police in an investigation Re theft of tools.

Sub-Division

2. On the 9th. instant another patrol was made but no discoveries have been made to date, although several suspected places have been searched.

Detachment

3. North Vancouver City Police are still working on the case and further investigations will be carried on by myself.

(SGD)

Constable

A.C. Hanford. (Reg No 11264.)

P. C. R.

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

1. Copy for your information. Copy of this report has been forwarded to the Indian Commissioner for B.C., Victoria, B. C. Further report will be submitted in due course.

Vancouver,
13-1-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)

(C.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division.
(O.D.S.)

The Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Victoria, B. C.

Sir:

1. Copy for your information. Further report will be submitted in due course.

Vancouver,
13-1-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)

(C.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division.
(O.D.S.)

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police, Ottawa.

Sir:

1. FORWARDED: Kindly set the diary date for further report for the 13-2-34.

Vancouver,
13-1-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)

(C.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division,
(O.D.S.)

D.D.
13-2-34.

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:—

THE COMMISSIONER,
R.C. MOUNTED POLICE,
OTTAWA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE NO. 34 D 1250-J-2

Your File No.

Dear Sir:

Re: Theft of Tools from Squamish Residential School
North Vancouver, B.C.

Attached, for your information, copy of report from the
Officer Commanding at Vancouver, B.C., dated
January 12th., 1934, and such enclosures if any,
as are mentioned therein.

Yours truly,

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Encl.

H. Armitage
H. Armitage, Insp.,
for D. C. I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, January 25, 1934.

Sir:

The Department has received a report from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, with reference to an investigation made by them regarding the theft of tools from the Squamish Indian Residential School.

I should be pleased to have a report from you in connection with this matter, enumerating the articles stolen. The Department is informed, through the above mentioned source, that the North Vancouver City Police are working on the case and also that further investigations will be carried out by the R. C. M. P.

Your obedient servant,



A. F. Mackenzie,
Secretary.



F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FEDERAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division

Sub-Division

Detachment

"E" 6
ProvinceVANCOUVER C.I.B. 9.
Date

B.C.

January 15 1934.

Fyle References

Re: GENERAL PATROL OF INDIAN RESERVES VANCOUVER.B.C.

Assistance to the Department of Indian Affairs.

Headquarters

1. The a.m. of the 10th instant was spent in patrolling Powell street and in the Indian Agent's office. arrested Ella Juleius for vagrancy sec 238 C.C. The p.m. was spent attending court held by the Indian Agent and escorting the above named to the Provincial Industrial School for Girls, later patrolling Powell street. Returned to barracks at 11 p.m.

Sub-Division

2. The a.m. of the 11th instant was spent patrolling the waterfront and making out reports at the C.I.B. office. The p.m. of the same date finishing reports and patrolling to Mission Indian Reserve No 1. No infractions of the Indian Act discovered. Returned to barracks at 12 midnight.

Detachment

3. The a.m. of the 12th instant was spent in patrolling the waterfront and Powell and Cordova streets. The p.m. of the same date a patrol was made to Burrard Indian Reserve No 5. No infractions of the Indian Act discovered. Returned to barracks at 730 p.m.

P. C. R.

4. The 13th instant was spent in patrolling by hired car to the following Indian Reserves, Capilano No 5, Burrard No 3 and Musqueam Reserve. No infractions of the Indian Act discovered. Returned to barracks at 9 p.m.

(SGD)

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B. C.Constable
A.H. Handford. Reg No 11264

1. Copy for your information. Copy of this report has been forwarded to the Indian Commissioner for B.C., Victoria.

2. Report on Ella Juleius was forwarded to you on the 15-1-34

(SGD)

Vancouver,
17-1-34.

O/Ch. The Indian Commissioner, (G.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
Province of B.C., for Officer Commanding "E" Division,
Victoria, B.C. (O.D.S.)

Sir:

1. Copy for your information. Report on Ella Juleius was forwarded to you on the 15-1-34.

(SGD)

Vancouver,
17-1-34.

O/Ch.

The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police, Ottawa.

(G.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division,
(O.D.S.)

Sir:

1. FORWARDED: Report on Ella Juleius, referred to in paragraph one above, forwarded under date of the 15-1-34, under B.C. Ref. No. 34E.610-1.

(SGD)

Vancouver,
17-1-34.

O/Ch.

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

(G.W. Fish) Insp., I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division
(O.D.S.)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division Sub-Division Detachment
Province Vancouver C.I.B. 9.
B.C. January 18 1934.

Fyle References Re:
GENERAL PATROL OF INDIAN RESERVES, VANCOUVER, B.C.
Assistance to the Department of Indian Affairs.

- Headquarters 1. The 15th instant was spent in a patrol to Capilano & Indian Reserve No 5 and Seymour Indian Reserve No 2. No infractions of the Indian Act discovered. Returned to Barracks at 8 p.m.
- Sub-Division 2. The a.m. of the 16th instant was spent in the C.I.B. Office making out reports and the p.m. of the same date in patrolling Cordova and Powell Streets. No infractions of the Indian Act discovered. Returned to Barracks at 9.30 p.m.
- Detachment 3. The 15th instant was spent in a patrol to Mission Indian Reserve no 1 Re Theft of Tools from Res. School. Johnnie Antone confessed the theft and was brought before the Indian Agent. But by request of the Agent no charge was laid. The boy was returned to the school to be punished there.
- P. C. R. 4. The 18th instant was spent in making out reports and handing over to Const. Durnin. Returnig to Barracks at 4 p.m.

(SGD) Constable

A.C. Handford Reg No 11264.

The Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

1. Copy for your information. Copy of this report has been forwarded to the Indian Commissioner for B.C., Victoria.

Vancouver,
18-1-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)

(G.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division,
(O.D.S.)

The Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Victoria, B.C.

Sir:
1. Copy for your information.

Vancouver,
18-1-34.

(SGD)

The Commissioner,
R.C.M.P., Ottawa.

(G.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division,
(O.D.S.)

Sir:
1. Forwarded for your information.

Vancouver,
18-1-34.
O/Ch.

(SGD)

(G.W. Fish) Inspector, I/C., C.I.B.,
for Officer Commanding "E" Division,
(O.D.S.)

Fyle numbers must be quoted.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

167-1-11

F. 260

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED:—

THE COMMISSIONER,
R. C. MOUNTED POLICE,
OTTAWA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

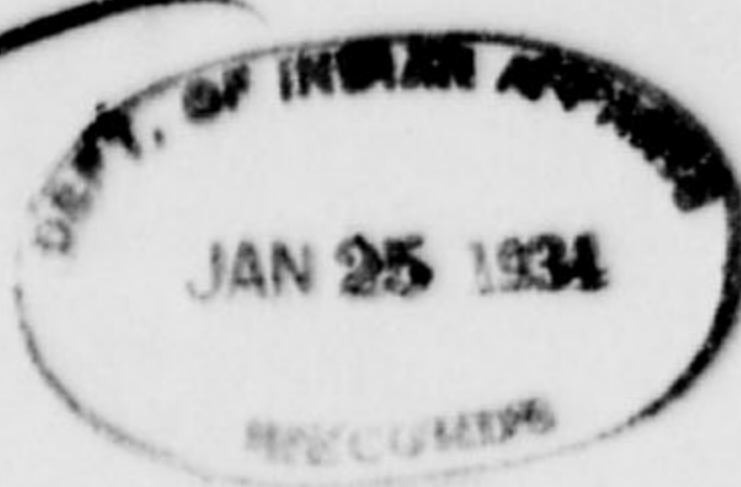
FILE No. 34 D 1250-J-1

Your File No. *noted*
adm

10277

OTTAWA, January 24th., 1934.

CANADA



Dear Sir:

Re: Assistance to Dept. of Indian Affairs
Vancouver Indian Agency, B.C.

Attached, for your information, copy of reports from the
Officer Commanding at Vancouver, B.C., dated
January 15th and 18th., 1934 and such enclosures if any,
as are mentioned therein.

Yours truly,

L. Armitage
L. Armitage, Insp.,
for D. C. I.

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

TOOLS STOLEN FROM SQUAMISH SCHOOL.

- 1 Brace concealed ratchet type,
- 6 Auger bits - various sizes,
- 1 Block plane - Stanley,
- 1 Nail set,
- 1 Set of drills - 13 pieces,
- 2 Gouges - 1" and 3/4",
- 5 Chisels 3/4", 1/2" (W. Marples & Sons, Sheffield),
- 1 Hand drill,
- 1 Tin of shellac,
- 1 1" socket chisel,
- 1 7" Try Square - Stanley,
- 1 10" back saw - No. 50,
- 1 14" Jack plane - Stanley No. 5,
- 1 Warehouse coat - khaki colour with blue patch pockets.

(Stolen between December 29, 1933, and January 5, 1934.)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



FEB 6 1934

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

FEB 5 1934

167-1-11
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
January 30, 1934.

Your File 167-1-111.

Sir:-

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 25th instant regarding tools stolen from the manual training department of the Squamish Residential School.

I enclose a list of the tools herewith. The last item, a warehouse coat, was the personal property of the manual training instructor, C.J.Merrick.

It was discovered that one of the pupils Joe Charlie, aged 14, went to the teacher Sister Alix on December 29th and told her another Sister had sent him for the keys to the manual training school so that he could go in and close a window which had been left open. The Sister handed over the keys which were returned shortly after and nothing more was thought of it until school re-opened when the loss was discovered. The pupils were questioned and all denied knowledge of the theft but suspicion centred on Joe Charlie who was brought to this office for questioning. He finally confessed that he had not been sent for the keys at all, had taken the tools and hidden them under the school and later that day sold them to two white boys for fifty cents. These boys can not be traced as he said he had never seen them before or since. There is evidence to support the matter of the fifty cents because he took another boy to North Vancouver and spent it on soft drinks - which was verified later.

I was in favour of sending the boy to the Industrial School, but the Sister Superior begged that he should not leave her school. After consulting the father of the boy who was very disappointed and angry, I acceded to the Sister's Superior request on condition that the boy was properly punished by his father. Unofficially I may say he was given a wholesome thrashing and later he apologized to his teachers and will refund \$10.00 towards purchasing new tools. The manual training instructor also asked that the boy remain and continue his instruction, although he had lost a coat in the deal.

Possibly the Department will consider that this matter was handled in rather an unorthodox manner, but personally I do not like to see Indian boys sent to the Provincial Industrial School as it does not improve them in the least--rather the reverse.

The loss will not be very much in excess of the \$10.00 and every effort will be made to locate the boys who bought the tools, though I doubt if we shall meet with

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

any.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

(2)

any success.

I intended reporting this matter fully,
when it became necessary to request authority to replace
the tools.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Fred J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

Enclosure:-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, February 7, 1934.

Sir:

I have your letter of the 30th ultimo, regarding the theft of tools from the manual training department of the Squamish Indian Residential School. In this connection it is noted that the tools stolen, as shown on a list which accompanied your letter, were taken by one of the pupils, who has admitted the theft. Further, the Department has noted the request of the Sister Superior and the Manual Training Instructor, that the boy be allowed to remain at the school and that he will refund \$10 towards purchasing new tools.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Division	Sub-Division	Detachment
"E" 6.		Vancouver, C.I.B. 9.
Province		Date
B.C.		7-2-34.

Fyle References Re: Theft of Tools from Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.
Asstce. Dept. of Indian Affairs.

D.D.
13-2-34.
Headquarters

1. On December 29th, 1933 Joe Charlie, age 14, a pupil of the above school, secured the keys for the manual training department from one of the teachers, Sister Alix, on the pretence of closing a window. The keys were returned in a short time.

Sub-Division

2. The loss of the tools was not discovered till school re-opened. When questioned the pupils denied knowing anything about it and suspicion fell on Joe Charlie, who was brought to the Indian Office and questioned. He admitted taking the tools, hiding them under the school and later selling them for fifty cents to two white boys, strangers to him. These boys were unable to be traced. Second hand stores in North Vancouver were checked but no trace of the tools were discovered.

Detachment

3. After consulting the boys father, Charlie Antone, the Indian Agent acceded to the request of the Sister's Superior, that the boy be allowed to remain in her school instead of being sent to the Industrial School. It was also the wish of the manual training instructor that this boy continue his training at the Squamish School.

P. C. R.

4. Joe Charlie is refunding ten dollars towards the purchasing of new tools to replace those stolen.

The Indian Agent, Sgd. Const.
Vancouver, B. C.

1. Copy for your informat- (W.J. Durnin.) Reg. No. 11269.
ion. Copy of this report has been forwarded to the Indian Commissioner for B. C., Victoria, B.C.

2. In view of the above, no further action will be taken in this matter.

Vancouver, (SGD)
8-2-34.
O/Ch. (J.W. Phillips) Superintendent,
The Indian Commissioner, Commanding "E" Division.
Province of B. C.,
Victoria, B.C.

Sir:
1. Copy for your information.
Vancouver,
8-2-34. (SGD)

O/Ch. (J.W. Phillips) Superintendent,
The Commissioner, Commanding "E" Division.
R.C.M.P. Ottawa.

Sir:
1. FORWARDED: In view of the above, no further action will be taken in this matter.
2. Copy of this report has been forwarded to Chief Constable, North Vancouver City Police, for his information.
3. CASE CONCLUDED. HANDED TO DEPARTMENT.
Vancouver, (SGD)
8-2-34.

O/Ch. (J.W. Phillips) Superintendent,
Commanding "E" Division.

Fyle number

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO BE
ADDRESSED TO:

THE COMMANDER,
R.C.M.P. POLICE,
OTTAWA

167-1-11

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH

F. 260

20497

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

FILE NO. **34 D 1250-J-2.**

OTTAWA, February 16, 1934.
CANADA

Your File No.

Dear Sir:

Re: **Theft of Tools from SQUAMISH
RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL - North Vancouver,
British Columbia.**

Attached, for your information, copy of report from the
Officer Commanding **at Vancouver, B.C.,** dated
February 7th, 1934, and such enclosures if any,
as are mentioned therein.

Yours truly,

R. Armitage
**R. Armitage, Insp.,
for D. C. I.,**

The Deputy Superintendent General,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario,

ENCL.
A.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EXD. Ottawa, February 28, 1934.

Madam:

As soon as possible after March 31st next, you should forward to the Department a detailed report regarding the vocational training that is given at the Squamish Residential School. This report should contain the following information:

- (a) Instruction: Name, age and qualifications of instructor or instructors.
- (b) Industries: Under this heading you should specify the industries taught, the number of pupils in each industry, number of hours weekly that each pupil is engaged, and list of work accomplished during the period April 1, 1933, to March 31, 1934.
- (c) General Remarks: Under this heading you should state if the pupils are interested, and if you consider the results that are being obtained justify the expenditure that is being made.

If you feel that the value of the course could be improved, you should state in what manner you believe this could be done.

In addition to the above, you should let me know what is being done at your school to carry out the instructions contained in circular letter of March 18, 1931, a copy of which is enclosed.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

ENC.

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



167-1111
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
March 2, 1934.

[Handwritten signature]
Your File 167-111.

Dear Sir:-

I beg to refer to your letter of January 25th regarding theft of tools from the Squamish Indian Residential School. The Sister in charge of the School collected \$11.00 from the boy who stole them and bought others to replace them as far as possible. The Manual Training Instructor advises me he can now get along without replacing the complete set which was stolen.

This concludes the case as all efforts to locate the tools have been unsuccessful.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: F.J.C. Ball]

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Squamish Indian Residential School.

North Vancouver, B. C.

Manual Training Centre.

Report of sessions held during the fourth quarter,
(January, February, March. 1934.)

January,	Friday, January	5th.
	"	12th.
	"	19th.
	"	26th.

February,	Friday, February	2nd.
	"	9th.
	"	16th.
	"	23rd.

March,	Friday, March,	2nd.
	"	9th.
	"	16th.
	"	23rd.
	"	30th.

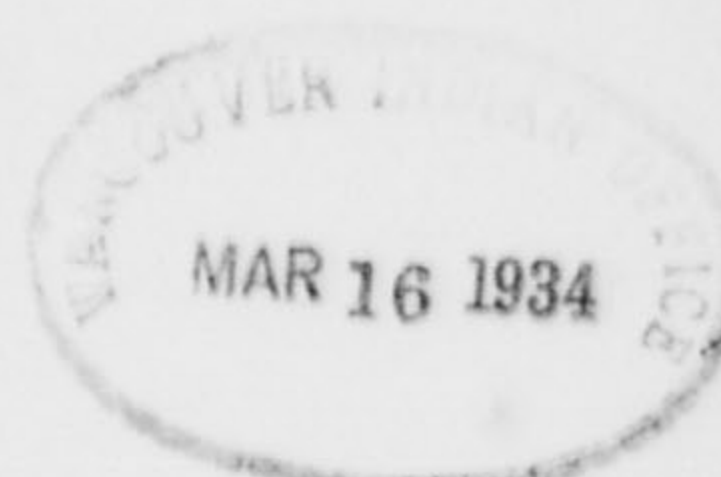
Total. 13 Days.

Each day two classes were held, giving a total of
Twenty-six lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

Total amount due for services rendered ----- \$ 130.00

Signed, Charles L. Merrick
Instructor.

March, 31st. 1934.



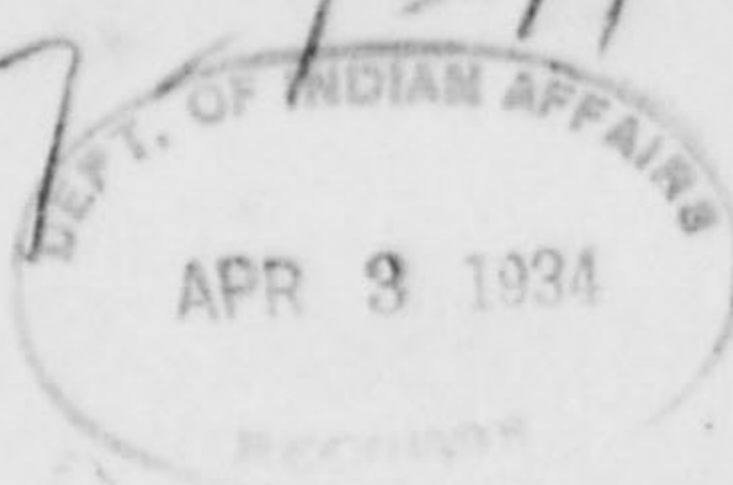
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



CANADA



Letter No.

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., March 16 19 34.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 6806

amounting to \$ 130.00 in favour

of Mr. Charles J. Merrick, 1247 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B.C.

for salary of manual training instructor at Squamish
Indian Residential School for March quarter, 26
lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated August 11, 1933.

Payment to be made from B.C. Special Appropriation.

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Fiscal Year,
1933-34.



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

VOUCHER NO. 6856.

To Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I.,

Principal, Indian Residential School,
Sechelt, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE (Authority:- Dept. letter of August 10, 1931, File 167-1-11).	AMOUNT
	TO grant towards salary of manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School for March quarter, 3 mths. @ \$50.00 per mth.-----	\$150.00
Vote.....188 School Number.....887-167- Allot.....516 E. R. No.....1324 TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE Voucher in duplicate attached for Audit		TOTAL,

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Frederick G. Hall

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
April 3rd. 1934.

Received from the Rev. Ed. Maillard, C.S.I. Principal of the
Sechelt Residential School, The sum of one hundred and fifty
dollars (150.00) in payment of manual instruction during the
months of January, February and March 1934.

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 887-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Letter No.....



167-1-11

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., April 5.....1934.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....6856.....,

amounting to \$.....150.00.....in favour

of.....Rev.E.Maillard, O.M.I., Principal, Indian Re-
sidential School, Sechelt, B.C.
grant towards salary of manual training instructor
for.....at the Sechelt Indian Residential School for
March quarter, 3 mths.@ \$50.00 per mth.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No.....167-1-11.....dated.....August 10, 1931.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

167-1-11

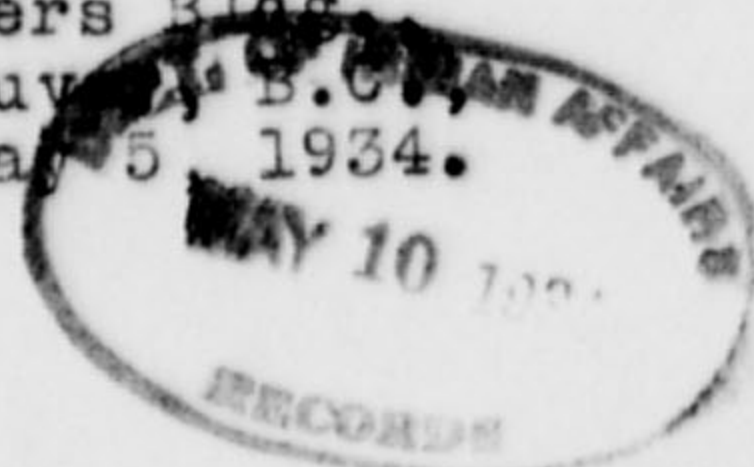
Tools

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.
Vancouver, B.C.
May 5 1934.



Your File 167-1-11.

Sir:-

I beg to refer to your letter of the 7th February last and correspondence in connection with the theft of tools from the manual training department of the Squamish Residential School.

The Department will be pleased to know that these tools, with the exception of one or two articles, have been recovered and returned. The party who had them was arrested on fourteen other charges and was dealt with by the North Vancouver City police court.

This was only a lucky find for us as the police were searching for other articles and came upon the tools by chance. The man in whose possession the tools were found is part Indian, and was living near the Reserve after having been removed some time ago when found living on the Reserve with his Indian wife.

The successful conclusion of this case may deter others from similar illegal acts.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Squamish Indian Residential School.

North Vancouver, B. C.

Manual Training Centre.

Report of sessions held during the first quarter,
(April, May, June.)

April,	Friday, April	6th.
	" "	13th.
	" "	20th.
	" "	27th.
May.	Friday, May	4th.
	" "	11th.
	" "	18th.
	" "	25th.
June.	Friday, June	1st.
	" "	8th.
	" "	15th.
	" "	22nd.
	Monday	25th.
Total-----13 Days.		

Each day two classes were held, giving a total of
twenty-six lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

Total amount due for services rendered----- \$ 130.00

Signed, Charles James Merrick.
Instructor.

June, 29th. 1934.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Fiscal Year,
1934-35.



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Payment to be made from
B.C. Special Appropriation.

To Mr. Charles J. Merriek,

1247 Keith Road,

VOUCHER 6992.

Hollyburn, B.C.

DATE	(Authority:-	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1934.	Dept. letter of August 11, 1933, File 167-1-11).		
	TO payment of salary of manual training in- structor at Squamish Indian Residential School for June quarter, 26 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.....		\$130.00
Vote.....176 School Number.....889 Allot.....516 E. R. No.....2128 167 TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE 5-7-34 Voucher in duplicate detached for recordant to pay. TOTAL,			

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Frederick S. Ball

Agent

Form 52

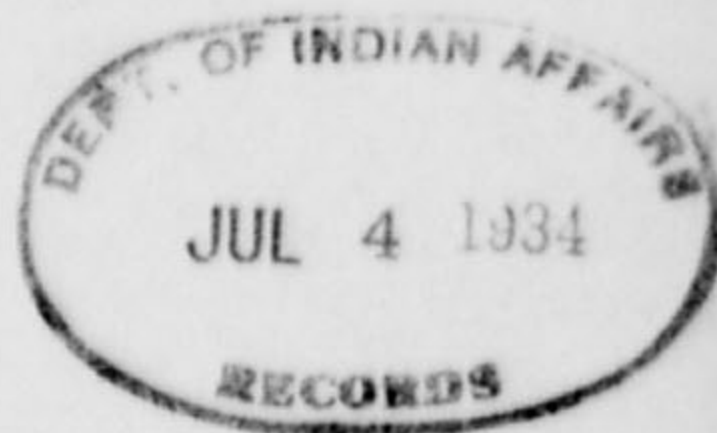
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



R



Letter No.....

Office of the..... Vancouver..... Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., June 29..... 19... 34.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos..... 6992.....,

amounting to \$..... 130.00..... in favour

of..... Mr. Charles J. Merrick, 1247 Keith Road, Hollyburn, B.C.

for..... Salary of manual training instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School for June quarter, 26 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11..... dated..... August 11, 1933.....

Payment to be made from B.C. Special Appropriation.

Your obedient servant,



T. G. D. Hall
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

C o p y.

SECHELT RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

SECHELT, B.C.

June 30, 1934,
Selma Park,
Sechelt, B.C.

Received from the Rev.Ed.Maillard, O.M.I., Principal of
the Sechelt Indian Residential School the sum of one hundred
and twenty five dollars(\$125.00) in payment for manual training
instruction for the months of April, May and June of current
year.

(Sgd.) A.R.Tebb,

Ins.Manual Training of
Sechelt Residential School.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

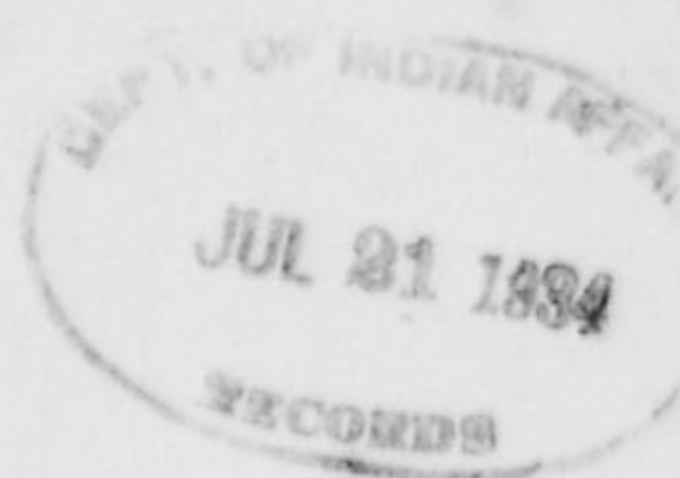
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



167-1-11

CANADA



Letter No.....

Office of the *[Signature]* Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., July 10 1934.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....7020.....,

amounting to \$.....125.00.....in favour

of The Principal, Sechelt Indian Residential School,
Sechelt, B.C.
Grant towards salary of manual training instructor at
the Sechelt Indian Residential School for months of
for April, May and half month of June, 2-1/2 mths. @
\$50.00 per mth.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No.....167-1-11.....dated.....August 10, 1931.....

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

1247 Keith Road,

Hollyburn, B. C.

August, 1st. 1934.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,

Indian Agent,

Vancouver, B. C.

Dear Sir,

May I tender my resignation to you as Instructor in Manual Training to the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, to take effect immediately.

As I have been appointed to act as Instructor to the West Vancouver Junior-High and High Schools my time will be fully occupied with these new duties.

I regret very much having to give up the work with the Indian boys at this time, as during the past year I had just begun to know them and felt that the work was beginning to bear results. I do trust that a suitable instructor may be appointed to carry on the work and wish him every success in his efforts.

Yours very sincerely,

Charles J. Myerick.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-206 Rogers Bldg.
Vancouver, B. C.
August 2, 1934.

Schools
Dear Sir:

I beg to enclose the resignation of Mr. C. J. Merrick as Manual Training Instructor for the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Mr. Merrick's work has been very satisfactory and I regret that he is leaving us, although of course, his new appointment is much more advantageous to him.

In this regard I respectfully recommend that Mr. A. R. Tebb, Manual Training Instructor for Sechelt Residential School, be appointed Instructor to Squamish Indian School also. Mr. Tebb is an excellent instructor and can also teach boat building and other work not usually taught by school instructors. He is willing to do both schools and make his own arrangements for transportation. If appointed, I presume the Department will be willing to pay him the salary now being paid to Mr. Merrick in addition to the salary for Sechelt. I am afraid that unless this is done, some local carpenter without any knowledge of instruction will be recommended.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F. J. C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/G

Enclosure

H. W. McGill, Esq., M.D.,
Dep. Supt. General of Indian Affairs,
O T T A W A

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

August 9, 1934.

MEMORANDUM:

The Honourable the Superintendent General.

I desire to refer you to the Deputy Superintendent General's memorandum of June 28th, 1933, with reference to the manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., (Electoral District of Vancouver North). In your memorandum of August 8th, 1933, you authorized the employment of Mr. Chas. J. Merriek as manual training instructor.

Mr. Merriek has recently received appointment as instructor in the West Vancouver Junior High School and has, therefore, tendered his resignation as instructor in manual training at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Mr. A. R. Tebb is manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, and the Indian Agent recommends that he also be appointed instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School. The Indian Agent points out that Mr. Tebb is an excellent instructor and can also teach boat building and other work not usually taught by manual training instructors.

I would be glad to have your direction in this matter.

Acting Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-11.



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL
OTTAWA

RECEIVED
AUG 11 1934
DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

August 9, 1934.

DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
AUG 20 1934
RECORDS

MEMORANDUM:

The Honourable the Superintendent General.

I desire to refer you to the Deputy Superintendent General's memorandum of June 28th, 1933, with reference to the manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., (Electoral District of Vancouver North). In your memorandum of August 8th, 1933, you authorized the employment of Mr. Chas. J. Merrick as manual training instructor.

Mr. Merrick has recently received appointment as instructor in the West Vancouver Junior High School and has, therefore, tendered his resignation as instructor in manual training at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Mr. A. R. Tebb is manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, and the Indian Agent recommends that he also be appointed instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School. The Indian Agent points out that Mr. Tebb is an excellent instructor and can also teach boat building and other work not usually taught by manual training instructors.

I would be glad to have your direction in this matter.

[Signature]
Acting Deputy Superintendent General.

Is this feasible owing to distance between schools? J.G.D.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

RE-COPY

Ottawa, August 20th, 1934.

Sir,-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd instant, enclosing the resignation of Mr. C. J. Merrick as manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School. In reply I beg to say that his resignation is accepted.

It is noted that you recommend that Mr. A. R. Tebb, the present manual training instructor at the Sechelt Residential School, be also appointed instructor at the Squamish Residential School. Please let me know the exact distance between these two schools and state in what manner Mr. Tebb would travel from one school to the other. If Mr. Tebb was appointed manual training instructor at both schools, do you consider that he would be able to give proper attention to his duties?

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie.
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
August 27th 1934.

Your File 167-1-11.

Sir:-

I beg to refer to your letter of the 20th instant regarding the resignation of Mr.C.J. Merriek as manual training instructor, Squamish Indian Residential School.

Mr.Tebb divides his time between Vancouver and Sechelt. The distance between Sechelt and the North Vancouver Schools is twenty-eight miles and he would travel on the Union Steamship Co. as he does now.

He has done work for the Sisters at the School at North Vancouver in the past and they know him there.

Before Mr.Merriek was appointed I talked over this matter with Mr.Tebb and he was quite willing and anxious to instruct at both schools as it would fit in very well with the present arrangements of spending half of each week at Sechelt and Vancouver. That is why I mentioned in my report of the 2nd instant that there would be no travelling expense in connection with it. I trust with these further particulars favourable consideration can be given to this arrangement.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

SEP 1 1934

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
August 27, 1934.

Your File 167-1-11.

Sir:-

I beg to refer to your letter of the 20th instant regarding the resignation of Mr.C.J. Merrick as manual training instructor, Squamish Indian Residential School.

Mr.Tebb divides his time between Vancouver and Sechelt. The distance between Sechelt and the North Vancouver Schools is twenty-eight miles and he would travel on the Union Steamship Co. as he does now.

He has done work for the Sisters at the School at North Vancouver in the past and they know him there.

Before Mr.Merrick was appointed I talked over this matter with Mr.Tebb and he was quite willing and anxious to instruct at both schools as it would fit in very well with the present arrangements of spending half of each week at Sechelt and Vancouver. That is why I mentioned in my report of the 2nd instant that there would be no travelling expense in connection with it. I trust with these further particulars favourable consideration can be given to this arrangement.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F.J.C. Ball

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

September 4, 1934.

MEMORANDUM:

The Honourable the Superintendent General,-

I desire to refer you to memorandum dated August 9th, last, with reference to the appointment of a manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C. (Electoral District of Vancouver North). Mr. A. R. Tebb is manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, and the Indian Agent recommends that he also be appointed instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School. You requested to be advised if this would be feasible, owing to distance between the schools.

The local Indian Agent, Mr. F. J. C. Ball, states Mr. Tebb divides his time between Vancouver and Sechelt. The distance between Sechelt and the Squamish School, located in North Vancouver, is 28 miles, and he would travel by the Union Steamship Company. He would spend half of each week at Sechelt and the other half at Squamish, and the Agent states there would be no travelling expenses charged in this connection.

I would be glad to have your direction regarding the appointment of Mr. Tebb as manual training instructor for both schools.

Healey

Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY



167-1-11.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL
OTTAWA

September 4, 1934.

MEMORANDUM:

The Honourable the Superintendent General,-

I desire to refer you to memorandum dated August 9th, last, with reference to the appointment of a manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C. (Electoral District of Vancouver North). Mr. A. R. Tebb is manual training instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, and the Indian Agent recommends that he also be appointed instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School. You requested to be advised if this would be feasible, owing to distance between the schools.

The local Indian Agent, Mr. F. J. C. Ball, states Mr. Tebb divides his time between Vancouver and Sechelt. The distance between Sechelt and the Squamish School, located in North Vancouver, is 28 miles, and he would travel by the Union Steamship Company. He would spend half of each week at Sechelt and the other half at Squamish, and the Agent states there would be no travelling expenses charged in this connection.

I would be glad to have your direction regarding the appointment of Mr. Tebb as manual training instructor for both schools.

Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Minister's Office

A

MEMORANDUM

September 7, 1934

DR. MCGILL



Re: Manual Training Instructor,
Squamish Indian Residential School

Your memorandum of September 4th is
returned herewith.

With its re-submission, the Minister
asks to be furnished with particulars in regard to
the statement therein relative to travelling expenses.

George Buskard
Private Secretary.

Encl.

*1 day per week
C.S. for day*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

September 11, 1934.

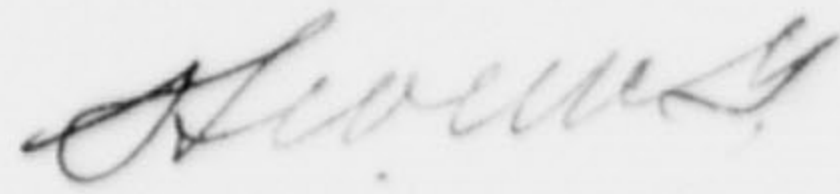
Memorandum:

MR. BUSKARD,-

Re: Manual Training Instructor,
Squamish Indian Residential School.

Referring to memorandum to the Honourable the Superintendent General, of the 4th instant, and your memo of the 7th instant, in connection therewith, requesting particulars in regard to the expenses of Mr. A. R. Tebb in travelling between his home at Sechelt and the Squamish Indian Residential School, located at North Vancouver, B. C. - a distance of 28 miles - I have to say that Mr. Tebb would make his own arrangements and pay his travelling expenses between Sechelt and North Vancouver. The only cost involved would be payment for his services as manual training instructor at the rate of \$5. per day. At present, he conducts classes one day per week at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, for which a grant at the rate of \$5.00 per day is paid to the Principal of the School towards the manual training instructor's salary. The local Indian Agent states Mr. Tebb could also perform the duties as manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, teaching the same period each week as at the Sechelt School.

The salary of manual training instructors at the various residential schools in British Columbia is paid from B. C. Special Appropriation. As stated, Mr. Tebb is the manual training instructor at the Sechelt School, and I would be pleased to have the Minister's direction as to whether he receive the appointment to carry out similar services at the Squamish School.



Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL
OTTAWA

167-1-11.

MINISTER'S OFFICE
SEP 11
DEPT. OF IND. AFF.

September 11, 1934.

advised
Memorandum:

MR. BUSKARD,-

Re: Manual Training Instructor,
Squamish Indian Residential School.

*Mr. Tebb's appointment approved
J. G. M.*

Referring to memorandum to the Honourable the Superintendent General, of the 4th instant, and your memo of the 7th instant, in connection therewith, requesting particulars in regard to the expenses of Mr. A. R. Tebb in travelling between his home at Sechelt and the Squamish Indian Residential School, located at North Vancouver, B. C. - a distance of 28 miles - I have to say that Mr. Tebb would make his own arrangements and pay his travelling expenses between Sechelt and North Vancouver. The only cost involved would be payment for his services as manual training instructor at the rate of \$5. per day. At present, he conducts classes one day per week at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, for which a grant at the rate of \$5.00 per day is paid to the Principal of the School towards the manual training instructor's salary. The local Indian Agent states Mr. Tebb could also perform the duties as manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School, teaching the same period each week as at the Sechelt School.

The salary of manual training instructors at the various residential schools in British Columbia is paid from B. C. Special Appropriation. As stated, Mr. Tebb is the manual training instructor at the Sechelt School, and I would be pleased to have the Minister's direction as to whether he receive the appointment to carry out similar services at the Squamish School.

Harold W. ...

Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, September 17, 1934.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of the 2nd ultimo, with which you enclosed the resignation of Mr. C. J. Merrick as manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School and recommended that Mr. A. R. Tebb, the instructor at the Sechelt Indian Residential School, be appointed to succeed Mr. Merrick, I have now to inform you that the Department approves of the appointment of Mr. Tebb as manual training instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School. He will be allowed remuneration for his services at the same rate as was paid Mr. Merrick.

It is noted that Mr. Tebb is willing to perform the duties at both schools and will make his own arrangements for transportation. It is understood that there will be no charge to this Department for his transportation between Sechelt and North Vancouver.

You should forward a voucher at the end of each month for the grant due for the services of Mr. Tebb at each of the schools, separately.

Please advise Mr. Tebb of the approval granted for his services as manual training instructor at the Squamish School. He should arrange to begin duties at this point as soon as possible.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Full-Rate Message	
Day Letter	D L
Night Message	N M
Night Letter	N L

If none of these symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a full-rate message. Otherwise its character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAM

D. E. GALLOWAY, ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, TORONTO, ONT.

Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.
Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

STANDARD TIME

RA388 36 COLLECT NL

VANCOUVER BC 19

SECRETARY DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

OTTAWA ONT

HAS ANY DECISION BEEN ARRIVED AT REGARDING APPOINTMENT OF MANUAL
TRAINING INSTRUCTOR FOR SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL VICE C MERRICK
RESIGNED AS REPORTED BY LETTER AUGUST SECOND STOP
PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOL COMPLAINING OF LESSONS BEING MISSED

F J C BALL INDIAN AGENT.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

uplicate.



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
September 15, 1934.

Sir:-

I beg to refer to my reports of August 2nd and 27th and your letter of August 20th, regarding the resignation of the manual training instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School. So far I have received no information as to Mr. Merrick's successor and the Reverend Principal is becoming anxious as two lessons have already been missed. In that letter I suggested that Mr. A. R. Tebb of the Sechelt Indian Residential School handle both schools.

The manual training work at Squamish School should not be unduly delayed.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F. J. C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



167-1-11
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
September 15, 1934.

Sir:-

I beg to refer to my reports of August 2nd and 27th and your letter of August 20th, regarding the resignation of the manual training instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School. So far I have received no information as to Mr. Merrick's successor and the Reverend Principal is becoming anxious as two lessons have already been missed. In that letter I suggested that Mr. A.R. Tebb of the Sechelt Indian Residential School handle both schools.

The manual training work at Squamish School should not be unduly delayed.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

*for letter to
Sept 17/34*
B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
November 3rd. 1934.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa: In account with A.R. Webb,

For manual training instruction, for October 1934, at Squarish
Indian Residential School. 8 lessons @ \$5.00 — — — — — \$40.00
(2 lessons per week)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR,
1984--27.



Vote No.

Treaty No.....

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

(Authority:- 167-1-11
Dept. letter 17/9/34)

To A. R. Fobb, Esq.,

Manual Training Instructor,.....

VOUCHER NO. 7232

Squamish Indian Residential School

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
TO	Manual training instruction, for October 1934, at Squamish Indian Residential School, 8 lessons @ 5.00 (2 lessons per week).....	\$40.00
Vote.....176 School Number.....889 Allot.....516 E. R. No.....2443		
TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE 20-11-34 Attached in duplicate detached for Agent's report to pay		
		TOTAL,

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Fred G. Hall

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Letter No.....

Office of the.....VANCOUVER.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B. C., November 12th, 1934.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 7232.....,

amounting to \$ 40.00.....in favour

of A. R. Tebb, Esq., Manual Training Instructor,
Squamish Indian Residential School.

for Manual training instruction, for October 1934,
at Squamish Indian Residential School, 8 lessons
@ 5.00 (2 lessons per week)

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated September 17, 1934.

Your obedient servant,

Fred G. Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
January 2nd. 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

In account with A.R. Tebb,

To manual training instruction, for November and December 1934.
at Squamish Indian Residential School, 18 lessons @ 5.00 90.00
(two lessons per week)

A.R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR,
1954--55



Treaty No.....

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

(Authority:-File 167-1-11
Dept. letter 17/9/34.)

To **A. R. Tobb, Esq.,**.....

Manual Training Instructor,....

VOUCHER NO. 7319

Squamish Indian Residential School.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
	To Manual training instruction, for November and December 1934, at Squamish Indian Residential School, 18 lessons @ \$5.00 (2 lessons per week)..	\$90.00
		TOTAL,

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
 Voucher in duplicate detached
 for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Fred G. Ball
Agent

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



CANADA

167-1-11



R

Letter No.

Office of the *[Signature]* Vancouver..... Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., January 7th. 1935.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 7318.....,

amounting to \$ 90.00..... in favour

of A. R. Tebb, Manual Training Instructor,.....
Squamish Indian Residential School.

for Manual training instruction, for November and
December 1934, at Squamish Indian Residential School,
18 lessons @ \$5.00 (2 lessons per week)

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11..... dated September 17, 1934.....

Your obedient servant,

[Signature: Steele G. Ball]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
March 4th. 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa Ontario.

To manual training instruction, at Squamish Residential School
January and February. 1935,
16 lessons, (2 lessons per week, @ 5.00 per lesson \$80.00

A. N. Webb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY



167-1-11

Letter No.....

Office of the..... **Vancouver**..... **Indian Agency,**

Vancouver, B.C., March 7th, 1935.

W. Webb
Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. **7418**

amounting to \$ **80.00**..... in favour

of **A. R. Tebb, Manual Training Instructor,**
Squamish Indian Residential School.

for **Manual training instruction, for January and**
February 1935, at Squamish Indian Residential
School, 16 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.
This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. **167-1-11**..... dated **September 17, 1934**.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
April 1st. 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction, at Squamish Indian Residential
School, for the month of March, 1935.

10 lessons, (2 lessons per week) at 5.00 per lesson \$50.00

D. R. Webb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

To.....A.R.Tabb.....

Seche It .

B.C.

70. TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
11-4-35
Voucher in duplicate detached
for account to pay.

Reddy Ball

Agent

Form 52

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



167-1-11

APR 9 1935

Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

BBB

Vancouver, B.C., April 4.....19..35.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....7471.....,

amounting to \$.....50.00.....in favour

of.....Mr. A. R. Tebb, Sechelt, B.C.....

Manual training instruction for March, Squamish
for Indian Residential School - 10 lessons @ \$5.00
per lesson.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No.....167-1-11.....dated.....Sept. 17, 1934.....

Your obedient servant,

Leahy Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
May 6th. 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction for April 1935 at Squamish Indian
Residential School, 8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson, \$40.00
(2 lessons each week)

MAY 9 1935

A. R. Tebb.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Treaty No.....

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

To **Mr. A. R. Tobb,**

Seeholt,.....

VOUCHER 7512.

B.C.

21-5-35
 TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
 Voucher in duplicate detached
 for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Reddy Ball

Agent

FORM No. 506

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca



CANADA



Letter No.....

Office of the.....Vancouver.....Indian Agency,

[Signature] Vancouver, B.C., May 10.....19...35.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....7512.....,

amounting to \$.....40.00.....in favour

of.....Mr.A.R.Tebb, Sechelt, B.C.

for Manual training instruction for April, 8 lessons
@ \$5.00 per lesson., at Squamish Indian Re-
sidential School.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No.....167-1-11.....dated.....17/9/34.....

Your obedient servant,

[Signature: Teddy Bull]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Req'n No.

Vancouver, B.C., May 9 19 35.

This space not to be used
by office issuing requisition

Ship to Mr. A. R. Tebb, C/o. Squamish Indian

Order No.

Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Charge to a/c No.

PURPOSE FOR WHICH REQUIRED Manual Training Class

NOTE: Req'n for Nonconsumable Equipment. State if new issue or replacement
" Consumable equipment & supplies use columns 1 & 2.

QUANTITY	MATERIAL	Quantity on Hand in Stores	Quantity used per Month	Quantity Supplied	Price per unit	VALUE \$ c.
1/2 gal.	White Paint (Marine)					
1 qt.	Pale grey "					
1/2 gal.	Good Furniture Varnish,					
1 pt.	White Shellac					
2 lbs.	Glazers Putty,					
2 each	of 1", 1 1/2", 1 1/2" fine brushes,					
1 lb.	7/8 Copper Clout Nails,					
1 lb.	1" " " "					
1	Sheet of galvanized iron, 30"x96" 28 gauge,					
1 pr.	Tinners Snips 10"					
1 box	Columbia Erasers, size 40.					
Approximate cost \$12.00						



SIGNED

Healy & Co.

APPROVED

Robt. Lee

TOTAL

FORM No. 55

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
May 9, 1935.

Dear Sir:-

I am enclosing herewith Requisition Form No. 55, in quadruplicate, covering material required by the manual training class at the Squamish Indian Residential School to complete articles now under construction.

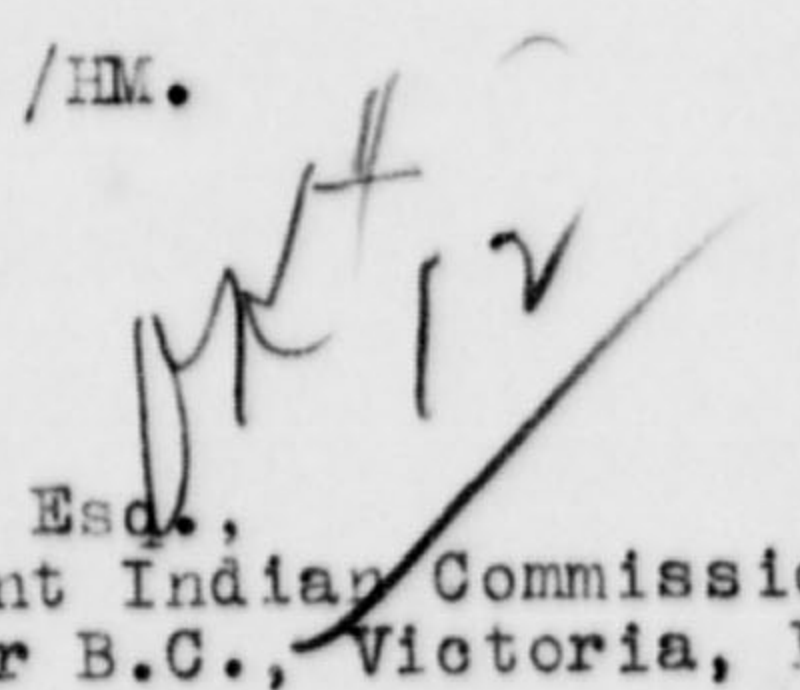
I trust the same will be approved.

Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.


C.C. Perry, Esq.,
Assistant Indian Commissioner
for B.C., Victoria, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

197/14/39707.

Victoria, B.C.,

15th May, 1935.

Sir:-

Re: Departmental letter dated
April 5th, 1933.

I have the honor to transmit herewith a letter of request received from the Indian Agent, **Vancouver** Agency, B.C., that an encumbrance requisition be obtained for expenditure of the sum of \$ **6.00** for the purpose indicated therein, the amount to be charged to the under-mentioned Vote:-

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
B.C. Special Vote:- **Technical Education.**

The said request is approved for
favourable consideration by the Department.

Your obedient servant,

HN

Assistant Indian Commissioner for
British Columbia.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

167-1-11.

Ottawa, May 23, 1935.

Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 9th instant addressed to Assistant Commissioner Perry, I beg to say that you may purchase, from firms on the approved list, the supplies shown on the attached form for the manual training class at the Squamish Residential School.

It is noted that the cost of these supplies will be \$12.00.

Your obedient servant,

A. E. Mackenzie
A. E. Mackenzie,
Secretary.

ENC.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

AGENTS FOR
McCLARY'S
"FAMOUS"
STOVES AND
RANGES

RAMSAY'S
PAINTS AND
VARNISHES



EXPLO.
BAR IRON
AND STEEL
BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES

90 Lonsdale Avenue
North Vancouver, B.C.

M. Department of Indian Affairs

DATE	ARTICLES	ORDER NUMBER	DEBIT AMOUNT	CREDIT AMOUNT	TOTAL
May 30	<u>Saanich Manual School</u>				
	1 Gal. White Marine Paint		1.95		
	1 " Gray "		1.00		
	1 Gal. Spar Varnish		1.75		
	1 Pt. White Shellac		.60		
	2 lbs. Putty		.25		
	2 only 1 in. Brushes		.70		
	2 " 1 1/2 " "		.90		
	2 " 2 " "		1.30		
	1 lb. 7/8 Copper Clout Nails		.60		
	1 " 1 " "		.60		
	1 Sheet Galvd. Iron 30x96		1.00		
	1 Pr. 16 in. Tingers Snips		1.50		
	1 dz. #40 Bracers		.75		
					\$12.90
	<u>Delivered to School</u>				

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MANUAL TRAINING / SCHOOLS. To.....Paine Hardware Ltd.,.....

90 Lonsdale Avenue.....

VOUCHER NO. 7557.

North Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
	Authority:- Dept. letter of May 23/35, File 167-1-11).	
	TO supplies purchased for use at Manual Train- ing Class, Squamish Residential School.....	\$12.90
	TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE 12-6-35 Voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to pay.	
	TOTAL,	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Fredk S. Ball

Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



167-1-11

Letter No.....

Office of the.....**Vancouver**.....Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., June 13 1935.

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
JUN 11 1935
RECORDS

Sir,

SCHOOLS BRANCH
JUN 12 1935

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos.....**7557**.....,

amounting to \$.....**12.90**.....in favour

of.....**Paine Hardware Ltd., 90 Lonsdale Ave., North Vancouver, B.C.**

for.....**Supplies purchased for use at Manual Training Class,
Squamish Residential School.**

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No...**167-1-11**.....dated.....**May 23, 1935**.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

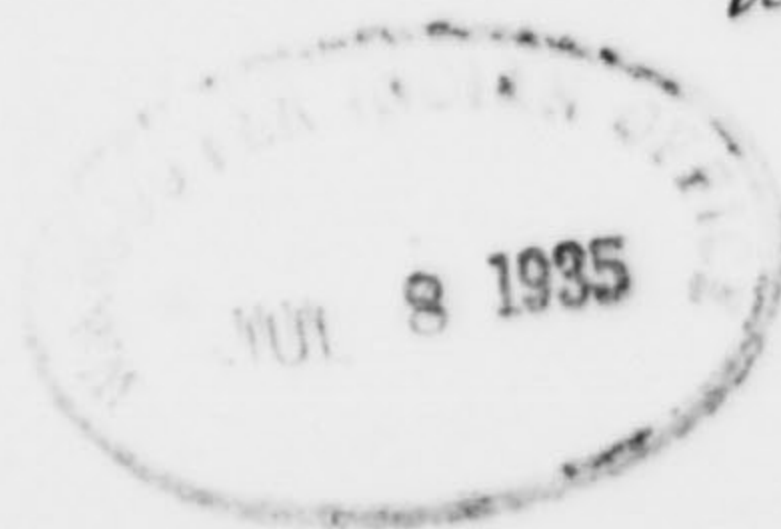
FOR COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
July 3rd. 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa Ontario.

To manual training instruction, at Squamish Indian Residential
School for two months, May, and June of current year.
18 lessons. (two lessons per week) @ 5.00 per lesson \$90.00

H. N. Webb



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

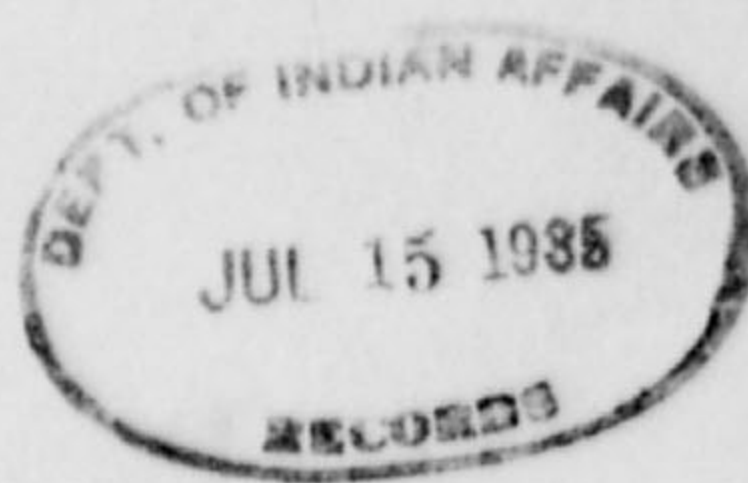
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

POOR-COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the..... **Vancouver**..... Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., July 8..... 19. 35.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos..... **7645**.....,

amounting to \$..... **90.00**..... in favour

of..... **Mr.A.R.Tebb, Sechelt, B.C.**.....

for..... **Manual training instruction for months of
May and June, Squamish Indian Residential
School, 18 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson.**.....

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No..... **17/9/34**..... dated..... **F.167-1-11.**.....

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OUR COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
October 1, 1935

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction, at Squamish Indian Residential
School, for the month of September 1935.
Eight lessons, (two lessons per week) @ 5.00 per lesson \$40.00

A. N. Tibb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY



167-1-11



Letter No.....

Office of the Vancouver Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 3 19. 35.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos..... 7777

amounting to \$..... 40.00 in favour

of Mr. A. R. Tebb, Sechelt, B.C.

Manual training instruction at Squamish Indian
for Residential School for the month of September, 1935.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. 167-1-11 dated 17/9/34.

Your obedient servant,

Ludvig Ball

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

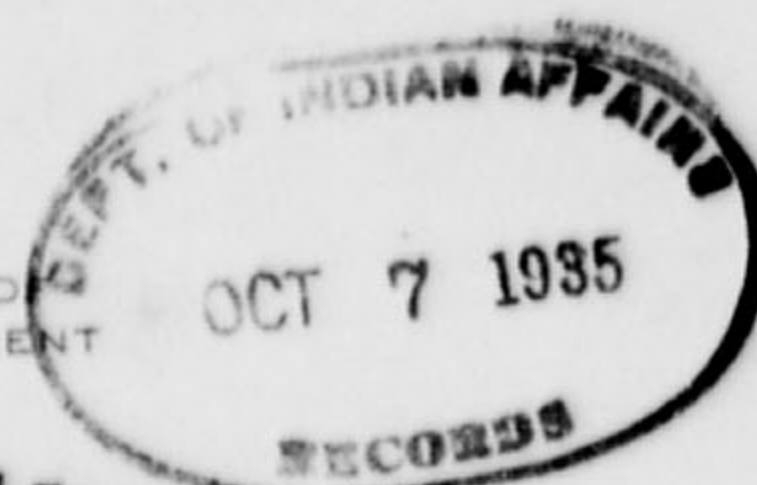
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



167-1-11
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 3, 1935.

F. J. C. Ball
Sir:-

I beg to request authority for the purchase of manual training supplies for the Squamish Indian Residential School, as follows:-

<u>Lumber</u> -	Pine and fir, D.D. various sizes,	\$20.00,
	20 ft. B.M. of satin, walnut.....	4.94,
	(delivered plus tax, etc.),	
<u>Material</u> -	Nails, sandpaper, etc.....	1.50,
	1 iron vise 3" jaws.....	7.25.

The vise is to replace the very small one which is almost a toy, having only 1-1/2" jaws. This is now broken and can not be repaired. The total cost of lumber and material, including sales-tax, and cartage, will not exceed \$35.00 delivered at the School.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

B/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

Ottawa, October 9, 1935.

Sir:

I have your letter of the 3rd instant, giving a list of the manual training supplies required for use at the Squamish Indian Residential School and an estimate of the cost.

In reply I have to say that the Department will approve of an expenditure not exceeding \$35.00 in the purchase of the lumber and other materials as mentioned in your letter. The purchase should be made from a firm on the approved list.

Please obtain an itemized account, in triplicate, covering the cost. This you should attach to proper voucher forms, certify in the usual manner and forward for payment.

Your obedient servant,

T. R. L. MacInnes,
Acting Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION.

INVOICE NO.

81968/9/70

VANCOUVER, B.C.

ORDER NO.

TERMS:

15THPROX

NOV 4 55

DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
470 GRANVILLE ST CIT

SQUAMISH INDIAN SCHOOL
MANUAL TRAINING

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDOR'S OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
24 ITEMS				
1	ONLY	2 RECORD VISE		465
1	LB	7/8 COPPER CLOUT NAILS		45
1	GRO	2/X10 F H GALV SCREWS	85	
		LESS 8%		78
1	QR	0 SANDPAPER		25
1	QR	1 DO		30
1	QR	1 1/2 DO		30
				673
NET ITEMS				
32	LBS	30X96 20GA GALV IRON 1 SHEET	515	165
2	LBS	1/2" FIN NAILS	3125	63
2	LBS	3/4 DO	2320	46
2	LBS	1" DO	700	14
2	LBS	1 1/2" DO	665	13
2	LBS	1 1/2" DO	630	13
				314
TOTAL 2% & NET ITEMS				987

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION.

PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Fiscal Year
1935-
VOUCHER No. 7838



Vote No.
Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

To Marshall-Wells B.C.Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C.

File 167-1-11
Authority-Dept.Letter Oct.9,1935.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1935	To Hardware Materials supplied for Squamish Indian Residential School for manual training instruction, as per account attached	\$9.74
TOTAL,		\$9.74

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
15-11-35
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Agent

FORM No. 506

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
November 4, 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario,

To manual training instruction, for October 1935, at Squamish
Indian Residential School,

10 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson
(two lessons per week)

\$50.00

A. H. Tebb

Instructor of manual training
Squamish Residential School.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Fiscal Year 1935-6



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Manual Training

To A.R.Tebb

VOUCHER No. 7864

Sesheelt, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1935	<u>Authority: Dept. Letter of 17/9/34.F.167-1-11</u>	
Nov. 8	To Manual Training instruction at Squamish Indian Residential School for the month of October	\$50. 00
TOTAL,		\$50.00

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
15.11.35
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

L. J. Ball

FORM No. 506

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

VOUCHER No. 7917



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Manual Training
Allot. 5707

To A. R. Tobb.

Seehelt, B. C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1935 Nov. 30	Authority: Dept. Letter No. 167-1-11, dated September 17th 1934. To Manual Training instruction at Squamish Indian Residential School for the month of November ...	\$40. 00
TOTAL,		\$40. 00

I certify that the services specified in this account
have been performed, that they were
charges in duplicate detached
Voucher in duplicate detached with contract or
for Accountant to pay.
on if not already paid for are fair and just.
I have in the account been previously certified
by me for payment. I recommend payment.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Agent

FORM No. 506

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Sechelt, B.C.
December 2, 1935.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction, at Squamish Indian Residential
School, for the month of November, 1935.
Eight lessons (two lessons per week) at 5.00 per lesson, \$40.00

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

VOUCHER No. 7918



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MANUAL TRAINING-Allot 5707 To Reliance Lumber Co.Ltd......

95 W. 1st Avenue,

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1935 Nov. 30	To Lumber supplied to Squamish Indian Residential School for use of Manual Training Classes For authority vide Dept.Letter No.167-1-11 dated October 9th 1935	\$ 25.03
TOTAL,		\$25.03

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
12.12.35
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Ludvig Ball

Agent

FORM No. 506

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

RELIANCE LUMBER CO. LTD.

LUMBER - SASH AND DOORS - LATH AND SHINGLES

FOR A SQUARE DEAL

Vancouver, B. C., November 6th 1935

DELIVERED TO North Vancouver, B. C.

SOLD TO Department of Indian Affairs.

No. 11323 A.

TRUCK No.

YOUR ORDER No.

"Squamish Manual Training"

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
50 FBM	1"	Clear D.D. Pine	50	50	
50 "	1"	do.	50	50	5 00
60 "	1x10	# 1 & 2 D.D. Clear Fir 2"	60	50	3 00
50 "	1x12	do.	50	55	2 75
20 "	1x4	do.	20	40	
20 "	1x3	do.	20	40	1 60
50 Lin.	1x2	do.		1.50	75
50 "	2x2	do.		3.00	1 50
22 FBM	1x8	Satin Walnut S28 3/8"	22	21	4 62
2 Pos.	2x6 - 8	Clear E.G. Spruce S48	16	110	1 76
					20 98
		Machining Walnut			75
					21 73
				Tax	1 30
				Stge.	2 00
					25 03

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)



File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vol-2

FILE NO. 889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

C L O S E D F I L E

FILE NUMBER 889-11 VOLUME ~~187-11~~ ²

SUBJECT SQUAMISH

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

CORRESPONDENCE FROM JAN. 1936

TO Sept 1949

NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE

TO BE PLACED ON THIS FILE

NOTE: For subsequent correspondence relevant to the subject matter of this closed file see

FILE VOLUME

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6462, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FILE NO. 889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CROSS REFERENCE

167-1-11

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
VOCATIONAL TRAINING

889-11

FILE NO.

SCHOOL SERIES

CENTRAL REGISTRY	P.A. OF B.F.	DATE	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute")							
				LC	1447		19/11/49
4/12/49	P.A.	9/12	SD	E4	N. 1182	CR19	8/12/49
20/1/49	P.A.	20/1/49	SD	E4	N. 415	CR19	19/1/49
22/3/	PR	22/3/	PR	E4	Monthly Report	CR19	22/3/49
12/5/	PR	9/5	PR	E4	N. 460	CR19	9/5
14/5/	PR	13/5	PR	E1	17392	CR19	13/5
15/5/49	P.A.	25/5/49	SD	E4	N. 460	CR19	23/5
	PR	24/6		E1	26426	CR19	21/6
24/6/	PR	24/6	PR	E4	N. 675	CR19	1/6
	P.A.	10/7/49	SD	E4	N. 737	CR19	17/7
21/7	PR	20/7	PR	E4	N. 780	CR19	20/7
	PR	11/8	PR	E4	N. 844	CR19	10/8
10/8	P.A.	25/8/49	SD	E4	N. 898	CR19	24/8
19/10	P.A.	18/10	SD	E4	N. 1089	CR19	18/10
15/11	P.A.	15/11	PR	E4	11242	CR19	14/11

R. 3755

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

No. 167-1-11

VOL. 2

VOL. 1 CLOSED

Department of Indian Affairs

19.....

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

889-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

6111- Mc Cleary St.
Vancouver, B. C.
January 6, 1941

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario,

To manual training instruction
for December 1940, St. Squamish Indian
Res. School

10 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson \$ 50.00
(2 lessons per week)

A. R. Lebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

6111- Mc Cleery St.
Vancouver, B.C.
February 6, 1941.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction at Squamish Residential School
for January 1941.

8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson
(2 lessons each week)

\$40.00

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PAY TO A.R. Tebb

6111 McCleery St.,
ADDRESS.....
Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 79-22-152

THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE	AGENCY
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

ALLOT.	E. R.	AMOUNT
--------	-------	--------

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506
R. 142

VOUCHER No. 468.....

DATE.....February 10th 1941

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

611 McCleary Street,
Vancouver, B.C.,
March 3, 1941.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction for February 1941 at
Squamish Indian Residential School

3 lessons @ \$5.00 per lesson

\$40.00

(2 lessons each week).

A. R. Tibb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY



PAY TO **A.R.Tebb,** L.A.D.
6111 McCleery St.,
 ADDRESS
Vancouver, B. C.
11ot.79-22-152

**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY**

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE		AGENCY	
ALLOT.	E. R.	AMOUNT	

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506

R. 142

513
VOUCHER No.....

DATE..... March 10th 1941

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

6111 Mc Cleary Street
Vancouver B. C.

~~April~~ 31st 1941.
March

Department of Indian Affairs
Ottawa Ont.

To Manual Training instruction
for March 1941 at Squamish Indian
Residential School.

10 lessons @ 5⁰⁰ per lesson \$ 50⁰⁰
(2 lessons each week.)

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



DATE

Allet. 79-22-152

EXD

DATE..... **March 31st 1941**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

6111 McBlury St
Vancouver B.C.
May 12 - 41.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa Ontario.

To Manual Training instruction
for April 1941 at Squamish Indian
Residential School.

Eight lessons @ 5⁰⁰ \$ 40⁰⁰
Two lessons each week.

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PAY TO**ADDRESS**

Allot. 79-22-152

**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ON**

CHEQUE NO......

DATE

VOTE		AGENCY	
ALLOT.	E. R.	AMOUNT	
TOTAL			
EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT			
DATE			

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506
R. 534

VOUCHER No.....

May 18th 1941

DATE.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

6111- Mc Cleery Street,
Vancouver B. C.

June 6, 1941

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction for May, 1941 at
Squamish Indian Residential School,

8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson	\$40.00
(2 lessons each week)	

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

for copy



PAY TO A. R. Tebb

Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 79-22-152

**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY**

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE

AGENCY

ALLOT.

E. R.

AMOUNT

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE _____

23164

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

R. 534

VOUCHER No 81.....

DATE.....June..16th..1941

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

8111- Mc Cleery St.
Vancouver. B.C.
July 3, 1941.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction for June 1941,
at Squamish Residential School.

8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson
(2 lessons each week)

\$40.00

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OUR COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date August 12, 1941

For Squamish Residential School Vancouver Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
Pine (factory grade)			50 Ft.		D.D. to 2" W. 6 to 12"
do do do			30 Ft.		D.D. to 1" W. 6 to 10"
Pine # 1 & 2			50 lin.		D.D. 1 1/2 x 1 1/2
Fir # 1 & 2			50 Ft.		D.D. to 1"
1" Firply			3 pcs.		1 x 30 x 72 Bgrade
Liquid Glue			2 cans		Half pint cans
Sandpaper			2 qrs.		one #1 one #1 1/2
Flat Files			2 only		8" Mill Bastard
Saw Files			2 only		6" slim Taper
" "			2 only		5" extra slim
Raw Linseed Oil			1 qt.		One Quart
Turpentine			1		One Quart
Paint			1 quart		Easy Coat (buxton buff)
Butt Hinges			6 prs.		1 1/2 Loose Pin D.B.
Cupboard Catches			6 only		Spring or Alligator
Fir 1 x 10			30 Ft.		D.D.
Handsaw			1/2 doz.		No. 8
Coping saw.			1/2 doz.		Any make.
Blades for same			1/2 doz.		

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name

School Squamish Residential School

Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver

Express Office (nearest) North Vancouver

Province B. C.

A. K. Tebb

Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Fred G. Ball

Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
R. 9777

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

167-1-11
416, Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
August 16, 1941.



Dear Sir,

I beg to enclose herewith a requisition from the manual training teacher of Squamish Residential School for a small amount of material, which should not exceed \$25.00, and respectfully request that the same be supplied.

The manual training at this school is operated most economically, and few requests are made by the school for this purpose.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa.

B/AL

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
August 26, 1941.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter of the 16th instant you may purchase the manual training supplies mentioned on the attached list for use at the Squamish Residential School. It is noted that the cost of this material should not exceed \$25.00. When forwarding the account you should mark it -- "Pay from B.C. Special".

Yours truly,

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

IMPORTANT



DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION.

PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION.

INVOICE NO. 35796
ORDER NO.
TERMS: USUAL

VANCOUVER, B.C.

SEP 18 41

DOM. OF GOVT. DEPT. OF MINES &
RESOURCES,
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH,
FEDERAL BLDG.,
CITY

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL, MANUAL TRAINING,

ATTN, MR. BALL

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/2	DOZ	D12, 26X8 PT. HAND SAW	47 00	3 92
1/2	DOZ	#50 COPING SAWS	12 20	1 02
1/2	DOZ	COPING SAW BLADES 6 1/8" PLN	28	14
1/6	DOZ	1/2 PT. LEPAGES LIQUID GLUE	4 00	67
1	QRE	#1 SAND PAPER		26
1	QRE	#1 1/2 DO		30
1/6	DOZ	8" MILLBASTARD FILES ZEN.	2 24	37
1/6	DOZ	6" SLIM TAPER FILES	1 89	32
1/6	DOZ	5" EXTRA SLIM TAPER FILES	1 54	26
1	QT	RAW LINSEED OIL		42
1	QT	TURPS		51
1	QT	BUXTON BUFF EASYCOAT		1 08
1/2	DOZ	PRS. 295FX 1 1/2 L.P. BUTTS	2 00	1 00
1/2	DOZ	#1 SWENSON CUP CATCHES	1 00	50
				10 77

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES
BOAT LUMBER SPECIALISTS

GREENHOUSE DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE

VANCOUVER, B. C. Sept. 12 1941

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs.,
416 Federal Building., City.

NO. 57 E.

YOUR ORDER NO. _____

DELIVERED TO Residential School, North Vancouver.

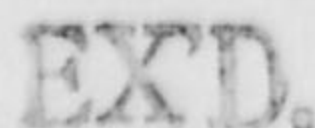
VIA _____

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
	6" to 12"	Factory Pine S2S to 3"	60	104.00	6.24
	6" to 10"	" " " 1"	30	104.00	3.12
50 lin.	2 x 2	" " S4S 1 1/2 x 1 1/2		.04	2.00
50 lin.	1 x 2	" " S4S		.02	1.00
2 panels	30 x 72	1/4" Veneer G2S.	45	9.05	4.08
30 lin.	1 x 10	D.D. # 1 & 2 Clear Fir.	25	64.00	1.60
					<u>18.04</u>
				Otgs.	1.75
					<u>19.79</u>



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



6111- Mc Cleery Street,
Vancouver, B.C.
October 2, 1941

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction for September, 1941
at Squamish Residential School,

8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson \$40.00
(2 lessons each week)

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-copy



**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY**

CHEQUE NO.....

DATE

VOTE

AGENCY

ALLOT.

E. R.

AMOUNT

PAY TO A. R. Tobb

ADDRESS 6111 McCleery St.,

Vancouver, B. C.

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE

B.C. SPECIAL

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
15.10.41
Voucher in duplicate detached
Accountant to pay

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

R. 534

VOUCHER No...258.....

DATE.....**Oct. 6th 1941**.....

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

6111- Mc Cleery Street
Vancouver, B.C.
November 3, 1941.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

To manual training instruction for October 1941
at Squamish Indian Residential School.

8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson
(2 lessons each week)

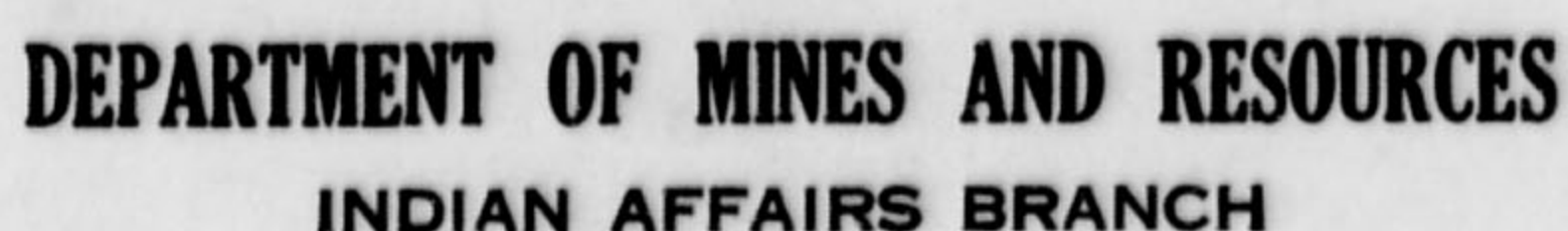
\$ 40.00

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

008-COPY



Vancouver, B. C.

B.C. SPECIAL

DATE _____

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

DATE November 7th 1941

.....
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

6111-McLeary St.
Vancouver, B. C.
December 1st, 1941.

Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario,

To manual training instruction
for November 1941 at Squamish Indian
Res. School

8 lessons at 5.00 each \$ 40.00
(2 lessons each week)

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY



Allot.79-22-152

DATE _____

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

611-1/2 Bleary St.
Vancouver, B. C.
January 2, 1942.

Department of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Ontario.

10 manual training instruction
for December 1941. St Squamish
Residential School,
10 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson #50.00
(2 lessons each week)

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR COPY



Allot. 79-22-152

DATE _____

DATE _____

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

6111-M^c Cleary St.
Vancouver, B.C.
February 2, 1942

Department of Indian Affairs.
Ottawa, Ontario.

10 manual training instructions
for January 1942. St-Squamish
Residential School.

8 lessons @ 5.00 per lesson \$ 40.00
(2 lessons each week)

A. R. Tebb

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PAY TO A. R. Tebb

6111 McCleery St.,
ADDRESS.....
Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 79-22-15E

**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY**

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE

AGENCY

ALLOT

E. R.

AMOUNT

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506
R. 534

VOUCHER No. 409.....

DATE.....February 3rd 1942

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Requisition for School Material

Date.....April 16th 1942.....19.....

For.....Squamish Residential School.....Vancouver.....Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

[illegible]

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name.....Squamish Indian Residential School
School....."
Post Office (nearest).....North Vancouver, B. C.
Express Office (nearest)....."
Province.....British Columbia

M. Goumain
M.T. Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Fred E. Ball
Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
R. 9777

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

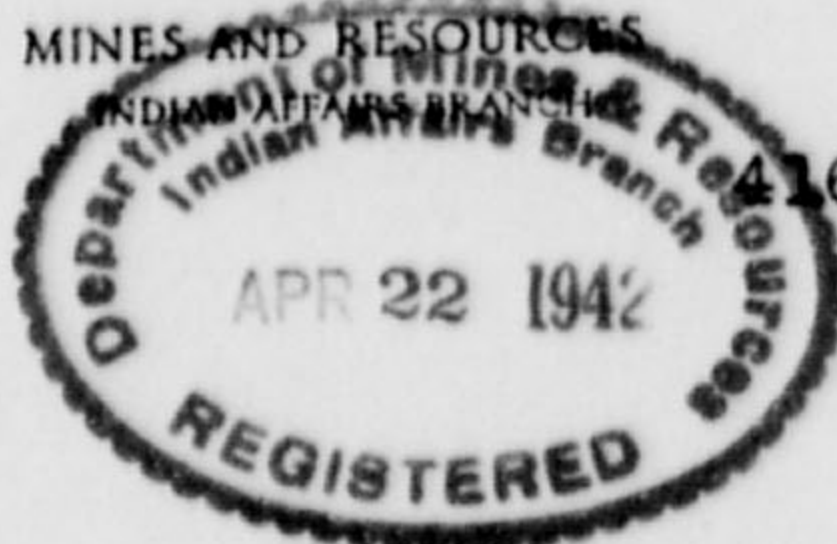
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



167-1-11
PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
April 18th 1942.

[Handwritten signature]
Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith a requisition for manual training material for Squamish Indian Residential School, and would respectfully request that these supplies be authorized.

Mr. A. R. Tebb, manual training teacher, died rather suddenly and Mr. Goumain, of the School staff, will, with permission of the Department, finish up the present term as it is difficult to find instructors in manual training at the present time. Mr. Goumain is a cabinet maker and quite capable of teaching the boys, although he will probably not have time to take this work on regularly.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-11

Ottawa,
April 23, 1942.

EX'D
A

Dear Sir:

I have your letter of the 18th instant, in which you advise that Mr. Goumain has been engaged as manual training instructor at the Squamish Residential School to replace A.R. Tebb who died recently.

You may purchase the articles shown on the attached requisition for use in the vocational training class at the Squamish School. When submitting the account, you should mark it -- "Pay from B.C. Special".

Yours truly,

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.



Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

OUR INVOICE No. **53249**

YOUR ORDER No. **167-1-11**

May 4, 1942.

**Dominion of Canada,
Department of Mines & Resources, Indian Affairs Branch,
416 Federal Bldg., CITY.**

CREDIT NOTE No. 4054

QUANTITY	MULTIPLIER	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/2 doz. 12" Cabinet Files		6.44	3.22	
1/2 doz. ^{should be -} 10" Cabinet Files		5.11	<u>2.55</u>	.67

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

IMPORTANT



DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION.

PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

THE MARK OF QUALITY

MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
 RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION.

INVOICE NO.

53249 TO 58

ORDER NO.

167 1 11

TERMS:

USUAL

VANCOUVER, B.C.

APR 30 42

DOM. OF CANADA, DEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES
 INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
 FEDERAL BLDG.
 CITY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
 NORTH VAN B.C. FOR MR. F.
 BALL

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

THIS BILL MAY, AT VENDORS OPTION, RUN 60 DAYS, BUT VENDORS RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DEMAND PAYMENT AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1/2	DZ	31 LIQUID GLUE LE PAGES	4 00	67
1	QT	CLEAR VARN MIR		1 24
1	QT	FUMED WOOD OIL STAIN		89
1	QT	LIGHT OAK OIL STAIN		89
1	DZ	5 1/2 IN. 52 COPING SAW BLADES LOOP		
		END		21
1/2	DZ	12 IN. CABINET FILES	6 44	3 22
2	QUIRES	OO S AND PAPER	22	44
1/2	DZ	DRAWER KNOBS 5666X3/4 DB	6 30	26
				7 82

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



**THIS SPACE FOR
TREASURY ONLY**

CHEQUE NO.

DATE

VOTE

AGENCY

ALLOT.

E. R.

AMOUNT

PAY TO Marshall Wells B. C. Ltd.

ADDRESS.....Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 79-22-415

B.C. Special

TOTAL

EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT

DATE

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
14. X. X. J.
Voucher to duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No......99.....

DATE.....July 6th 1942.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

St. Paul School
Annual Franchise
North Vancouver

Mr. F. Hill
Indian Agent

March 1. to June 3. 1913

70.00

Inspector

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date.....Sept. 22nd.....1942

For Squamish Residential School Vancouver Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

[illegible]

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name.....Squamish Indian Residential School,
School....."
Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver,
Express Office (nearest)....."
Province.....B. C.

M. Gournais

Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Fred B. Ball

Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
R. 1127

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date September 22nd 1942 19

For SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL School VANCOUVER Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
MANUAL TRAINING					
Lumber					
1/2" x 6" x 12 ft clear pine			6 pieces		
3/4" x 6" x 12 ft "	"		6 "		
3/4" x 10" x 12 ft "	"		6 "		
3/4" x 12" x 12 ft "	"		6 "		
3/4" x 6" x 12 ft clear fir No. 1, 2	"	"	6 "		
3/4" x 12" x 12 ft "	"	"	4 "		
1 1/2" x 1 1/2" x 12 ft.	"	"	75 lin. ft.		
1" x 3" x 12 ft.	"	"	2 pieces		
1" x 4" x 12 ft	"	"	2 "		
4 ft x 6 ft Fir veneer (if not available, size 3 x 6 would do)			2 pieces		
1/4" x 1 1/2" or 1 3/4" fir lattice			100 lin. ft.		
Hardware					
1 1/4" cutter for plane No. 48 Stanley (cutter about 3" long)					
Auger bit 3/8" x 16"			1		
12 point files			6		
9 " "			6		
Thumb tacks 3/8" head			1 box		
Flat edge screws 2" No. 10			1 box		

Continued on Page 2

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name Squamish Indian Residential School,
 School " "
 Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver, B. C.
 Express Office (nearest) "
 Province B. C.

M. Goumain
 Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

J. G. B. B.
 Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
 R. 1127

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167-1-11
PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Sept. 22nd 1942.



Sir:

I beg to enclose herewith requisition for supplies for manual training at Squamish Indian Residential School, and I would recommend that these supplies be authorized.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B/DH.

(F.J.C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-11

Ottawa,
October 1, 1942.

Dear Sir:

I desire to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 22nd ultimo and to state that you are authorized to purchase the supplies necessary for the vocational courses at the Squamish Residential School. I am returning herewith copy of the requisition.

Yours truly,

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

 Mr. F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES
BOAT LUMBER SPECIALISTS

GREENHOUSE DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE
VANCOUVER, B. C.

December 5 1942

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.

No. 5920

YOUR ORDER NO. _____

DELIVERED TO North Vancouver School.

VIA _____

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
100 lin.	1 1/2"	Lattice.		2.00	2.00
2 pcs.	3 x 6	Reject Veneer.	36	37.00	1.34
6 pcs.	1 x 6 -12	Clear Pine.	36	87.50	6.30
6 pcs.	1 x 6 -12	Clear Pine.	36	87.50	6.39
6 pcs.	1 x 10 -12	Clear Pine.	60	106.50	10.59
6 pcs.	1 x 12 -12	Clear Pine.	72	147.00	3.84
4 pcs.	1 x 12 -12	Clear Fir.	48	80.00	3.00
75 lin.	2 x 2	" "		.04	.35
2 pcs.	1 x 3 -12	" "	6	57.00	.46
2 pcs.	1 x 4 -12	" "	8	57.00	2.24
6 pcs.	1 x 6 -12	" "	36	62.00	36.51
				Otge.	1.50
					38.01



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



ADDRESS.....95 W. 1st Ave.,
Vancouver, B. C.

THIS SPACE FOR TREASURY ONLY			
CHEQUE NO.			
DATE			
VOTE		AGENCY	
ALLOT.	E. R.	AMOUNT	
TOTAL			
EXAMINED AND FOUND CORRECT			
DATE			

[illegible]**FORM No. I.A. 506**

DATE.....December 14th 1942.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
LOGGING SUPPLIES, RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION.

INVOICE NO. **86455**

ORDER NO.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

TERMS: **2 1/2 15th prox**

November 17, 1942

Department Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Board
Federal Building
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Residential
School
North Vancouver, B.C.
P DP 17-20--22
Squamish Training

INTEREST AT 8 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1 only	Cutter for #48 Stanley		
	Block Plane	1.85	1.85
	POSTAGE		<u>.03</u>
			1.88

Special Order No. A19891--S

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION.

PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
LOGGING SUPPLIES, RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION.

INVOICE NO.

39478 10 77

ORDER NO.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

TERMS:

25 15THPRDX

OCT 23 42

DEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRAND
SQUIMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER, B C

MANUAL TRAINING IN
P- DP 17.20 27

INTEREST AT 6 PER CENT. CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1 1/12	DOZ	3/8 X/6 AUGER BIT	11 75	98
1 1/2	DOZ	3" SLIM TAPERFILES	11 9	60
1 1/2	DOZ	4" SLIM TAPER FILES	133	67
1 000	ONLY	THUMB TACKS		125
1	GRD	2 7 10 FT HD BRIGHT SCREWS		62
1 1/2	DOZ	1479 X B BRASS DRAWER KNOBS	60	30
6	ONLY	75 W GLDAR LAMPS	20 120	
6	"	100W DO	20 120	
			240	
		LESS 29%		170

612

IMPORTANT

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION.

PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

IN ACCOUNT WITH M. GOUMAIN, Instructor of Manual
Training, Squamish Indian St. Paul School

from Sept. 14th to December 28th 1942

16 lessons 16 @ \$5.00\$ 80.00

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Reg. 1358

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to M. Goumain.....

Address.....C/o St.Paul's School,

North Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 79-22-152

18-0-00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-11 dated Apr. 23, 1942 *Frederick G. Ball*

VOUCHER No. 25.....

DATE May 11th 1943 Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date.....Dec. 14th 1943.....19.....

For Squamish Indian Resident School VANCOUVER Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
2 ft rule	2		6		
Light oak stain (oil)	nil		1 quart		
dark " "	"		"		
Mahogany or Walnut oil stain	"		"		
No.31 glue (LePages)			2		
Glue scraper			1		
3/4 finish nails			1 lb		
1 x 2 steel butt			2 doz		
5/8 N.5 f.h. screws			1 gross		
1 1/2" finish nails			2 lbs		
2" " "			3 "		
2 1/2" " "			3 "		
1 1/2" com.nails			5 "		
drop cord			50'		
Sockets			3		
Compass 6" or 7"			1		
1/2 x 6 1/2 x 12 pine			6 pieces		
1/2 x 8 x 12 "			6 "		
1 x 6 x 12 "			6 "		
1 x 10 x 12			6 "		
1 x 2 fir. com.			300 lin.		
2 x 2 fir. com.			100 "		
Shingles			1 bundle		

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name Squamish Indian Residential School

School.....

Post Office (nearest) ...North Vancouver, B.C......

Express Office (nearest).....

Province.....

M. Grendin
Manual Training Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Fred G. Ball
Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A/ 413
R. 1127

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

167-1-11
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.
Dec. 14th 1943

Schools
Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith a requisition
for manual training supplies for Squamish Indian
Residential School, and would respectfully recommend
that these be authorized.

Fred G. Ball
Indian Agent



DH/

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FOR COPY

Ottawa, December 20, 1943.

Mr. F. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

 In reply to your letter of the 14th instant, the Department approves the requisition for the Squamish Indian Residential School. You may purchase these supplies locally and submit the bill in the usual way. I am inclosing a copy of the requisition sent.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY



Phone - McTrine 5111
Cable Address "Woodwards"

Woodward Stores Ltd.

Branch
Edmonton, Alta
London Office
35, Milk Street, E.C.

Established 1892 FINANCE BUREAU

Vancouver, B.C.
License #93918 Canada

Dec. 31st. 43.
19

Re: M. Goumain. SOLD TO Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Indian Residential School, Indian Affairs Branch,
North Vancouver, B.C. c/o Fred J. Ball,
TERMS CASH net 416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Dec. 30th.	50	Ft. Drop Cord	.02 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.25	
	3	Socketx	.34	1.02	
	6	Rules	.25	1.50	
	4	Botttles Glue	.49	1.96	
	1	Scraper		1.25	
	2	lbs. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Finish. Nails		.16	
	3	lbs. 2" " "		.21	
	5	lbs. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " "		.35	
	3	lbs. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " "		.21	
	1	gr. Screws		.27	
	1	dz. Prs. Butts		.54	
	6	Prs. Butts		.36	
	3	Qts. Oil Stain	1.19	3.57	
					\$ 12.65

FORM 36

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

FORM No. I.A. 506A

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to.....*Woodward Stores Ltd.*.....

Address.....*Vancouver, B.C.*.....

Allet 79-22-415

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
<i>1943</i>		
<i>December</i>	<i>To Manual training supplies for Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached</i>	<i>13.65</i>
	<i>18.144</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. *167-1-11* dated *Dec. 20th 1943.*

Fred J. Ball

Agent

VOUCHER No. *392a*

DATE *Jan. 11th 1944*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

FORM No. I.A. 506A

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to Clarke & Stuart Co. Ltd.

Address Vancouver B.C.

Allot. 79-22-415

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1944 January	To School compasses supplied for manual training classes at Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached	\$ 1. 00

DUPLICATE FOR FILE
10-2-44
voucher in duplicate detached
for payment to pay.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-11 dated Dec. 20/43

Fred G. Ball

Agent

VOUCHER No. 450

DATE Feb. 9th 1944

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: PACIFIC 7311

550 SEYMOUR STREET, VANCOUVER, B.C.



The Clarke & Stuart Co.

Limited.

Wholesale and Commercial

STATIONERS

PRINTERS • ENGRAVERS • BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
"ALL STEEL"
OFFICE FURNITURE
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Jan. 5th 1944.

SOLD
TO

Vancouver Indian Office,
416 Federal Building,
City.

ORDER NO.

SHIP BY
TO

Indian Agent

FOLIO

266

6 only School Compasses

2.00dz

1.00

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: PACIFIC 7311

550 SEYMOUR STREET, VANCOUVER, B. C.



The Clarke & Stuart Co.
Limited.

Wholesale and Commercial

STATIONERS

PRINTERS • ENGRAVERS • BOOKBINDERS

MANUFACTURERS OF LOOSE LEAF DEVICES

DEALERS IN
MATHEMATICAL AND
SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS
DRAWING MATERIALS
SCHOOL SUPPLIES

AGENTS FOR
EDISON-DICK MIMEOGRAPH
"ALL STEEL"
OFFICE FURNITURE
BLUE PRINTING

DATE

Jan. 5th 1944.

SOLD
TO

Vancouver Indian Office,
416 Federal Building,
City.

ORDER NO.

FOLIO 266

SHIP BY
TO

Indian Agent

6 only School Compasses

2.00dz

1.00

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 389-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

FORM No. I.A. 506A

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to M. G. G. G. G.Address Indian Residential School,North Vancouver, B.C.Allot. 72-22-152

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1943--1944		
Dec - March	To Manual training instruction at Squamish Indian Residential School from Dec. 6 to March 27 in 17 lessons @ \$5.00	\$85.00
	<i>503.44</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 667-1-11 dated Nov. 23, 1942

Fred G. Ball

Agent

VOUCHER No. 536DATE March 24th 1943

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 839-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date Sept 28 1944

For St. Paul Manual Training School North Vancouver Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
Crosscut saw	2		1		No 9, 22" blade
Rip saw	1		2		No 9 22" blade.
Block Plane	2		2		2 on hand no good.
Sharsten scraper	1		3		No 62
1 square and 1 round file			1, 1		about 14" long not to
Rulette coping saw blade			1 doz		blade only - 3/4 diam
set of cutters for Stanley router			1 set		of 4. 1/4" 1/2" 3/4" 1" No 71
set of drill; Yankee automatic			1 set		8 small drill in size
Gorgensen clamp			2		No 52
Swenson catch			1 doz		No 1
1 x 1 1/4 brass hinge			1 doz. P.		
1 can polish wax			1 lb. can		
flints paper			4 doz.		No 0, No 8
Linseed oil raw			1 qt.		
Turpentine			1 qt.		
white paint			1 qt.		
clear varnish			1 qt.		
shingle nail			5 lb.		
1/2" finish nail			1 lb.		
1" finish nail			1 lb.		

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name M. Goumain
 School St. Paul (Squamish)
 Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver
 Express Office (nearest) _____
 Province B. C.

M. Goumain
 Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Frederick Bell
 Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
 R. 1127

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 389-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date Sept. 28. 1944

For St. Paul School North Vancouver Agency
NOTE:— Manual Training

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.
The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.
When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.
Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
1X2 - 600 l. ft.					l. ft. linial foot
1X3 - 100 l. ft.					
1X4 - 200 l. ft.					
1X6 - 200 l. ft.					
1X8 - 100 l. ft.					
1/2" 1/4 round					
1/2" 50 l. ft.					
1/2" cabinet molding					
1 1/4" 50 l. ft.					
1 1/4" 20 l. ft.					no 2 or 3 - whatever available fir or spruce
3/8" x 1 3/8" lattice					fir or spruce
50 l. ft.					

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name M. Goumain
School St. Paul school Manual Training
Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver
Express Office (nearest)
Province

M. Goumain
Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Leed [Signature]
Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
R. 1127

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167-1-11

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Oct. 11th 1944.

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I enclose herewith requisitions for manual training supplies and tools for Squamish Indian Residential School (St. Paul's School), and would respectfully recommend that their purchase be authorized. It is difficult to get lumber, but I think we can obtain the small quantity shown on the enclosed list.

Fred J. Ball
Indian Agent

DH.

Encls.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa,
October 18, 1944.

Mr. F.J.C. Ball, Indian Agent, 416 Federal
Building, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the
11th instant, you may purchase the lumber
required for the manual training class at the
Squamish Residential School as shown on the
attached requisition. You may also purchase
the number of tools and other supplies which
you consider necessary.



R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

FORM No. I.A. 506A

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to M. Goumain,Address Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.Allot. 79-22-152

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1944		
Apr-June	To Manual Training instruction at Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account.....	\$ 50. 00

21-10-44

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-11 dated Apr. 23, 1942

VOUCHER No. 245DATE October 14th 1944*Frederick S. Ball*
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES
BOAT LUMBER SPECIALISTS GREENHOUSE DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE

VANCOUVER, B. C. October 25 1944

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs,
416 Federal Bldg.,
City.,

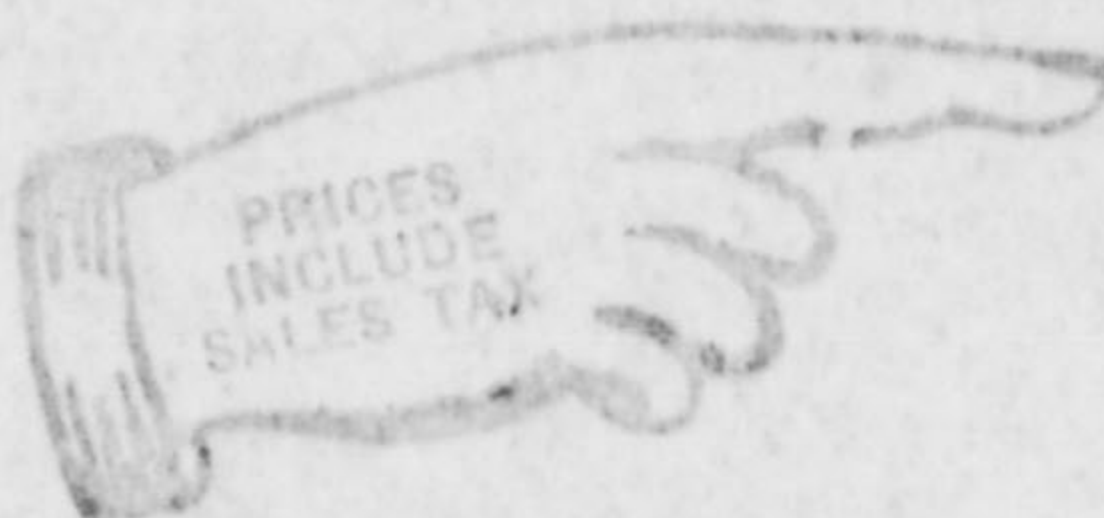
NO. 11751

YOUR ORDER NO. _____

DELIVERED TO North Vancouver Indian School.,

VIA _____

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
600 lin.	1 x 2	# 2205.	100	.02	12.00
100 lin.	1 x 3	"B" & Btr. D. D. Spruce.	25	83.00	
200 lin.	1 x 4	" " "	67	83.00	
200 lin.	1 x 6	" " "	100	83.00	15.94
100 lin.	1 x 8	" " "	67	88.00	5.90
50 lin.		1/4 Round.		.01	.50
20 lin.	1/8"	Panel Mld.		.01	.50
50 lin.	1 1/2 x 10	# 1 & 2 D. D. Clr. Fir.	25	75.00	1.88
	1 3/8	Fir Lattice.		.02	1.00
			384		37.72
				Ctge.	1.50
					39.22



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

FORM No. I.A. 506A

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to Reliance Lumber Co.

Address 95 W. 1st Ave.,

Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. 79-02
75-02

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1944		
October	To Lumber supplied to Squamish Indian Residential School for manual training classes, as per account	\$39.22

28-12-44

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-11 dated Oct. 18, 1944

VOUCHER No. 356

DATE Dec. 21st 1944

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS



THE MARK OF QUALITY

B. G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION
VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.

46845

2% 15thprox

Nov 25 1944

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Dom of Canada
Dept of Homers & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch
Federal Bldg.
City

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS. PCS

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
1	set Cutters for #71 stanley Router Plane	2.16		2.16

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



MARSHALL-WELLS B.G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
LOGGING SUPPLIES, RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION.

INVOICE NO. 39745&6
ORDER NO. 15THPROX
TERMS:

VANCOUVER, B.C. NOV 13 44

DOMINION OF CANADA DEPT OF
MINES & RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIR BRANCH
416 FEDERAL BLDG
CITY

MARK MANUAL TRAINING
PCS 22MRO
ATT MR BALL
NORTH VANCOUVER BC

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNT

QUANTITY		PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
24 ITEMS				
1	ONLY	K3X20X10 PANEL SAW		1 07
2	ONLY	1935 RIP SAW 24" BLADE 51/2 FT		1 88
3	ONLY	#62 SKARSTEN SCRAPER	50	1 50
1	ONLY	ZEN SQUARE FILE ASST 14" LONG		45
1	ONLY	RD FILE ASST 14" LONG		62
12	ONLY	BLADES FOR RULETA COPING SAW A	2 58	31
2	ONLY	710 JENSEN GRIPS A	2 17	4 34
12	ONLY	#1 H FRICTION CATCHES A	4 44	53
12	PR	838 BUTT HINGES	6 42	77
1	LB	SIMONIZ LAX POLISH A		1 13
48	ONLY	#1 SAND PAPER	26	52
48	ONLY	#0 SAND PAPER	22	44
1	QT	#PG WHITE PAINT MIR EN		1 39
1	QT	CLEAR VARNISH		1 24
				11 85
				16 19
NET ITEMS				
1	QT	RAW LINSEED OIL		46
1	QT	TURPENTINE		59
5	LB	1 1/8 SHINGLE NAILS BLUED	8 42	42
1/2	LB	1/2" FINISHING NAILS	37 97	19
1/2	LB	1" DO	10 49	05
				1 71
				17 56
				13 56

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FORM No. I.A. 506A

CHEQUE No..

DATE _____

Address **Vancouver, B. C.**

Allot.79-02

28.12.44

Letter, File No. **167-1-11** dated.....**Oct. 18, 1944**

DATE.

Dec. 21st 1944

Agent

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

(COPY)

In Account with M.Goumain for manual training class
at St.Paul Squamish Indian North Vancouver from

Oct. 2 to Dec.18 12 lessons @ \$5 \$60.00

"M. Goumain"

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

oor-copy

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to.....**M. Goumain,**.....

Address. **C/o Squamish Indian Res. School.**

.....North Vancouver, B. C.

Allot.79-22-152

30.1.45

Letter, File No.....dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1265

VOUCHER No. **408**

DATE.....**Jan. 23rd 1945**

.....
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

(COPY)

St. Paul's School
North Vancouver

March 28

To Mr. F. J. C. Ball,
Indian Agent

Please find account for manual training
from January 8th to March 26, 12 lessons

@ \$5.00 \$60.00

Truly yours

"M. Goumain"

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Requisition for School Material

Date Nov. 14th 1945 19

For Squamish Indian Res. School Vancouver Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
MANUAL TRAINING SUPPLIES					
1 1/2" x 1 3/8" butt			1 doz.		
1" x 1 3/4" butt			"		
Rollata coping saw blade 6 1/2"			2 doz.		
Block planes			2 only		
G. clamp 12"			4 "		
Bar clamp 36 to 40"			4 "		
Swenson catch No.1			1 doz.		
Socket chisel 1/2"			2 only		
" " 3/8"			2 "		
Oilstone medium 2 x 7			1 "		
" coarse 2 x 7			1 "		
Bit Gauge			1 "		
Steel brush 2 x 6 x 2			1 "		
Web saw blade crosscut 14" long			2 only		
Web saw blade rip 14" long			2 "		
Small wisk broom			1 doz.		
3/4" finishing nails			1 lb.		
1 1/2" " "			2 lb.		
2" " "			5 "		
2 1/2" " "			5 "		

Continued

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name Squamish Indian Residential School,
 School " "
 Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver, B. C.
 Express Office (nearest) "
 Province B. C.

Maurice Gummair
 Manual Training Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Frederick Ball
 Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
 R. 1717

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

Requisition for School Material

Page 2

Date Nov. 14th 1945 19

For Squamish Res. School Vancouver Agency

NOTE:—

To avoid delay, teachers should give full particulars regarding each article required.

The name, series, number of grade, and name of author and publisher of all books required should be given as fully as possible.

When ordering kindergarten material, the catalogue number of some well known firm should be given for each article required.

Only one item should be specified on each line of this requisition and no entry should be made under heading "Number Authorized".

ARTICLES	NUMBER ON HAND	DATE OF LAST RECEIPT	NUMBER REQUIRED	NUMBER AUTHORIZED	REMARKS
Flat white paint			1 qt.		
White enamel			1 "		
Light oak oil stain			1 "		
Wood filler(natural)			2 lb.		
No.31 Lepage's Glue			3		
Turpentine			1/2 gal.		
Walnut or Mahogany oil stain			1 qt.		
8 bit Yankee automatic			1 set		
1 x 3 Pine or spruce			200 l.		
1 x 4 "			200 l.		
1 x 6 "			200 l.		
1 x 8 "			100 l.		
2 x 2 "			100 l.		
1-4 " 1/2" round			50 l.		
1-2" panel mold			50 l.		
1-1/4" x 1 3/8" fir lattice			100 l.		
3 ply fir 4 x 8			2 sheets		
shingles			1 bundle		
1/2" x 6			100 l.		
1/2" x 8			100 l.		

N.B.—Explicit information regarding address must be furnished.

Name Squamish Indian Residential School,

School "

Post Office (nearest) North Vancouver, B. C.

Express Office (nearest)

Province

Maurice Goumain
Manual Training Teacher

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined this requisition, and that the articles asked for by the teacher are necessary and are such as are in use in the Provincial Schools.

Fred Ball
Indian Agent

FORM No. I.A. 413
R. 1717

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OF THE
IN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

167-2-11

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
Nov. 19th 1945.

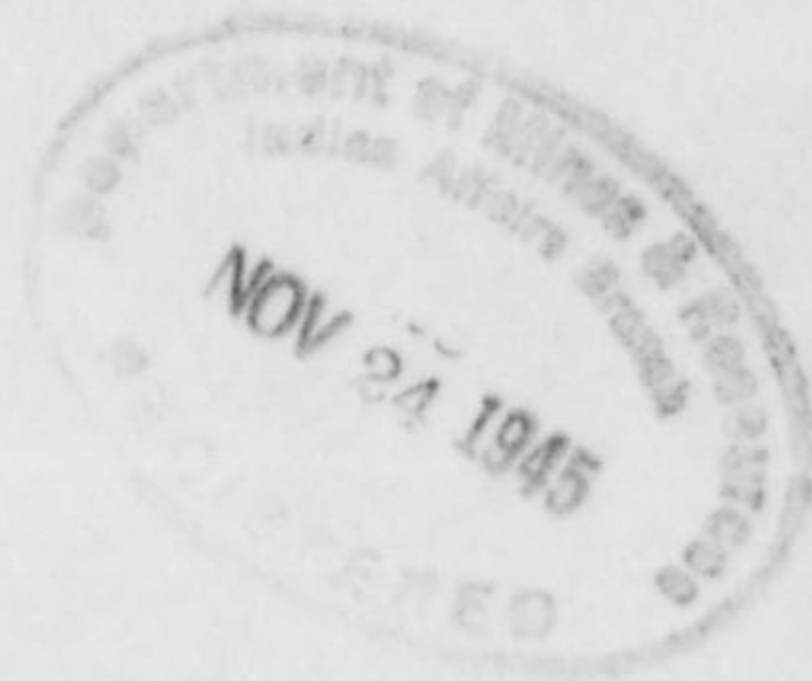
Indian Affairs Branch, Ottawa.

I enclose herewith requisition for manual
training supplies for Squamish Indian Residential School
and would recommend that they be authorized.

Ludvig Ball
Indian Agent

B/DH.

Encls.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY**CHEQUE No.**.....

DATE.....

Pay to.....**M. Goumain,**

Address C/o Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Allot.79-22-152

167-79-22,199
 TRIPlicate FOR FILE
 30-11-45-
 Voucher in duplicate detached
 for Accountant to pay.

Letter, File No.....dated.....*

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

VOUCHER No. 308

DATE.

Nov. 19th 1945

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ADMINISTRATIVE
PURCHASING DIVISION

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE **61728-15-3**
B.C.

OTTAWA November 30, 1945.

Memorandum

Indian Affairs Branch

With reference to Mr. Phelan's requisition of the 26th instant, for paint, lumber, tools, hardware, etc., for the Squamish Indian Residential School, I may say that many of the articles listed are in short supply, and it will, no doubt, be necessary to go to two or more firms to procure the same.

Under the circumstances I would suggest that Commissioner MacKay make the best possible arrangements for local purchase.

H. J. DAVIDSON

Departmental Purchasing Agent.

WMV/HC

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR-COPY

ADVISORY REPLY TO
PURCHASING DIVISION

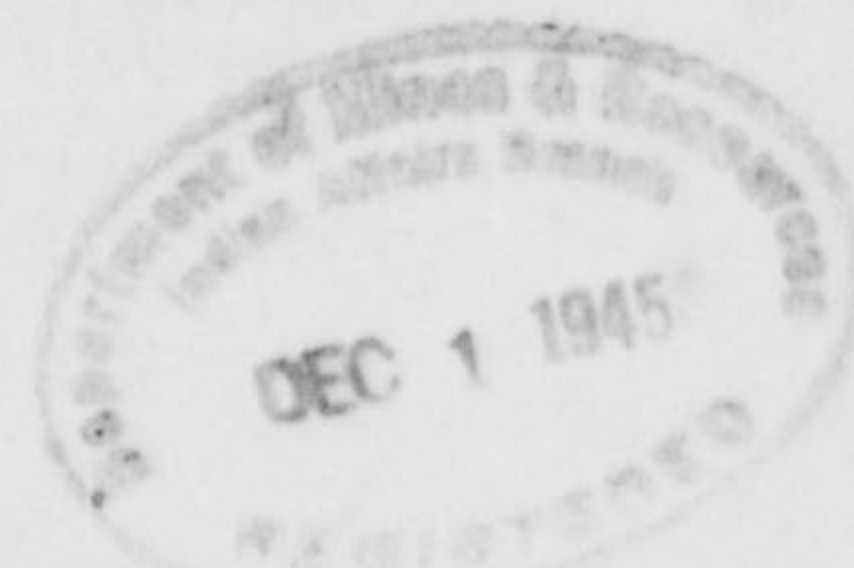
CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

167-2-14
PLEASE QUOTE
FILE 61728-15-3
B.C.

OTTAWA November 30, 1945.

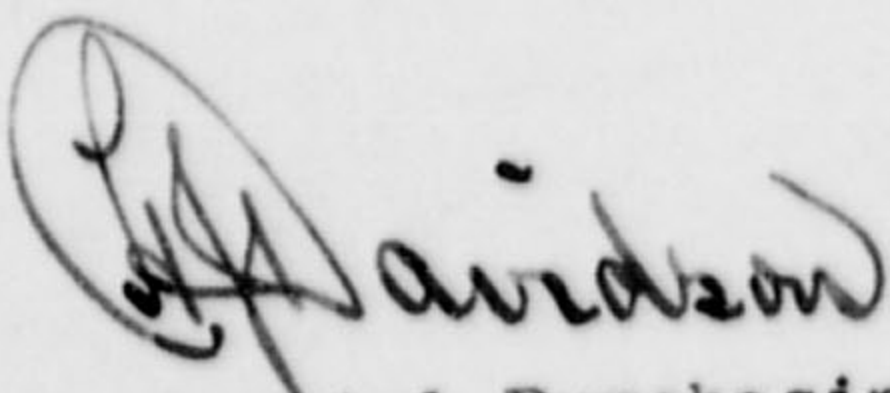
Memorandum

Indian Affairs Branch



With reference to Mr. Phelan's requisition of the 26th instant, for paint, lumber, tools, hardware, etc., for the Squamish Indian Residential School, I may say that many of the articles listed are in short supply, and it will, no doubt, be necessary to go to two or more firms to procure the same.

Under the circumstances I would suggest that Commissioner MacKay make the best possible arrangements for local purchase.


Departmental Purchasing Agent.

WMV/HC

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, 12th December, 1945.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

We recently received a letter from Indian Agent Ball requesting supplies for manual training classes at the Squamish Indian Residential School. This has been reviewed and we feel if the articles can be secured the items mentioned on the attached requisition should be supplied. It would be appreciated if you could place the order in Vancouver and arrange for delivery to the school.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS**B. C. LIMITED**

THE MARK OF QUALITY

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

INVOICE NO.

00177 TO 75

VANCOUVER, B. C.

JAN 5 46

ORDER NO.

215/4/2753

TERMS: — NETT GOODS — PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH. 2% GOODS: — 2% DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

DEPT OF MINES & PENSIONS INDIAN AFFAIRS
MR F BALL, INDIAN AGENT
416 FEDERAL BUILDING
CITYREVEREND SISTER ALIX
PRINCIPAL
SQUASH INDIAN RES SCH

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

QUANTITY

PRICE

EXTENSION

TOTAL

NET ITEMS

1	QT	MW FLAT WHITE PAINT		99
1	ONLY	WHITE ENAMEL MIRACLE		1 29
1	ONLY	LIGHTOAK OIL WOOD STAIN		83
2	LBS	NATURAL WOOD FILLER	17	34
3	ONLY	#31 LEPAGES GLUE	33 33	1 00
2	QTS	PURE TURPS	59	1 18
1	QT	M W WALNUT		83
12	PRS	25 X 1 1/4 BRASS BUTT HINGES	6 25	75
12	PRS	25 X 1 DO	4 92	59
12	ONLY	1 SWENSON CATCHES	8 33	1 00
1	ONLY	238A MED OILSTONE		45
1	ONLY	238 R COARSE DO		87
1	ONLY	49 BIT GAUGE		1 00
1	LB	3/4 FIN NAILS 1 LB PKTS	25 27	25
2	LBS	1 1/4 DO	9 74	19
5	LBS	2 ONLY BULK	7 00	35
5	LBS	2 1/2 DO BULK	6 67	33
				12 24
				50

CARTAGE

12 74

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.
DATE

Allot. 79-
B.C.Special

Pay to **Marshall Wells B. C.Ltd.**
Address **Vancouver, B. C.**

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1945 December	To Manual training supplies for Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached	\$ 12.74
Note: This covers only part of the order and a further voucher will be forwarded when balance of goods can be obtained.		
88979-22-289 TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE 28/1/46 Voucher in duplicate detached for Accountant to pay.		
RECOMMENDED <i>James C. ...</i> Indian Commissioner for B. C. 167-2-11 Dec. 12/45		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. **88979-22-289** dated **Dec. 29th 1945**, File No. **215-14-2753** (Commissioner)

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

VOUCHER No. **383**

DATE **Jan. 9th 1946** *Frederick Ball* Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES
BOAT LUMBER
SPECIALISTS

GREENHOUSE
DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE
VANCOUVER, B. C.

January 22nd

1946

3920 F

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs,

VANCOUVER - B. C.

YOUR ORDER NO.

Rev. Sister Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian Reserve School,

DELIVERED TO NORTH VANCOUVER - B. C.

VIA

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
200 Lin.	1 x 3	- B & Btr. Clr. Spruce S4S K.D.	50	83.	
200 "	1 x 4	- " " "	67	"	\$ 18.01
200 "	1 x 6	- " " "	100	"	5.90
100 "	1 x 8	- " " "	67	88.	4.00
100 "	2 x 2	- #2211 DD Clr. Fir	53	4¢	4.40
106 "	1 x 6	- B & Btr. Clr. Spruce S2S K.D.	67	83.	5.90
100 "	1 x 8	- " " "		88.	.50
50 "	1/2"	- 1/2 Round		1¢	.50
50 "	1/2"	- 1/4 Round		1¢	2.00
100 "	1 5/8"	- Lattice	64	2¢	4.48
2 pos.	4 x 8	- 1/4" SolS Weatherboard		7¢	1.44
1 Bdle.		- No. 1 5X Shingles	465	5.75	\$ 47.13
					2.00
				Cartage	\$ 49.13

E. & O. E.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Allot. 79-

Pay to.....**Reliance Lumber Co.**

Address.....**95 W 1st Ave.**

Vancouver, B. C.

848-7902-289.
19/3/46.
TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
oucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-2-11 dated Dec. 12, 1945

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2146

To ~~435~~ 435

DATE _____

Feb. 5, 1946

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa, March 29, 1946.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner, P.O. Box
70, Vancouver, B.C.,

We have just received your voucher
No. 507. The accounts however, were not attached
or were somehow mislaid. The Treasury Branch will
not make payment unless they have the accounts.
I am, therefore, returning this invoice which you
will kindly return with the accounts.

af
Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Encl:

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

(COPY)

Mr. F.J.C. Ball

Indian Agent

Dear Sir:

Please find account rendered up to March 25 included

October	5 lessons		
Nov.	4	"	
		12 lessons	\$ 60.00
Dec.	3	"	
Jaunuary	4 lessons		
Feb.	4	"	
		12 lessons	60.00
March	4	"	
			\$ 120.00

Squamish Indian (Bording School)

North Vancouver

" M. Goumain"

Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to M. Goumain.

Address **C/o Indian Residential School,**

North Vancouver, B. C.

Allot.79-22-152

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

VOUCHER No. **516**.....

DATE.....**March 20, 1946.**

.....
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

MARSHALL-WELLS



THE MARK OF QUALITY

B.G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.

26104
215 14 2733

VANCOUVER, B. C.

SEP 12 46

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

DEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES INDIAN OFFICER BRM D
R F BALL INDIAN AGENT
416 FEDERAL BUILDING
CITY

REVEREND SISTER ALIX
PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN RES,
NORTH VANCOUVER B C

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY

PRICE

EXTENSION

TOTAL

NETITE \$

2 ONLY
2 0 NLY

36 BAR CLAPS
48 DO

290
310

580
620

1200

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

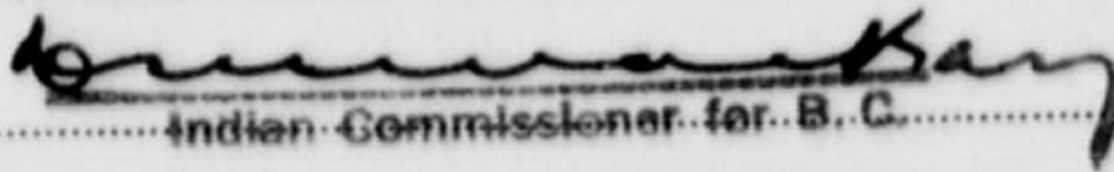
CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Allot.76-02-

Pay to.....**Marshall Wells B.C.Ltd.**

Address.....**Vancouver, B. C.**

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1946 March	To Manual Training supplies for Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached	\$ 12.00
	889-76 02.289 TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE 23 3.46 Voucher In duplicate detached for Accountant's copy.	
	Authority: Indian Commissioner's Letter No.215-14-2753, dated Dec.29,1945	
	RECOMMENDED  Indian Commissioner for B.C.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File N 167-2-11.....dated..Dec. 12, 1945.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

VOUCHER No 507.

DATE.....**March 14th 1946**

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO 215-14-3563
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-11
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. April 4, 1946.

Boh
Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

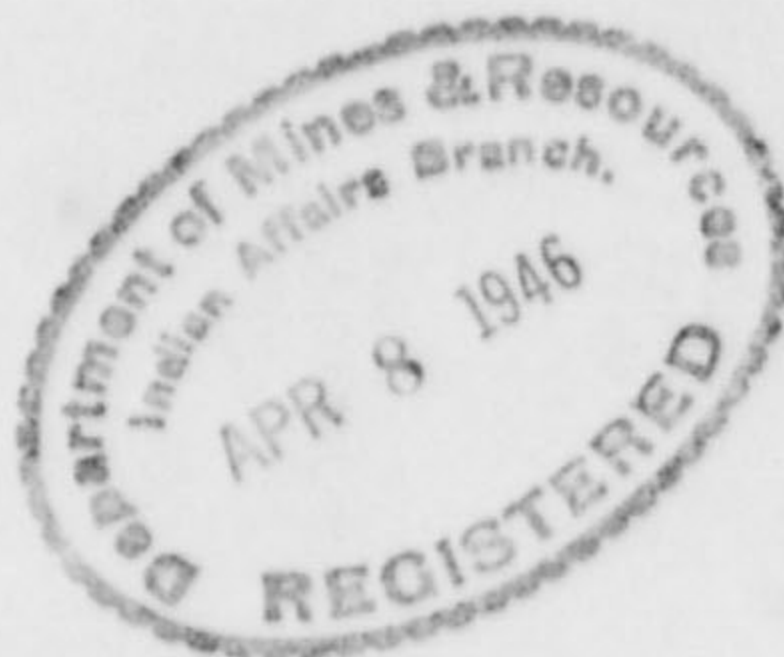
Your file 167-1-11

With reference to Mr. Phelan's letter of March 29th I am returning herewith Vancouver Agency voucher No. 507 together with related accounts from Marshall Wells Ltd.

These accounts were attached to voucher No. 507 when it was forwarded to the Department from this office and were today obtained from the Vancouver Agency office where they were received in a recent mail from the Department at Ottawa.

D.M. Mackay
D.M. Mackay,
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

-mh
Enc.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS



B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. 50513

ORDER NO. 15-14-2753

Apr. 1, 1946

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Dept. of Mines & Resources, Indian Affairs,
C/o Mr. F. Ball, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., City.

Dept. of Mines &
Resources,
Rev. Sis. Aleix,
Princp.
Squamish Ind. Res.
School, H. Van.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY

PRICE

EXTENSION

Net Items

24	Only 51 x 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Coping Saw Blades	2.58	.62
----	---	------	-----

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS



B.G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO.

0095

ORDER NO.

215-14-2753 Letter

Mar 22-46

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Dept of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch
c/o Mr F Ball Indian Agt
Federal Bldg
City

Rev Sister Alix Principal
Squamish Indian Res School
North Vancouver B.C.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY

PRICE

EXTENSION

TOTAL

2% Items

1	only	188A Automatic Drill	2.50	2.50
2	"	16 M F Adj Block Planes	2.65	5.30
				7.80
		Cartage		35
				8.15

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to **Marshall Wells B. C.Ltd.**

Address **Vancouver, B. C.**

889-79.22.289
20.4.46

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental (Commissioner's)

Letter, File No. **215-14-2753** Dated..... **Dec. 29, 1945**

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

VOUCHER No. **582**

DATE.....**March 30th 1946**

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

MARSHALL-WELLS



B. G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.

3712
115-14-2753

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

August 30, 1946

Dept. of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch
Mr. F. Ball, Indian Agent
Federal Building, CITY.

Rev. Sister Alix, Principal
Squamish Indian Res. School

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
<u>Net Items</u>			
1 Only 1611 Wire Brush	38.75		.39



DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

MARSHALL-WELLS**B.G. LIMITED**WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATIONINVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.**11354****VANCOUVER, B. C.****215-14-2753 Letter**TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH**June 12, 1946****Dept. of Mines & Resources ,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Mr. F. Ball, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
City.****Rev. Sister Alix Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.**

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY			PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
2% Items					
2	only	200 x 1/4" B. E. Socket Chisel	.82	1.64	
2	only	200 x 3/8 B. E. Socket Chisel	.82	1.64	
					3.28

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to **Marshall Wells B. C. Limited,**

Address.....**Vancouver, B. C.**.....

Allot. 79-

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
23/9/76
IN INDIAN COUNTRIES
PROMOTED IN INDIAN COUNTRIES

Letter, File No. ~~215-14-2759~~ dated ~~Dec. 29, 1945.~~

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No.....259.....

DATE.....12th September, 1946.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OFFICE OF THE
INTELLIGENCE



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

167-1-11
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

24th September, 1946.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

File 167-1-11

For some considerable time Squamish Residential School has been without a qualified manual training instructor, and one of the staff, Mr. M. Goumain, who has a good knowledge of carpentry, has been filling in until a new instructor was available.

The Principal, Sister M. Alix, informs me that she has now found a qualified instructor and I have authorized her to employ him at the rate paid heretofore, viz \$5.00 per lesson (2 lessons a week), making approximately \$50.00 a month.

I trust this action meets with your approval.

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.



AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-11 (W.T. 1)

Ottawa, 1 October 1946.

Mr. H.E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 24th ultimo, the Department will allow an amount of approximately \$50.00 a month for the services of a Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Residential School. In order to have complete information on our file, it would be appreciated if he would complete and return the enclosed form.

When submitting Vouchers for his salary, you should mark on them "Pay from B.C. Special".

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

September 23, 1946.

Mr. H. E. Taylor,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

In acct. with M. Goumain

To teaching Manual Training at
Squamish Indian School, North Van-
couver, from April 1st, to June 24th,
1946, included. 13 lessons @ \$5.00
per lesson, totalling \$ 65.00.

"M. Goumain"
c/o St. Paul School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to..... **Mr. M. Goumain,**

Address..... c/o St. Paul School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

Allot. 79-22-152.

167-79-22-199
7 Oct 46

Letter, File No.....dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No.....292.....

DATE 28th September, 1946.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Application for Appointment as Manual Training Teacher
at ...**ST. PAUL'S**... **Squamish** ^{Residential} Indian School

1. Name of Applicant **.FRANK.....BOSCO.....**
2. Home Address **...728...VICTORIA...PARK...E.....**
N. Vancouver BC
3. Age **38**. Single Married **YES** No. of Dependents **3**
4. Have you complete knowledge of English ? **YES.....**
5. Have you complete knowledge of French ? **NO.....**
6. What education have you received? **...GRADE 8.....**
.....
7. What certificates have you obtained? **...NONE.....**
.....
8. What experience have you had in handling Boys?
**...TEN (10) YEARS...AS MANUEL TRAIN-
ER...AT...OTHER...INDIAN...SCHOOLS....**
9. Give detailed statement of your experience in teaching:
(a) Woodwork **...RURAL...PROJECTS...AND.....**
.....FURNITURE.....
(b) Metalwork
.....
(c) General Shop **ELECTRICAL...PLUMBING.....**
.....AND...SHOE REPAIRS.....
(d) Handicrafts
.....
10. What experience have you had in handling physical training
and games for Boys? **...NONE.....**
.....
11. If you wish to add anything further to your application,
please use this space:

Date **...NOV. 12...1946.....**

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

25th November, 1946.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines & Resources,
OTTAWA.

File 167-1-11 (W.T.1)

Replying to your letter of October 1st, 1946,
I now return form completed by Mr. Bosco, new manual train-
ing instructor at Squamish Indian Residential School.

He commenced instruction October 1st but was
ill during part of November. The School will pay him, and
forward their account every three months, as is done by
Sechelt Residential School.

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

*not
this*
Encl.
AA



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-11 (W.T. 1)

Ottawa, 4 December 1946.

Mr. H. E. Taylor, Indian Agent,
416 Federal Bldgs., Vancouver, B.C.

d

We have your letter of the 25th
ultimo enclosing the usual form regarding the
qualifications of Mr. Frank Bosco, Manual
Training Instructor at the Squamish Residen-
tial School.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Squamish Residential School

North Vancouver, B.C.

Jan. 4 , 1947

To Grant for Manual Trainor :(Mr.F.Bosco)

October ----- \$50.00

Nov... $\frac{1}{2}$ month ---- \$25.00

December ----- \$50.00

\$125.00

S. M. Alix

Sister M.Alix , Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....
DATE.....

Allot. 79-01-103.

A circular postmark from London, dated 14 1947, with the word 'REGISTERED' at the bottom. The text 'LONDON' is at the top, and 'REGISTERED' is at the bottom. The date '14 1947' is in the center.

167-19, 22-199
25/12/47

Letter, File No.....dated.....

Req. 2568

DATE..... 9th January, 1947.

.....
Agent

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

No 6977 A

Heliand Lumber Company.
95 West First Ave.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 11 1947.

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Asst.
Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
For Manual Training, Squamish Indian Res. School			
300 lin.	3x8 B. & Btr. Clear Pine S2S 7/16	200 fms.	117.00
200 "	1x4 "B" Select Clear Pine S4S	67 "	68.00
300 "	1x6 "	150 "	72.00
350 "	1x8 "	234 "	80.00
300 "	1x12 B. & Btr. "	300 "	165.00
150 "	3x3 B. & Btr. Clear Fir S4S	113 "	98.00
300 "	2x3 "	150 "	60.00
250 "	1x6 "	125 "	65.00
4 pc.	36 x 72 7/8" Standard Plywood S2S	72 "	168.00
250 ft.	1/2 x 6 x 12 1/2" Plywood Cuttings.	250 "	30.00
10 pc.	48x96 1/2" Exterior Plywoods S2S	320 "	70.00
100 lin.	1/2" Quarter Round.		.75
Cartage by Company truck.			\$177 94
			4 00
			\$181 94

Prices F.O.B. North Vancouver as per your quotation of Jan. 2/47.

Shipping Instructions Reverend Sister M. Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian Residential
School, 524 W. 6th, North Vancouver, B.C.

Chargeable to Appropriation

for B.C. SPECIAL - Tech. Educ.

Vote 79 Primary 24-289.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

D.M. MacKay.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

(Issuing Officer)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES

BOAT LUMBER
SPECIALISTSGREENHOUSE
DETAILS

95 WEST FIRST AVENUE

VANCOUVER, B. C.

Jan. 14

1947

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs,
416 Federal Building, City.

6386

YOUR ORDER NO. 6977 A

DELIVERED TO Indian Residential School, North Vancouver.

VIA _____

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
300 lin	1 x 8	B. & Btr. Clear Pine S2S 7/16"	200	117	23.40
200 lin	1 x 4	D Select Clear Pine S4S	67	68	4.56
300 lin	1 x 6	"	150	72	10.80
350 lin	1 x 8	"	234	80	18.72
300 lin	1 x 12	B & Btr. Clear Pine S4S	300	165	49.50
150 lin	3 x 3	B & Btr. Clear Fir S4S	113	98	11.08
300 lin	2 x 3	"	150	60	9.00
250 lin	1 x 6	"	125	65	8.13
4 pc	3 x 6	7/8" Standard Ply So2S	72	168	12.10
250 ft.	1/4 x 6	Plywood Cuttings	250	30	7.50
10 pc	4 x 8	Sols Weather ply	320	70	22.40
100 lin	1/2"	Quarter Round		75¢	.75
			1981		177.94
				Ctge	4.00
					181.94

E. & O. E.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....
DATE.....

Allot. 79-24-289

167-7902-289
25/12/47

PURCHASE ORDER #6977 A.

[Circular postmark from London, dated FEB 4 1947]

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. 215-14-6250 dated 11th January, 1947.

FORM No. I.A. 506
Reg. 2568

VOUCHER No.....58.....

DATE.....28th January, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Marshall Wells B.C. Ltd.,
573 Carrall St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

PURCHASE ORDER No. 6978-A

Page No. 2.

R 9780

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	Brought forward		\$19 57
1 only	Nail Set 3/32 - #310.	.10	10
1 "	" 1/8 - #310.	.10	10
1 "	" 5/32 - #310.	.10	10
1 "	Carborundum Oil Stone, #108.	1.93	1 93
1 "	Hacksaw, #1047 Crescent.	1.33	1 33
12 "	Blades, hacksaw, 10" Simonds R. End. C	5.99	72
2 "	Combination Squares, Stanley #925.	1.28	2 56
1 "	Screwdriver 3/16" width blade. 55 x 6".	.46	46
6 "	Hammers, 16 oz. Stanley.	.92	5 52
1 "	Wrench, adjustable, 8" Crescent.	1.26	1 26
1 "	Cold Chisel 5/8" cut.	.36	36
1 set	High Speed Straight Shank Drills #504, 1/16" to 3/8" - 21 drills.	4.64	4 64
2 cans	3-in-1 Oil, 8 oz.	.31	31
6 only	Auger Bit Files, 7" Zenith.	.21	1 21
12 "	Taper Saw Files, 7" "	.15	1 15
1 gross	Brass Screws, flathead, 1/2" x #5	.73	73
1 "	" " " 1" x #6	.73	73
1 "	" " " 1 1/2" x #7	.99	99
1 "	" " " 1 1/2" x #8.	1.27	1 27
1 "	" " " roundhead 1" x #6.	.73	73
1 "	" " " 1 1/2" x #7.	.99	99
1 "	" " " 1 1/2" x #8	1.27	1 27
100 only	Carriage Bolts, 1/2" x 3 1/2". C	1.04	1 04
1 lb.	1/4" Carriage Bolt Washers, 5/16" hole.	.17	17
20 "	Nails, Common, 2". Cwt.	7.24	1 24
20 "	" " 2 1/2" "	7.09	1 09
10 "	" Casings "	7.40	7 40
10 "	" Shingle #7. "	9.94	9 94

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to.....**Marshall Wells B.C. Limited,**.....

Address..... **Vancouver, B. C.**.....

573 Carrall Street,

B. C. SPECIAL ~~79-24~~

79-22-289.

Department of Mines & Resources
Indian & French
FEB 10 1947
REGISTERED

PURCHASE ORDER #6978 A.

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506**Req. 2568**

VOUCHER No....68.....

DATE.....3rd February, 1947.

.....
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

MARSHALL-WELLS

THE MARK OF QUALITY

B. G. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY

RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

VANCOUVER, B. C.

INVOICE NO. 5332 TO 35

ORDER NO. 678A

15TH PROX

JAN 28 47

TERMS: — NETT GOODS — PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH. 2% GOODS: — 2% DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

DEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES, INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRN
H E TAYLOR, IND AGENT
416 FEDERAL BLDG
CITY

REV SISTER M ALIX
PRINCE SQUAMISH IND RES SCH
524 # 6TH ST NORTH VAN, BC

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS

QUANTITY	ITEMS	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
12	ONLY	12 # ZEN CABINET RASPS	49	588
1	ONLY	3/32" #310 DO NAIL SETS		10
1	ONLY	1/8 #310 DO		10
1	ONLY	#108 CARB OIL STONES		193
1	ONLY	1047 CRES HACKAW		133
12	ONLY	10" SI MONDS RED END HACKSAW		
		BLADES 18 T	599	72
2	ONLY	925 STANLEY COMB SQ	128	256
60	ONLY	15 0Z HAMMERS NAIL 8 NK	92	552
1	ONLY	5/8 CUT COLO CHISELS 158A		36
1	SET	504 1/16 x 3/8 21 DRILLS		
		HIGH SPEE STRT SHANK DRILLS		464
12	ONLY	7 # ZEN TAPERSAW FILES	15	180
1	GRO	3 4 X 5 F L HDBRASS SCREWS	73	73
1	GRO	1 X 5 DO		73
1	GRO	1 1/4 X 7 DO		99
1	GRO	1 1/2 X 8 DO		127
1	GRO	1 X 6 RD HDBRASS SCREWS		73
1	GRO	1 1/4 X 7 DO		99
1	GRO	1 1/2 X 8 DO		127
100	ONLY	1/4 X 3 1/2 CARR BOLTS		104
2	ONLY	8 0Z 3 IN 1 OIL B	31	62
2	CASN	1/16 GALS MW WHITE HOUSE PAINT	32	64
2	CASN	1/16 GAL M # BLUE DO	31	62
2	CASN	1/16 GAL MW BLK DO	31	62
2	CASN	1/16 AL MW YELLOW HOUSE PAINT	31	62
2	CASN	1/16 GALS M # GREEN DO	31	62
1	QT	MIR VAR STAIN LIGHT OAK		124
1	LB	WELWOOD GLUE DO		82
1	TUBE	LIG ID SOLDER LEPAGES GLUE		18
2	ONLY	1/4 PAINTBRUSHES	11 1/2	23
2	ONLY	1 1/2 100 PAINT BRUSHES	17	34
1	QT	TURPENTINE		75
1	QT	LINS ED OIL BOILED		56

4055

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Pay to..... **Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,**

Address..... **573 Carrall Street,**

Vancouver, B. C.

B. C. SPECIAL 79-24.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 February	To Manual Training Supplies for use of Squamish Residential School, as per attached account.	\$ 4. 46.
PURCHASE ORDER #6978 A.		
167-79-02-289. 25/2747 voucher in duplicate attached for Accountant to pay. FEB 15 1947 RECOMMENDED <i>[Signature]</i>		

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No.....86

DATE _____

8th February, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

MARSHALL-WELLS



THE MARK OF QUALITY

B.C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

VANCOUVER, B.C.

Jan 29 1947.

INVOICE NO.
ORDER NO.

6337
8978 A

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH

Dept of Mines & Resources, Ind. Affrs. Bnc.,
Rev. Sis. M.Alix, Princ. Squamish Ind. Res. School,
524 W. 6th Street,
N. Vancouver, B.C.

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------	-----------	-------

Nett Items

20 lbs	2"	Common Nails	7.24	1.45
20 lbs	2-1/2"	do.	7.09	1.42
10 lbs	1-1/8 x 15	Shingle Nails Blued	9.94	<u>.99</u>
				3.86
		Cartage.		<u>.60</u>

4.46

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

Nº 6978 A

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Marshall-Sells B.C. Ltd.
573 Carroll St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 11th 1947.

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Esq., Indian Agent, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For manual training class, Squamish Indian Res. School		
2 cans	1/16 gal. Red Paint	.31	62
2 "	" White "	.32	64
2 "	" Blue "	.31	62
2 "	" Black "	.31	62
2 "	" Yellow "	.31	62
2 "	" Green "	.31	62
1 qt.	Varnish Stain, light oak.	1.24	1 24
1 lb.	Weldwood Glue.	.82	82
2 tubes	Plastic wood.	.17	34
1 tube	Liquid Solder, Le Pages.	.16	16
12 only	Brooms, Whisk, #1035.	41.00	4 92
2 "	Brushes, paint, 1" (6902 x 5 Marking)	.11	22
2 "	" " "	.13	26
2 "	" " "	.17	34
2 "	" " 1 1/2", 100.	.75	75
1 qt.	Turpentine.	.56	56
1 "	Linseed oil, Boiled.	.49	5 68
12 only	Cabinet Rasps 12", Zenith.	.10	20
2 only	Nail Sets 1/16, #310.	.10	10
2 "	" 5/64, #310	.10	10
	Prices F.O.B. where, Vancouver as per your order of 1/11/47		215 59

Shipping Instructions Reverend Sister E. Alix, Principal, Squamish Indian Res. School, 524 E. 8th, North Vancouver, B.C.

Chargeable to Appropriation
for B.C. SPECIAL - Tech. Educ.
Vote 79 Primary 24.
Encumbrance No.
Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

James Coleman
J. M. MacKay. (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-11

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO 215-14-6895.
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

AIRMAIL

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. March 24, 1947.

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa.

I am enclosing herewith letter dated March 14th from Mr. Indian Agent Taylor, enclosing requisition for tumbling mats, spring board and vaulting horse for use at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

I would recommend the purchase of this equipment at a cost of \$209.00.



D. M. MacKay
D. M. MacKay.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

HN

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

14th March, 1947.

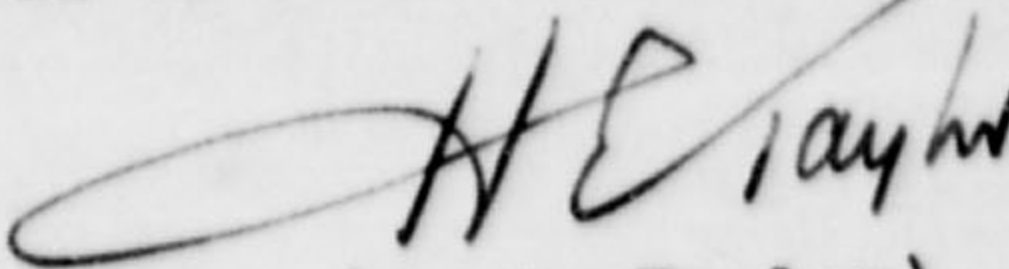
D. M. MacKay, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
Vancouver.

Reference enclosed requisition for athletic equipment for Squamish Indian Residential School, I would advise that present equipment was loaned by the Pro-Rec. Centre who will re-possess it at the end of the present term.

Boy and girl pupils receive regular weekly Pro-Rec. tuition which is paid for by the School.

The Pro-Rec. Centre put me in touch with Mr. Paul Udesen whose prices are shown on the attached requisition, and who makes the equipment.

I would recommend approval of this expenditure.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

to Ottawa

Encl.
AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

March 14th, 1947.

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

VOTE 76 - Allotment 02 - 417.

SHIP TO Sister M. Alix, Rev. Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C.

Purpose for which required

NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
" consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

Quantity		Quantity on hand (1)	Quantity used per month (2)	Unit Price	TOTAL
4	Tumbling Mats 10' x 5' x 3" thick.			32 -	\$128.00
1	Spring Board			36 -	36.00
1	Vaulting Horse			45 -	45.00
Only known present source of supply					
for board and horse:-					
Paul Udesen, 4845 Ross Street,					
Vancouver. Above mat price is					
from Paul Udesen. Quotation					
for mats attached from Jones					
Tent and Awning Company,					
Vancouver, whose price is much					
higher.					
					\$209.00

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

(Indian Agent).

APPROVED—

Director

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Form 37

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



MANUFACTURERS OF
CANVAS GOODS & WORK CLOTHING

CABLE ADDRESS
"JONESAILS"
TELEPHONE
MARINE 8435

41 - 43 WEST HASTINGS ST.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

F. S. JONES,
PRESIDENT
R. M. FOSTER,
MANAGING DIR.
I. S. JONES,
VICE PRES AND
SALES MANAGER
H. SMART,
SEC. TREAS.

13 March, 1947.

Our Famous Pioneer
Brand

"DRY-BAK" and
"REPEL-IT"

Clothing is made from
cloth dyed and water-
proofed in our own
factory.

Manufacturers of
Painted Awning
Stripes
Window Blinds

VENETIAN
BLINDS

Norwegian
Ruck Sacks
Nelson Pack Boards
Pack Sacks,
Carpenters' and
Teamsters' Aprons,
Fruit Picking Bags,
Ice Cream Shippers
Mining Hose
Sample Sacks

"YUKON"
Eiderdown Sleeping
Robes

Skis and Equipment
Sport Clothing, etc.
Camp and Lawn
Folding Furniture

FLAGS AND
BUNTING

CANVAS GOODS
of all kinds.

AGENTS FOR
"Black Diamond"
Rubber Clothing
Oiled Clothing
Rubber Boots
Cotton Duck

Mr. H. E. Taylor,
Indian Agent,
416 Federal Building,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Dear Sir:

In response to your favour of the 11th
instant we take pleasure in quoting you as follows:

Tumbling Mats, the same as we make for the Pro-
Rec; covered with heavy white duck and filled
with cotton felt; well tufted and finished with
handles on the sides.

Size 4'x8'x2" thick	\$27.40 ea.
" 5'x10' "	42.75 "
" 6'x12' "	61.55 "

Prices are net, Sales Tax included, f.o.b.
Vancouver.

At the present time we are in a position
to make delivery within three or four weeks after
receipt of order.

Thanking you for the inquiry, we are,

Yours very truly,

JONES TENT AND AWNING, LIMITED.

FSJ:D

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

008-COPY

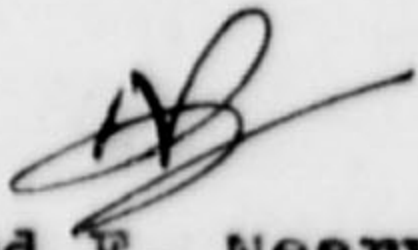
A i r M a i l

Ottawa, March 26th, 1947.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 24th instant, the Department approves an expenditure of \$209.00 for athletic equipment at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

Account covering the cost should be dated previous to March 31st and you should show on the account "Pay from B.C. Special".


Bernard F. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

RE-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

Address Principal, Squamish Indian

Residential School,.....

North Vancouver, B. C.

Appt. #519-01-103.

March Qtr 147

16779-22-199
24/4/47
TRIPPLICATE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to sign



I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No.....327.....

DATE.....14th April, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Squamish Residential School

North Vancouver, B.C.

Re : Manual Training

Grant for Three Months (3mos.) @ \$ 5.00 a lesson

5.00 X 25 = \$ 125.00

Sr. M. A. Lix

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

COPY

167-1-11

CHEQUE No.....
DATE.....

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947		
April	To Manual training supplies for use at Squamish Indian Residential School, as per account attached.	\$3. 58.

AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT
APR 30 1947
Treasury Office
I. A. BRANCH

REPLICA FOR
28/4/47
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to new.

Department of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch
APR 22 1947
REGISTERED

RECOMMENDED
[Signature]
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

PURCHASE ORDER #6978 A

Jan. 11, 1947.

DATE.....17th April, 1947.

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

MARSHALL-WELLS**B.C. LIMITED**WHOLESALE HEAVY AND SHELF HARDWARE, AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND SHIP CHANDLERY
RADIO, DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION
VANCOUVER, B. C.INVOICE NO. 78
ORDER NO. 1-A

APR 15/47

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH
2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTHDEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES INDIAN AFFAIRS
C/O H E TAYLOR INDIAN AGT
416 FEDERAL BLDG
CITYREV SISTER M ALIX PRINCIP
SQUAMISH IND RES SCHOOL
NORTH VANCOUVER BC

INTEREST CHARGED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS.

QUANTITY			PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
NET ITEMS					
6	ONLY	7 ZEN AUGER BIT FILES	.21	1.26	
2	ONLY	1/16 113 NAIL SETS	.14	.28	
1	ONLY	5/64 -113 DO		.14	
1	ONLY	55X6 SCREWDRIVER 3/16 WIDE BLADE		.46	
1	ONLY	8 A18 CRESCENT ADJ WRENCH		1.26	
1	LBS	5/16 HOLE CARR BOLT WASHERS		.18	
					3.58

AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT

APR 30 1947

Treasury Office
I. A. BRANCH

DO NOT RETURN GOODS WITHOUT FIRST RECEIVING OUR PERMISSION - IMPORTANT - PHONE OR WRITE CLAIMS DEPT., GIVING NUMBER AND DATE OF INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to Jones Tent and Awning Limited,

Address 41-43 Hastings St. West,

Vancouver, B.C.

519-12-413

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 April	To athletic equipment supplied to the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, as per account attached.	\$128.25.
Dept. auth 167-1-11 (W.T.I.) March 26, 1947. P.O. 18842R.		
AUDITED FOR PAYMENT MAY 23 1947 Treasury Office I. A. BRANCH TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE Voucher in duplicate detached for Assistant to Secy. Department of Mines and Resources Indian Affairs Branch MAY 7 1947 REGISTERED RECOMMENDED <i>[Signature]</i> Indian Commissioner for B.C.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 215-14-6938 dated 28th March, 1947.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2568

VOUCHER No. 366.

DATE 1st May, 1947.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

ESTABLISHED 1887

JONES TENT & AWNING LTD.

MANUFACTURERS OF
CANVAS GOODS & WORK CLOTHING

CABLE ADDRESS
"JONESAILS"

TELEPHONE
MARINE 8435

41 - 43 WEST HASTINGS ST

VANCOUVER, B.C. **May 1 -47**

TERMS

M

Dept. of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch
416 Federal Bldg. City

ORDER No.

FOLIO **5349**

INVOICE No. **5981**

Shipped to: Sister Mary Alex, St. Paul's Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

3 only Tumbling Mats, 5 x 10 x 2 \$ 42.75 ea. \$ 128.25



We cannot allow the return of goods MADE SPECIALLY TO ORDER. Stock and standard lines, when order has been correctly filled, will be credited less a charge of 10% for service and re-handling. NO GOODS TO BE RETURNED WITHOUT OUR PERMISSION.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

N^o 18842 ATHIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Jones Tent & Awning Ltd.,

P.O. Box 70,

Vancouver, B.C., March 28th 1947.

41-43 West Hastings St.,

Vancouver, B.C.

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. A. Taylor, Esq.,
Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at Squamish Indian Res. School		
3 only	Tumbling Mate, 5x10x2	42.75	\$128 85
Prices F.O.B. Vancouver, B.C. as per your quotation of March 13/47.			

Shipping
Instructions

Upon instructions of Mr. Indian Agent Taylor.

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATION.

Vote 316 Primary 12-417.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As instructed by Mr. Taylor.

D. M. Mackay.
Indian Commissioner for B.C. (Issuing Officer)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

N^o 18842 A

Jones Tent & Awning Ltd.,

P.O.Box 70,

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Vancouver, B.C., March 28th 1947.

41-43 West Hastings St.,
Vancouver, B.C.Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Esq.,
Indian Agent, Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
	For use at Squamish Indian Res. School -----		
3 only	Tumbling Mats, 5x10x2	42.75	\$128 85
Prices F.O.B. <u>Vancouver, B.C.</u> as per your <u>quotation</u> of <u>March 13/47.</u>			

Shipping
Instructions

Upon instructions of Mr. Indian Agent Taylor.

Chargeable to Appropriation

for INDIAN EDUCATION.Vote 516 Primary 12-417.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Purchasing Agent, Ottawa

Date to be delivered:

As instructed by Mr. Taylor.D.M. MacKay. (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

167-1-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.
DATE

Pay to Sister M. Alix.
Address Principal, Squamish Indian
Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Allot. #519-01-103.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1947 July	To Manual Training instruction for three months at \$5.00 a lesson, at Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B. C. as per account attached.	\$125. 00;
	APRIL MAY JUNE.	
	AUDITED FOR PAYMENT JUL 24 1947 Treasury Office I. A. BRANCH	
	Department of Mines & Resources Indian Affairs Branch JUL 10 1947 REGISTERED	
	167-519-22-199 Training Division JUL 27 1947 H.B. Indian Affairs	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506
Req. 2901

VOUCHER No. 545

DATE 2nd July, 1947.

H.E. Taylor
Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

North Vancouver

June 30th , 1947

RE:

Manual Training ,

Grant for Three Months (3 months) \$5.00 a lesson :

$5.00 \times 25 = \$125.00$

Sister Mary Alice

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.
----- 1/2

NORTH VANCOUVER, B. C.

JANUARY 3, 1948.

RE: MANUAL TRAINING -----

GRANT FOR DECEMBER (1 month) @ \$50.00 per month. \$50.00.

"Sister M. Michaela".

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

R. 3187

TREASURY ONLY

DATE

North Vancouver, B.C.

Department of Mines and Technical Surveys
Indian Affairs Branch
JAN 12 1948
RECORDS

Letter, File No. dated *Green Sealas*

DATE 7 January, 1948. *for* Agent

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Squamish Residential School

North Vancouver, B.C.

Jan. 16, 1948.

B. J. Neary, Esq.
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Dear Sir,

I herein enclose Application form for the Appointment of our Manual Training Instructor as requested.

Mr. Chaland is employed here since Dec. 1st 1947 as Manual Training Instructor. He also has experience in gardening, and as our garden has been sadly neglected those passed few years owing to lack of funds, to pay a capable man, I am pleased to say that under Mr. Chaland's direction our boys are very interested in gardening, the care of fruit trees, as well as their carpentry.

Yours truly,

Sister M. Michaela.

(Principal)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

167-1-11 (WT 1)

January 26, 1948.

Mr. W.S. Arneil, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

We have received a letter from the principal of the Squamish Residential School enclosing the attached application of Robert Chaland for appointment as manual training teacher at the Squamish School. Please refer this application to Inspector Davey for a report. When replying, the application form should be returned.

In the past we have allowed this school \$50. a month towards the payment of the salary of the manual training instructor.


Bernard F. Neary
Supt. of Welfare & Training.


PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-Corr

Application for Appointment as Manual Training Teacher
at ... *(St. Paul's) Squamish Residential* Indian School.

1. Name of applicant *Robert Chaland*
2. Home Address... *524 Forbes Ave North Vancouver*
3. Age *35*. Single Married *X*.. No. of Dependents ... *4*
4. Have you complete knowledge of English? *yes*
- Have you complete knowledge of French? *yes*
- What education have you received ? *Senior matriculation*
Two years Ottawa University
6. What certificates have you obtained? *Senior matriculation*
.....
7. What experience have you had in handling Boys?
.....
.....
8. Give detailed statement of your experience in teaching:
(a) Woodwork *6 yrs in carpentry and*
woodwork
- (b) Metalwork
.....
- (c) General Shop *Electrical and plumbing*
.....
- (d) Handicrafts
.....
9. What experience have you had in handling physical training
and games for Boys? *2 years captain and*
coach of hockey & ball teams
10. If you wish to add anything further to your application,
please use this space:

Date ... *January 15/1948*

No. 283.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1002-COPY

February 2, 1948

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Indian Commissioner

FROM: The District School Inspector

Re: Manual Training Instructor
Squamish Residential School

I refer to Mr. Neary's letter of January 26th concerning the grant towards the manual training instructor's salary at the above mentioned school. This teacher instructs manual training three half days per week and gardening for 1½ hours on two days. He is the only male member of the staff.

I have not had an opportunity of seeing him give lessons but have examined the work of his pupils. This appears to be somewhat better than average.

This school is badly in need of a male member on the staff and I believe that encouragement should be given to the school to retain him.

I recommend that the grant of \$50.00 per month be increased to \$85.00.

;mh

R.F. Davey.

R.F. Davey,
Dist. School Inspector.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOUR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO 15-11-2 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-11

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. February 5, 1948

Air Mail

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources, Ottawa.

Your file 167-1-11 (WT 1)
Re: Manual Training Instructor
Squamish Residential School

With reference to Mr. Neery's letter of January 26th and application of Robert Chaland for appointment as manual training teacher at the Squamish Residential School, I am enclosing a memorandum dated February 2nd from District School Inspector Davey in this connection. You will note that Mr. Davey recommends Mr. Chaland's employment and payment of a grant of \$85.00 a month to the school towards his salary.

Mr. Davey is away on an inspection tour but I understand that he interviewed Mr. Chaland and considers him suitable for the position and although it is doubtful if his services as manual training instructor would warrant a grant of \$85.00 a month from the B.C. Special Vote it is doubtful if the school will continue to employ him unless assistance to this extent is given. As stated by Mr. Davey, the school is badly in need of a male member on the staff, in view of which I concur in his recommendation, the arrangement to be subject to review before the next academic year.

-mh
enc.

W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-11 (E.1)

AIR MAIL

February 10, 1948.

Mr. W.S. Arneil, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 5th instant, file 15-11-2 (167), regarding the manual training instructor at the Squamish Residential School, the Department is prepared to allow payment of \$85.00 a month towards his salary.

Voucher for the amount mentioned can be submitted at the end of each month and you should also attach copy of one of the enclosed forms showing the names of the pupils who attend manual training classes and the work accomplished during the month.



Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. **15-11-6.**
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-11
INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. **January 19, 1948.**

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources, Ottawa.

I am in receipt of a Requisition from
Mr. Indian Agent Taylor for tools and supplies for use
in the manual training shop, Squamish Indian Residential
School.

I have authorized an expenditure of
approximately \$35.00 for material and tools for this
School, and a voucher will be submitted to the Depart-
ment at a later date.



HN

[Handwritten signature: D. M. MacKay]
D. M. MacKay.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

May 7, 1948

Mr. B. F. Neary,
Supt. of Welfare & Training,
Dept. of Mines & Resources.

Dear Sir,

When forwarding our last Quarterly Reports I applied for the Manual Training Instructor's Salary for the quarter ending March 31 st. I noticed that the Manual Training Allowance usually comes in a separate cheque, about the same time as our Residential School Earnings, and as I have not yet received the Manual Training cheque, I wonder what is causing the delay.

If convenient for you, Mr. Chaland would prefer to receive his salary monthly.

I would greatly appreciate a prompt answer as I am afraid the cheque may have gone astray.

Yours gratefully,

Sister M. Michaelle
(principal).

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Form No. I.A. 506A
B. 2792

R. 2792

(File: 167-1-11)

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to Rev. Sister M. Michaela, Principal,.....

Address Squamish Indian Residential School,....

North Vancouver, B.C.

Training Division
MAY 11 1948
Indian Affairs Br.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No.....dated.....

Agent

VOUCHER No.....

DATE.....

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

May 10, 1948.

Dear Sister Michaelaella:

With reference to your letter of May 7th, our records show that the allowance for the manual training teacher has been paid to December 31st, 1947.

We have decided to allow \$85.00 a month towards his salary effective from January 1st, 1948 and a cheque for \$255.00 will go forward to you.

We are quite prepared to pay the manual training teacher's allowance monthly on receipt of a voucher in duplicate. You should prepare the voucher in the manner shown on the attached and forward same to Indian Agent Taylor who will send it to the Department.

Yours sincerely,

Philip Phelan
Chief, Training Division.

Rev. Sister M. Michaelaella,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

c/c to Indian Agent Taylor.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ER-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

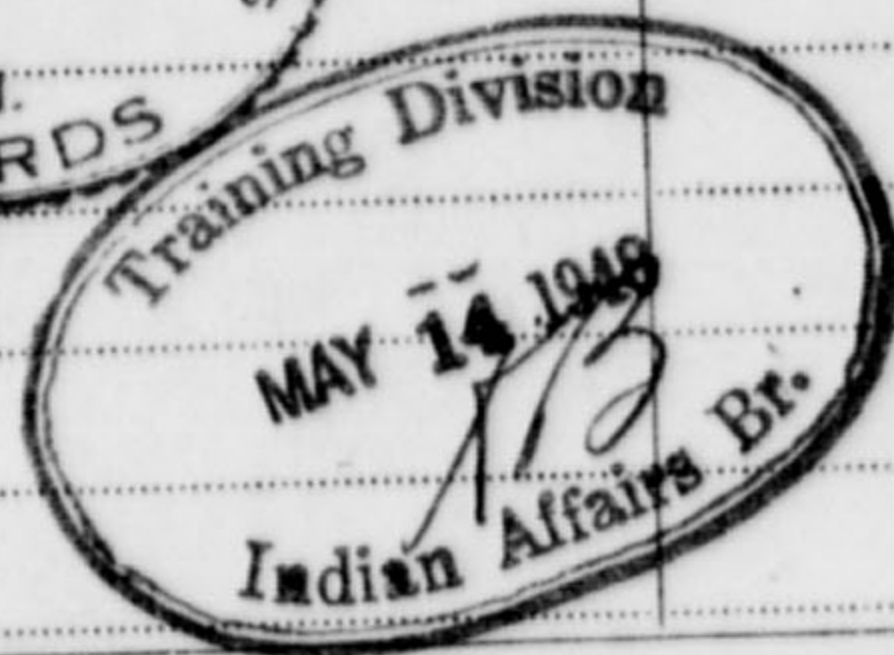
Pay to.....**Marshall-Wells B. C. Limited,**.....

Address.....573 Carrall Street.

Vancouver, B. C.

B. C. Commissioner's Letter:

15-11-6 dated January 1948.



RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 2146

VOUCHER No...~~224~~.....462

DATE.....**28 April, 1948.**

For Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HARDWARE VANCOUVER B.C.

INVOICE NO.

47511

ORDER NO.

Apr. 27/48

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH - 2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
416 Federal Bldg.
City

Squamish Indian Residential
School, North Van.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------------	-------	-----------	-------

Net items
72 only #51

Coping saw blades
Ctg.

3.25

2.34
- .50

2.84

PATENTED MOORE BUSINESS FORMS WESTERN LTD.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-11
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-6 (167)
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

25178

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

June 8th, 1948.

AIR MAIL

EPR
Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

I am forwarding Mr. Indian Agent Taylor's letter of May 25th and requisition for manual training tools and material for the Squamish Indian Residential School, together with a memorandum from District School Inspector Davey in this connection.

It is recommended that the Department authorize the purchase of the items requested other than those deleted or reduced by the Inspector.

-EW
Encl.

W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

25209

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

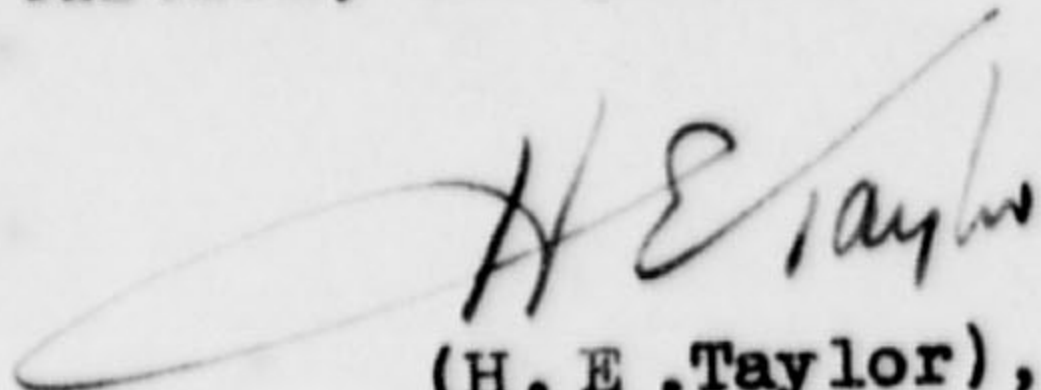
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

25th May, 1948.

W. S. Arneil, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B. C.
Vancouver.

I enclose Requisitions for Purchase of
tools and material for the Manual Training Department
of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

The quantities appear to be in proportion
to the number of pupils receiving tuition, and purchase
is therefore recommended.


(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

Encl.
AA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

15-11-6

MEMORANDUM

June 5, 1948

To: The Indian Commissioner for B.C.

From: The District School Inspector.

Re: Manual Training Supplies
Squamish Residential School

The attached requisition for supplies for the above appears to be large in certain items. Those marked with an X should be deleted and I have marked in red the quantities to which other items should be reduced.

R. F. Davey.
R.F. Davey,
Dist. School Inspector.

;mh

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

This space for use of Head Office only

May 21st,

1948.

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Manual training class at Squamish Indian Residential School.

VOTE 516- ALLOTMENT ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

SHIP TO The Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Manual training classes at above School.

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
600 Lin.	2 x 2 B.& Better Clear Fir S.4.S.K.D. 200 fbm	5.60	33.60.
	1 x 6 " 100 fbm	1.37	
400 FBM	1 x 8 " 100 fbm total 200 fbm	1.37	27.40.
	1 x 10 " 150 fbm	1.42	21.30.
	1 x 12 " 50 fbm	1.55	7.75.
X 200 FBM	1 x 4 " 200 fbm	1.31	26.20.
200 FBM	3 x 3 " 200 fbm	1.60	
X 200 FBM	4 x 4 " 200 fbm total 400 fbm	1.60	64.00.
X 200 FBM	1 x 6 " 200 fbm	1.37	27.40.
X 200 FBM	1 x 10 " 200 fbm	1.52	28.40.
X 100 FBM	1 x 6 B.& Better Clear Fir Rough K.D. 100 fbm	1.36	13.60.
X 100 FBM	1 x 10 " 100 fbm	1.42	14.20.
200 FBM	2 x 4 No. 1 Common Fir S.4.S. 200 fbm	.60	
200 FBM	2 x 3 " 200 fbm total 400	.60	24.00.
10 28 pc.	4 x 8 1/2" Fir Plywood S.O.1.S. 896 fbm	.90	80.64.
5 pc.	4 x 8 3/4" Fir Plywood S.O.1.S. 160 fbm	2.50	40.00.
	3256		408.49.
		Ctg.	6.52.
			415.01.

QUOTATION ATTACHED FROM RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY,
only firm tendering.

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES
BOAT LUMBER SPECIALISTS GREENHOUSE DETAILS



95 WEST FIRST AVENUE, VANCOUVER, B. C.

TERMS

Name Dept. of Indian Affairs

Date May 18, 1948

CUSTOMER'S ORDER NO.

Address P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

Deliver to Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

confirmation.

Ship Via Truck

Ship ON OR ABOUT Within 3 weeks from receipt of

Please check this over, as we agree to furnish items on this bill only.

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	F. B. M.	TOTAL F.B.M.	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	600 Lin 2 x 2	B & Better Clear Fir S.4.S. K.D.	200		5.60	33.60
2	1 x 6	"	100		137	
3	400 FEM 1 x 8	"	100	200	137	27.40
4	1 x 10	"	150		142	21.30
5	1 x 12	"	50		155	7.75
6	200 FEM 1 x 4	"	200		131	26.20
7	200 FEM 3 x 3	"	200		160	
8	200 FEM 4 x 4	"	200	400	160	64.00
9	200 FEM 1 x 6	"	200		137	27.40
10	200 FEM 1 x 10	"	200		142	28.40
11	100 FEM 1 x 6	B & Better Clear Fir Rough K.D.	100		136	13.60
12	100 FEM 1 x 10	"	100		142	14.20
13	200 FEM 2 x 4	No. 1 Common Fir S.4.S.	200		60	
14	200 FEM 2 x 3	"	200	400	60	24.00
15	28 pc. 4 x 8	1" Fir Plywood S.O.1.S.	896		90	80.64
16	5 pc. 4 x 8	3" Fir Plywood S.O.1.S.	160		250	40.00
17			3256			408.49
18					Ctg.	6.52
19						415.01
20						
21	E. & O. E.					

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

This space for use of Head Office only

May 21st,

19 48

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

tools and material for Manual Training classes in Squamish
Indian Residential School.

VOTE 516-

ALLOTMENT

ALLOCATION SYMBOLS

SHIP TO The Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required tool and material for Manual Training classes in
Squamish Indian Residential School.

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1 only	Stanley #78 Duplex Fillister & rabbit plane.	4.08	4.08
1 "	Hacksaw #20.	1.62	1.62
6 "	Slim Taper saw files 7" Zenith	ea. . 19	1.14
1 only	6" Grind Stone X6 Hand grinder	4.46	4.46
24 only	Cabinet hinges (flush) #1490F x 1" C.pr.	14.54	6.98
24 only	Offset hinges (3/8" offset.) #14087N.P. C.pr.	25.68	6.16
24 only	Glass drawer knobs #20 x 1-1/8". C.	5.23	1.26
24 only	Swenson door catches. #1. C.	6.49	3.12
1 only	Padlock #223.	.53	.53
2 lbs.	3/4" finishing nails. in 1 lb. pkgs. net	cwt 29.34	.59
2 lbs.	7/8" " " net	cwt 27.49	.59
5 lbs.	1-1/2" " " net	cwt 9.68	.59
5 lbs.	2" " " net	cwt 9.02	.48
5 lbs.	2-1/2" " " net	cwt 8.81	.44
50 only	Carriage bolts 1/4 x 3" net C	1.30	.65
50 only	" " 3/8 x 4" net C	2.52	.65
50 only	" " 1/2 x 4" net C	4.35	1.26
50 only	" " 1 1/2 x 6" net C	5.44	2.72
1 gross	5/8 x 5 F.H. wood screws. Brt. net gro.	.30	.30
1 gross	5/8 x 6 " " " net gro.	.31	.31
1 gross	5/8 x 7 " " " net gro.	.33	.33
			P.T.O.

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Agent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Requisition No.....

Order No.....

19

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF.....

VOTE.....ALLOTMENT.....ALLOCATION SYMBOLS.....

SHIP TO.....

Purpose for which required.....tool and material for Manual Training classes in
Squamish Indian Residential School.

QUANTITY					UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1 gross	1/2 x 5 F.H. wood screws.	Brt.	net	gro.	.29	.29
1 gross	1/2 x 6	" "	net	gro.	30.	.30
1 "	1/2 x 8	" "	net	gro.	34.	.34
1 "	3/4 x 5	" "	net	gro.	31.	.31
1 "	3/4 x 7	" "	net	gro.	35.	.35
1 "	3/4 x 9	" "	net	gro.	42.	.42
1 "	1 x 8	" "	net	gro.	43.	.43
1 "	1 x 9	" "	net	gro.	47.	.47
1 "	1 x 10	" "	net	gro.	51.	.51
1 "	1-1/4 x 9	" "	net	gro.	51.	.51
1 "	1-1/4 x 10	" "	net	gro.	57.	.57
1 "	1-1/2 x 9	" "	net	gro.	58.	.58
1 "	1-1/2 x 10	" "	net	gro.	63.	.63
1 "	1-1/2 x 12	" "	net	gro.	75.	.79
						\$46.15.

QUOTATION ATTACHED FROM MARSHALL-
WELLS B.C. LIMITED, only firm
tendering.

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

H. E. Taylor
(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Agent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUEST FOR QUOTATION

Marshall-Wells B.C. Limited,
573 Carrall Street,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O.

Req. File

Tenders are hereby invited for the supply of the goods specified below; prices to include Dominion Sales Tax and be f.o.b.
Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C. Goods required are for Government use and are not for resale. The right is reserved to accept or reject quotations on any item separately or on the tender as a whole.

Please prepare your tender in duplicate on the enclosed form, being careful to fill in all blanks, sign properly and return one copy in the accompanying addressed envelope. Quotations should be fully extended and checked and extensions totalled. In case you do not care to submit a tender you are requested to return both copies of the form.

All material furnished must conform to accepted tender. Shipper must pay transportation charges both ways on all rejected material. Failure to deliver all materials within the time given on the order may cause refusal to accept material delivered after that date.

Tenders will be received until 12 o'clock noon.....

[Signature]
Indian Purchasing Agent

TENDER

Date May 17th, 1948.

To the Purchasing Agent,

Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa.

We beg to quote you the following prices f.o.b. Squamish Ind. School, N.V. on goods listed below. If our tender is accepted in whole or in part we will ship within days after receipt of your order.

Are goods of Canadian or British Empire Manufacture? ^(b) Terms: Net 15th following month.
X Items marked thus from factory at their convenience.

NOTE—Spaces marked (a), (b), (c), must be filled in as otherwise the tender is incomplete.

Signature Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.

QUOTATION ONLY—THIS IS NOT AN ORDER

Item	Quantity	DESCRIPTION	Unit Price	Extension
		12" Back saws. Unable to supply, del. indef.	4.08 ea.	4.08
x	1	Stanley No. 78 Duplex Fillister & Rabbit plane.	1.62 ea.	1.62
	1 doz.	Back Saw #20.	Unable to supply.	
	1 doz.	2 foot carpenter rules.	1.19 ea.	1.14
	1 doz.	slim taper saw files 7 in. Zenith.	4.46 ea.	4.46
	4 doz.	6" Grind Stone X6 Hand grinder.	14.54 C.pr.	6.98
	2 doz.	Cabinet hinges (flush) #1490F x 1".	25.68 C.pr.	6.16
	2 doz.	Offset hinges (3/8" offset) #14087 N.P.	5.23 C.	1.26
	4 doz.	Swenson door knobs. Glass #20 x 1 1/8"	6.49 C.	3.12
	1 doz.	Swenson door catches. #1.	6.53 C.	.53
	1 doz.	Padlock #223.	29.34 Cwt. Net	.59
	2 doz.	3" finish nails in 1 lb. pkgs.	27.49 Cwt. Net	.59
	5 doz.	7/8" " " "	9.68 Cwt. Net	.59
	5 doz.	1 1/2" " " "	9.02 Cwt. Net	.48
	5 doz.	2" " " "	8.81 Cwt. Net	.44
	50	Carriage bolts 1/2 x 3	1.30 C. Net	.65
	50	" " 3/8 x 4	2.25 C. Net	.65
	50	" " 1/2 x 4	4.35 C. Net	1.26
	50	" " 1/2 x 6	5.44 C. Net	2.72
	2"	Wiggle nails	Unable to supply.	
	1 gross	5/8 x 5 flat head wood screws Brt.	.30 gro. Net	.30
	"	5/8 x 6 " "	.31 gro. "	.31
	"	5/8 x 7 " "	.33 gro. "	.33
x	"	1/2 x 5 " "	.29 gro. "	.29
	"	1/2 x 6 " "	.30 gro. "	.30
	"	1/2 x 8 " "	.34 gro. "	.34
	"	1/2 x 9 " "	Not listed by manufacturer.	
	"	1/2 x 12 " "	"	
	"	1/2 x 5 " "	Brt. .31 gro. "	.31
	"	1/2 x 7 " "	" .35 gro. "	.35
	"	1/2 x 9 " "	" .42 gro. "	.42
	"	1/2 x 9 " "	" .43 gro. "	.43
	"	1 x 8 " "	" .47 gro. "	.47
	"	1 x 9 " "	" .51 gro. "	.51
	"	1 x 10 " "	" .51 gro. "	.51
	"	1 1/2 x 9 " "	" .57 gro. "	.57
	"	1 1/2 x 10 " "	" .58 gro. "	.58
	"	1 1/2 x 9 " "	" .63 gro. "	.63
	"	1 1/2 x 10 " "	" .75 gro. "	.75
	"	1 1/2 x 12 " "	"	
Form No. 406	"	"	"	
Requ. No. 2448	"	"	"	
ALL PRICES QUOTED ARE FOR IMMEDIATE ACCEPTANCE AND ARE SUBJECT TO ANY REVISION IN PRESENT GOVERNMENTAL TAXATION, AND ARE SUBJECT TO PRICES IN EFFECT AT TIME OF SHIPMENT FROM THE FACTORY.				\$46.15

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MANUAL TRAINING SUPPLIES FOR THE
& SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

600 Lin.	2 x 2 B.& Better Clear Fir S.4.S.K.D.	200 fbm	\$5.60	\$33.60
	1 x 6	100 fbm	1.37	
400 FBM	1 x 8	100 fbm total	1.37	27.40
	1 x 10	150 fbm	1.42	21.30
	1 x 12	50 fbm	1.55	7.75
200 FBM	3 x 3	200 fbm	1.60	
200 FBM	2 x 4 No. 1 Common Fir S.4.S.	200 fbm	.60	
200 FBM	2 x 3	200 fbm total	.60	24.00
10 pc.	4 x 8 1/4" Fir Plywood S.O.1.S.	896 fbm	.90	80.64
5 pc.	4 x 8 1/4" Fir Plywood S.O.1.S.	160 fbm	2.50	40.00
1 only	Stanley #78 Duplex Fillister & Rabbit plane		4.08	4.08
1 only	Hacksaw #20		1.62	1.62
6 only	Slim Taper saw files 7" Zenith		.19	1.14
1 only	6" Grind Stone X6 Hand grinder		4.46	4.46
24 only	Cabinet hinges (flush) #1490F x 1"		14.54	6.98
24 only	Offset hinges (3/8" offset) #14087N.P.		25.68	6.16
12 only	Glass drawer knobs #20 x 1-1/8"		5.23	1.26
24 only	Swenson door catches. #1		6.49	3.12
1 only	Padlock #223		.53	.53
2 lbs.	3/4" finishing nails in 1 lb. pkgs		29.34	.59
2 lbs.	7/8" " " " "		27.49	.59
5 lbs.	1 1/8" " " " "		9.68	.59
5 lbs.	2" " " " "		9.02	.48
5 lbs.	2 1/2" " " " "		8.81	.44
50 only	Carriage bolts 1/4 x 3"		1.30	.65
50 only	" " 3/8 x 4"		2.52	.65
50 only	" " 1/2 x 4"		4.35	1.26
50 only	" " 1/2 x 6"		5.44	2.72
1 gross	5/8 x 5 F.H. wood screws, Brt.		.30	.30
1 gross	5/8 x 6 " " " "		.31	.31
1 gross	5/8 x 7 " " " "		.33	.33
1 gross	1/2 x 5 " " " "		.29	.29
1 gross	1/2 x 6 " " " "		.30	.30
1 gross	1/2 x 8 " " " "		.34	.34
1 gross	3/4 x 5 " " " "		.31	.31
1 gross	3/4 x 7 " " " "		.35	.35
1 gross	3/4 x 9 " " " "		.42	.42
1 gross	1 x 8 " " " "		.43	.43
1 gross	1 x 9 " " " "		.47	.47
1 gross	1 x 10 " " " "		.51	.51
1 gross	1 1/4 x 9 " " " "		.51	.51
1 gross	1 1/4 x 10 " " " "		.57	.57
1 gross	1 1/2 x 9 " " " "		.58	.58
1 gross	1 1/2 x 10 " " " "		.63	.63
1 gross	1 1/2 x 12 " " " "		.75	.79

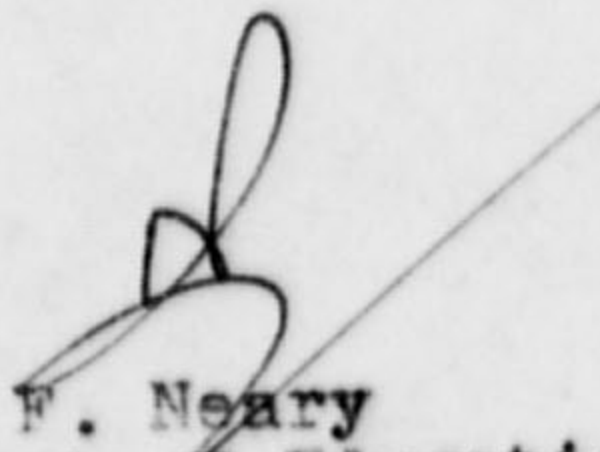
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

June 16, 1948.

Mr. W.S. Arneil, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the
8th instant, file 15-11-6, the Department approves
the purchase of the items shown on the attached
lists for use by the manual training class at the
Squamish Residential School.



Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.



PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Pay to Mr. Robert Chaland,
524 Forbes Ave,
North Vancouver, B. C.

For the months of April, May and June at \$85.00 per month.

To Allowance towards salary of Manual Training
Instructor at the Squamish Residential & Day School. \$255.00

Sister M. Michaelle
Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OUR COPY

Form No. I.A. 506A

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to.....**Mr. Robert Chaland,**.....

Address..... **524 Forbes Ave.,**

North Vancouver, B.C.

Department of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch
JUL 16 1944
RECORDS

Letter, File No.....dated.....

DATE 12 July, 1948.

Agent

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

No 16748

B

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Reliance Lbr. Co. Ltd.,
95 West First Ave.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., June 29th 1948.

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Esq.,
Supt., Indian Agency, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
For Squamish Indian Residential School			
- Manual Training supplies -			
600 11n.ft.	2x2 B. & Btr. Clear Fir S4S, K.D. C.11n.	5.60	33.60
100 fbm.	1x6	137.00	13.70
100 "	1x8	"	13.70
150 "	1x10	142.00	21.30
50 "	1x12	155.00	7.75
200 "	3x3	160.00	32.00
200 "	2x4 No. 1 Com. Fir S4S.	60.00	12.00
200 "	2x3	60.00	12.00
320 fbm.	10 pcs. 4x8 1" Fir Plywood S.O.I.S.	90.00	28.80
160 "	5 " " 2" " "	250.00	40.00
			\$214.35
Plus transportation to North Vancouver.			

Prices F.O.B. Vancouver as per your quotation of May 18/48.

Shipping Instructions **SHIP PREPAID TO: Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.**

Chargeable to Appropriation

for B.C. SPECIAL - TECH. EDUC.

Vote 519 Primary 02-289.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Representative of the Treasury

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

H.S. Arneil
H.S. Arneil. (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

TELEPHONE FAIRMONT 1288



RELIANCE LUMBER COMPANY

COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES

BOAT LUMBER
SPECIALISTS

GREENHOUSE
DETAILS



95 WEST FIRST AVENUE

VANCOUVER, B. C.

July 21

1948

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs.
416 Federal Building,
City

2171 G.

YOUR ORDER NO. 16748

DELIVERED TO For Squamish Indian Residential School
North Vancouver, B.C.

VIA _____

QUANTITY	SIZE	DESCRIPTION	FEET	PRICE	AMOUNT
600 Lin	2 x 2	B & Better Clear Fir S.4.S.	200	5.60	33.60
100 Ft.	1 x 6	"	100	137	
100 ft.	1 x 8	"	100	137	27.40
50 ft	1 x 12	"	50	155	7.75
200 ft	3 x 3	"	200	160	32.00
150 ft	1 x 10	"	150	142	21.30
200 ft	2 x 4	No. 1 Common S.4.S.	200	60	12.00
200 ft	2 x 3	"	200	60	12.00
10 ps.	4 x 8	$\frac{1}{4}$ S.O.I.S. Plywood Exterior	320	90	28.80
8 ps.	4 x 5	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	160	250	40.00
			1680		214.85
				Ctg.	5.00
					219.85

E. & O. E.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-5

MINES & RESOURCES
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE
INDIAN ~~HEALTH~~ SERVICES

TREASURY ONLY

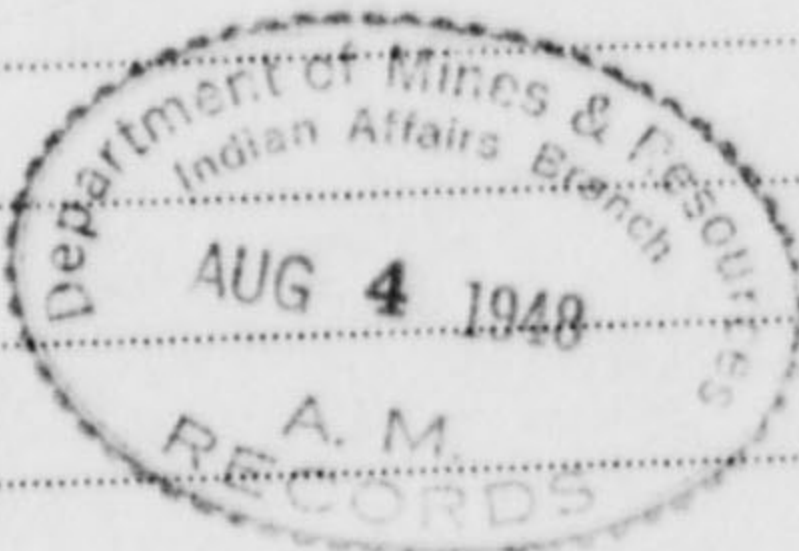
CHEQUE No.

DATE

519-02-289

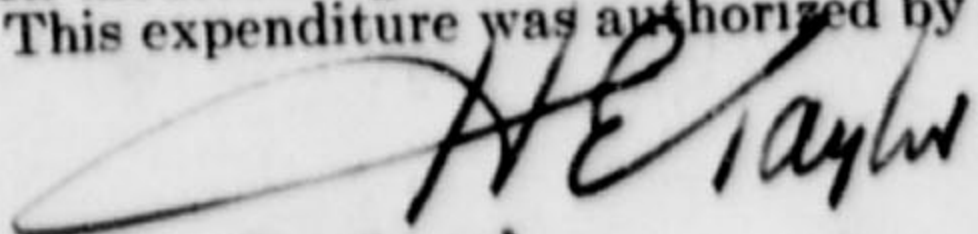
Pay to **Reliance Lumber Company.**

Address **95 West First Avenue,
Vancouver, B.C.**

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT	
1948 JULY	To lumber supplied for Manual Training Purposes at Squamish Indian Residential School.	219	85
			
Authority: Purchase Order No. 16748 June 29/48.			

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No. dated


(H.E. Taylor)

Agent

DATE **July 30, 1948.**

VOUCHER No. **760**

FORM No. I.A. 506

100 pads—11-46—Ind. F-29

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

1008-COPY

167-1-11 (E.1)

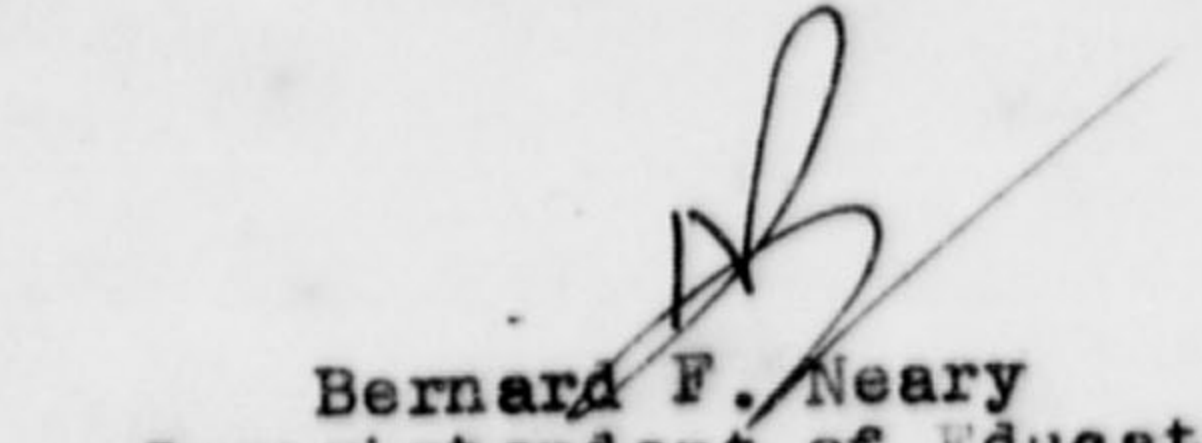
AIR MAIL

August 10, 1948.

Mr. W.S. Arneil, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

Superintendent Taylor has forwarded
an account of \$219.85 covering the cost of lumber
purchased from the Reliance Lumber Company for
manual training purposes at the Squamish Indian
Residential School.

On the voucher he refers to purchase
order 16748 but this purchase order was not at-
tached to the voucher. Please forward it.



Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.



PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

Nº 16748

B

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Reliance Lbr. Co. Ltd.,
95 West First Ave.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., June 29th 1948.

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Esq.,
Supt. Indian Agency, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
For Squamish Indian Residential School - Manual Training supplies -			
600 lin.ft.	2x2 B. & Btr. Clear Fir S4S, K.D. C.11a.	5.60	33.60
100 fbm.	1x6 "	137.00	13.70
100 "	1x8 "	"	13.70
150 "	1x10 "	142.00	21.30
50 "	1x12 "	155.00	7.75
200 "	3x3 "	160.00	32.00
200 "	2x4 No. 1 Com. Fir S4S.	60.00	12.00
200 "	2x3 "	60.00	12.00
320 fbm.	10 pos. 4x8 1" Fir Plywood S.O.L.S.	90.00	28.80
160 "	5 " " 1" " "	250.00	40.00
			<u>\$214.35</u>
Plus transportation to North Vancouver.			
Prices F.O.B. Vancouver as per your quotation of May 18/48.			

Shipping Instructions **SHIP PREPAID TO: Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.**

Chargeable to Appropriation

for B.C. SPECIAL - TECH. EDUC.Vote 519 Primary OS-289.

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Head of Branch

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

A.S. Arneil
A.S. Arneil. (Issuing Officer)
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

Purchase Order

N^o 16748

B

THIS NUMBER TO BE SHOWN ON
ALL PACKAGES AND INVOICES

Reliance Lbr. Co. Ltd.,
95 West First Ave.,
Vancouver, B.C.

P.O.Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C., June 29th 1948.

Please forward the following materials to the address given below, and charge to the
account of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Render a separate invoice for each order and send 3 copies to H. E. Taylor, Esq.,
Supt., Indian Agency, 416 Federal Bldg., Vancouver, B.C. when goods are shipped.

Quantity	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
For Squamish Indian Residential School - Manual Training supplies -			
600 lin.ft.	2x2 B. & Btr. Clear Fir S4S, K.D. C.11n.	5.60	33.60
100 fbm.	1x6 "	137.00	13.70
100 "	1x8 "	"	13.70
150 "	1x10 "	142.00	21.30
50 "	1x12 "	155.00	7.75
200 "	3x3 "	160.00	32.00
200 "	2x4 No. 1 Com. Fir S4S.	60.00	12.00
200 "	2x3 "	60.00	12.00
320 fbm.	10 pcs. 4x8 1" Fir Plywood S.O.L.S.	90.00	28.80
160 "	5 " " 2" " "	250.00	40.00
			\$214.85
Plus transportation to North Vancouver.			
Prices F.O.B. Vancouver as per your quotation of May 18/48.			

Shipping Instructions **SHIP PREPAID TO: Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.**

Chargeable to Appropriation

for **B.C. SPECIAL - TECH. EDUC.**Vote **519** Primary **02-289.**

Encumbrance No.

Copy for Purchasing Agent, Ottawa

Date to be delivered:

As soon as possible.

W.S. Arneil.

(Issuing Officer)

Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

167-1-11
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-6 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

11186

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Your File: 167-1-11(E.1)

August 14th, 1948.

Airmail

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources, Ottawa.

With reference to Mr. Neary's letter of August 10th, in connection with an account of \$219.85 covering the cost of lumber for manual training purposes at the Squamish Residential School, I am forwarding herewith P.O. 16748B, as requested.

R. F. Davey

W. S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.



.ep

Encl.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED

WHOLESALE HARDWARE VANCOUVER B.C.

INVOICE NO.

7003

ORDER NO.

Letter 15-11-6 Dated 29/6/48

July 30/4

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH - 2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Indian Affairs Branch,
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential
School,
524 W 6th Ave, Nth Vancouver,

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
Net It ms				
5 Lbs	2" finishing nails in 1# pkgs	9.02	.45	
5 Lbs	2 1/2" do	8.81	.44	

.89

PATENTED MOORE BUSINESS FORMS WESTERN LTD.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Form No. I.A. 506A

CHEQUE No.

DATE

Pay to.....**Marshall-Wells B.C. Ltd.,**.....

Address.....573 Carrall Street.

Vancouver, B.C.

SEP 10 1948
113
B.C. Commissioner's Letter:

in incurred legitimately and that
This expenditure was authorized by
A E Taylor
20 February 2013

DATE 12 August, 1948. Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.
October 5, 1948.

Indian Affairs Branch,
Training Division.

Dear Sir,
Please pay to Mr. Robert Chaland,
524 Forbes Ave.,
North Vancouver.

For the month of September at eighty-five dollars per month.

To allowance towards salary of Manual Training Instructor
at the Squamish Residential and Day School. \$ 85.00

Sister M. Michaela
Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

79-22-152.

Pay to.....**Mr. Robert Chalend,**.....

Address.....524 Forbes Avenue.....

North Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1948 OCTOBER	To allowance towards salary of Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential School and Day School, September, 1948, as per attached account.	\$85.00.

Training Division
OCT 13 1948
Indian Affairs Bt.

Department of Mines & Technical Surveys
Indian Affairs Branch
OCT 12 1948
A.M.
RECORDS

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No.....dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 3455

VOUCHER No. 989.....

DATE.....7 October, 1948.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

28 September, 1948.

36-0-11

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Manual training Department, Squamish Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

VOTE 516 ALLOTMENT 12 ALLOCATION SYMBOLS 415

SHIP TO Mr. R. Chaland, Manual Training Instructor, Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Manual Training Classes at the above named School.

QUANTITY		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
	<u>Books required</u>		
6	First Year Woodwork		
10	Second " "		
6	Third " "		
	<u>Reading Course</u>		
2	Hand woodworking (Evans)		
2	Instructional Units in Hand woodworking (Tustison)		
2	Woodwork for junior High Schools (Hamilton)		
2	Woodwork Practice and Theory. Wishart		
	Recommended by B. C. Inspector of Indian Schools.--		

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

(H. E. Taylor),
Indian Agent.

APPROVED—

Director

- NOTE:—
1. In ordering stationery and printed matter use separate sheets.
 2. Order numbered forms by number or send sample.
 3. Orders for unnumbered forms should be accompanied by samples.
 4. Orders for books should be accompanied by sample pages or folios.
 5. Orders for which purchase orders will issue should give as full details as possible for each item.
 6. All Requisitions should be submitted in duplicate. One copy will be returned as acknowledgment.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-11

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN Y LY REFER TO

NO. 13-11-6 (167)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

[Handwritten signature]

1447

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

November 15, 1948.

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines & Resources, Ottawa.

Enclosed are monthly report forms covering
the manual training work at the Squamish Indian Residential
and Day School.

;mh
enc.



W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

*see leg one copy
required
1st 2 & 3 yds
covered by our same sheet
if space sufficient.*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-copy

Woodwork

Class Report

October 1948

3rd year -

No.	Pupil's Name	Age	Grade	Operations learned & Grade	Time	Objects made - if any -
16	Danny Campbell	15	VII	5B-6B-20A	16 hrs	Window screens
13	Roddie Peters	16	VII	5B-6A-20B	14	" "
99	Silbert Johnson	15	VII	5A-6B-20A	16	" "
83	Freddie Baker	15	VII	5B-6B-20B	16	" "
91	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	5A-6B-20A	16	" "
192	Walter Mahanee	14	VIII	5C-6C-20B	16	" "

[Signature]

Squamish Indian Residential & Day School,
Sister M. Michaille.

Robert Chaland
Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

100-6011

DEPARTMENT OF
MINES & RESOURCES

CLASS MONTHLY REPORT

DIVISION.

ACTIVITY *Woodwork*

MONTH *October 1948* YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) *1st*

Registration No.	Pupil's Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects Made-if any.
215	David Jacobs	10	✓	4B - 5B	16	Bird house (unfinished)
	Philip Joe	12	✓	4B - 7C - 9B	16	" " "
207	Ledric Billy	11	III	4C - 7B - 9C	16	" " "
210	David Mahanee	11	✓	4C - 7B - 9C - 11C	16	Book ends "
201	Michael James	12	✓	4B - 7B - 9B	14	Bottle rack "
211	Raymond Mahanee	13	✓	3B - 4B - 5C - 9C	15	Book ends
208	Leslie Mahanee	11	✓	3B - 7C - 8C	16	
205	Peter Thomas	11	✓	4B - 7B - 8B - 11C	14	Book ends

School *Squamish Indian Residential & Day*

Sister M. Michalla
Principal.

Robert Chilant
Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Woodwork.

Class Report.
October 1948

2nd year - 20

Reg. No	Pupil's name	age	Grade	Operations learned & grade	Time	Objects made - if any.
195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	5B-6B-16C	16	—
202	Ernest Barry	14	VII	5B-6A-16B	16	—
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	5B-6A-16A	16	Hammer handle
193	Henry Thomas	12	VII	5C-6B-16B	16	Chair repair
189	Alex Peters	14	VI	5C-6C-16C	12	" "

ajt

Squamish Indian Residential & Day School,
Sister M. Michalla.

Robert Chaland.
Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF
MINES & RESOURCES

ACTIVITY. *Woodwork.*

CLASS MONTHLY REPORT

MONTH. *September*.....YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd)...*3rd*..

TRAINING
DIVISION.

*2091
guaranteed*

Regis- tration No.	Pupil's Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects Made-if any.
216	Danny Campbell	15	VII	1B-21A-9B	12	screens.
213	Roddie Peters	16	VII	1B-9B-21A	14	" "
199	Silbert Johnson	15	VII	1A-9B-21B	14	" "
183	Freddie Baker	14	VII	1A-9A-21B.	10	" "
191	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	1A-9A-21A	14	" "
192	Walter Mahanee	14	VIII	1B-9B-21B	14	" "

SCUMMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.
North Vancouver, B. C.

School

Sister M. Michaels
Principal.

Robert Chalant
Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY *Woodwork*

MONTH *September* YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) *2nd*

Registration No.	Pupil's Name	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects made - if any.
195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	3A - 9A - 21A	14	screens
202	Ernest Harry	14	VII	3A - 9A - 21A	14	" "
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	3A - 9A - 21A	14	" "
193	Henry Thomas	12	VII	3A - 9A - 21A	14	" "
189	Alec Peters	14	VI	9B	6	" "

afj

School HOUMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
North Vancouver, B. C.

Sister M. Michell
Principal.

R. Chelard
Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY... *Woodwork*...

MONTH... *September*... YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd)... *1st yr*

Registration No.	Pupil's Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects made - if any.
215	David Jacobs	10	V	2 A - 3 B	8	
	Philip Joe	12	V1	2 B - 3 A - 5 B	14	
207	Cedric Billy	11	III	2 B - 3 B - 5 B	14	
210	David Mahanee	11	V	2 A - 3 B - 5 B	8	
211	Raymond Mahanee	11	V	2 B	4	
201	Michael James	12	V	2 A - 3 B - 5 B	14	
208	Leslie Mahanee	11	V	2 B	4	
205	Peter Thomas	11	V	2 A - 3 A	6	

[Signature]

SGUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
North Vancouver.

School

Principal.

Robert Cheland
Instructor.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MARSHALL-WELLS B. C. LIMITED
WHOLESALE HARDWARE . . . VANCOUVER B.C.

INVOICE NO. 7276

ORDER NO.

LETTER 15-11-6

JULY 20/48

TERMS: NETT GOODS - PAYMENT DUE ON 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH - 2% GOODS - 2% CASH DISCOUNT IF PAID BY 15TH OF FOLLOWING MONTH.

DEPT OF MINES & RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH
416 FEDERAL BUILDING
CITY

NORTH VANCOUVER BC
PRINCIPAL
SQUAMISH INDIAN RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL 524 W 6TH

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION	TOTAL
----------	-------------	-------	-----------	-------

NET ITEMS

1	ONLY 78 STANLEY DUPLEX FILLBITER & RABBIT PLANE		4.08	4.08
---	---	--	------	------

COPY

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

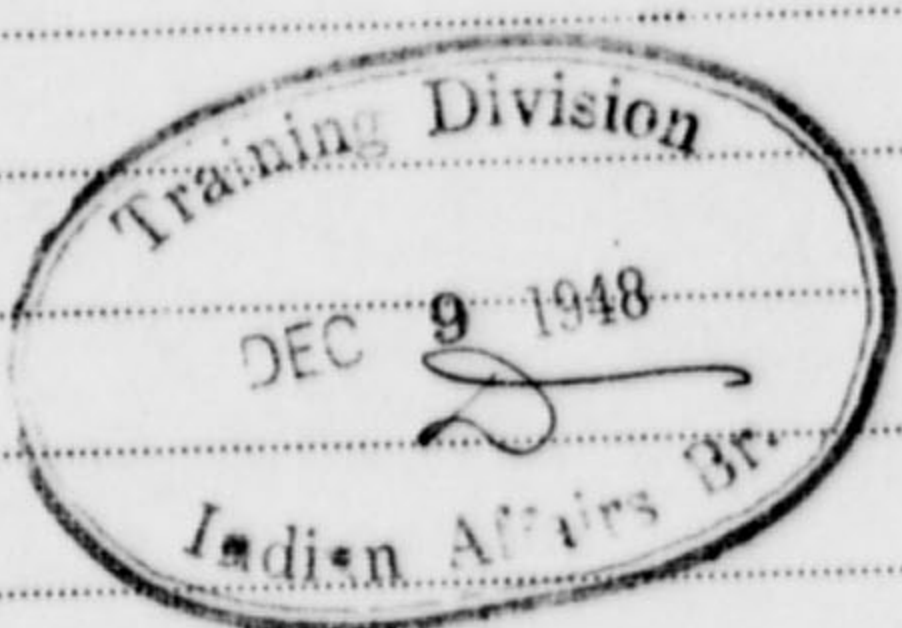
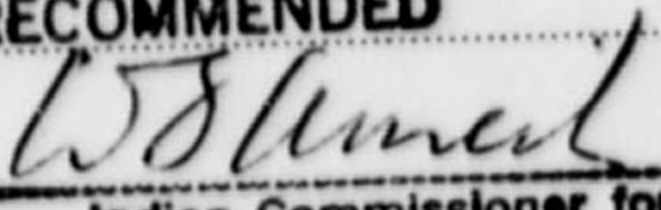
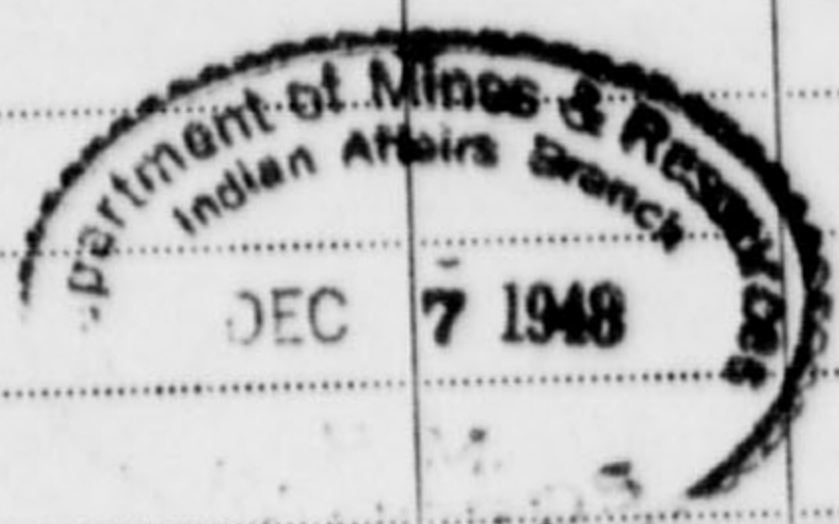
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.
DATE

516-22-415.

Pay to.....Marshall-Wells B. C. Limited,
Address.....573 Carrall Street,
.....Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1948 NOVEMBER	To one Stanley No.78 Duplex Fillister and Rabbit plane for use in the Manual Training Department, Squamish Residential School, North Vancouver, as per attached account.	\$4.08.
	B. C. Commissioner's Letter: 15-11-6 dated 29th June, 1948.	
		
	RECOMMENDED  Indian Commissioner for B. C.	
		

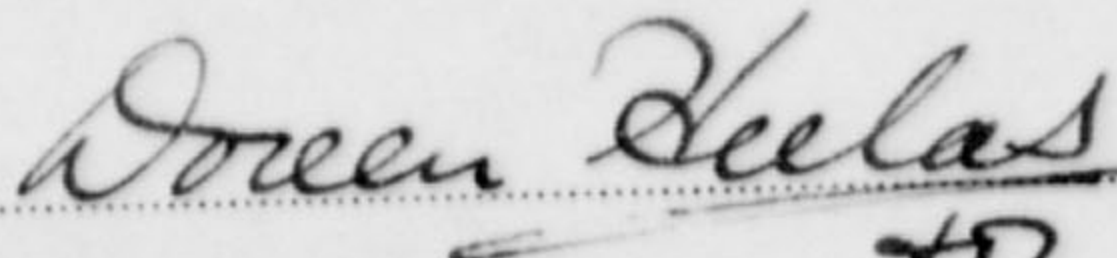
I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 167-1-11 dated 16 June, 1948.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 3455

VOUCHER No. 1182

DATE 26 November, 1948.


Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH December 1948 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd & 3rd.

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - I
<u>3rd year.</u>						
216	Garry Campbell	15	VII	2B - 3B	8	cupboard doors
213	Reddie Peters	16	VII	2B - 3B	8	
199	Gilbert Johnson	15	VII	2B - 3B - 6B	8	
183	Freddie Baker	15	VII	2B - 3B - 6C	8	
191	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	1A - 2B - 3B	8	
192	Walter Mahoney	14	VIII	1B - 2C - 3C	6	
<u>2nd year.</u>						
195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	1B - 2B - 4B	8	repairing chairs
202	Ernest Henry	14	VII	1B - 2C - 4B	8	
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	1B - 2B - 4B	4	
193	Henry Thomas	12	VII	1C - 2C - 4B	4	
189	Alfred Peters	14	VI	1C - 2C - 4C	2	
<u>1st year.</u>						
215	David Jacobs	10	V	1B - 6C - 10B	8	
	Philip Joe	12	VI	1B - 6B - 10B	8	
207	Edna Bailey	11	III	1C - 6C - 10B	8	
210	David Mahoney	11	V	1B - 6B - 10C	8	
201	Michael James	12	V	1B - 6C - 10B	8	
211	Raymond Mahoney	13	V	1C - 6C - 10C	6	
208	Lebbie Mahoney	11	V	1C - 6B - 10C	6	
205	Peter Thomas	11	V	1C - 6C - 10C	4	

School Squamish Indian Residential & DaySister M. Michaele
principalRobert Cheland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH November 1948 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) - 1st, 2nd & 3rd

Registration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects Made
216	Danny Campbell	15	VII	4B - 8B	16 hrs	
213	Reddie Peters	16	VII	4B - 8C - 8	14 "	
199	Silbert Johnson	15	VII	4B - 5B - 8B	28 "	
183	Reddie Baker	15	VII	4B - 5B - 8B	18 "	
191	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	4B - 5B - 8A - 9A	18 "	cupboard doors
192	Walter Mahanee	14	VIII	4C - 5B - 8B - 9B	18 "	
<u>2nd Year.</u>						
195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	12B - 13B - 15A	16 "	
202	Ernest Harry	14	VII	12B - 13B - 15B - 17A	18 "	
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	12A - 13B - 15A - 17A	18 "	
193	Henry Thomas	12	VII	12B - 13B - 15C	16 "	
189	Red Peters	14	VI	12C - 13C - 15B	14 "	
<u>1st Year</u>						
215	David Galt	10	V	7C - 8B - 9B - 11C	18 hrs	
	Philip Fox	12	VI	8B - 13C - 15A	18 "	toy wheelbarrow
210	David Mahanee	11	V	8C - 13C - 24C	16 "	
207	Cedric Billy	11	III	8B - 11B - 13B	18 "	bird house
201	Michael James	12	V	8B - 11B - 12B - 13B	16 "	bottle rack
211	Raymond Mahanee	13	V	7B - 8C - 11C	14 "	
208	Lebbie Mahanee	11	V	4C - 5C - 13C	16 "	
205	Peter Thomas	11	V	5C - 9B - 13B	16 "	book ends

School Squamish Ind. Residential & DaySister M. Michaela
PrincipalHE 1st
Supr.Robert Chaland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

January 5, 1949

Indian Affairs Branch,
Training Division,

Dear sir,

Please pay to Mr. Robert Chaland,
524 Forbes Ave.
North Vancouver, B. C.

For the months of October, November and December, at eighty-five
dollars per month.

To allowance towards salary of Manual Training Instructor
at the Squamish Residential and Day School. \$255.00

Sister M. Michaelle
Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

79-22-152

Mr. Robert Chalard,
Pay to.....
524 Forbes Avenue,
Address.....
North Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949 JANUARY	To allowance towards salary of Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Indian Residential Residential and Day School, October, November, December, 1948, as per attached account.	\$255.00. \$225.00x
	Training Division JAN 20 1949 Indian Affairs Br.	
	Department of Indian Affairs & Northern Development JAN 12 1949 P. M. RECORDS	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental _____ dated _____ 1925.

Letter, File No.....dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 3455

VOUCHER No. 45.

HE 1 ay bn

.....
Agent

8th January, 1949.

DATE..

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH January 1949 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd - 3rd.

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If
3rd						
216	Danny Campbell	15	VII	10A-16B	8	building alterations
213	Roddy Peters	16	VII	10B-16B	8	"
199	Silbert Johnson	15	VII	10C-16C-20B	8	"
183	Fredrick Baker	15	VII	10B-16C-20B	8	"
191	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	10B-16B	8	"
192	Walter Mahanee	14	VIII	10C-16C	8	"
2nd						
195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	11C-17C-20B	8	
202	Ernest Harry	14	VII	11B-20B	8	
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	11B-20B	8	tray
193	Ernest Thomas	12	VII	11C-17C-20B	8	
1st						
215	David Jacobs	13	V	12B-13B	6	stool
	Philip Joe	12	VI	11B-12B	8	
207	Cedric Billy	11	III	12C-14B	8	sligh
210	David Mahanee	11	V	12B-14B	7	
201	Michael James	12	V	14B-15B-24A	8	
208	Leslie Mahanee	11	V	9B-11B-12C	6	tray
211	Raymond Mahanee	13	V	12C-13C	4	
205	Peter Thomas	11	V	12C-22C	8	

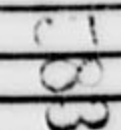
School Squamish Indian Resid. & DayShirley M. Michella
principalRobert Chaland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

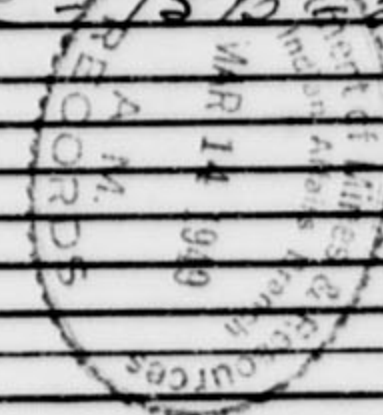
POOR-COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH February YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd & 3rd

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Graded	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made
3rd year.						
216	Danny Campbell	15	VII	7B - 12B	16 hrs	medicine chest.
213	Roddie Peters	16	VII	7B - 12B	14 "	towel rack
199	Silbert Johnson	15	VII	7B - 12B	16 "	
185	Freddie Baker	15	VII	7C - 12B	16 "	
191	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	6B - 7B - 12B	16 "	
192	Walter Mahanec	14	VIII	6C - 7C - 12B	16 "	Table
2nd year.						
195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	7C - 18B - 19B	16	on 
202	Ernest Harry	14	VII	7B - 18B - 19B	16	
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	7B - 18B - 19B	14	
193	Henry Thomas	12	VII	7C - 18C - 19C	14	
1st year.						
215	David Jacobs	10	V	14A - 15B - 22A	16	Tray
	Philip Joe	12	VI	14A - 20B - 22A	16	flower stand
207	Eddie Billy	11	VI	15B - 21A - 24B	16	end table
210	David Mahanec	11	V	15B - 20C	16	
201	Michael James	12	V	20B	16	sketch
203	Lester Mahanec	13	V	14A - 15B - 20A - 24B	16	end table
205	Peter Thomas	11	V	14C - 15B - 24B	14	

RECORDS
MAR 14 1919
Department of Mines & Resources
Industrial Relations Branch

HP
1 day later
J. H. Lunt.

School Squamish Indian Resid. & DaySister M. Michaela
PrincipalRobert Chaland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY *Woodwork*MONTH *march* 1949 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) *1st 2nd & 3rd*

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If Any
<i>3rd</i> 216	<i>Danny Campbell</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>11B - 22B</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>medicine chest</i>
<i>213</i>	<i>Reddie Peters</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>11A - 22B</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>tinzel rock</i>
<i>199</i>	<i>Silbert Johnson</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>11B - 22A</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>none finished</i>
<i>183</i>	<i>Freddie Baker</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>11C - 22B</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>191</i>	<i>Billy Johnson</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>11B - 20A - 21A</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>192</i>	<i>Walter Mahanee</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>11C - 20B - 21C</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>2nd</i> 195	<i>Leonard Johnson</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>8B - 10C - 14B</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>202</i>	<i>Ernest H. Barry</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>8B - 10B - 14B</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>194</i>	<i>Charlie Thomas</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>8A - 10B - 14A</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>193</i>	<i>Henry Thomas</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>8C - 10C - 14C</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>1st</i> 215	<i>David Jacobs</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>19B - 20A - 24B</i>	<i>16</i>	
	<i>Philip Joe</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>19B - 20A - 24B</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>flower stamp</i>
<i>207</i>	<i>Cedric Billy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>III</i>	<i>19C - 22B</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>lead table</i>
<i>210</i>	<i>David Mahanee</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>19B - 22B - 24C</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>201</i>	<i>Michael James</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>19A - 22B -</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>208</i>	<i>Leslie Mahanee</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>19B - 22C</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>205</i>	<i>Peter Thomas</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>19C - 20C</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>211</i>	<i>Raymond Mahanee</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>19C - 20C - 21B</i>	<i>12</i>	

School *Squamish Resid. & Day*
Sister M. Michaela
principal*Robert Chaland*
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

AIR MAIL

9th May, 1949.

Mr. H.E. Taylor,
Superintendent, Indian Agency,
Vancouver, B.C.

The Department finds it necessary to return your Voucher No. 460. As previously advised, the Voucher for the allowance towards the salary of the manual training instructor, should be made out in favour of the Principal of the school.

FP/ST
Attach.

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-11
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

17392

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-6 (156)

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

May 10, 1949.

Air Mail

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

Re: Squamish Residential School

I am enclosing herewith requisitions for the purchase of tools and material for the Manual Training Department of the above-mentioned school.

The quantities appear to be in proportion to the number of pupils receiving tuition and I would therefore recommend that an expenditure of \$43.57 for tools and paint and \$195.82 for lumber be authorized.

W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

;mh
encls.

43.57
195.82
239.39

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

13 April, 1949

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Tools and material for Manual Training classes in Squamish Indian Res. School

VOTE 516 Allotment

SHIP TO The Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required

NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
" consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

Quantity		Quantity on hand (1)	Quantity used per month (2)	Unit Price	TOTAL
				1625 doz.	5.42
4	12" back saws, MM 10 x 10"			cannot quote	
1 doz.	2 foot folding rules			1.10 set	1.10
1	complete set Tankee Drills points			see below	
2	screw Drivers small and medium			1.61 c	2.32
1	gross carriage bolts $\frac{1}{2}$ x 4 black			2.03 c	2.92
1	gross carriage bolts $\frac{1}{2}$ x 6 black			.34 gross	.34
1	gross Wood screws $\frac{1}{2}$ x 4 FH Steel			.31 gross	.31
1	gross Wood Screws $\frac{1}{2}$ x 4 FH Steel			.33 gross	.33
1	gross Wood screws $\frac{3}{8}$ x 4 FH Steel			.33 gross	.33
1	gross Wood screws $\frac{3}{8}$ x 5 FH Steel			.34 gross	.34
1	gross Wood screws $\frac{1}{2}$ x 5 F.H. Steel			.35 gross	.35
1	gross Wood screws $\frac{1}{2}$ x 6 FH Steel			9.84 clbs.	.49
5	lbs. 2" common nails			10.06 clbs.	.50
5	lbs 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " common nails			6.15 gal.	6.15
1	gal. Varnish, Clear Multiuse			1.10 ea.	1.10
1	qt. Light Oak Stain, oil stain			1.38 ea.	1.38
1	qt. Walnut Stain			1.38 ea	1.38
1	qt Mahogany Stain			1.10 ea.	1.10
1	qt Dark Oak Stain			net. 1.22 gal.	1.22
1	gal. Turpentine				

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

APPROVED—

(H.E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent

Director

Form 37

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

13 April, 1949

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF.....

Tools and material for Manual Training classes in Squamish Indian Res. School.....

VOTE 516 Allotment.....

SHIP TO The Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required CONT'D FROM PAGE 1
NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
“ consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

Quantity		Quantity on hand (1)	Quantity used per month (2)	Unit Price	TOTAL
2	1" paint brushes, Curlew			.90 ea.	1.80
2	1½" " " "			1.40 ea.	2.80
9	quires - Sandpaper No.0, Flint			.27 quire	2.43
200	quires - Sandpaper No.1,			.33 quire	2.97
2 only	½ pt. Red paint, enamel, No. 56 multiuse			.49 ea.	.98
2 only	½ pt. Green paint " No. 41, "			.49 ea.	.98
2 only	½ ppt.Yellowpaint " No. 59 "			.49 ea.	.98
2 only	½ pt. Blue paint, " No. 45			.49 ea.	.98
1 qt.	White paint " No. 75			1.65 ea.	1.65
1 only	20 x 2½ Stanley Screwdriver			6.86 doz.	.57
1 only	270 x 4 "			4.21 doz.	.35
					43.57
	Quotation attached from McLennan,McFeely & Prior Ltd.				
	Terms nails, screws, nuts, net 30 days,				
	Balance 2% - 30 days, f.o.b. Indian School, North Vancouver				
	Federal sales tax included. This quotation is made subject to prior sale				
	and the prices quoted, are subject to change up to and including the date				
	of shipment.				

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

APPROVED—

(H.E. Taylor)

Director

Form 37

Indian Superintendent(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

May 4 19 49

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF Vancouver Indian Agency.

for manual training supplies for Squamish Indian Residential School.

VOTE 516 Allotment 12- 415

SHIP TO Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required Manual Training.

NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
“ consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

Quantity		Quantity on hand (1)	Quantity used per month (2)	Unit Price	TOTAL
200 b.m.	1 x 12 s4s Pine				
200 b.m.	1 x 10 S4S "				
200 b.m.	1 x 6 S4S "			97. 50	\$107.25.
300 b.m.	1 x 4 S4S "				
200 b.m.	1/2 x 8 "				
50 Lineal	4 x 4 S4S " #2 & Btr. Com. Fir			68. 00	4.56
100 Lineal	finish lath S4S Pine 5/16x1 5/8"			2. 00	2.00
	Cedar Lattice			1. 00	1.00
100 Lineal	3/4 cove Fir			1. 00	1.00
100 Lineal	1/2 1/4 round Fir				
4 pcs.	2 x 10 - 12 ft. S4S (if possible)				
	#2 & Btr. Com. Fir &/or Hemlock S4S			51. 00	4.08
10 shts.	3 ply 4 x 8 1/2" Wea. Brd. S01S 48x96"			90. 00	28.80
6 shts.	7 ply 4 x 8 3/4" Wea. Brd. S01S 48x96"			221. 00	42. 43
1 doz.	2 x 4 - 12 ft. long.				
	#2 & Btr. Com. Fir &/or Hemlock S4S			49. 00	4.70
					\$ 195.82
	Quotations from Canadian White Pine Co.				
	and Reliance Lumber Co. attached.				

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED *D. Seela*
Indian Superintendent.

APPROVED—

Director

Form 37—Req. 7757

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

AIR MAIL

13th May, 1949.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to your letter of the 10th instant, the Department approves an expenditure of \$239.39 for tools and material for manual training purposes at the Squamish Indian Residential School. The expenditure should be charged to the B.C. Special.

PP/ST

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

MONTH- April 1949 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd, 3rd

1844

Robert Chalant
Instructor

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

大興縣志卷之六

516-01-115

Pay to Sister M. Michaela - Principal

Address.....Squamish Indian Residential School.....

North Vancouver, B.C.

EDUCATION DIVISION
MAY 25 1949
FORWARDED TO TREASURY

Letter, File No.....dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 3455

VOUCHER No.....460.....

DATE.....31 March, 1949

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

519-22-289
519-22-415

Pay to... McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd.

Address.....99 East Cordova St.

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949		
June	To tools & supplies for use in manual training work at Squamish Indian Residential School, Squamish I.R. No. 1, as per attached accounts.	\$40.90
	Discount	.45
		40.45

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File N~~889~~⁸⁸⁹-11(P.1) dated ~~14~~¹³ May, 1949

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. 675

DATE..... 13 June, 1949

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

889-11
26426
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 15-11-6-1167

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P. O. BOX 70,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

June 15, 1949.

Air Mail

Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa.

Re: Squamish Residential & Day School

Attached is a letter dated May 10th from Superintendent Taylor and requisition for leather work supplies for the above mentioned school.

Inspector Davey has gone over this requisition and is of the opinion that the quantities in some cases should be reduced. It will be noted that he has inserted in pencil opposite a number of items the quantities which he feels should be supplied.

It is recommended that the requisition as amended by Inspector Davey be approved.

ok.
;mh
encls.



W.S. Arneil
W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT

CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE _____

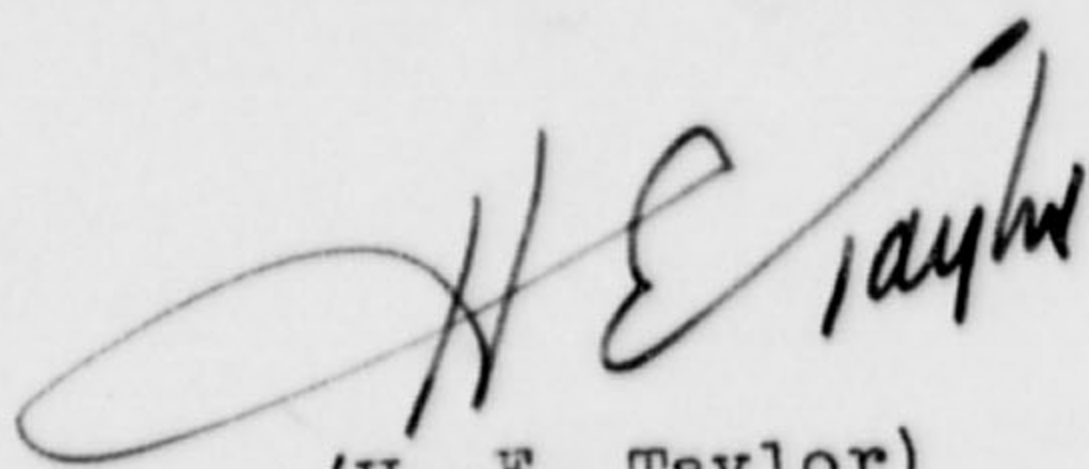
416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

May 10, 1949.

W. S. Arneil, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

Reference enclosed requisition for supplies for leather work for vocational training of pupils in Squamish Indian Residential and Day School I would recommend purchase. This type of handicraft is carried further in the voluntary winter night classes in Squamish Reserve, and the Indians seem particularly adapted to this form of craft, which has good marketing opportunities.

Prices quoted, from Homestead Hobbies, Vancouver are lower than those quoted by Bedford Fine Leathers for similar material supplied to the Sechelt Indian Residential School.



(H. E. Taylor)
Indian Superintendent.

HET/FR

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

6 May, 1949

This space for use of Head Office only

Requisition No.

Order No.

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

Squamish Residential & Day School

VOTE ~~416~~ 516 Allotment 12-415

SHIP TO Sister M. Michaelle, Squamish Residential & Day School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required For use of pupils in the Residential School. *Leather work.*

NOTE:—Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
" consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

Quantity		Quantity on hand (1)	Quantity used per month (2)	Unit Price	TOTAL
1 3 only	No. 286 Paragon Revolving Punch			2.00	6.00
1 3 "	B-338 Adjustable Gauge			.65	1.95
1 3 "	B-308 Rectangular Nib Punch			1.35	4.05
3 doz.	B-111 Needles	10¢ ea.	per doz.	1.20	3.60
6 pkts.	No. 2255 Needles		per pkt.	.06	.36
1 2 only	B-113 Rollers			.85	1.70
2 3 "	1036 A Spacing Wheel			.90	2.70
1 2 sets	B-114 Snap Fastener Assembly Set (medium & large			1.65	3.30
2 3 only	1094 Square			.25	.75
1 3 "	B-115 Stitch Punch			.75	2.25
1 3 "	B-101 Edge Creasers			.95	2.85
1 3 "	B-103 Belt Edge Creaser			.75	2.25
1 "	B-120 Small Eyelet & Grommet Setter			.30	.30
3 "	110-1011 General Purpose & Skiving knife			.45	1.35
2 3 "	1013 Bevel Point Knife			.45	1.35
1 3 "	1014 French Skiving Knife			1.15	3.45
5	B-104 Utility Knife				
3 "	1015 Incising Knife			.35	1.05
2 "	1003 Mallets			.50	1.00
2 "	B-105 Ball End Modeller			.85	1.70

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

APPROVED—

(H. E. Taylor)

Indian Superintendent.

Director

Form 27

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES

6 May, 1949

To The Departmental Purchasing Agent, Ottawa,

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING SUPPLIES FOR USE OF

~~Squish~~ Squamish Residential & Day School

VOTE 516 Allotment 12-415

SHIP TO Sister M. Michaelle, Squamish Residential & Day School, North Vancouver, B.C.

Purpose for which required *Vocational training leather work*

NOTE: Requisition for non-consumable equipment, state if New Issue or Replacement.
" consumable equipment and supplies use columns 1 and 2.

Quantity		Quantity on hand (1)	Quantity used per month (2)	Unit Price	TOTAL
	Total brought forward:				44.16
1 2 only	B-106 Deerfoot & Stippler			.85	1.70
1 2 "	B-107 Diamond Point & Tracer			.85	1.70
1 2 "	B-108 Single & Double Tracer			.85	1.70
1 2 "	B-109 Fine Spoon Modeller & Tracer			.85	1.70
1 2 "	110 S poon Modeller & Tracer			.85	1.70
1 "	196 Sharpening Stone			.35	.35
1 "	1034 Sewing Awl NOT AVAILABLE				
3 "	1000 Cutting Board			.50	1.50
1 gross	B-133 Snap Fasteners (brown & black)			1.00	1.00
1 "	00 Grommets			1.50	1.50
2 doz	B-144 Keyteiners 2 place out of stock				
2 "	B-144 " 4 " 8¢ ea.			.96	1.92
2 "	B-144 " 6 " 10¢ ea.			1.20	2.40
3 hides	Leather for tooling & carving (natural) 85¢ per ft. APPROXIMATELY				30.00
3 skins	Persian Skiver (lining leather) 32¢ per ft. (6' x4')				7.68
100yds	T Thonging Black & Red @9¢ per yd. or \$8.00 per 100				8.00
1 copy	General Leathercraft				1.50
1 gal	Leather cement				2.50
1 Copy	Monograms & Designs for Leathercraft.				1.75
	PRICES QUOTED FROM HOMESTEAD HOBBIES. - <i>Vancouver BC</i>				112.75

I hereby certify that I have personal knowledge that all the above articles are required in the Department and for Departmental purposes only. The expenditure required by this requisition is strictly unavoidable and the public interest will suffer if it is not made.

SIGNED—

H.E. Taylor
(H.E. Taylor)

Indian Superintendent.

APPROVED—

Director

Form 37

(SEE OTHER SIDE)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

June 22nd, 1949.

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

We have your letter of the 15th instant, your file 15-11-6 (167), enclosing requisitions for certain supplies to be used at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

With reference to the articles requested for leather work, you may purchase the items shown on the requisition as amended by Inspector Davey.

We also approve an expenditure of \$40.45 for tools and supplies for manual training.

PP/ST

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

516-01-115

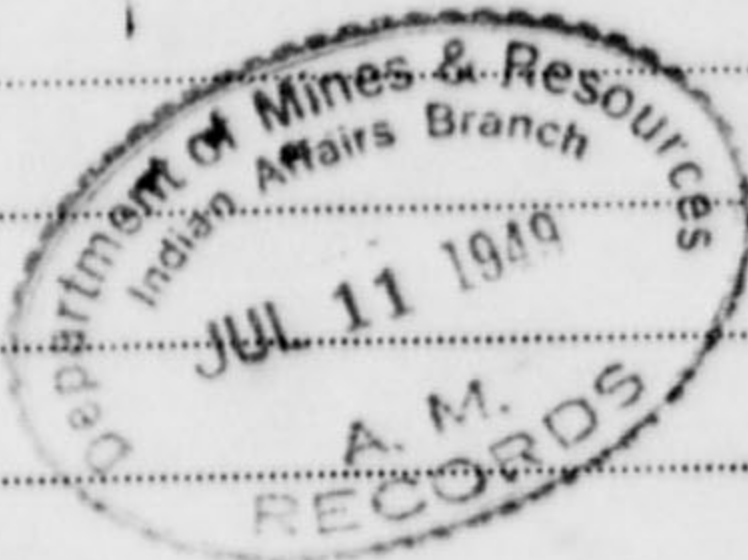
167

Pay to Sister M. Michaela - Principal

Address. Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949		
June	To allowance toward salary of Manual Training Instructor at the Squamish Residential & Day School, as per attached account. Apr - June @ \$5 ⁰⁰ per mo	\$255.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No.....737.....

DATE... 4 July, 1949

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

PURCHASE ORDER

June 29, 1949

TO Homestead Hobbies,
1156 West Pender St., Vancouver, B.C.

FILE
NUMBER 15-11-6

OTTAWA ~~XXXX~~ Vancouver, B.C.

PLEASE FURNISH THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS AND CHARGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES.

SHIP TO Squamish Indian School, North Vancouver, B.C.

VIA

RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND 2 COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

INVOICE TO H.E. Taylor, Esq., Supt., Indian Agency,
Vancouver, B.C.

F.O.B.		QUOTATION OF		DELIVERY REQUIRED BY	
QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL		
	For use at the Squamish Residential and Day School-Vocational Training				
1 only	No. 286 Paragon Revolving Punch	1.95	1.95		
1 "	B-338 Adjustable Gauge	2.00	2.00		
1 "	B-308 Rectangular Nib Punch	.65	.65		
1 "	B-111 Needles	1.35	1.35		
3 doz.	B-111 Needles	1.30 dz.	3.90	4.60	
6 pkts.	No. 2255 Needles	.06	.36		
1 only	B-113 Roller	.85	.85		
2 "	1036 A Spacing Wheel	.90	1.80		
1 set	B-114 Snap Fastener Assembly set (adm. & lge.)	1.65	1.65		
2 only	1094 Square	.85 30	1.70	1.60	
1 "	B-115 Stitch punch	.75	.75		
1 "	B-101 Edge Creasers	.95	.95		
1 "	B-103 Belt Edge Creaser	.75	.75		
1 "	B-120 small eyelet & grommet setter	.30	.30		
3 "	110-1101 General purpose & skiving knife	.45	1.35		
2 "	1013 Bevel point knife	.45	.90		
1 "	1014 French skiving knife	1.15	1.15		
3 "	1015 incising knife	.35	1.05		
2 "	1003 mallets	.50 55	1.00	1.16	
2 "	B-105 Ball end modeller	.85	1.70		
1 "	B-106 Deerfoot & stippler	.85	.85		
1 "	B-107 Diamond point & tracer	.85	.85		
1 "	B-108 Single & double tracer	.85	.85		
1 "	B-109 Fine spoon modeller & tracer	.85	.85		
1 "	110 Spoon modeller & tracer	.85	.85		
1 "	196 sharpening stone	.35	.35		
3 "	1000 cutting board	.50	1.50		
1 gross	B-133 snap fasteners (brown & black)	1.00 1.50	1.00	1.50	
1 "	00 Grommets	1.50	1.50		
carried forward...			31.26	32.81	

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER
519	22	289	

W. S. Arlett,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

(ISSUING OFFICER)

NO. 13632-C

THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR
ON ALL PACKAGES & INVOICES

SERIES C

COPY FOR PURCHASING AGENT, OTTAWA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Homestead Hobbies,
115 West Pender St.
Vancouver, B.C.

	Brought forward.....	32.81	
		31.26	
2 doz. B-144 Keytainers 4 place		.96	1.92
2 doz. B-144 " 6 "		1.20	2.40
3 skins Persian Skiver (Lining leather) 1/8 x 6' x 4'		.32	7.68 5.84
100 yds. Thonging Black & Red		8.00 C	8.00
1 copy General Leathercraft			1.50
1 gal Cement (leather)			2.50
1 copy Monograms & designs for leathercraft			1.75
2 hides Leather for tooling (natural) approx. 24' per hide 46 1/2		.95.85	40.80 43.95
1 hide Leather for carving (natural) approx 24 1/4		1.05	25.20 25.95

~~123.01~~ 126.62

10% discount

~~12.30~~ 12.66

~~110.71~~ 113.96

Postage .73
114.69

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Indian Education

21 July 1949

519

49

50

22-289

School #889

889-11

Materials for vocational work, Squamish Indian
Residential & Day Schools..... \$114 69

Voucher #780 - Homestead Hobbies, 1156 West Pender St. Vancouver, B.C.
Materials for vocational work - \$114.69

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH May 1949 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st 2nd 3rd

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If Any
<i>3rd</i> 216	Danny Campbell	15	VII	18 B - 24 B	16	
213	Roddie Peters	16	VII	18 B - 24 B	14	
199	Silbert Johnson	15	VII	18 B - 24 B	16	
185	Freddie Baker	15	VII	18 C - 24 B	14	
191	Billy Johnson	14	VIII	12 B - 18 B - 22 A - 24 B	16	
192	Walter Mahoney	14	VIII	12 B - 18 B - 22 B	16	
<i>2nd</i> 195	Leonard Johnson	13	VII	24 B - 25 B	14	
202	Ernest Harry	14	VII	23 A - 25 B	16	Desk card table
194	Charlie Thomas	13	VII	23 A -	12	
193	Henry Thomas	12	VII	24 C	8	
<i>1st</i> 215	David Jacobs	10	V	16 B - 21 B -	14	
206	Philip Joe	12	VI	16 B - 21 C - 24 B	16	paper rack
207	Cedric Billy	11	III	16 A - 22 B	16	
210	David Mahoney	11	V	16 B - 21 C -	16	
201	Michael James	12	V	16 C - 21 C	16	
208	Robert Leslie Mahoney	11	V	16 B - 21 C	12	
205	Peter Thomas	11	V	16 C - 21 C	14	

School Squamish Resid & Day
Sister M. Michaela
principalRobert Chaland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

PURCHASE ORDER

May 17th, 1949.

TO Canadian White Pine Co.,
foot Doman St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

FILE NUMBER 15-11-6 (157)

OTTAWA ~~xxxxx~~ Vancouver, B.C.

SHIP TO Upon instructions of Mr. H. E. Taylor,
Supt., Indian Agency, 416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

VIA

INVOICE TO RENDER A SEPARATE INVOICE FOR EACH ORDER AND SEND two COPIES AFTER SHIPMENT.

H.E. Taylor, Esq.,
Supt., Indian Agency, 416 Federal Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.
F.O.B. Mill, Vaner.

QUOTATION OF Mar. 30/49.

DELIVERY REQUIRED BY As instructed by
Mr. Taylor.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	TOTAL
For Manual Training, Squamish Indian Res. School			
200 fbm.	1x12 S4S Pine @ 97.50		
200 "	1x10 " " @ 97.50		
200 "	1x6 " " @ 97.50		
300 "	1x4 " " @ 97.50		
200 "	1x8 " " @ 97.50		
1100			102.21
50 lin.	4x4 S4S xins #2 & Btr. Com. Fir.		68.00 67.00 4.56 5.03
100 "	Finish Lath 5/16 x 1 5/8" Cedar Lattice		2.00 3.50 2.00 3.61
100 "	3/4 Cove Fir.		1.00 1.00 3.54
100 "	1/2 Round Fir.		1.00 1.00 1.75
4 pcs.	2x10 - 12 ft. #2 & Btr. Com. Fir &/or Hem. S4S		51.00 52.00 4.08 4.72
10 shts.	3 ply 4x8 1/2" Wea. Brd. SOLS 48x96"	M	90.00 28.80
6 "	3/4" Wea. Brd. SOLS 48x96"	M	221.00 42.43
12 pcs.	2x4 - 12 ft. Long. #2 & Btr. Com. Fir &/or Hemlock S4S 96 fbm.		55.00 49.00 4.70 5.28
Plus del. charges			195.82 43 195.43

VOTE	PRIMARY	OBJECT	ENCUMBRANCE NUMBER
519	21	289.	

W.S. Arneil.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
(ISSUING OFFICER)

NO. 10916-C
THIS ORDER NO. TO APPEAR ON ALL PACKAGES & INVOICES

SERIES C

COPY FOR PURCHASING AGENT, OTTAWA

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

519-22-289

Pay to.....Canadian White Pine Co., Ltd.

Address.....Vancouver, B.C.

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File N889-11 (E.1) dated 13 May, 1949.

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No.....844.....

DATE....1 Aug. 1949.

Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Indian Education

11 Aug 1949

519

49

50

22-289

School #889 889-11

Material for vocational work, Squamish Indian
Residential School..... \$197 12

Voucher #844, Vancouver Agency, Canadian White Pine Co.Ltd. \$197.12

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

519-22-289

Pay to..... **McLennan McFeely & Prior Ltd.,**

Address..... 99 East Cordova Street,.....

Vancouver, B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949 July	To carriage bolts for use in manual training work at Squamish Indian Residential School, Squamish I.R. No. 1, as per attached account. (Back Order)	\$2.68

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 889-11 (E.1) dated 13 May, 1949

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. **898**.....

DATE..... 16 August, 1949

DATE.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH September 1949 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd & 3rd.

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If Any
37/ 192	Walter Mahoney	15	8	8 B - 9 B	14	painting classroom
216	Danny Campbell	16	8		14	" "
195	Leonard Johnson	14	8	8 B - 9 B	14	" "
194	Charles Thomas	14	8	8 B - 9 B	14	" "
193	Henry Thomas	13	8	9 B - 9 B	14	" "
202	Ernest Barry	15	7	8 B - 9 B - 24 A	14	" + making walls
2nd 207	Philip Joe	13	7	12 C - 13 B - 16 B	14	
215	Cedric Billy	12	IV	12 C - 13 C - 16 B	14	
210	David Jacob	11	V	12 B - 13 B - 16 C	14	
205	David Mahoney	12	VI	12 B - 13 C - 16 B	12	
201	Peter Thomas	12	V	12 C - 13 C - 16 D	14	
	Michael James	12	V	(sick)		
Bot 214	Gordon Jacob	13		1 C - 2 B - 3 D	12	
211	Raymond Mahoney	14	V	1 B - 2 B - 3 C	14	
206	William Joseph	11		2 B	8	
212	Eugene Lewis	12		1 B - 2 B - 3 B	14	
237	Bernie Campbell	11		1 B - 2 B - 3 B	14	
218	Ross George	11		1 C - 2 C - 3 B	14	
234	Ross Joe	11		1 C - 2 C - 3 B	14	
208	Lester Mahoney	12	VI	1 B - 2 B - 3 B	14	

School Squamish Resid & Day
Sister M. Michaela
PrincipalRobert Cheland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)

File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FILE NO. 889 - 11 VOL 3

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

— INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH —

C L O S E D F I L E

FILE NUMBER 889 - 11 VOLUME 3

SUBJECT VOCATIONAL TRAINING
SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

CORRESPONDENCE FROM OCT 1949
TO JULY 1950

NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE
TO BE PLACED ON THIS FILE

NOTE: For subsequent correspondence relevant to the subject
matter of this closed file see

FILE VOLUME

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6403, file 22-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FILE NO. 889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCHVOLUME
167-1-11
FROM

SUBJECT SQUAMISH

TO

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

VOCATIONAL TRAINING.

REFERENCE				DISPOSAL			FOR RECORDS USE
REFERRED TO	BY	REMARKS	DATE	PA OR BF	BY	DATE	
E2	gmr	r	30/11	P.A. mrm	9/1/50		
E4	cmo	✓ 1488	21/11	P.A. SD	54/1		
E2		Report	24/1/50	P.A. mrm	2/2/50	2/2/80	
E2	H	12456	27/1/50	P.A. mrm	9/3	9/3/80	
E1	cmo	19812	25/3	PA mrm	21/3		
E2	gmr	Regn	19/4/50	PA P.P.	24/4		
E4	CR-5	V-352	25/4/50	P.A. SD	26/4		
E2	gmr		8/4	P.A. mrm	12/6		
E4	CR9	V-575	12-8	P.A. SD	1/6		
E2	gmr	3137	11/7	PA	12/7		
E4	cmo	✓ 1042	11/10/50	P.A. SD	13/10		
E2	gmr	13555	20/11	PA mrm	21/11		
E1	cmo	14515	14/2/50	PA	5/2		
E1	cmo	19556	13/2/50	PA	13/2		
E4	cmo	✓ 1297	20/12/50	PA	26/12		
E4	cmo	✓ 1357	21/12/50	P.A. SD	7/1/51		
E4	cmo	✓ 54	18/1/51	P.A. SD	22/1		
E4	cmo	✓ 64	24/1/51	P.A. SD	29/1		
E1	cmo	8273 8283	31/1/51	PA	7/2		
E2	gmr	Regn	8/2/51	P.P. ST	14/2		
E2	gmr	82743	20/2/51	PA mrm	20/2		
E4	cmo	✓ 206	23-25/1	P.A. SD	26/2		
E4	dot	✓ 255	11/3/51	P.A. SD	19/3		
E4	cmo	✓ 361	6/4	P.A. SD	11/4		
E4	cmo	Regn	17-4-51	P.A. SD	18/4	20/4/51	
E2	cmo	16730	26/4/51	PA	27/4	27/4/51	

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

516-01-115

Pay to..... Sister M. Michaela, Principal,

Address.....Squamish Residential School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

RECEIVED
OCT 17 1949
RECORDS
INDIAN
AFFAIRS

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter, File No.....dated.....

FORM No. I.A. 506

HE 1446

Agent

VOUCHER No.....1089.....

DATE..... 11 Oct. 1949

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ACTIVITY *Woodwork*MONTH *October 1949* YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) *1st, 2nd, 3rd*

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made
<i>3rd</i> 192	<i>Walter Mahanee</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>21 B - 24 B</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>repair work.</i>
<i>195</i>	<i>Leonard Johnson</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>21 B - 24 B</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>cupboard &</i>
<i>194</i>	<i>Charles Thomas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>21 B - 24 A</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>doors.</i>
<i>193</i>	<i>Henry Thomas</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>1 B - 21 C</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>202</i>	<i>Ernest Harry</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>19 A - 21 B</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>2nd</i> 207	<i>Philip Joe</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>5 B - 6 B - 15 B</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>knife & fork set.</i>
<i>215</i>	<i>Cedric Billy</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>IV</i>	<i>5 B - 6 A - 15 A</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>210</i>	<i>David Jacob</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>5 B - 6 B - 15 B</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>205</i>	<i>David Mahanee</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>5 B - 6 C - 15 C</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>201</i>	<i>Peter Thomas</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>5 C - 6 C - 15 C</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>1st</i> 214	<i>Michael James</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>5 B - 6 B - 15 B</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>table mats</i>
<i>211</i>	<i>Gordon Jacobs</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>4 C - 5 C - 11 D</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>206</i>	<i>Raymond Mahanee</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>4 B - 5 B - 11 D</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>212</i>	<i>William Joseph</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>4 C - 5 C - 11 C</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>237</i>	<i>Eugene Leubis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>4 B - 5 B - 11 B</i>	<i>16</i>	
<i>218</i>	<i>Bernie Campbell</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>II</i>	<i>4 B - 5 B - 11 B</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>234</i>	<i>Ross George</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>4 C - 5 C - 11 C</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>208</i>	<i>Ronnie Joe</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>III</i>	<i>4 D - 5 D - 11 D</i>	<i>16</i>	
	<i>Leslie Mahanee</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>4 B - 5 B - 11 B</i>	<i>16</i>	

School *Squamish Residential*
Sister M. Michaela
Principal*Robert Chaland*
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH November 1911 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd, 3rd

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - In Any
3rd 192	Walter Mahoney	15	VIII	7C - 10C		cupboards & doors
195	Leonard Johnson	14	VIII	7B - 10B		✓
194	Charles Thomas	14	VIII	7B - 10B		✓
193	Henry Thomas	13	VIII	7B - 10C		✓
202	Ernest Harry	15	VII	7A - 10A		✓
2nd 207	Philip Joe	13	VII	5B - 9C - 15B		2nd tables
215	Cedric Billy	12	IV	5A - 9B - 15B		✓
210	David Jacoby	11	V	5A - 9B - 15A		✓
205	David Mahoney	12	VI	5B - 9B - 15B		✓
201	Peter Thomas	12	V	5C - 9C - 15C		✓
201	Michael James	13	VI	5B - 9B - 15B		✓
1st 214	Sordon Jacob	13	IV	6C - 7C - 8C		table mats &
211	Raymond Mahoney	14	IV	6B - 7B - 8B		cutlery boxes
206	William Joseph	11	V	6C - 7D - 8D		✓
212	Eugene Lewis	12	V	6B - 7B - 8B		✓
237	Bennie Campbell	11	2	6B - 7B - 8B		✓
234	Rossie Joe	11	2	6C - 7C - 8C		✓
208	Lessie Mahoney	12	VI	6C - 7C - 8C		✓

School Squamish Indian Resid.Sister M. Michaela
principalRobert Mahoney
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH December 1949 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd, 3rd.

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If
3rd						
192	Walter Nahanee	15	8	20 B - 22 C	10 hrs	Repair work
195	Leonard Johnson	14	8	20 B - 22 B	10	"
194	Charles Thomas	14	8	20 B - 22 B	10	"
193	Henry Thomas	13	8	20 B - 22 B	10	"
202	Ernest Harry	15	7	20 B - 22 B	10	"
2nd						
	Philip Joe	13	7	1 B - 2 A	10	card table
207	Cedric Billy	12	4	1 B - 2 B	10	book stand
215	David Jacoby	11	V	1 B - 2 A	10	"
210	David Nahanee	12	V	1 C - 2 C	10	trays
205	Peter Thomas	12	V	1 C - 2 C	10	"
201	Michael James	13	V	1 B - 2 B	10	"
1st						
214	Gordon Jacobs	13	4	9 C - 10 C	10	trays &
211	Raymond Nahanee	14	V	9 C - 10 C	8	table mats
206	William Joseph	11	5	9 D - 10 D	8	"
212	Eugene Lewis	12	5	9 A - 10 A	10	"
237	Blissie Campbell	11	2	9 A - 10 B	8	travel rack
234	Roscoe Joe	11	2	9 C - 10 B	10	"
208	Leslie Nahanee	12	V	9 C - 10 C	8	"

School Squamish Residential & Day
Sister M. Michael
principalRobert Chaloud
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No.....

DATE.....

167

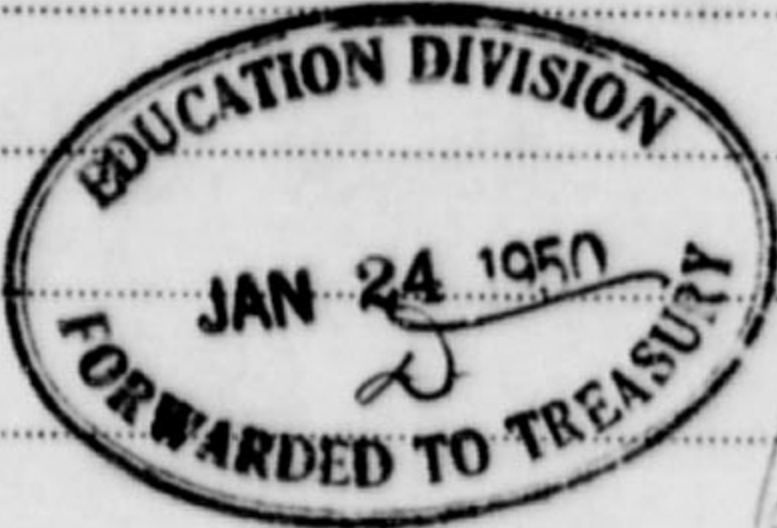
Pay to..... Sister Michaels, Principal,

Address Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B.C.

516-01-115

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1949		
Oct. Nov. Dec.	To allowance toward salary of Manual Training Instructor, for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1949 as per attached account. Instructor at the Squemish Indian Residential & Day schools.	\$255.00




I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. dated

FORM No. I.A. 506

VOUCHER No. 1488

DATE..... **EX 18 Jan. 1950**

Rosen Keelas Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH January 1950 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd 3rd

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If A
3rd						
192	Walter Nukenee	15	VIII	4 B - 5 C	14	repair work
195	Leonard Johnson	14	VIII	4 B - 5 B	12	card table
194	Charles Thomas	14	VIII	4 B - 5 B	12	slight
193	Benny Thomas	13	VIII	4 C - 5 C	14	repair work
202	Ernest Barry	15	VII	4 B - 5 B	12	
2nd						
	Philip Joe	13	VII	17 B - 18 B	14	table
207	Cedric Billy	12	VI	17 B - 18 B	14	desk
215	David Jacobs	11	V	17 B - 18 B	10	
212	David Nukenee	12	VI	17 C - 18 C	12	
205	Pete Thomas	12	V	17 D - 18 D	12	
201	Michael James	13	V	17 C - 18 C	14	
1st						
214	Sordon Jacobs	13	IV	12 D - 13 D - 14 D	14	milk bottle rack
211	Raymond Nukenee	14	V	12 C - 13 B - 14 B	12	
206	William Jacobs	11	5	12 D - 13 D - 14 D	10	
212	Eugene Stevens	12	5	12 A - 13 A - 14 B	14	
237	Bernie Campbell	11	2	12 B - 13 A - 14 A	12	
234	Roscoe Joe	11	2	12 C - 13 C - 14 C	14	
208	Leslie Nukenee	12	VI	12 B - 13 B - 14 C	8	
	Paul Baker			12 B - 13 B - 14 B	14	

School Squamish Residential & Day
Sister M. Michaela
Principal

Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MONTH February 1950 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd, 3rd

School Squamish Residential
Sister M. Michaela
principal

Robert Chaland
Instructor

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

April 24th, 1950.

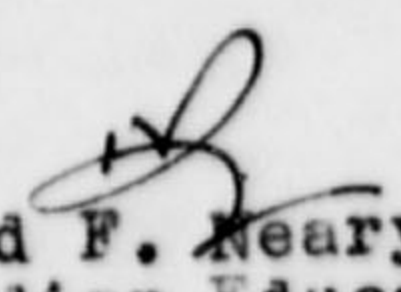
Mr. R.F. Davey,
District Inspector of Indian Schools,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

Re: Squamish Residential School

Attached is a requisition forwarded to this office by Superintendent Taylor. To supply the materials requested on this requisition would involve an expenditure of approximately \$200.00. We do not feel that leather work has any great educational value, although it might be considered occupational work.

We are not prepared to allow all the articles listed on the requisition, but if you consider it advisable, you may arrange for purchase of leather work supplies at a cost not exceeding \$50.00.

If you decide to make a purchase, the account when forwarded should be marked "Pay from B.C. Special".


Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education

PP/ST
Atte ch.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH March 1950 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st 2nd, 3rd

Registration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects Made - If Any
192	Walter McNamee	15	8	2C - 6C	14	table
195	Leonard Johnson	14	8	2B - 6B	16	repairing painting
194	Charles Thomas	14	8	2B - 6B	16	-
193	Benny Thomas	13	8	2C - 6B	18	-
202	Ernest Barry	15	7	2B - 6B	18	-
207	Philip Joe	13	7	20A - 24B - 25A	18	-
215	Gedric Billy	12	VI	20B - 24B - 25B	18	-
210	David Jacob	11	V	20A - 24B - 25B	16	-
210	David McNamee	12	VI	20C - 24B - 25C	14	end table
205	Peter Thomas	12	V	20D - 24D - 25D	18	tray
201	Michael James	13	V	20C - 24C - 25C	18	-
214	Borden Jacob	13	4	19D - 22D	18	Towel rack
211	Raymond McNamee	14	V	19C - 22C	18	Tray
206	William Joseph	11	V	19C - 22D	18	tin rack
212	Eugene Lewis	12	V	19A - 22A	18	Towel rack
237	Bernie Campbell	11	2	19A - 22A	18	table
234	Roscoe Joe	11	2	19B - 22C	18	tin rack
208	Leslie McNamee	12	VI	19C - 22B	18	-
	Paul Baker			2B - 6C - 19C - 22C	18	tin rack

School Squamish Residential & Day
Sister M. Michaelle
Principal

Robert Cheland
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MONTH--April-----1950 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd)--1st, 2nd, 3rd-----

stand - an
 an^c
 an
~~Handwritten signature~~

Robert Chaland
Instructor

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

ACTIVITY WoodworkMONTH May 1950 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) 1st, 2nd & 3rd

Regis- tration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devot- ed	Objects Made - If Any
3rd						
192	Walter Mahoney	15	8	3C - 16C	14	Table
195	Leonard Johnson	14	8	3B - 16B	14	desk
194	Charles Thomas	14	8	3B - 16B	16	door
183	Henry Thomas	13	8	3B - 16B	16	Table
202	Ernest Harry	15	7	3B - 16B	12	
2nd						
	Philip Joe	13	7	14B - 23B	16	coffee table
207	Cedric Billy	12	14	14C - 23C	16	
215	David Jacob	11	V	14B - 23B	14	magazine table
210	David Mahoney	12	V1	14B - 23B	16	
205	Peter Thomas	12	V	14C - 23C	12	table
201	Michael James	13	V	14C - 23C	12	
1st						
214	Jordan Jacob	13	4	16D - 21D	10	Towel rack
211	Raymond Mahoney	14	V	16B - 21D	14	
206	William Joseph	11	V	16E - 21E	8	
212	Eugene Lewis	12	V	16B - 21B	16	flower stand
237	Bennie Campbell	11	2	16B - 21B	16	magazine table
234	Harvey Joe	11	2	16D - 21D	16	
208	Leslie Mahoney	12	V1	16E - 21E	8	coffee table
	Paul Baker	11	14	8C - 9C - 16E - 21E	8	

School Squamish Residential & Day
Sister M. Michaela
PrincipalRobert Chalmers
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Agency File No. 167

HQ File No. 889-11

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

TREASURY ONLY

Cheque No.

Date.

Pay to **Bedford Fine Leathers Limited,**Address **578 Seymour Street,
Vancouver, B.C.**

(To be typed or in Block Letters)

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1950.		
May 26	To Material purchased for leathercraft work at Squamish Indian Residential School, as per statement attached.	\$45. 31
AUTHORITY: Indian Commissioner for B.C., File 167/14-5-889, May 1, 1950.		
RECOMMENDED <i>W. Stewart</i> Indian Commissioner for B.C.		

FOR USE BY INDIAN SUPERINTENDENT

Voucher No. 575. Date May 31, 1950.

CERTIFICATE

I Hereby Certify that the material has been supplied, the work performed, that the charges are fair and just and the expenditure has been incurred on Government business.

Recommended for payment:

P.O. E.R.

Charge to Vote "Pay from B.C. SPECIAL"

Band Funds

Emergency Expenditure

Dept'l Letter File No.

Dept'l Cheque No. (Credit Voucher only)

HE Taylor
Superintendent

FOR USE BY HEAD OFFICE

Vote

Allot

Amount

Approved for Payment

Date



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ACTIVITY *Woodwork*MONTH *June* 1950 YEAR (1st, 2nd or 3rd) *1st, 2nd & 3rd*

Registration No.	Pupils' Names	Age	Grade	Operations Learned & Grade	Time Devoted	Objects Made - If
<i>3rd</i>						
192	Walter Mahanee	15	8	14 D - 15 D	15	painting and
195	Leonard Johnson	14	8	14 C - 15 C	15	
194	Charles Thomas	14	8	14 B - 15 C	16	remodeling work in
193	Henry Thomas	13	8	14 C - 15 C	10	school
202	Robert Barry	15	7	14 B - 15 B	16	
<i>2nd</i>						
	Philip Joe	13	7	21 B - 22 B	12	Tables
207	Cedric Billy	12	1V	21 C - 22 C	12	
215	David Jacobs	11	V	21 B - 22 B	10	end table
210	David Mahanee	12	VI	21 B - 22 B	12	Table
205	Peter Thomas	12	V	21 C - 22 D	12	Table
201	Michael James	13	V	21 D - 22 D	10	Table
<i>1st</i>						
214	Jordon Jacobs	13	4	23 D	10	
211	Raymond Mahanee	12	1V	23 C	12	
206	William Joseph	11	5	23 D	10	
212	Eugene Decker	12	5	23 B	12	shelves
237	Bernie Campbell	11	2	23 B	12	end table
234	Bernie Joe	11	2	23 D	12	
208	Leah Mahanee	12	6	23 D	8	Table
	Paul Baker	11	1V	10 C - 11 C	8	

School ~~Squamish Residential & Day School~~Sister M. Michaela
PrincipalRobert Chelant
Instructor

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-11, part 3)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)

File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

NO.

~~167-13~~

VOL-1

Department of Indian Affairs

889-13

Squamish

Residential

School

Medical matters

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Drugs for Squamish School
Valleyview Agency

DEPARTMENT

Indian Affairs

LOCAL PURCHASE—ABSTRACT OF TENDERS

Tenders called Jan 25th 1924 by letter phone Due Feb 11th 1924 Opened Feb 12th 1924 by H. C. Ditchburn

FIRMS ASKED TO QUOTE

ARTICLES

REMARKS

ARTICLES	FIRMS ASKED TO QUOTE	REMARKS
National Drug Co.	Messrs J. A. Thompson	
Ant. Invoice	\$ 92.50	\$ 96.37
Total	\$ 92.50	\$ 96.37

UNDERLINE TENDER ACCEPTED AND SHOW TOTAL VALUE OF ORDER GIVEN EACH FIRM

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

I recommend that lowest tenders, as underlined, which have been accepted, be approved—
tenders marked with circle not satisfactory, for reasons given in remarks column.

Signed H. C. Ditchburn

Dept. of Indian Affairs

DATE Feb 12/24

City or town Victoria Province B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

new file
167-1-13

OFFICE OF
~~CHIEF~~ INSPECTOR OF INDIAN AGENCIES
~~BRITISH COLUMBIA~~
INDIAN COMMISSIONER FOR B.C.



DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FEB 18 1924
IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. 34/2442.
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

P. O. Box 666
Victoria, B.C., February 11th, 1924.

appt

Sir:-

I have the honor herewith to submit Abstract of Tender for drugs purchased from the National Drug & Chemical Company, Vancouver, B. C., for the use of the pupils of the Squamish Indian Boarding School, North Vancouver, B. C. This should be attached to the account for the same when received from Mr. Indian Agent C. C. Perry, Vancouver, B. C.

WED/D.

Enclosure:-

Your obedient servant,

W. E. Ditchburn

W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

*Paid
19/3/24*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Vote No. 652.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

Vancouver

AGENCY, ~~Squamish~~ Band
Funds at Credit.To National Drug & Chemical Co., of Canada Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

NATIONAL DRUG & CHEMICAL CO. OF CANADA LIMITED
WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

SALESMAN

No.

VANCOUVER, B.C.,

Feb. 19/24

192

CREDIT TO

Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa
Rev. Sister Mary Alix
Indian Boarding School
North Vancouver, B. C.

TERMS

CONVEYANCE

REQ. NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	VALUE CONTAINER	PRICE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
		21a/8				
	1 gal	Turpentine			2 40	
	2 "	Cod Liver Oil			5 00	
	1 pt	Glycerine			1 50	
	1 gal	Castor Oil			1 90	
	1 "	Formalin			1 85	
	4 lbs	Po. Acid Boric			8 90	
	1 doz	Waterburys Cod Liver Oil G & C			9 00	
	1 "	Carnol			1 02	
	100	CT. 217			1 56	
	200	Calomel Tabs. grs. 4			3 15	
	1 doz	Ozonal Tubes			3 40	
	2 "	White Vaseline, tubes			1 50	
	1/3 "	Zambuk			1 45	
	1 doz	Capsolin, tubes			1 04	
	200	Blaud Pills Imp. Laxative			2 25	
	1 doz	Mecca Oint. 4			1 52	
	100	Comp. Cathartic Pills #63			1 10	
	1 doz	Putnam's Corn Cure			3 80	
	6 lbs	Hosp. Cotton, 11b			1 00	
	1 doz	Clin. Thermos, 2 min			2 26	
	2 "	Gauze Bandages, 2 1/2" x 6 yds			4 32	
	2 "	" 3" x "			1 10	
	1 "	" 1" x 10 yds			1 94	
	1 "	Adh. Plaster, 1" x 5 yds			1 00	
	1 "	Lifebuoy Soap			3 25	
	1 gal	Zycol			3 90	
	1 "	Syr. White Pine			6 10	
	2 "	Parrish Chem. Food			3 15	
	1 pint	Chuchills Iodine			1 50	
	2 lbs	Cascara Aromat. 1 lbs			1 50	
	1 gal	Peroxide			1 31	
	1 doz	Rubbing Alcohol, 1 lb.			1 25	
	1 "	Zinc Oint. 1 oz.			1 15	
	1 "	Pain Stop			7 25	
	1 "	Sarsaparilla Comp.			1 30	
	1 "	Analgesic Balm			1 63	
	1 "	Carbolic Salve				
					92 80	
		Prepaid cartage as per receipt attached			1 15	
						\$3.95

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Feb. 19, 1924. To drugs supplied to Squamish Mission Boarding School at North Vancouver, during the month of February.

Purchased by Indian Commissioner H. G. Littleham

sent Mar. 24/24
6210
MT

\$93.95

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just ; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Charles P. ...

Indian Agent.

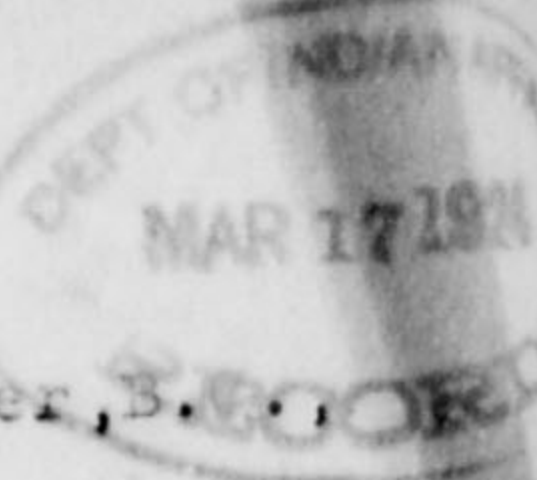
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

167-1-13
INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE

Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.



IN YOUR NEXT REFER TO
No. 2036
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

March 7, 1924. 19

AS
Sir,—

I have the honour to transmit to you herewith Voucher No. 652, attached to which is an account in favour of the National Drug & Chemical Co. of Canada Ltd., Vancouver, B.C., for drugs supplied to the Squamish Mission Boarding School, at North Vancouver, during the month of February. I would recommend payment of this account.

Your obedient servant,

Handwritten signature of C.C. Perry

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

Schulte
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Schulte
Pay
19/3/24
RECOMMENDED FOR PAYMENT
APPROVED

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

THOMAS ALEXANDER WILSON, M. D., C. M.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

210 LEE BUILDING

175 EAST BROADWAY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

April 17th, 1924.

Sir:-

I have examined the teeth of the children at St. Paul's School, Squamish Mission Indian Reservation, Vancouver Agency, and find that nearly all of the have teeth which are crowded, crooked, decayed or carious requiring the attention of a dentist.

Decayed teeth in children result in tooth-ache, an offensive breath, diseases of the gums and jaws, indigestion from badly masticated food and in poor general health. There results an increased susceptibility to disease and often a marked falling off in ability to study.

Subject to the approval of the Department I would respectfully suggest the name of Dr. E. Fraser Allen, an ex-service man, 825 Granville Street, Vancouver, B. C., as a legally qualified and professionally efficient dentist. His father is on the staff of the Department of Customs, Vancouver, B. C.

Your obedient servant.

J. A. Wilson M.D.

Medical Officer Vancouver Agency.

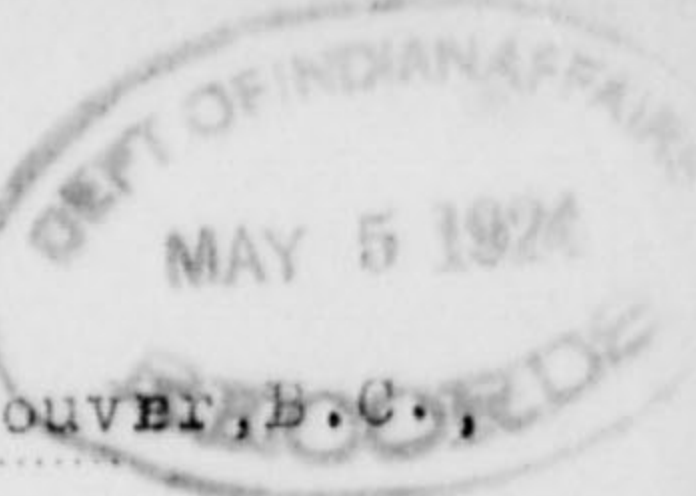
Charles C. Perry Esq.,
Indian Agent;
Vancouver Agency,
16 Hastings Street East,
401 Holden Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13
INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE

Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.



IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. 5-71
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

[Handwritten signature]

R

April 30, 1924. 19

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit herewith a letter received from Dr. T. A. Wilson, who recommends that the Department authorize necessary dental attention be given to those pupils of the St. Paul's Indian Boarding School at North Vancouver, who are found to require the same, and suggest-ing the name of Dr. E. Frazer Allen as a legally qualified and professionally efficient dentist. In submitting this report, which will be self-explanatory, I would recommend that the Department allow Dr. Wilson to supervise with a dental practitioner such dental aid as may be found necessary for these pupils, after consultation with the Principal of the School, as I am sure Dr. Wilson's discretion in this matter will be most satisfactory.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature of C.C. Perry]

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department Of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

THOMAS ALEXANDER WILSON, M. D., C. M.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

210 LEE BUILDING

175 EAST BROADWAY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

April 17th, 1924.

Sir:-

A great many of the children of St. Paul's Indian School, Squamish Mission Indian Reservation, Vancouver Agency, have adenoids and diseased tonsils which increase their susceptibility to cervical adenitis or diseased glands of the neck, and pulmonary tuberculosis.

Subject to the approval of the Department I would be pleased to remove the adenoids or abnormal growths and the diseased tonsils at St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, B. C. at any time. The time of the hospitalization of each patient would be approximately three days. There would be no other expense than that of the hospital.

Your obedient servant.

J. A. Helton M.D.

Medical Officer Vancouver Agency,

Charles C. Perry Esq.,
Indian Agent; Vancouver Agency,
16 Hastings Street East, The Holden Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

167-1-13

INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE

Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.



April 30, 1924.....19

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. 5-71
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

R

Sir,—

I have the honour to transmit herewith a report of Dr. T.A. Wilson of Vancouver, which will be self-explanatory. Dr. Wilson seeks authority to give medical assistance which may be necessary to some of the pupils of the St. Paul's Indian Boarding School at North Vancouver. I would recommend that Dr. Wilson be given Departmental authority to give such medical and surgical aid as may be necessary for these pupils by arrangement with the Principal of the school.

Your obedient servant,

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

5-71.

Ottawa, May 7, 1924.

Sir:

I have to acknowledge receipt of your two letters of the 30th ultimo, with reference to the medical and dental treatment required by the pupils of the Squamish Mission Indian Residential School and enclosing reports from the medical officer for the Vancouver agency regarding the best means for having the necessary treatment carried out.

With regard to the pupils requiring medical and surgical aid for adenoids and diseased tonsils, I have to say that Dr. Wilson may arrange to have the necessary operations performed. It is noted that the time of hospitalization of each patient will be approximately three days and that there will be no expenses other than that charged by the hospital to which the pupils are sent. The fees charged by the hospital should be the same as those charged for Indian patients. Only those pupils considered by the doctor, the principal and yourself as requiring operations or treatment should be dealt with. When the work has been completed you should forward properly certified vouchers covering the amount of the hospital fees due for each pupil. It is hoped that no unnecessary expenditure will be incurred and that the cost involved will be kept down to the lowest possible point.

Regarding the dental attention, I have to request that you will state what arrangements it is intended to make in having the work carried out. Would the dentist perform the work at the school or would the pupils visit his office? I may say that the only dental work which the Department can allow is extractions and fillings and only in those cases absolutely requiring the same. We cannot authorize dental treatment in the case of pupils whose teeth are crowded or crooked. The cheaper materials should be used for fillings. Please state what fees Dr. Allen, the dentist recommended by the medical officer to perform the work, would charge for each extraction and for each filling, using amalgam for the purpose. You should also state approximately the number of children whose teeth require attention. When we have further particulars as to the amount of dental work to be done and the fees charged, we will then be in a position to consider authorizing this work.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLean
Asst. Deputy Secretary.

C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Room 404 Holden Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ST. PAUL'S INDIAN SCHOOL.
SQUAMISH MISSION INDIAN RESERVATION.

Number of children examined. (Resident and non-resident),	70.
Teeth with cavities requiring fillings, approximately,	339.
Permanent teeth, 290.)	
Deciduous teeth, 49.)	339
Permanent teeth, doubtful as to fillings or extraction,	13.
Impaction of teeth, -----	1.
Supernumerary teeth -----	2.
Extractions; badly decayed teeth, roots, etc, -----	151.
Stomatitis and gingivitis, -----	5.
Estimated unit of cost for fillings and extractions:-	
Amalgam or porcelain without local anaesthetic; -----	\$1.00.
Amalgam or porcelain with local anaesthetic, -----	\$1.50.
Extractions, without local anaesthetic, -----	\$0.50.
Extractions with local anaesthetic for nerve blocking, -----	\$1.00.
Material, equipment and transportation included in above tendered quotation and the work to be done at the school.	

Dr. E. Fraser Allen, Dentist.
210 - 211 Coughlan Building,
Vancouver, B. C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

THOMAS ALEXANDER WILSON, M. D., C. M.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

210 LEE BUILDING

175 EAST BROADWAY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

July 8, 1924.

Sir:-

Pursuant to your letter authorizing a preliminary survey of the dental work required for the school children of St. Paul's Indian School, Squamish Mission Indian Reservation, Vancouver Agency, I invited Dr. E. Fraser Allen, Dentist, Nos. 210 - 211 Coghlan Building, Granville Street, Vancouver, B. C., to examine the children's teeth and to tender an estimate of the dental work required and the minimum cost of same, consistent with good work, and herewith enclose his report. The prices quoted are, approximately, half the regular rates for dental work in the City.

Your obedient servant.

T. A. Wilson M.D.
M. O. Vancouver Agency.

Charles C. Perry Esq.,
Indian Agent; Vancouver Agency,
16 Hastings Street East; The Holden Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Enclosure.

(Dr. Allen; estimate)
(for dental work for)
(Indian children.)



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13

INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE



Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.,

July 18, 1924. 19

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 1-191

ALSO

TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Sir,—

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter of May 7th last, No. 167-1-13, having reference to the desirability of having pupils of the Squamish Indian Mission Residential School *receive* professional Medical and Dental attention as recommended by Dr. T.A. Wilson, the Department's Medical Officer here.

In reply I beg to say that this matter was duly brought to the attention of Dr. Wilson, who has made a careful survey of pupils of the school in these regards and I now have pleasure in enclosing herewith a letter received from Dr. Wilson, dated July 8th, covering an estimate of Dr. E. Fraser Allen, Dentist, of Vancouver, enclosed therewith relating to dental work required to be done.

It will be noted that Dr. Wilson states that the prices quoted are approximately half the regular rates for dental work in the City of Vancouver. I shall be glad to be advised if the Department approves of the work recommended by Dr. Wilson being carried out at the rates thus specified by Dr. Allen.

Your obedient servant,

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

E. J.

Ottawa, July 28, 1924.

1-191.

Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th instant, regarding the dental work required by the pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School and enclosing a communication from the medical officer, Dr. Wilson, covering an estimate made by Dr. Allen, dentist, of the cost and the amount of work to be performed.

In reply I beg to say that you may arrange with Dr. E. Fraser Allen, 210-211 Coughlan Building, Vancouver, to perform the dental work absolutely required in the case of each pupil. We note that the cost of fillings and extractions, which work only is to be performed, is as follows:-

Amalgam or porcelain without local anaesthetic.....	\$1.00
Amalgam or porcelain with local anaesthetic	1.50
Extractions, without local anaesthetic	.50
Extractions with local anaesthetic for nerve blocking	1.00

All material used, equipment and transportation is to be included in the above quotation and the work is to be done at the school. The dental work should be performed at a time satisfactory to the principal and when it will not interfere with the regular routine or classroom work of the school.

When the work has been completed, you should forward a properly certified voucher, in duplicate, covering the amount due Dr. Allen for his services. This voucher should show the number of fillings and extractions, separately, and also whether done with or without local anaesthetics. The Department will rely on you to see that no unnecessary expenditure is incurred. It is to be understood that fillings are to be done only to permanent teeth and then only where absolutely necessary. Owing to the cost involved, due discretion should be used regarding the necessity for each filling and extraction performed.

As the pupils of this school are members of the Squamish Band, the cost of the dental work will be charged to the interest funds at the credit of that band, Account No. 54.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

C. C. Perry
C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Room 402, Holden Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FISCAL YEAR 1924-5.

Voucher No. 1012

Vote No. *a/c 54*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

Vancouver

AGENCY.

Squamish Band
Account #54.
Funds at Credit

To

Dr. E. Fraser Allen,
210 Coghlan Building

Vancouver, B.C.

DETAIL

DATE

AMOUNT

Sept. 30. 1924. To dental work on pupils of Squamish
Mission #1 Reserve - Squamish Residential
School- during September, as per detailed
accounts attached.

Authority contained in Departmental
letter No. 167-1-13 of July 28, 1924.

Monley

*4607
sent 15/10/24*

\$438.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

008-COPY

Statement of Dental Services rendered to pupils of St. Paul's Indian School; Squamish Mission Indian Reservation; Vancouver Agency.

No.	Name.	Age.	Fillings.		Extractions.	
			With local anaesthetic.	No local anaesthetic.	With local anaesthetic.	No local anaesthetic.
1.	Lena Guerrero.	16.	1	0	2	0
2.	Florence Thomas.	13.	1	0	3	0
3.	Hazel Nahanee.	14.	2	3	0	0
4.	Violet Williams.	11.	2	2	0	0
5.	Valentina Cortes.	11.	2	0	1	1
6.	Hilda Thomas.	11.	1	2	2	0
7.	Eva Locket Joe.	13.	5	5	3	0
8.	Doreen Thomas.	9.	2	4	3	3
9.	Amy Paul.	14.	2	3	7	0
10.	Sarah George.	15.	2	1	0	0
11.	Mary Ann Stephen.	11.	3	2	0	0
12.	Carmelita Roderique.	12.	1	4	2	0
13.	Evelyn Paul.	9.	0	2	0	1
14.	Madeline Williams.	13.	3	1	3	0
15.	Matilda Cole.	14.	4	4	3	0
16.	Myrtle Roderique.	8.	0	1	1	2
17.	Doris James.	14.	0	2	4	0
18.	Elizabeth McNeill.	11.	1	4	2	0
19.	Theresa George.	8.	2	1	4	5
20.	May Williams.	7.	2	1	5	5
21.	Rose Patrick (Celle).	8.	2	2	1	1
22.	Mamie Peters.	11.	5	0	1	0
23.	Agnes Peters.	9.	1	2	0	2
24.	Margaret Mirando.	7.	4	0	1	0
25.	Matilda Band.	14.	10	4	2	0
26.	Matilda Mirando.	7.	0	1	4	6
27.	Margaret Antone.	8.	0	2	0	2
28.	Gertie Ettershank.	7.	0	2	5	3
29.	Frank Guerrero.	9.	1	0	3	4
30.	Sanas Thomas.	14.	7	0	3	0
31.	Henry August.	14.	2	2	4	0
32.	Francis Roderique.	14.	5	0	3	0
33.	Joseph Johnson.	14.	5	3	1	0
34.	Willie Newman.	12.	2	3	1	0
35.	Manuel Guerrero.	12.	2	4	2	0
36.	Walter Newman.	14.	1	2	2	0
37.	Johnnie Mack.	12.	2	3	1	0
38.	Tim. Moodie.	14.	0	1	2	0
39.	David Napoleon. (Moodie).	12.	0	2	3	0
40.	Willie Sanderson.	13.	4	6	2	0
41.	Leonard Roderique.	10.	1	2	3	1
42.	Clifford Paul.	12.	2	2	1	0
43.	Wilfrid Isaac.	15.	6	0	5	0
44.	Lawrence Jack.	11.	1	2	3	0
45.	James Joseph. (George).	10.	1	2	2	0
46.	Ralph Atkins.	9.	0	0	4	1
47.	Raymond Nahanee.	7.	0	1	5	2
48.	Paschal Cortes.	10.	1	1	3	0
49.	Willie Thomas.	9.	2	5	8	1
50.	Joseph Moodie.	10.	0	2	4	1
51.	Bertie Ettershank.	9.	3	1	1	1
52.	Howard Williams.	9.	1	2	4	0
53.	Fred. August.	8.	1	2	0	0
54.	Henry Guerrero.	14.	2	1	0	0
55.	Jimmie Mack.	9.	1	1	5	0
56.	Ernest George.	9.	0	0	0	0
Total						

CERTIFIED CORRECT

J. A. New M. D.
DENTAL OFFICER NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

THOMAS ALEXANDER WILSON, M.D., C.M.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

210 LEE BUILDING

175 EAST BROADWAY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

September 30th, 1924.

Sir:-

I herewith enclose triplicate copies, certified, of the account of Dr. F. Fraser Allen, Dentist, Vancouver, B. C., for Dental services at St. Paul's Indian School, Squamish Mission Indian Reservation, rendered to the pupils there according to the following schedule of fees, approved by the Department. Fillings of amalgam or porcelain with local anaesthetic \$1.50 each; without \$1.00. Extractions with local anaesthetic \$1.00 each; without 50¢ each.

Each pupil's teeth were carefully examined and all defects received attention. A supply of tooth brushes, one for each child, and tooth powder, would contribute to oral cleanliness and the preservation of the teeth.

The children, their parents, the school staff and the medical officer hereby wish to express to the Department their appreciation of the favourable and generous consideration accorded their application for Dental work.

Your obedient servant.

T. A. Wilson M.D.

M. O. Vancouver Agent.

Charles C. Perry Esq.,
Indian Agent; Vancouver Agency,
16 Hastings Street East,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

TELEPHONE: SEYMOUR 4376

OFFICE HOURS: 9 TO 5
SATURDAY 9 TO 1

E. Fraser Allen, D.D.S.

210-211 Coughlan Building

VANCOUVER, B. C.

September 30th, 1924.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA.

To professional services rendered:

For 56 children at St. Paul's Indian School, Squamish Mission Indian Reservation, Vancouver Agency, as follows:-

To

To 111 amalgam and porcelain fillings with anaesthetic; @ \$1.50. \$166.50.

To 107 amalgam and porcelain fillings without anaesthetic @ \$1.00. \$107.00.

To 143 extractions with anaesthetic @ \$1.00. \$143.00.

To 43 extractions without anaesthetic @ \$0.50. \$21.50.

To total;-----\$438.00.

CERTIFIED CORRECT

J. A. Nelson M.D.

MEDICAL OFFICER NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY.

TERMS CASH

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

THOMAS ALEXANDER

PHYSICIAN AND DENTIST

210 LEE BUILDING

175 EAST BROADWAY

VANCOUVER, B. C.

September 1913

Sir:-

I herewith enclose triplicate copies, certified, of the account of Dr. E. Fraser Allen, Dentist, Vancouver, B. C., for Dental services at St. Paul's Indian School, Squamish Mission Indian Reservation, rendered to the pupils there according to the following schedule of fees, approved by the Department. Fillings of amalgam or porcelain with local anaesthetic \$1.50 each; without \$1.00. Extractions with local anaesthetic \$1.00 each; without 50¢ each.

Each pupil's teeth were carefully examined and defects received attention. A supply of tooth brushes, one for each child, and tooth powder, would contribute to oral cleanliness and the preservation of the teeth.

The children, their parents, the school staff and the medical officer hereby wish to express to the Department their appreciation of the favourable and generous consideration accorded their application for Dental work.

Your obedient

J. A. Allen

M. O. Vance

Charles C. Perry Esq.,
Indian Agent; Vancouver Agency,
16 Hastings Street East,
Vancouver, B. C.

Enclosures. Accts.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13

INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE



Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 1-193

ALSO

TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

Oct. 6, 1924.



R

Sir,—

I have the honour to transmit herewith Voucher No. 1012, attached to which is an account of Dr. E. Fraser Allen, dental specialist, Vancouver, B.C., for dental work performed amongst the pupils at the Squamish Mission Residential School, North Vancouver, in accordance with authority contained in Departmental letter No. 167-1-13, of July 28th last.

Attached to the report will be found a dental report of Dr. E. Fraser Allen, together with a covering letter of Dr. T. A. Wilson, Medical Officer, at Vancouver. It will be noted that Dr. Wilson has suggested that a supply of tooth brushes one for each child and tooth powder would contribute to oral cleanliness and the preservation of the teeth and I would inform you that the attention of Mother Superior of this Institution is being called to Dr. Wilson's observation.

Your obedient servant,

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

RECOMMENDED FOR PAYMENT

APPROVED,

Accountant



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

Drugs for St. Paul's Indian School
Vancouver Agency

DEPARTMENT Indian Affairs

LOCAL PURCHASE ABSTRACT OF TENDERS

Tenders called Jan 20 1925 by letter Due Jan 27 1925 Opened Feb 9 1925 by J. E. Ditchburn

ARTICLES

FIRMS ASKED TO QUOTE

REMARKS

Ant Insects

National Drug Co.
#107.72

J. A. Thompson
#109.09

Sale Tax

90

Total

#108.62

#109.09

UNDERLINE TENDER ACCEPTED AND SHOW TOTAL VALUE OF ORDER GIVEN EACH FIRM

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

I recommend that lowest tenders, as underlined, which have been accepted, be approved—
tenders marked with circle not satisfactory, for reasons given in remarks column.

Signed W. E. Ditchburn

Dept. of Indian Affairs

DATE Feb 9/25

City or town Victoria Province B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

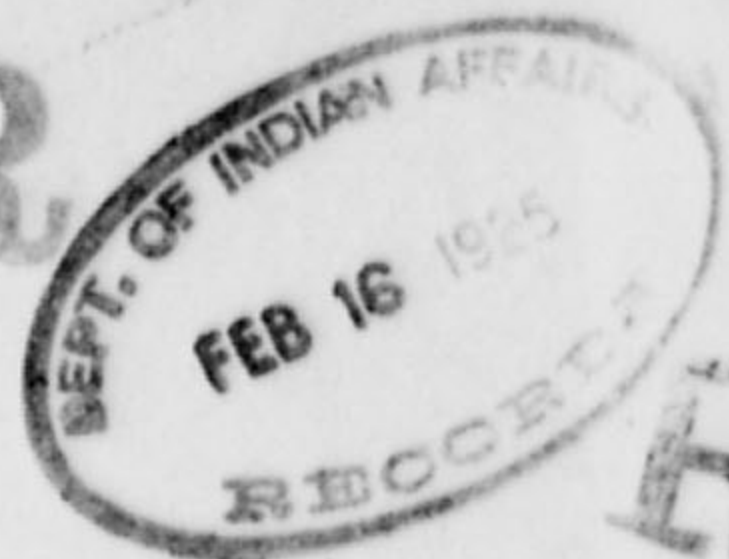
POOR COPY

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

167-1-13
R



IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 34/4481.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P.O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C. February 9th, 1925.

Re-Drugs for St. Paul's Indian School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Sir:-

I have the honor herewith to submit Abstract of Tender for drugs supplied by the National Drug & Chemical Company, Vancouver, B. C., for the use of the St. Paul's School, Vancouver Agency. This should be attached to the account for the same when received from Mr. Indian Agent Perry, Vancouver, B. C.

D.

Enclosure:-

Your obedient servant,

W. E. Ditchburn

W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B. C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1924-5.

Voucher No. 1253

Vote No. *John*
Vote

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

To *Vancouver* AGENCY. *Squamish B.C.*
Account #54,
Funes at Crei
National Drug & Chemical Co. of Canada Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL CO. OF CANADA LIMITED
WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

VANCOUVER, B. C. Feb. 13/25 192

TO Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa,
Rev. Sister Mary Ann
Principal - St. Pauls School
C. Box 2452,
Vancouver, B. C. Our own truck.

TOTAL

un
5988
I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

EXAMINED and
found correct.

J. W. Share

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

To National Drug & Chemical Co. of Canada Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Accounts Payable
Funds at Credit

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL CO. OF CANADA LIMITED
WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

VANCOUVER, B. C. Feb. 13/25 192

TO Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa,
Rev. Sister Mary Ann
Principal - St. Pauls School
P. O. Box 2452,
North Vancouver, B. C.

TERMS CONVEYANCE Our own truck.

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	VALUE CONTAINER	PRICE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
51/2					
1 gal	Turpentine			2 50	
3 "	Cod Liver Oil			6 40	
1 pint	Glycerine			55	
1 qt	Witch Hazel			90	
6 ozs	Campher			60	
10 lbs	Epsom Salts			70	
1 doz	Scotts Emuls. lge			10 50	
1 "	Waterbury's Plain			8 90	
1 "	Carnol			10 00	
200	Frosst 217			2 14	
200	Acetylsalicylic Tabs. grs. 5			50	
200	Blaud Laxative Pills			88	
1 doz	Musterole, sml			1 60	
1 "	Grip Fix			1 50	
100	Pill 163			52	
100	Rexall Gastric Tabs.			50	
12 lbs	Hosp. Cotton			7 20	
1 doz	Clin. Thermometers			1 00	
2 only	Thermos Qt. Bottle, 25			4 50	
3 doz	Gauze Bandages, 2 1/2 x 6 yds			3 15	
3 "	" 3 x 10 "			6 07	
1 "	HW. Bottle, #24			2 10	
1 "	Sulphur Soap, J&J			2 35	
24 only	Mustard Plasters, cloth			2 96	
3 yds	IR. Sheeting, double, 36"			3 00	
1 "	Oiled Silk			2 08	
1 doz	Lifebuoy Soap			1 00	
50 only	Corks, 1-6			1 20	
1 gal	Syr. White Pine			3 90	
2 "	Parrish Food			6 10	
1 doz	Painkiller 1/2 lb.			3 60	
1 lb	Tinct. Arnica			70	
1 gal	Listerine Sub.			2 75	
5 lbs	Rubbing Alcohol, 1 lbs			2 09	
1 "	Eye Ointment			40	
1 "	Blue Oint.			1 10	
1 doz	Sarsaparilla Comp.			3 63	
1 "	Analgesic Balm			1 15	
				107 72	
	Plus 5% Sales Tax on G.O.M. Goods \$17.95			90	
				108 62	

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Feb. 13, 1925. To drugs furnished to Squamish Mission #1
Residential School, at North Vancouver, B.C.,
as per detailed account attached,
requisitioned through Mr. Indian Commissioner
W.E. Ditchburn of Victoria.

Am 28/2/25
5988

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

EXAMINED and
found correct,

J. W. S. Hare

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Feb. 13, 1925. To drugs furnished to Squamish Mission #1
Residential School, at North Vancouver, B.C.,
as per detailed account attached,
requisitioned through Mr. Indian Commissioner
W. L. Ditchburn of Victoria.

unt 28/2/25
5988

\$108.62

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

EXAMINED and
found correct.
J. W. Shaw

[Signature]
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

31-167 -1-13

INDIAN OFFICE

At Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.,

Feb. 19, 1925.19

agf.

Sir:

I have the honour to transmit to you herewith Voucher No. 1253, attached to which is an account in favour of the National Drug & Chemical Co., of Vancouver, B.C., for drugs furnished to Squamish Mission Residential School, at North Vancouver, B.C., as per requisition forwarded to Mr. Indian Commissioner W.E. Ditchburn, of Victoria, B.C. I would recommend payment of this account.

Your obedient servant,

Schulte

C.C. Perry

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Sam Jones

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR COPY

Drug for Squamish School,
Vancouver Agency

DEPARTMENT Indian Affairs

LOCAL PURCHASE-ABSTRACT OF TENDERS

Tenders called Dec 22 1925 by letter Due Dec 29 1925 Opened Jan 2 1926 by H. Ditchburn

FIRMS ASKED TO QUOTE

ARTICLES

REMARKS

Messrs. J. A. Tupper

National Drugs Co.

Am't Invoice

\$84.07

85.35

Sales Tax

39

Total

\$84.07

\$85.74

UNDERLINE TENDER ACCEPTED AND SHOW TOTAL VALUE OF ORDER GIVEN EACH FIRM

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

I recommend that lowest tenders, as underlined, which have been accepted, be approved—
tenders marked with circle not satisfactory, for reasons given in remarks column.

Signed

Dept.

DATE

Jan 7/26

City or town

Victoria

Province B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

NO. 34/6416.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C. January 7, 1926.

R

Re-Drugs for Squamish Indian School,
Vancouver Agency.

EX-111

Sir: -

I have the honor herewith to submit Abstract of Tender for drugs purchased from Messrs. J. A. Tepoorten, Vancouver, B. C., for the use of the above mentioned School. This should be attached to the account for the same when received from Mr. Indian Agent Perry, Vancouver, B. C.

KD.

Enclosure: -

Your obedient servant,

W. E. Ditchburn

W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Voucher No. 1767

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

Vancouver AGENCY.

Squamish Band
Account #54,
Funds at Credit

To J.A.Tepoorten Ltd.,
308 Water St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Jan. 8, 1926. To drugs supplied to Squamish Indian Residential
School, as per attached account, during
the month of January.

EXAMINED and
found correct.
H. Loghlan

\$79.87

Jan 8-2-26

5901

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

EXAMINED and
found correct.

[Signature]

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

To J. A. TEPOORTEN, LIMITED Dr.

WHOLESALE DRUGS

PATENT MEDICINES AND SUNDRIES

(IN REFERRING TO THIS INVOICE, PLEASE GIVE INVOICE NUMBER)

INVOICE NO. 251

M Dept. of Indian Affairs.

DATE SHIPPED

Victoria, B.C.

SHIPPED VIA

TERMS

✓ 1	gal	Turpentine bulk	2.45	2.45
✓ 3	gal	Cod Liver Oil bulk	7.95	7.95
✓ 1	gal	White Pine Syrup bulk	4.00	4.00
✓ 1	qt	Castor Oil Italian bulk	.90	.90
✓ 1	qt	Coccillana Syrup Bulk	2.10	2.10
✓ 12	bot	Waterburys Comp. med.	9.00	9.00
✓ 12	bot	Carnol	8.50	8.50
✓ 12	bot	Scotts Emulsion sml.	5.25	5.25
✓ 1	pt	Glycerine bulk	.60	.60
✓ 1	qt	Witch Hazel bulk	1.00	1.00
✓ 1	gal	Parrish Chemical Food bulk	3.00	3.00
✓ 2	x	Clinical Thermometers	1.38	1.38
✓ 24	x	Plain Gauze Bandages 3 inch	4.41	4.41
✓ 3	yd	Rubber Sheetting Dom. Rubber Co. #4		
		Heavy double coated white @ 1.00 yd.		3.00
✓ 12		Rexalls Bed-Wetting Remedy	4.20	Transferred
✓ 6	tin	Mecca Ointment sml	1.15	1.15
✓ 6	tin	Carbolic Ointment	.75	.75
✓ 6	tin	Lanol Ointment (Madrucio	.75	.75
✓ 6	pkg	Putnams Corn Cure	1.07	1.07
✓ 6	pkg	Grippe Cure Grip Fix	1.58	1.58
✓ 600		Frossts Tablets #217	6.46	6.46
✓ 10	yd	Cheese Cloth	1.10	1.10
✓ 100		Blank Labels Asst. Mostly sml.	.25	.25
✓ 25		Blank Labels Marked "Poison"	.05	.05
✓ 24	x	Sml. Sulphur Candles or B & B sml.	2.20	2.20
✓ 12	box	Tooth Picks	.75	.75
✓ 12	ctn	Lifebuoy Soap 1 dz only	1.00	1.00
✓ 12	tubes	White Petrolatum Vaseline	1.75	1.75
✓ 12	tubes	Analgesic Balm Norwich	3.50	3.50
✓ 2	x	Eye Droppers	.06	.06
✓ 2	x	Ear Droppers	.06	.06
✓ 3	rolls	Adhesive Plaster 5" wide 2"	1.52	1.52
✓ 50	x	Assorted Corks	.50	.50
✓ 6	tubes	Ophthalmic Ointment med.	1.08	1.08
✓ 2	x	Enamelled Funnels (1 of 3" & 1 of 4")	.75	.75

79.87

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal Squamish Indian School
North Vancouver, B.C.

Shipped Prepaid freight to

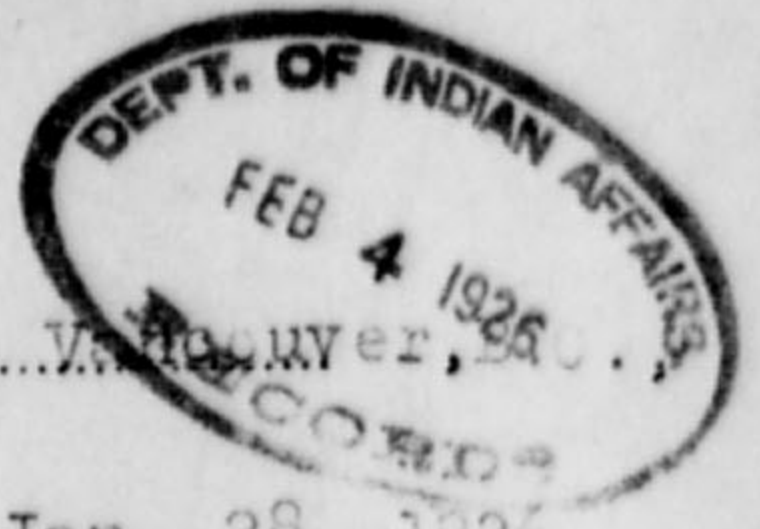
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13

INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE



VANCOUVER AGENCY, Vancouver, B.C.

Jan. 28, 1926. 19

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. 1-134A
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

R

Sir,—

I have the honour to transmit to you herewith Voucher No. 1767 attached to which is an account in favour of Messrs. J.A. Tepoorten Ltd., of Vancouver, B.C., for drugs supplied to the Squamish Indian Residential School, at North Vancouver, B.C., as per requisition forwarded to Mr. Indian Commissioner W.E. Ditchburn. I would recommend payment of this account.

Your obedient servant,

C.C. Perry,
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Drugs for Squamish School,
Vancouver Agency

DEPARTMENT

Indian Affairs
(62)

LOCAL PURCHASE-ABSTRACT OF TENDERS

Tenders called Jan 7 1927 by letter Due Jan 14 1927 by phone Opened Jan 25 1927 by H. E. Dickson

FIRMS ASKED TO QUOTE

ARTICLES

REMARKS

	National Drug Co.	J. A. [unclear]	
Ant. Invoices	\$107.55	\$113.87	
Sales Tax	66		
Total	<u>\$108.21</u>	<u>\$113.87</u>	

UNDERLINE TENDER ACCEPTED AND SHOW TOTAL VALUE OF ORDER GIVEN EACH FIRM

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

I recommend that lowest tenders, as underlined, which have been accepted, be approved—
tenders marked with circle not satisfactory, for reasons given in remarks column.

Signed

Dept. of

DATE

City or town

Province

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Drug for Squamish School,
Vancouver Agency

DEPARTMENT

Indian Affairs

LOCAL PURCHASE-ABSTRACT OF TENDERS

(62)

Tenders called Jan 7 1927 by letter Due Jan 14 1927 Opened Jan 25 1927 by H. E. Dickson

FIRMS ASKED TO QUOTE

ARTICLES

National Drug Co.

J. A. Tupper

REMARKS

Ant Invoice

\$107.55

\$113.87

Sales Tax

66

Total

\$108.21

\$113.87

UNDERLINE TENDER ACCEPTED AND SHOW TOTAL VALUE OF ORDER GIVEN EACH FIRM

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

I recommend that lowest tenders, as underlined, which have been accepted, be approved—
tenders marked with circle not satisfactory for reasons given in remarks column.

Signed

Dept. of

DATE

Jan 25/27

City or town

Indian Affairs
Victoria Province

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 34/8559.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., January 25, 1927.

Sir:-

Re-Drugs for Squamish Indian School,
Vancouver Agency.

I have the honor herewith to submit Abstract of Tender No. 62, from Book No. 4, for drugs for the above mentioned School, purchased from the National Drug & Chemical Co., Vancouver, B. C. This should be attached to the account for the same when received from Mr. Indian Agent Perry, Winch Building, Vancouver, B. C.

RD.

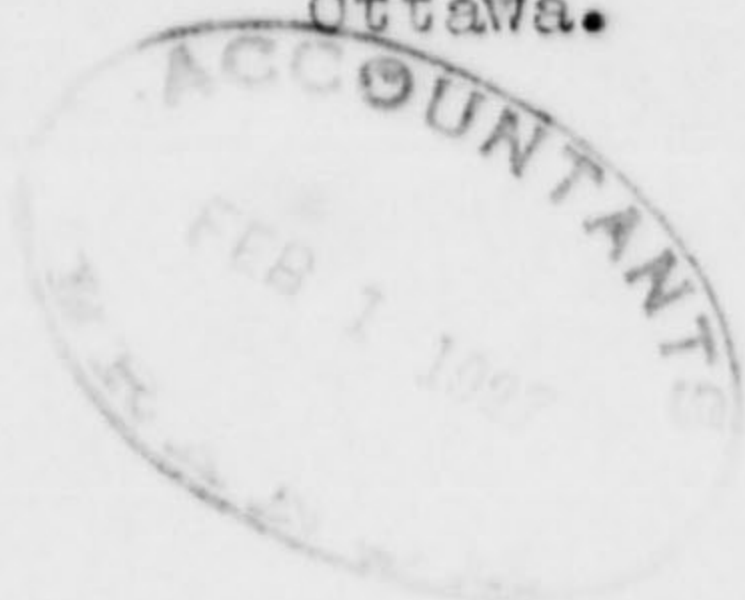
Enclosure:-

Your obedient servant,

W. E. Ditchburn.

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL COMPANY

OF CANADA, LIMITED

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

SALESMAN _____ NO. _____ Vancouver, B. C. Jan. 28/27 192

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, Ont.
To- Rev. Principal, Indian School
North Vancouver, B. C.

TERMS _____

CONVEYANCE _____

REQ. NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	VALUE CONTAINER	PRICE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
	51/17					
	1 gal	Turpentine			2 30	
	5 "	Cod Liver Oil			12 50	
	2 lbs	Mustard			1 20	
	2 "	Moth Balls			24	
	1 gal	Syr. Cocillano Co. (2 whrs)			9 40	
	1 doz	Waterburys Cod Liver Oil Comp			8 22	
	1 "	Carnol			8 57	
	1 "	Scotts Emuls, 1ge			10 29	
	1 "	Mesca Oint, 1ge.			4 50	
	1 "	Grip Fix			1 50	
	600	Frosst 217			6 60	
	2/3 doz	Capsolin			1 93	
	1 doz	Clinical Thermometer			75	
	4 only	Double Rubber Sheeting 1 yd			4 00	
	1 doz	B. J. Corn Plasters			2 80	
	2 "	S&J. Sulphur Candles, sml			2 32	
	1 "	Lifebuoy Soap			1 00	
	1 "	Adh. Plaster 2 x 10 yds			1 80	
	1 only	HW. Bottle, "24			1 25	
	2 doz	Bellad. Plasters			3 15	
	1/3 "	Universal Eye Shades			28	
	1 "	Sulphur Soap			1 00	
	1 only	Ptn. Syringe, 43			1 10	
	1 doz	Extra Tubes for above			20	
	2 gals	Parrish Chem. Food			6 00	
	1 doz	Lanol Oint.			1 50	
	1 "	Carbolic Oint. 1/2 lbs.			3 60	
	1 gal	Rubbing Alcohol			1 15	
	1 "	Peroxide			1 50	
	1 doz	Seidlitz Pdrs. 6s			1 30	
	1 lb	Tr. Iodine, colourless			85	
	1 "	Churchilles Iodine			2 20	
	1 "	Liq. Ac. Carbolic			50	
	2/3 doz	Dom. C. B. Q.			1 17	

Plus 5% Sales Tax on G.O.M. \$13.15

106 67 ✓

66 ✓

107 33 ✓

~~These preparations are supplied by the National Drug and Chemical Company of Canada, Limited~~
Delivered by our truck

\$107.33 ✓

JMS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

164-1-13

Voucher No. 2322.

Vote No. *sch vote*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

To National Drug & Chemical Co. of Canada Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C. Vancouver AGENCY.

Squamish Band,
Account No. 54
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Jan. 28, 1927. To drugs supplied the Rev. Principal, Indian School, North Vancouver, B.C., as per attached account. Said supplies being supplied by Indian Commissioner Ditchburn.

107.33

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form II

EXAMINED and
correct.
J. W. Shore

[Signature]
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

October 5, 1927.

Dear Dr. Baker:

With reference to earlier correspondence, I should be grateful if you would arrange to perform the dental services required at the present time by the pupils of the Coqualeetza and Squamish Indian Residential Schools. The fees allowed by this Department are at the rate of 25 cents for each extraction and \$1.00 for each amalgam filling. More expensive fillings are not authorized. In the case of temporary teeth only extractions can be allowed. The work should be performed at the school. All material, equipment and transportation expenses should be supplied by yourself.

If you accept this proposal, please inform me and communicate with the principals of the schools and ascertain when it will be convenient for you to undertake the work. The principals in question and their addresses are as follows: Rev. G. H. Raley, Principal, Coqualeetza Indian Residential School, Sardis, B.C., and Rev. Sister Mary Amy, Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C. When I receive your answering communication, I shall inform the principals and local Indian agents and request them to assist you in every possible way.

When the work has been finished at a school, please prepare, in duplicate, a list giving the name of pupil receiving dental attention, and the number of fillings and extractions performed for each. The list for Coqualeetza School should be certified by the principal, who will forward it to the Department for payment, while the list for the Squamish School should be certified by the principal and handed to the local Indian agent.

Yours very truly,

Duncan C. Scott

Deputy Superintendent General.

Dr. A. R. Baker,
407 Hastings St. W.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

--- COPY ---

(Original on # 153-0-13.)

Ottawa, October 19, 1927.

Sir:

I have been directed to acknowledge receipt of your telegram of the 17th instant, informing the Department that you are prepared to undertake the dental work at the Coqualeetza and Squamish Indian Residential Schools, and that you have communicated with the Principals by long distance phone to arrange a suitable time to begin the work. We are informing Rev. C. H. Raley and Rev. Sister Mary Amy, the Principals, accordingly, also the terms under which you will undertake the work. The Principals are being requested to give you every assistance they can.

When the work has been finished, you should, as requested, prepare, in duplicate, lists giving the names of the pupils receiving dental attention and the number of fillings and extractions performed for each. The list of the pupils treated at the Coqualeetza School should be handed to Rev. Mr. Raley, and the list of pupils treated at the Squamish School should be handed to Rev. Sister Mary Amy, with your accounts, in duplicate, for the amounts due.

It is understood that only the dental work absolutely necessary is to be performed at each school.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Dr. A. R. Baker,
407 Hastings St. W.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Poor Copy

Ottawa, October 19, 1927.

Madam:

The Department has arranged with Dr. A. R. Baker, 407 Hastings St. W., Vancouver, B.C., to perform the dental services required at the present time by the pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School. We are informed by Dr. Baker that he has communicated with you by long distance 'phone to that effect. The work is to be performed at the school. The fees allowed are at the rate of 25 cents for each extraction and \$1.00 for each amalgam filling. More expensive fillings are not authorized. In the case of temporary teeth only extractions can be allowed. Only the dental work absolutely necessary is to be carried out. All material, equipment and transportation expenses are to be furnished by Dr. Baker. He will arrange his visit at a time convenient to you to have the work carried out, and I have to request that you will see that he is given every assistance possible.

Dr. Baker has been informed that when the dental work has been completed to your satisfaction, he should prepare, in duplicate, a list giving the name of pupil receiving dental attention and the number of fillings and extractions performed for each. This list you should certify and hand to Mr. Agent Perry to attach to a proper voucher form and forward to the Department for payment.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLean

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

RECEIVED
Ottawa, October 19, 1927.

Sir:

I beg to inform you that the Department has arranged with Dr. A. R. Baker, 407 Hastings St. W., Vancouver, to perform the dental work absolutely required at the present time for the pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School. I enclose herewith a copy of a letter addressed to the Principal setting forth the terms under which Dr. Baker will do the work. It should be carried out at a time considered opportune by the Principal.

Dr. Baker will prepare a list, in duplicate, giving the name of each pupil receiving attention and the number of fillings and extractions performed in each case. When you receive this list, which should be certified by the Principal that the work has been satisfactorily performed, you should prepare a voucher, in duplicate, for the amount due Dr. Baker at the rates of payment stated in the copy of the letter to the Principal, certify same and send to the Department for payment.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

EMO.
asw.
C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
206 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

206 Winch Building,
Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.

October 26, 1927.

Sir:

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of Departmental letter dated October 19th, No. 167-1-13, containing information respecting the arrangements made by the Department with Dr. A. R. Baker, of Vancouver, to perform the dental services required at the present time for the pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School, together with a copy of Departmental letter addressed to Reverend Sister Mary Amy, Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School.

In reply I beg to say the instructions contained therein will be carefully followed.

Your obedient servant

(C.C. Perry)
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1927-28.

Voucher No. 2770.

Vote No. *School Vote*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

The Standard Bank, Vancouver, B.C.
Per Dr. A. R. Baker,
To 407 Hastings St. W.,
Vancouver, B.C.

AGENCY

Squamish Band
Account No. 54
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Nov. 1927. To dental services rendered pupils of the Squamish
Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.,
as per attached account, 449.75

Authority contained in Departmental letter
No. 167-1-13., dated October 19th. 1927.

per Nov. 26/27.
4141
\$449.75

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

EXAMINED and
found correct

J. W. Shore

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

GIRLS

1.	Evelyn Paul	12 Fillings	1.00	12.00
2.	Valentina Cortez	6 Fillings 1 Extract.	1.00 .25	6.00 .25
3.	Myrtle Rodriguez	8 Fillings	1.00	8.00
4.	Irene Baker	10 "	"	10.00
5.	Lillian Thomas	5 " 4 Extract.	"	5.00 1.00
6.	Violet Williams	8 Fillings	1.00	8.00
7.	Hilda Thomas	5 "	"	5.00
8.	Virginia Charlie	8 " 3 Extract.	" .25	8.00 .75
9.	Rose Patrick	3 Fillings	1.00	3.00
10.	Doreen Thomas	10 Fillings	1.00	10.00
11.	Virginia Point	11 Fillings 1 Extract.	1.00 .25	11.00 .25
12.	Annie Point	2 Fillings 1 Extract	1.00 .25	2.00 .25
13.	Margaret Antone	8 Fillings 1 Extract.	1.00 .25	8.00 .25
14.	Matilda Moody	9 Fillings	1.00	9.00
15.	Florence John	2 " 11 Extract.	1.00 .25	2.00 2.75
16.	Agnes Atkins	9 Fillings 5 Extract.	1.00 .25	9.00 1.25
17.	Teresa Peter	4 Fillings 1 Extract:	1.00 .25	4.00 .25
18.	Matilda Michael	9 Fillings 2 Rextraet.	1.00 .25	9.00 .50
19.	Marjorie Miranda	3 Fillings 1 Extract.	1.00 .25	3.00 .25
20.	Lizzie McNeil	8 Fillings 1 Extract.	1.00 .25	8.00 .25

360.75

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

21.	Frances Lock	4 Fillings	1.00	4.00
		8 Extract:	.25	2.00
22.	Florence Thomas	9 Fillings	1.00	9.00
23.	Ruth Williams	2 "	"	2.00
		9 Extract.	.25	2.25
24.	Sadie Gonzales	4 Fillings	1.00	4.00
		8 Extract.	.25	2.00
25.	Hazel Paul	6 Fillings	1.00	6.00
		13 Extract.	.25	3.25
26.	Laura Band	1 Fillings	1.00	1.00
27.	Carrie Gonzales	1 Fillings	1.00	1.00
28.	Thelma Rivers	3 Billings	1.00	3.00
		1 Extract.	.25	.25
29.	Emily Rivers	2 Fillings	1.00	2.00
		3 Extract.	.25	.75
30.	Gertrude Estachants	2 Fillings	1.00	2.00
31.	May Newman	13 Fillings	1.00	13.00
		4 Extract.	.25	1.00
32.	Marjorie Corkhill	3 Extract.	.25	.75
33.	Geraldine Newman	2 Fillings	1.00	2.00
		8 Extract.	.25	2.00
34.	Lauretta Williams	8 Fillings	1.00	8.00
		1 Extract.	.25	.25
35.	Eleanor Bio	1 Filling	1.00	1.00
		6 Extract	.25	1.50
36.	Dorothy Mahoney	4 Fillings	1.00	4.00
		11 Extract.	.25	2.75
			TOTAL	<u>\$449.75</u> ✓

Certified Correct:-

Sister M. Amy, Principal (sgd)
 Make cheque payable to:-
 Standard Bank, Vancouver
 A. R. Baker (sgd)

JWS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

PR-COPY

November 8/1927

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. OTTAWA. ONTARIO

7

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Dr A.R. Baker, 407, Hastings Street W. Vancouver B.C.

Dental Services rendered to:-
Squamish Indian Residential School
North Vancouver B.C.
Rev: Sister Mary Amy, Principal

Refer to Order 153-0-13

BOYS

1. Harry Newman	9 Fillings at 1.00	9.00
	9 Extract. .25	2.25
2. Clifford Paul	11 Fillings 1.00	11.00
	1 Extract .25	.25
3. Johnnie Victor	9 Fillings 1.00	9.00
4. Leonard Rodrigley	5 Fillings 1.00	5.00
5. Manuel Guerreso	10 Fillings 1.00	10.00
6. Lawrence Jack	6 Fillings 1.00	6.00
7. Pascoe Cortes	7 Fillings 1.00	7.00
8. Joseph Nap	10 " "	10.00
9. Ralph Atkins	7 " "	7.00
10. Ernest George	8 " "	8.00
11. Howard Williams	10 " "	10.00
12. Jimmie Mack	5 " "	5.00
13. William Thomas	6 " "	6.00
14. Fred August	10 " "	10.00
	1 Extract. .25	.25
15. Bert Ellishank	12 Fillings 1.00	12.00
16. Raymond Mahanee	4 " 1.00	4.00
	4 Extractions.25	1.00

127.75-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

17.	Ralph Band	6 Fillings 4 Extract.	1.00 .25	6.00 1.00
18.	David Look	6 Fillings 9 Extract.	1.00 .25	6.00 2.25
19.	Herman Look	4 Fillings 8 Extract.	1.00 .25	4.00 2.00
20.	Eddie Corkhill	7 Fillings 6 Extract.	1.00 .25	7.00 1.50
21.	Joe Antone	4 Fillings 8 Extract.	1.00 .25	4.00 2.00
22.	Teddie Gordon	5 Fillings 6 Extract.	5.00 .25	5.00 1.50
23.	Freddie Corkhill	6 Fillings 8 Extract.	1.00 .25	6.00 2.00
24.	Reginald Dominic	4 Fillings 9 Extract.	1.00 .25	4.00 2.25
25.	Domingo Gonzales	2 Fillings 11 Extract	1.00 2.75	2.00 2.75
26.	Lewis George	4 Fillings 10 Extract.	1.00 .25	4.00 2.50
27.	Marshall Bio	5 Fillings 8 Extract.	1.00 .25	5.00 2.00
28.	Arnold	2 Fillings 10 Extract.	1.00 .25	2.00 2.50
29.	Daniel Rivers	3 Fillings 5 Extract.	1.00 .25	3.00 1.25
30.	Ernest Rivers	2 Fillings 9 Extract.	1.00 .25	2.00 2.25
31.	Edward Williams	6 Extract.	.25	1.50

221.00

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

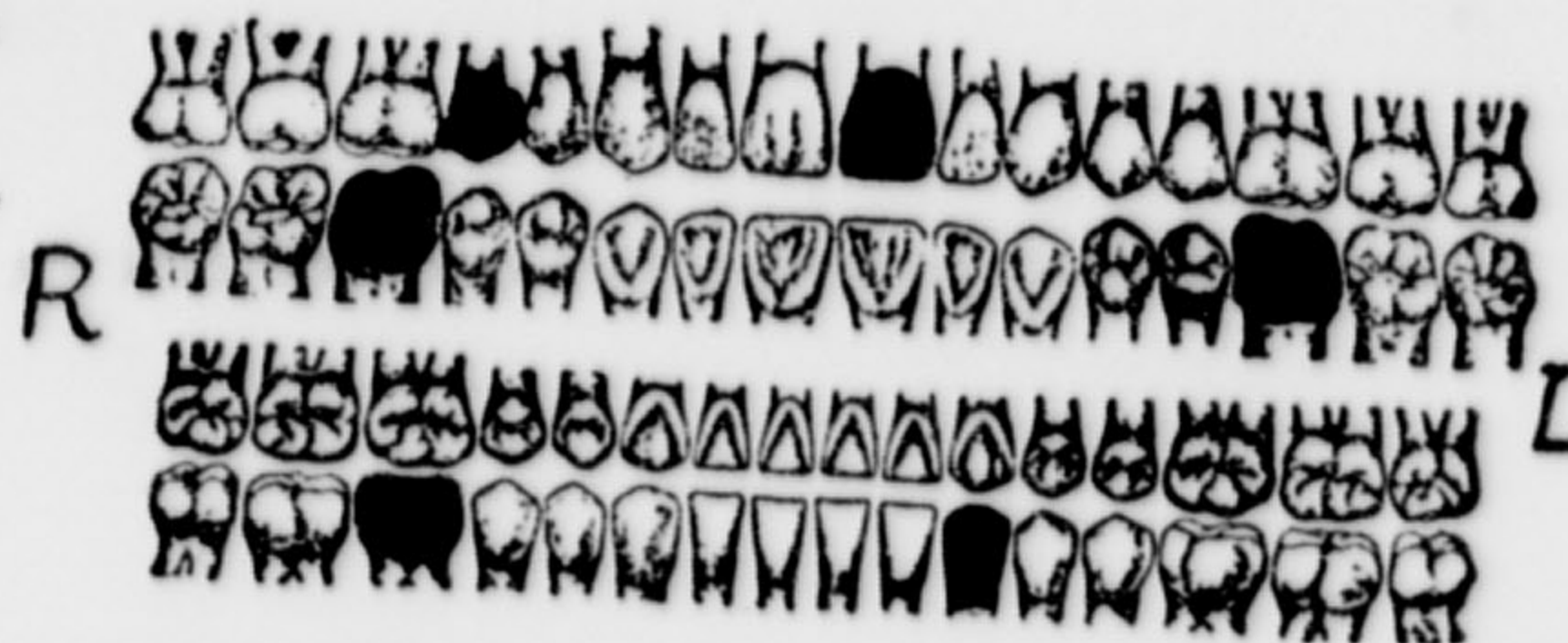
M. *Lawrence Jack* (Sample)
Address *Indian School.* Phone.....
North Vancouver.

Estimated Cost

\$.....

Extra Work

\$.....



6. Fillings

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

A. R. BAKER, D.D.S.

A. M. O. BAKER, D.M.D.

DENTISTS

PHONE SEV. 2229

407 HASTINGS STREET, W.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

Nov. 9th, 1927

Mr J.D. Mc Lean
Indian Department. Ottawa.

Dear Sir;

Your letter of Oct. 19th received File No. 153-0-13,
and your instructions have been carried out regarding the
Squamish residential school at North Vancouver, B.C.

Only the necessary work on these children has been
performed, and a chart of each child's mouth with the fillings
marked has been left with the Principal the Rev. Sister Mary
Amy, and you will find sample of same attached.

The bill has been duly certified by the Principal
and forwarded to Mr Perry, Indian Agent, Winch Building, Van-
couver B.C.

Yours Truly
A. R. BAKER.

AR Baker



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



415 Winch Building,
Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.

November 18, 1927.

Sir:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of Departmental letter 167-1-13, dated October 19th., with instructions regarding certain dental work to be performed by Dr. A. R. Baker of Vancouver at Squamish Indian Residential School.

In reply I beg to say that the work has been done by Dr. Baker, whose account duly certified by the Reverend Principal is sent herewith attached to Voucher No. 2770, and which I would recommend be paid.

Accompanying the Voucher please also find a letter dated the 9th. inst. addressed to Mr. J. D. McLean, together with a dental chart card mentioned therein.

It will be noted at the foot of Dr. Baker's account that the doctor wishes the amount of the Voucher sent to the Standard Bank, Vancouver.

Your obedient servant,

(C.C. Perry)
INDIAN AGENT.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Library and Archives Canada / Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

167-1-13

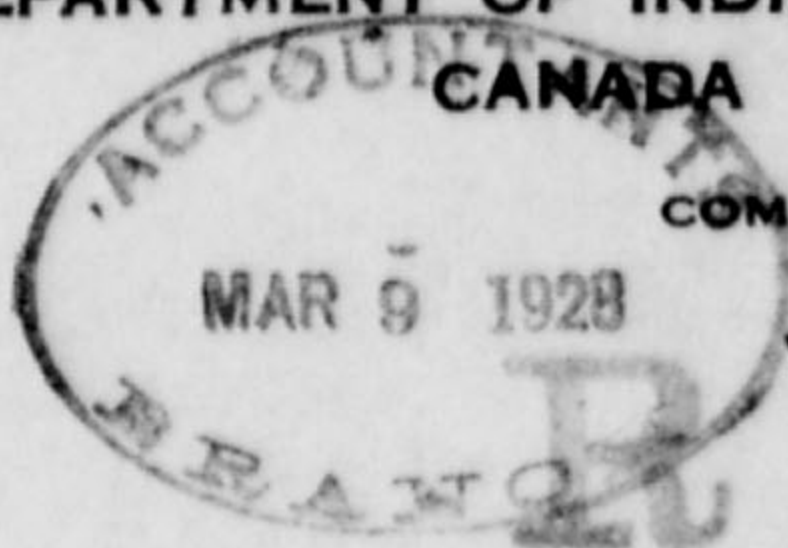


DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 34/11073.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., March 3, 1928.

[Handwritten signature]

Dear Sir:- Re-Drugs for Squamish Residential School.
Vancouver Agency.

I have the honor to herewith submit Abstract of tender No. 63, from Book No. 5, for drugs purchased from the National Drug & Chemical Co. of Vancouver, B.C. for the use of the above mentioned Indian School in the Vancouver Agency. This should be attached to the account for the same when received from Mr. Indian Agent Perry, Vancouver, B.C.

AVH.

Your Obedient Servant,

[Handwritten signature: W.E. Ditchburn]

W.E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Enclosure:-

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1927-28.

NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL COMPANY

OF CANADA, LIMITED

Voucher No. 3040

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

VANCOUVER, B. C.

Mar. 16/28

192

SALESMAN

NO.

SOLD TO

Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, Ont.
Principal - Indian School
North Vancouver, B. C.

CONVEYANCE our own truck

REQ. NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	VALUE CONTAINER	PRICE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
		51/4				
	1 lb	Linseed Meal			2 13	
	1 gal	Lysol Sub.			1 05	
	1 "	Castor Oil			1 68	
	1 "	Turpentine			1 65	
	5 "	Cod Liver Oil			14 00	
	2 lbs	Epsom Salts			15	
	1 "	Olive Oil			30	
	24 "	Yellow Petrolatum, 1 lbs.			5 50	
	1 "	Glycerine			50	
	1 doz	Insect Powder, 1/2 lb. boxes			1 80	
	1 doz	Mecca Oint. 2/			2 25	
	200 x	Gastric Alkaline Tabs.	Rx. 12		2 00	
	500 x	Incontinence Tabs.	" 19		1 80	will mail on arrival
	100 x	Worm Powders	" 20		3 25	
	100 x	Pot. Chlor. Tabs. grs. 5	" 24		20	
	1 doz	Thermofuge, 1/2 lbs.			36	
	8 lbs	Hosp. Cotton			3 68	
	3 doz	Gauze Bandages, 2 1/2 x 10 yds			4 50	
	50 yds	Cheese Cloth			5 00	
	1 doz	Adh. Plaster, 2 1/2 x 10 yds			94	
	1 gross	Safety Pins, asst			60	
	2 doz	Oint. Tins, Myers, 2 oz			70	
	1 "	Eye Droppers			06	
	1 "	Camel Hair Pencils			15	
	1 only	HW. Bottles, 2 qt			1 00	
	2 "	Tin Funnel, 1 pt			60	
	1 "	Glass " 8 oz			45	
	1 pair	Scissors 6"			1 00	
	1 "	Dressing Forceps 6"			60	
	3 only	Clinical Thermometers, 1 min			2 00	
	1 "	Medicine Glass			10	
	1 doz	Lifebuoy Soap			1 00	
	1 "	Bellad. Plasters			1 58	
	1 lb	Tr. Iodine, 10% Alc.			1 10	
	100 x	Rx. Labels			15	
	1 gal	Parrish Chem. Food			3 15	
	1 "	Rubbing Alcohol			1 00	
	1 "	Adult Cough Mixture	Rx. #1		3 75	
	1 lb	Cough Fever "	" 3		1 00	
	100 x	Dover Pdr. Tabs.	" 4		56	
	1 gal	Cod Liver Oil Emuls.	" 6		5 00	
	100 x	Diarrhoea, Children, Tabs.	" 10		1 00	
	500 x	Blaud Laxative	" 7		85	
	10 lbs	Soda Phos.	" 16		3 20	
	500 x	Aspirin Co. Tabl.	" 17B		1 50	
	300 x	Alkaline Antisept. "	" 25		90	
	1 doz	Sulphur Oint. 2 oz.	" 30		90	
	1 "	Carbolate Vaseline 2%, 4 oz.	" 31		90	
	1 "	Ammon. Mercury Oint. 1 oz.	" 33		60	
	1 "	Yellow Ox. " 1% 1 oz.	" 35A		1 00	
	1 "	Atropine Oint. 1% 1/2 oz.	" 35B		2 00	
	1 "	Colorless Iodine " 5% 1/2 oz.	" 36		50	
	1 "	White Liniment	" 41		1 00	
	1 lb	Tr. Ginger	" 44		1 35	
	1 "	Peroxide			30	
	3 oz.	Camphorated Oil			20	
	8 "	Burn Dressing			25	Will mail on arrival

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 80-15, part 1)

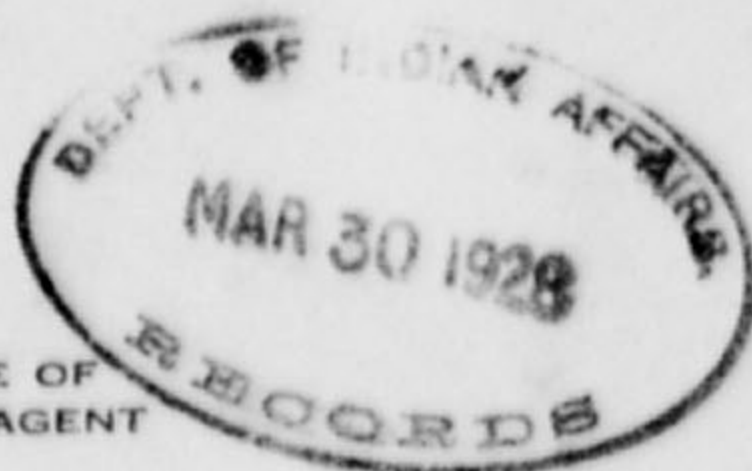
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



415 Winch Building,
Vancouver Agency, Vancouver, B.C.,

March 24, 1928.

1/110
Asst
Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Voucher No. 3040, attached to which is an account of National Drug and Chemical Co. of Canada Ltd., Vancouver, B.C., for drugs, etc. supplied to Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, at the order of the Commissioner for British Columbia.

I would recommend payment of the same.

Your obedient servant,

C.C. Perry

(C.C. Perry)
Indian Agent.

Sebs
Jan 1928

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher No. 3139.

Vote No. *sch Vole*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER AGENCY

Dr. A. R. Baker,
To 407 Hastings St. W.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band,
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

Folio

April 16th 1928

Indian girl (Boarding Scholar)
Squamish Indian School.

In Account with A. R. Baker D.D. I.

Terms

Attention: Rev. Sister Mary Amy
407 Hasting St. West
(Vancouver B.C.)

2	Fillings.	@ \$1.00	\$2.00.
8	Extractions.	@ 25¢	\$2.00.
			\$4.00.

APPROVED

Certified Correct.

Dept. of Indian Affairs

EXAMINED and
found correct.

\$4.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher No. 3139.

Vote No. sch 10

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER AGENCY

Dr. A. R. Baker,
To 407 Hastings St. W.
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band,
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

May 1928. To dental work for pupil of the Squamish Indian
Residential School, at North Vancouver, B.C.,
as per attached account, 4.00

EXAMINED
found correct.

23-5-28.

985

\$4.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Letter No. *167-1-13*

Office of the *Vancouver* Indian Agency,

Vancouver, B.C. May 3 1928.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 3139

amounting to \$ 4.00 in favour

Dr. A. R. Baker, Vancouver, B.C.

for Dental work, pupil of Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. *167-1-13* dated *Oct 19 1927*

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

*Am. T.
See next under*

Ottawa, May 22nd, 1928.

Sir:

I have to acknowledge receipt of your voucher No. 3139, dated the 3rd instant, in favour of Dr. A. R. Baker, Vancouver, to the amount of \$4, for dental work for the pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School. In reply I beg to say that a cheque will be sent Dr. Baker in due course.

In this connection I have to request that before any dental work is undertaken you should first report the matter to the Department and receive the necessary authority, unless in the case that dental attention is urgently required. I would point out that in our letter of October 19th, 1927, authorizing the employment of Dr. Baker, he was to perform the dental work required at that time only, and it was not intended as standing authority to engage his services when future work was required.

Your obedient servant,

T. R. L. MacInnes
T. R. L. MacInnes,
Acting Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

C. C. Perry
C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13

~~76-167~~

Copy on 76-167

January 21st, 1929.

Dear Sir,

ELI

I have your letter of the 7th instant, with report of Dr. T.A. Wilson for the month of December last. I note that he recommends the removal of the tonsils of six of the children attending the Squamish School, and that these six, and one other, require dental attention.

Please instruct Dr. Wilson to remove the tonsils of the six children referred to. You should also make appointments for the seven children to visit Dr. F.E. King, Birks Bldg., Vancouver, to have the necessary dental work done. The Department will pay Dr. King at the same rates as paid for similar services in the past.

Yours very truly,

J.D. McLean
J.D. McLean

Assistant Deputy and Secretary

C.C. Perry
C.C. Perry, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
415 Birch Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher No. 3749.

Vote No.

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

VANCOUVER

AGENCY

To The City of Vancouver,
Smallpox Hospital,
City Hall,
Vancouver, B.C.

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.,
Funds at Credit

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

March 1929.

To treatment of two pupils of the Squamish Indian
Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C. in the
Vancouver City's Hospital for Smallpox, as per
attached accounts,

225.00

Howard Williams, from Feb. 12 to Mar. 6, 1929 - 110.00
Ambulance hire, 5.00

Irene Baker, from Feb. 13 to Mar. 5, 1929 - 100.00
Ambulance service, 10.00

\$225.00

\$225.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver, B. C. March 25th, 1929.

Indian Agent,

Vancouver, B. C.

Dr. To **CITY OF VANCOUVER**

SMALLPOX HOSPITAL.

To treatment of Howard Williams, from St. Paul's
School, North Vancouver, in the City's Hospital
for Smallpox, from 12th February to 6th March 1929 -

22 days @ \$5.00

110.00

Ambulance Hire

5.00

\$ 115.00

APPROVED

Dept. of Indian Affairs

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Vancouver, B. C. March 25th, 1929.

Indian Agent,

Vancouver, B. C.

Dr. To **CITY OF VANCOUVER**

SMALLPOX HOSPITAL.

To treatment of Irene Baker, from St. Paul's
School, North Vancouver, in the City's Hospital for
Smallpox, from 13th February to 5th March, 1929 -

20 days @ \$5.00

100.00

Ambulance Service

10.00

\$ 110.00

E. H. Stow
Deputy Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1928-29.

Voucher No. 3749.

Vote No. *sch*

GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA
Department of Indian Affairs, British Columbia

To *The City of Vancouver,
Health Department,
City Hall,
Vancouver, B.C.*

VANCOUVER AGENCY

Squamish Band.
Account No. 54.
Funds at Credit.

DATE

DETAIL

AMOUNT

March 1929. To fumigation of rooms and sterilization of bedding,
etc., in connection with smallpox cases at the
Squamish Indian Residential School, at North
Vancouver, B.C., as per attached account, 10.00

serv 6/4/29
8231
8228.5
= 235.

EXAMINED and
found correct

\$10.00

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Form No. 11

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Vancouver, B. C. March 25th, 1929.

Indian Agent,

Vancouver, B. C.

Dr. To

CITY OF VANCOUVER

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

To Fumigation of rooms and Sterilization of
bedding, etc. in connection with smallpox cases
in St. Paul's School, North Vancouver

\$10.00

APPROVED

E. L. Storer

M. S.
Dept. of Indian Affairs

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE
INDIAN AGENT



VANCOUVER AGENCY.

415 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C., March 28, 1929.

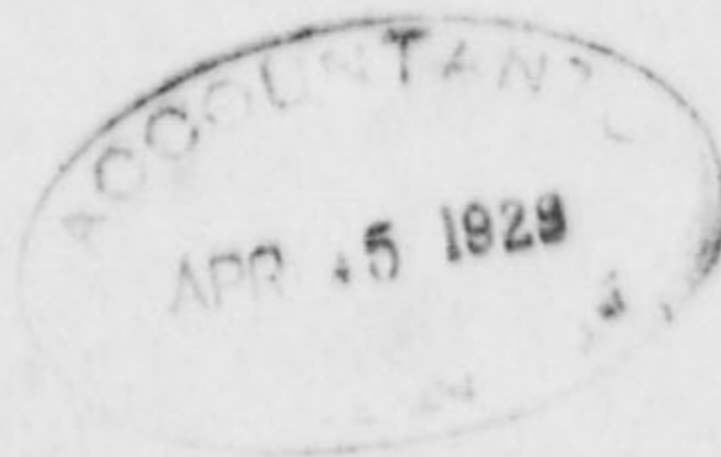
Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Vouchers Nos. 3748 and 3749, attached to which are accounts of the Corporation of the City of Vancouver for hospitalization of two Indian smallpox cases isolated at the instance of Dr. Wilson and myself from the Squamish Indian Residential School; and for the necessary fumigation of the rooms, etc., used by these patients as pupils of the School where the malady was discovered. I would recommend payment from Squamish Band Fund Account No. 54.

Your obedient servant,

(C. C. Perry)
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher No. 3989

Vote No. *Sal*

NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL COMPANY
OF CANADA, LIMITED
WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

B.C. DRUGS LIMITED

Vancouver, B.C. July, 19th, 1929

192

SOLD TO Dept. of Indian Affairs,
Rev. Principal Sechelt Indian School
Sechelt, B.C.

TERMS

CONVEYANCE

REQ. NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	VALUE CONTAINER	PRICE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
		#3881-2				
	5	gal RX #5			14.85	
	1000	RX #7			4.80	
	100	RX #13 1/2 gr.			.25	
	300	RX #21			.75	
	200	RX #23A			2.44	
	300	RX #24			.40	
	3	lb RX #29			2.25	
	2	lb RX #31			.65	
	3	lb RX #41			.90	
	10	lb RX #43			6.46	
	2	lb RX #44			1.00	
	2	lb Hydrogen Peroxide			.60	
	5	gal Lysol J.Tin.			9.95	
	2	gal Castor Oil			4.80	
	1	lb Tr. Iodine Strong 10%			2.10	
	10	lb Absorb. Cotton. S&M #75			3.80	
	1-1/2	doz. Rolle Bandage 36" 1-1/2			19.80	
	2	doz Pkt Safety pins.			1.20	
	200	X Labels RX			.50	
	2	yd Oiled Silk BB			4.95	
	6	X Clin Thermometers 1 min.			3.00	
	3	cakes Castike Soap Conde lge.			.45	
	1/2	gal Methyl Hydrate			.90	
	1	gal Formaldehyde			2.70	
		2% Sales Tax on G.O.M. 7.30			.14	
					\$89.04	
		Invoices to the Principal.				
		Prepaid Freight as per attached-----			95	
						\$89.99

Sechelt Residential School
Rev. J. McElroy
Principal

Indian Agent

Form No. 11

J. W. Shore

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

August 1929. To drugs, etc. supplied for use at the Sechelt
Indian Residential School, as per attached
account and freight receipt,

\$89. 99

Goods, as per attached account, - \$89.04

Freight, Vancouver to Sechelt, as per
attached receipt, - .95

\$89.99

\$89. 99

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed
and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each
item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FISCAL YEAR 1929-30.

Voucher No. 3908

Vote No.

NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL COMPANY

OF CANADA, LIMITED

B. C. DRUGS LIMITED

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS

VANCOUVER, B. C.

July 15/29

192

SALESMAN

No.

SOLD TO

Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, Ont.

Rev. Principal - Squamish Indian Boarding School
North Vancouver, B. C.

TERMS

CONVEYANCE our own truck

REQ. NO.	QUANTITY	3719-21	DESCRIPTION	VALUE CONTAINER	PRICE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
	5 gal	Rx. #5				14 85	
	5 "	" 6				23 75	
	200 x	" 7				96	
	200 x	" 15				40	
	500 x	" 17 B				1 50	
	200 x	" 21				60	
	200 x	" 26				1 02	
	12 tubes	" 29				2 80	
	12 tins	" 30				1 80	
	12 "	" 31				1 00	
	10 "	" 36				1 50	
	12 bots.	" 41				3 25	
	2 "	Glycerine, 4 qt.				40	
	2 "	Hydrogen Peroxide, 4 pt.				25	
	1 gal	Formalin				2 70	
	5 lbs	Perman. of Potash				1 15	
	1 doz	Mustard Plasters				70	
	5 lbs	Epsom Salts,				35	
	1 pt.	Tr. Iodine, 2 1/2%				1 00	
2 pkts.	6 extra	Sterile Gauze, 5 yds.				1 08	
	3 doz	Bandages 18" rolls				21 60	
	1 bolt	Cheesecloth, 100 yds				7 50	
	1 roll	Adh. Plaster, 2"				54	
	2 only	Hot W. Bottles, 2 qt				2 00	
	2 "	Medicine Glasses, grad.				17	
	2 "	Thermometers, clin. 1 min.				1 00	
	6 yds	Rubber Sheeting #4, heavy, dble. white				6 00	
	2 pint	Listerine, (1/6 doz. lge)				1 60	
	200 x	Tabs. La Grippe (7/12 doz. C.B.Q.)				88	
	3 whrs	Carnol				12 75	
	12 cakes	Lifebuy Soap				85	
	6 rolls	Absorbent Cotton				2 40	
	6 qts	Waterbury Compound, (5 xxx 1 lbs. 1 x gal)				9 52	
		Plus Sales tax 2% on G.O.M. \$31.15				62	
						128.49	\$128.49

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

August 1929. To drugs, etc. supplied for use at the Squamish
Indian Residential School, at North Vancouver,
B. C., as per attached account,

128.49

Serv 20-8-29.
2713
128.49
89.99
218.48

128.49

I hereby certify that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that all expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

Form No. 11

J. W. Shore

Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

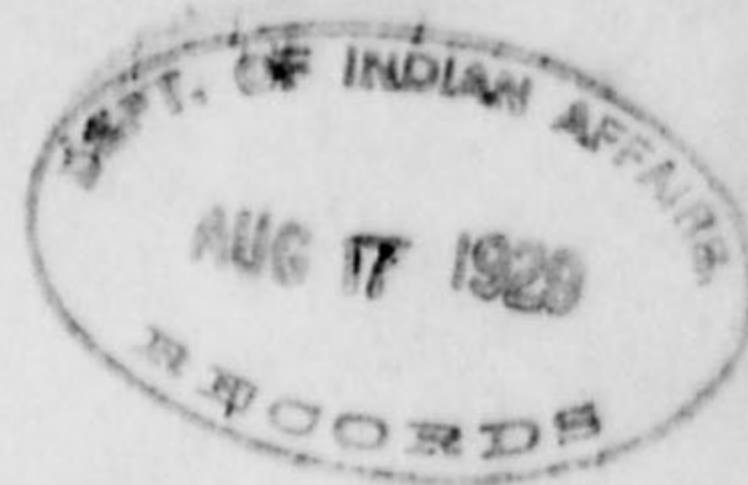
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13



R



Letter No. 1/101

Office of the VANCOUVER Indian Agency,

[Signature]
Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 10, 1929.

Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. 3988 and 3989,

amounting to \$128.49 and 89.99, in favour

Messrs. B. C. Drugs Ltd.,
of Vancouver, B.C.

drugs, etc. supplied for use at the Squamish Indian
for Residential School and the Sechelt Indian Residential
School during July 1929.

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

[Signature]
Commissioner for British Columbia

Letter No. dated

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
Indian Agent.

[Signature]
The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Form No. 101.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency.....Vancouver.....Residential School or Band.....Squamish.....
Number of Indians or pupils.....(If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
School, the number so served should also be given.....)
Date.....June 14 1930.....Date of last Requisition.....July 3 1929.....

SAMPLE REQUISITION

SAMPLE REQUISITION					
ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED
1			Hot Water bottles	4
1			Funnel glass	2
1			Thermometers clinical 1 minute	6
0			Medicine glasses graduated	2
0			Paper bags 1 lbs.	2
			Lifebuy Soap	12
			Rubber Sheets	6
			Listerine	1 lbs. 2
			La Gripe Cure	tablet 200
			Garnol	qts. 6
			Waterbury Compound	" 6
			Blue Ointment	" 2
			Cod Liver Tablets McCoy's	500
			<i>Sister Mary Amy</i>	
			<i>Principal</i>	

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

To be submitted in quadruplicate

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Form No. 133



Agency Vancouver Residential School or Band Squamish
Number of Indians or pupils (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
School, the number so served should also be given.)
Date June 14 1930 Date of last Requisition July 3 1929

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
		1	Cough Mixture Adults, A	Gals.	3
		2	" " " B	"	"
		4	Cold Tablet	Gals.	5
		5	Cod Liver Oil		
		6	Cod Liver Oil Emulsion Hypophosphites	Gals.	5
		7	Pill or Tablet Bland Laxative		
		8	Iron Tonic	Gals.	1
		13	Milk of Magnesia	Gals.	1
		15	A. S. S. C. Pill or Tablet		
50		14	Fever Headache Grains Aspirin Tablet		
75		19	Aspirin Tablet Compound		
		21	Sore Mouth or Sore Throat		
50		40	Carbolized Vaseline 2%	tin	1
		42	For Locom.		
		45	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment	small tub.	12
		53	Resorcin Liniment	Gals.	1
		54	Thermofuge or Antipallogentine	tin	1
Thor			Acid Boracic	Lbs.	1
1 lbs.			Glycerine	1 lbs.	1
1 lbs.			Hydrogen Peroxide	"	1
1 lbs.			Oil Castor	"	1
1 "			Toothache Drops	vials	1 doz.
			Lincture of Iodine colorless	of 1	1 pt.
			Borogass	tin	6 doz.
20			"	3 in.	6 "
			Adhesive Plaster	speci	2
			Camellia Hair Brush	doz.	1

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver Residential School or Band Squamish
Number of Indians or pupils..... (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
School, the number so served should also be given.....)
Date June 18 1930 Date of last Requisition July 3 1929

SAMPLE REQUISITION

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		PREScription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED
1			Hot water bottles	4
1			Bureau glass	2
1			Thermometers clinical 1 minute	6
0			Medicine glasses graduated	2
0			Paper bags 1 lbs.	2
			Lifebury Soap	12
			Rubber discs	6
			Astoria	1 lb.
			La. Orland Case	200
			Garnet	6
			Lifebury Compound	6
			<i>Anthon here. Dr 2</i>	
			<i>Sister Mary Amy Principal</i>	
			<i>H.S.</i>	

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

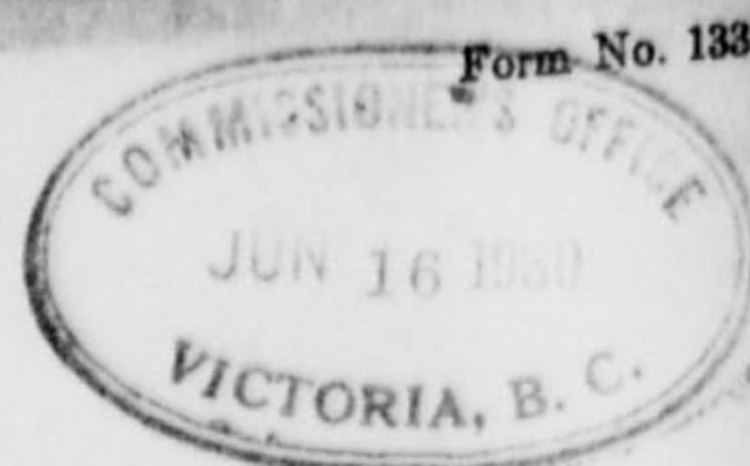
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Form No. 133



Agency Vancouver Residential School or Band Squamish
 Number of Indians or pupils (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given)
 Date June 14 1930 Date of last Requisition July 3 1929

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
0		1	Cough Mixture Adults - A	5 lbs.	1
0		2	" " " B	" "	"
0		3	Cold Tablet		500
0		5	Cod Liver Oil	gals.	5
0		6	Cod Liver Oil Emulsion Hypophosphites	gals.	5
0		7	Pill or Tablet Bland Laxative		500
0		8	Iron Tonic	gals.	1
0		13	Milk of Magnesia	gals.	1
50		15	A.B.S. & C. Pill or Tablet		500
75		18	Fever, Headache, Grippe, Aspirin Tablet		400
0		19	Aspirin Tablet Compound		300
50		31	Sore Mouth or Sore Throat		1000
0		40	Carbolized Vaseline 2 %	5 lb. tin	1
0		42	For Eczema	5 lb. tin	1
0		45	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment	small tub.	12
0		51	Special Liniment	gals.	1
Ther		54	Thermofuge or Antichlorestine	tin	1
1 lbs.			Acid Boracic	lbs.	5
1 lbs.			Glycerine	1 lbs. bot.	3
1 lbs.			Hydrogen Peroxide	"	5
1 "			Oil Castor	"	2
0			Toothache Drops	vial	1 doz.
0			Tincture of Iodine colorless	oz.	1 pt.
24			Bandages	2 in.	5 doz.
0			"	3 in.	0 "
0			Adhesive Plaster	spool	2
0			Camel's Hair Brushes	doz.	1

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



Deftore
Ches

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT
VANCOUVER AGENCY
318 WINCH BUILDING
VANCOUVER, B.C.



June 19, 1930.

R

Sir:

I beg to transmit herewith Requisition for Drugs signed by Reverend Sister Mary Amy, Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School at North Vancouver, B.C. I would respectfully recommend that the articles asked for be supplied.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,



Fred J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball)
Indian Agent.

Encl.
/AC

The Assistant Deputy and Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



File No. 167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
Ottawa,
CANADA

June 28th., 1930.

Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on repayment
and send by... **freight** prepaid the supplies mentioned in
the attached list. The supplies are intended for the use
of Indians of the **Indian Residential School**
..... **Vancouver** Agency, and
should be addressed to..... **Sister Mary Amy,**
..... **Principal,**
..... **Squamish Indian Residential Sch.**
..... **North Vancouver,**
..... **B.C.**

Payment will be made by this Department on
receipt of your account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

F.H. Paget
Chief Accountant and Purchasing Agent.

The Officer-in-Charge, Medical Stores,
Department of Pensions and National Health,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

C O P Y

Original on: 11-167

July 17th, 1930.

Dear Madam,

The Department has engaged a nurse with university training in public health for duty in the Vancouver Agency, and it is expected that she will begin her work about August 1st, 1930. In the course of her duties she will visit your school, and it is desired to recommend her to your courtesy. The purpose of her visits will be to confer with you and the person in charge of the health of the pupils on matters which relate to their welfare. It is not expected that she will be able to offer many useful suggestions on her first visit, but with your kind co-operation she should prove of great assistance to you after she has gained experience. The nurse who has received this appointment has been in the employ of the Department before and has our fullest confidence in respect to qualifications, tact, and good judgment. It is hoped that you will receive great benefit from her services.

Yours very truly,

A.S. Williams,
Acting Deputy Superintendent General

Reverend Sister Mary Amy,
Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

VOUCHER

PENSIONS

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Sheet No. 2.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Voucher No. X.106/5589.

DATE 7-7-30.

Requisition No. 232.

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	26-30 DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT	
					30	19
4	Hot Water Bottles.	4	doz.	12.55	4	19
2	Funnels Glass 3".	2	doz.	1.52		25
6	Thermometers Clinical 1 minute.	6	gro.	40.00	1	67
2	Medicine Glasses Graduated.	2	gro.	4.75		07
1,000	Paper Bags $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	1 M.	M.	.56		56
12 cakes	Lifbuoy Soap.	12 cakes	C.	6.40		77
12 yards	Rubber Sheetting D/C.	11 yds.	yd.	.74	8	14
2 lbs.	Ammon. Mercury Ointment.	2 lbs.	lb.	.30		60
	Bottle 2 lb.	1	ea.	.09		09
	Tin $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	1	ea.	.14		14
					54	65
	10% Handling Charges				5	47
	Packing Cases, etc.				2	00
					62	12
				Freight Charges	17	30
					79	42

EXAMINED and
found correct.

Assembled by

J.D.

Checked by

R.F.

Packed by

C.L.

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. of P. & N.H.

Per

C. J. Morris

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

PENSIONS

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Sheet No. 1.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Voucher No. X.105/5089.

DATE 7-7-30.

Requisition No. 232.

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO

Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

DUPLICATE

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	26-30 DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Cough Mixture Adults A.	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	lb.	.14	70
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Cough Mixture Adults B.	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	lb.	.22	1 10
500	C. C. T. Coryza.	8 C.	M.	.95	76
5 gallons	Cod Liver Oil.	5 gals.	gal.	1.65	9 25
5 gallons	Cod Liver Oil Emulsion & Hypophos.	5 gals.	gal.	1.68	8 40
500	C. C. T. Blood Tonic Laxative.	5 C.	M.	.48	24
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Iron Tonic.	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	lb.	.10	50
1 gallon	Milk of Magnesia.	1 gal.	gal.	.85	85
500	C. C. T. A.B.S. & C.	1 M.	M.	.39	39
500	C. T. Aspirin Grs. 5.	8 C.	M.	.75	60
300	C. T. A.P.C.	1 M.	M.	1.30	1 30
1,000	C. T. Pot. Chlorate Grs. 5.	1 M.	M.	.40	40
5 lbs.	Carbolized Vaseline 2%.	5 lbs.	lb.	.11	55
5 lbs.	Ihles Paste.	5 lbs.	lb.	.21	1 05
12 tubes	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment 2%.	12 tubes	doz.	.63	83
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Special Liniment - Methyl Sal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	lb.	.58	2 90
5 lbs.	Cataplasma Kaolin.	5 lbs.	lb.	.22	1 10
5 lbs.	Acid Boracic.	5 lbs.	lb.	.08	40
5 lbs.	Glycerine.	5 lbs.	lb.	.16	80
5 lbs.	Hydrogen Peroxide.	5 lbs.	lb.	.10	50
2 lbs.	Castor Oil.	2 lbs.	lb.	.18	36
1 doz. vials	Toothache Drops.	1 dozen	gro.	5.00	42
1 lb.	Tr. Iodine Mild.	1 lb.	lb.	.25	25
6 dozen	Bandages Gauze 2".	6 dozen	gro.	3.14	1 57
6 dozen	Bandages Gauze 3".	6 dozen	gro.	4.33	2 17
2 spools	Adhesive Plaster 2".	2 spools	doz.	3.80	
1 dozen	Camel's Hair Brushes.	1 dozen	doz.	.16	36

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES
PENSIONS
JUL 4 1930
DEPT. OF P. & N. H.
2-7-30.

Sheet No. 2.

DATE 2-7-30.

Voucher No.

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 532.

SHIPPED TO

Sister Mary Ann,
Principal,
Dumfries Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
4	Hot Water Bottles.	✓ 4			
2	Funnels Glass 3".	✓ 2			
6	Thermometers Clinical 1 minute.	✓ 6			
2	Medicine Glasses Graduated.	✓ 2			
1,000	Paper Bags 1 lb.	✓ 1 m			
12 cakes	Lifeguard Soap.	✓ 12 cakes			
12 yards	Rubber Sheeting D/C.	✓ 11 yds			
2 lbs.	Mercur. Mercury Ointment.	✓ 2 lbs			
	Bottle 2 lb	✓ 1			
	Tin 1/2 gal	✓ 1			

DELIVERY SLIP

Assembled by J.D.

Checked by C.D.

Packed by C.K.

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. of P. & N.H.

Per Sister Mary Ann
Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6463, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES

1930

Sheet No. 1.

DATE

Voucher No.

Requisition No. 232.

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO

Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA

Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
1/2 gallon	Cough Mixture Adults A.	✓ 5lb			
1/2 gallon	Cough Mixture Adults B.	✓ 5			
500	C. C. T. Cough.	✓ 8c			
5 gallons	Cod Liver Oil.	✓ 5gal			
5 gallons	Cod Liver Oil Emulsion & Hypophos.	✓ 5			
500	C. C. T. Blood Tonic Laxative.	✓ 5c			
1/2 gallon	Iron Tonic.	✓ 5lb			
1 gallon	Milk of Magnesia.	✓ 10			
500	C. C. T. A.P.S. & C.	✓ 1m			
500	C. T. Aspirin Grs. S.	✓ 8c			
300	C. T. A.P.C.	✓ 1m			
1,000	C. T. Pot. Chlorate Grs. S.	✓ 1m			
5 lbs.	Carbolized Vaseline B.	✓ 5lb			
5 lbs.	Ibles Paste.	✓ 5lb			
12 tubes	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment B.	✓ 12 tubes			
1/2 gallon	Special Liniment - Methyl Sal.	✓ 5lb			
5 lbs.	Contemplation Kaolin.	✓ 5			
5 lbs.	Acid Boracic.	✓ 5			
5 lbs.	Glycerine.	✓ 5			
5 lbs.	Hydrogen Peroxide.	✓ 5			
5 lbs.	Castor Oil.	✓ 2			
1 doz. vials	Toothache Drops.	✓ 1doz			
1 lb.	Tr. Iodine Mild.	✓ 1lb			
6 dozen	Bandages Gauze 2".	✓ 6doz			
6 dozen	Bandages Gauze 3".	✓ 6			
2 apocis	Adhesive Plaster B.	✓ 2 apocis			
1 dozen	Camel's Hair Brushes.	✓ 1doz			

DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
AUG 25 1930
RECORDS

DELIVERY SLIP

VANCOUVER INDIAN OFFICE
AUG 12 1930

Assembled by

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. of P. & N.H.

Checked by

Per Sister Mary Amy
Principal

Packed by

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13
BANK RECEIPT No.

Amt. \$4⁶⁷ chq

Date

19

Entered Journal No.

Folio

Dept. Receipt No.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

PLICATE

VOUCHER

FOR
SERVICES RENDERED OR MATERIAL SUPPLIED
THE DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH
BY

Name Receiver General for Canada,
Address c/o Dept. Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

INST. X-105
INV. 415
S.O. 221
VOTE 38926
ACCT. 38926
CHEQUE 38926

DATE	DETAILS	AMOUNT	TOTAL
Nov.13, 1930	Refunding overpaid freight charges on Voucher X105/5589 shown on Department of Pensions and National Health Invoice #7 dated July 1930 representing shipment to - Sister Mary Amy, North Vancouver, B.C. Freight Charged - \$17.30 Correct Charge - 12.63 Difference -		\$4.67

I hereby certify that this claim arises on account of (Service performed for) the Department and that (Materials supplied to) charges are fair and just.

CLAIM APPROVED

HEAD OF BRANCH.

P & N.H. 36 15M-4-30 Req 40

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DUPLICATE, FOR DEPARTMENT.

No. 1941

Bank of Montreal,

\$ 4.07

Ottawa, Nov. 17th 1930.

RECEIVED from Dept. Penn. & Health

on account Indian Bands

the sum of 4.07 Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit
with this Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Ent'd.

Pro. Manager.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

No. 1941

ORIGINAL, FOR THE DEPOSITOR.

Bank of Montreal,

\$ 4.67

Ottawa, Nov. 17th 1930.

RECEIVED from Dept. Pens. & Health

on account Indian Funds,

the sum of Four.....67.100 Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit
with this Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Encl.

Pro. Manager.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ER-COPY

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND	Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED
0	No. 1	Cough Mixture -A. Adults	1 gal.
0	NO. 2	Cough Mixture -B.	1 gal.
0	No. 3	Cough and fever Mixture	1 gal.
0	No. 43	For acute inflammation of eye	1 bottle
0	No. 49	Eye water Tablet	1 bottle
		Medical Supplies	
		Olive Oil	1 gal.
		Vermine Powder	2 lbs.
		Bottles 2 & 4 ounces	1 gross
		" 8 "	1 "
		" 16	1 pack.
		Labels	1 pack.
		Tins 1/2 & 2 ounces	2 doz.
		Corks assorted	1 gross



APPROVED:-
Indian Agent.

APPROVED: - Indian Agent

COMMISSIONER OF THE
NOV 24 1930
VICTORIA, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

To be submitted in quadruplicate

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver Residential School or Band Squamish
Number of Indians or pupils (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential School, the number so served should also be given)
Date Nov. 19th. 1930 Date of last Requisition June 16th. 1930

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

Duplicate

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
0		No. 1	Cough Mixture -A. Adults	1/2 gal.	
0		NO. 2	Cough Mixture -B.	1/2 gal.	
0		No. 3	Cough and fever Mixture	1/2 gal.	
0		No. 48	For acute inflammation of eye	1 bottle	
0		No. 49	Eye water Tablet	1 bottle	
			Medical Supplies		
			Olive Oil <i>local</i>	1 gal.	
			Vermine Powder	2 lbs.	
			Bottles 2 & 4 ounces	1 gross <i>each</i>	
			" 8 "	1/4 "	
			" 16	1 pack.	
			Labels	1 pack.	
			Tins 1/2 & 2 ounces	2 doz.	
			Corks assorted	1 gross	

ORDERED
DEC -3 1930
Date *AB*

J. L. Stas

VANCOUVER INDIAN OFFICE
NOV 25 1930

APPROVED:-
Indian Agent.

COMMISSIONER
NOV 25 1930
VICTORIA, B. C.

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Sister Mary Ann
Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



169-1-13
R

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



Vancouver Indian Agency,
Vancouver, B.C.,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
November 25, 1930.

[Handwritten signature]
/881.

Dear Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition for drugs received at this office from the Principal of the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C. I would recommend that the same be supplied.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosure:-

[Handwritten signature: Fred J. C. Ball]

HM.

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 167-1-13
Ottawa, December 3rd, 1930.

Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on repayment
and send by **freight** prepaid the supplies mentioned in
the attached list. The supplies are intended for the use
of Indians of the **Squamish Indian Residential School**
Vancouver Agency, and
should be addressed to **Sister Mary Amy,**
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Payment will be made by this Department on
receipt of your account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

F.H. Paget
Chief Accountant and Purchasing Agent.

The Officer-in-Charge, Medical Stores,
Department of Pensions and National Health,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIES

ORIGINAL, FOR THE DEPOSITOR.

No. 3591

Bank of Montreal,

\$1.47

Ottawa. Dec. 10th. 1930.

RECEIVED from Department
on account Indian Funds
the sum of One 47/100 Dollars.
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit
with this Bank.

Signed in Triplicate,

Pro. Manager.

Ent'd.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DUPLICATE, FOR DEPARTMENT.

No. 3391

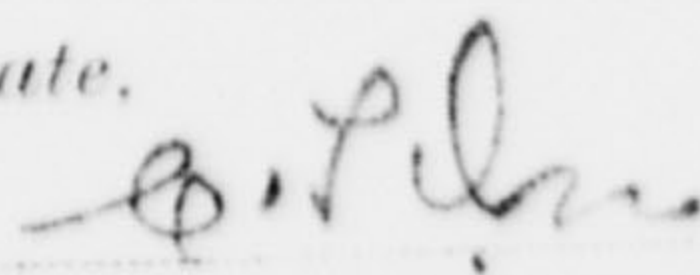
Bank of Montreal,

\$ 1.47

Ottawa, Dec. 10th. 1930.

RECEIVED from Department
on account Indian Funds
the sum of 00 47/100 Dollars,
which amount will appear at the RECEIVER GENERAL'S credit
with this Bank.

Signed in Triplicate.



Pro. Manager.

Ent'd.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

TRIPLICATE

VOUCHER

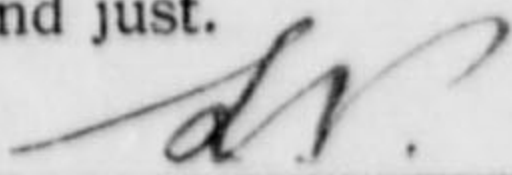
FOR
SERVICES RENDERED OR MATERIAL SUPPLIED
THE DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH
BY

Name Receiver GeneralAddress a/c Dept. Indian Affairs,Ottawa, Ont.

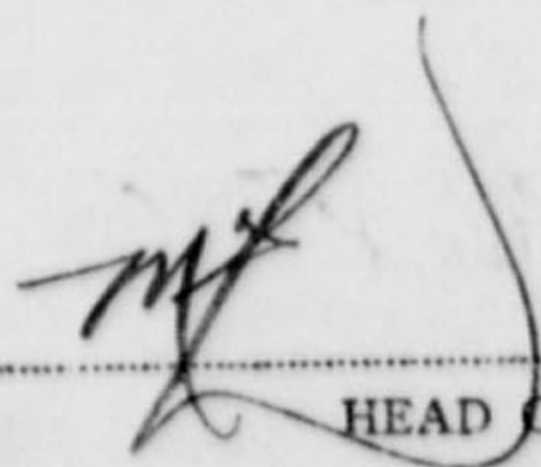
INST. X-105
INV.
S.O. 415
VOTE 221
ACCT.
CHEQUE 46304

DATE	DETAILS	AMOUNT	TOTAL
Dec.4/1930.	Refunding overpaid freight charges on Voucher X105/5589, shown on Dept. Pensions and National Health Inv.#7. dated July representing shipment to- Sister Mary Ami, Principal, Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.		
	Freight Charged \$17.30		
	Refunded Nov. <u>4.67</u>		
		12.63	
	Corrected charge		
	made by Rly.Coy. <u>11.16</u>		
	Difference -		\$1.47

I hereby certify that this claim arises on account of (Service performed for) the Department and that (Materials supplied to) charges are fair and just.



CLAIM APPROVED



HEAD OF BRANCH.

P & N.H. 36 15M-4-30 Req 40

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

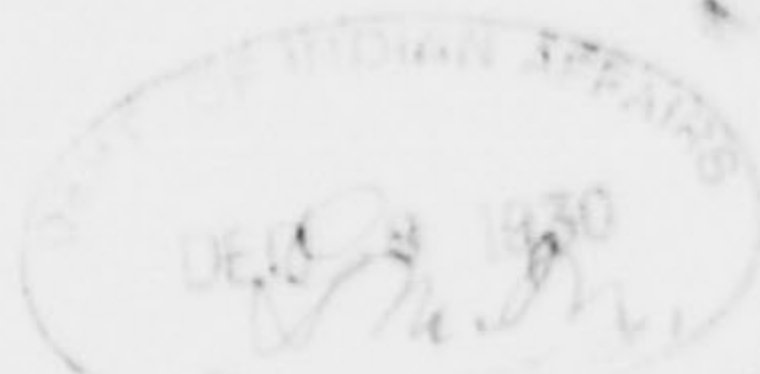
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

167-1-13

BANK RECEIPT No.

Amt. \$1⁴⁷ chq



Date _____ 19

Entered Journal No. _____ Folio _____

Acad

Dept. Receipt No. _____

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Form T.N. 2.

Vancouver

October 20-1930

TO F.J.C. Ball, Esq.
INDIAN AGENT
Vancouver

SIR:

I recommend that a dentist
of Reserve, be supplied
with visit the Squamish Residential School

My reason for making this recommendation is many of the children over 50% have cavities in their
permanent teeth which require attention.

H. E. Perry
TRAVELLING NURSE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Miss Gerry also reports 30 children
requiring dental attention (extractions
and fillings).

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Form T.N. 2.

Vancouver

October 20th. 1930

TO F.J.C. Hall, Esq.
INDIAN AGENT

Vancouver

SIR:

I recommend that Tillie Moody and Olive Gerkill
David Locke
of Squamish Residential School Reserve, be supplied
with have their eyes tested

My reason for making this recommendation is

Vision seems defective

H. E. Perry
TRAVELLING NURSE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13
Date October 20, 1930

AGENCY

Vancouver

Following Indians

Squamish Residential School
(Reserve or School)

should be examined and treated by Doctor Dr. Wilson

NAME	TO BE TREATED FOR:
Irene Baker	Possible Goitre
Margaret Antone	" "
Georgie Dominie	Slightly swollen glands,
Lenora George	" " "
Lillian Baker	" " "
Gertie Ettershank	General health.
Eddie Corkill	" "
Donald Moody	" " frequent rise in tem.
Joseph Thomas	Thin
Rudolph Baker	General health.
William Thomas	" " "
Carrie Winnifred Gonsolas	Tonsils ?
Sadie Gonsolas	Tonsils ?
Olive Corkill	Tonsils ? ?
Winnifred Paul	Tonsils ? ?
Gertie Gonsolas	Tonsils ?
Mable Johnston	Tonsils ? ?
Mary Ann Baker	Tonsils ?

Signed

H. E. Perry

Travelling Nurse
Department of Indian Affairs

FORM No. 108

Page 1

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Date October 20-1930

AGENCY Vancouver

1 following Indians at Squamish Residential
(Reserve or School)

should be examined and treated by Doctor Dr. Wilson

NAME	TO BE TREATED FOR:
<u>Dorothy Nehanie</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Hazel Paul</u>	<u>Tonsils?</u>
<u>Lilly Thomas</u>	<u>XXXXXXXX Tonsils?</u>
<u>Mildred Paul</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Louisa Baker</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Arnold Baker Nehanie</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Harvey Gonselas</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Norman Louis</u>	<u>Tonsil ?</u>
<u>Harvey Charlie</u>	<u>Tonsil ?</u>
<u>Evert Johnston</u>	<u>Tonsil ?</u>
<u>Roy Nehannie</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Eddie Nehanee</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Joseph Thomas</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Jimmie Johnston</u>	<u>Tonsils ? ?</u>
<u>Freddie Corkill</u>	<u>Tonsils .?</u>
<u>Herman Locke</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Raymond Nehanne</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>
<u>Clarence Morgan</u>	<u>Tonsils ?</u>

Donald Mordie

Tonsils?

Signed.....

Travelling Nurse
Department of Indian Affairs

FORM No. 108

Pegitt

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Date **October 20-1930**

AGENCY **Vancouver**

The following Indians at... **Squamish Residential School**
(Reserve or School)

should be examined and treated by Doctor..... **Wilson.**

[illegible]

Signed.

Travelling Nurse
Department of Indian Affairs

FORM No. 108

Page 111

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No.

Voucher No. X.105/6139.

Requisition No. 529.

DATE 5-12-30

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO

Sister Mary Amy,
Principal Squamish Indian Residential
School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	26-30 DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
		5 lbs.	lb.	.14	70
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Cough Mixture Adults A.	5 lbs.	lb.	.23	1 15
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Cough Mixture Adults B.	5 lbs.	lb.	.10	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon	Cough & Fever Mixture Babies.	50	C.	2.35	1 17
50 capsules	Silvol.	5 C.	M.	.51	26
500	Eye Water Tablets.	1 gal.	gal.	1.35	1 35
1 gallon	Olive Oil - Salad.	5 lbs.	lb.	.05	28
5 lbs.	Vermin Powder.	3 dozen	gro.	2.33	58
$\frac{1}{4}$ gross	Bottles Prescription 2 oz.	3 dozen	gro.	3.18	79
$\frac{1}{4}$ gross	Bottles Prescription 4 oz.	3 dozen	gro.	4.15	1 04
$\frac{1}{4}$ gross	Bottles Prescription 8 oz.	3 dozen	gro.	5.71	1 43
3 dozen	Bottles Prescription 16 oz.	3 dozen	gro.	1.20	30
3 dozen	Tins Ointment $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	3 dozen	gro.	1.96	49
3 dozen	Tins Ointment 2 oz.	1 gross	gro.	.13	13
1 gross	Corks Assorted.	1	ea.	.15	15
	10 lb. tin.				10 32
					1 03
					1 00
					12 35
					5 83
					18 18

Assembled by W. T. D.

Checked by C. W. C.

Packed by C. L.

P & N.H. 60 4M-7-30 Req 171

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. P & N.H.

Per.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



File No. 167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Confidential

Ottawa, February 1st., 1931.

Dear Sir,-

I inclose triplicate of account for drugs shipped to **Squamish Indian Residential School**, ~~XXXXXX~~ by the Department of Pensions and National Health, on which the transportation charges have been prepaid.

Payment of this account has been made and the triplicate copy should be placed on file in your office for future reference.

If there are any shortages, they should be reported. Kindly do not show invoice to anyone not immediately concerned.

Yours truly,

F.H. Paget
Chief Accountant and Purchasing Agent.

F.J.C. Ball Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

February 18-31

Mission #1 RESERVE . Squamish Residential SCHOOL
 Vancouver Agency AGENT . Sister Mary Amy. TEACHER

NAME	AGE	PEDIC.	SKIN	GR. LIDS	TEETH	TON- SILS	VAC.	REMARKS
Marjorie Williams	12	(?)	-	-	4cavities	-	yes	-
Olive Corkill	8	-	-	-	6yr.poor	XX	-	-
Lena Baker	6	sick	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgina Dominic	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard Williams	16	-	-	-	3cavities	-	-	-
Jimmy Mac	15	-	-	-	1cavity	-	-	-
William Thomas	13	-	-	-	42-	(?)	-	(Living at home)
Raymond Nahanee	13	-	-	-	-	X	-	-
David Locke	12	-	sores	-	-	-	-	General health(?)
Herman Locke	12	-	-	-	2cavities	XX	-	cross eyed
Freddie Corkill	13	nits	-	-	poor	XX	-	-
Domingo Gonzolas	10	/	/	-	-	-	yes	General health(?)
Johnny Antona	10	-	-	-	poor	-	-	-
Reginald Dominic	10	-	-	-	(?)	(?)	/	-
Louis George	11	-	-	-	1cavity	-	-	-
Jimmy Johnston	12	-	-	-	3cavities	X,?	-	-
Daniel Rivers	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ernest Rivers	12	-	-	-	1cavity	-	-	Slight Gland
Roy Nehanee	9	-	-	-	xx	XX	-	-
Edward Corkill	13	nits	-	-	poor	-	-	appears feeble- minded

39
 NO. OF PUPILS EXAMINED
 NO. OF PUPILS VACCINATED . . . 37
 NO. OF PUPILS UNVACCINATED . . . 2
 HEALTH TALKS 3
 DEMONSTRATIONS
 CLINICS
 NO. OF HOME VISITS
 CONSULTATIONS

Harriet E. Gerry.
 TRAVELLING NURSE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

February 18-31

Mission #1 RESERVE Squamish Residential SCHOOL
 Vancouver Agency AGENT Sister Mary Amy TEACHER

NAME	AGE	PEDIC.	SKIN	GR. LIDS	TEETH	TON-SILS	VAC.	REMARKS
Henry Charlie	5	-	-	-	-	-	no	gland swollen
Arthur Gonzolas	7	-	-	-	poor	(?)	no	-
Francis Locke	14	nits	sores	-	-	-	yes	-
Ruth Williams	12	-	-	-	6yr. poor	-	-	-
Irene Baker	15	-	not seen	-	-	-	-	-
Gertrude Gonzalas	12	nits	-	-	(?)	XX	-	-
Sadie Gonzolas	12	nits	-	-	-	XX	-	-
Caroline Gonzalas	10	nits	-	-	cavities	XX	-	-
Virgina Point	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	Heart(?)
Agnes Atkins	14	-	-	-	1-6yr.	(?)	-	-
Gertrude Point	8	-	-	-	poor	-	-	-
Annie Point	10	-	-	-	2 cav.	-	-	-
Hazel Paull	10	-	-	-	3cavities	XX	-	-
Margaret Douglas	9	nits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laurette Williams	14	-	-	-	poor	-	-	-
Rose Timothy Thomas	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marjorie Corkill	9	nits	-	-	poor	(?)	-	-
Theresa Peters	14	-	bad cold in bed	-	-	-	-	-
Stella Lewes	12	nits	-	-	-	-	-	sores on lip.
Laura Band	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NO. OF PUPILS EXAMINED
 NO. OF PUPILS VACCINATED
 NO. OF PUPILS UNVACCINATED
 HEALTH TALKS
 DEMONSTRATIONS
 CLINICS
 NO. OF HOME VISITS
 CONSULTATIONS

See Page 2

Harriet E. Perry
 TRAVELLING NURSE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR-COPY



[Handwritten signature]

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Form T.N. 2.

Vancouver B.C. -----

February 21-31 -----

TO F.J.C. Ball, Esq.

INDIAN AGENT

Vancouver

SIR:

I recommend that ----- a dentist

for ----- Reserve *be supplied*

with -----

visit the Indian Residential and Day School (Squamish)

Mission Reserve #1 North Vancouver.

My reason for making this recommendation is -----

----- that the children's teeth need attention, cavities in the molars

----- if attended to now will save the teeth, and thus improve -----

----- the general health of the children. -----

A. Perry -----
TRAVELLING NURSE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

C O P Y

Vancouver, B.C.,
Feb. 21st, 1931.

✓
F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver.

Sir:-

Visited the Squamish Residential and Day Schools
February 17th and 18th. Made the usual class room
inspection and gave class room talks.

General health conditions were much the same as
on other visits, except that two of the children were in
bed with a bad cold.

Cleanliness - reported cases of dirty heads among
the boarders to the Sister in charge. With day pupils
sent home slip with directions for clearing up the
condition, will visit the homes in the course of a few
days. Most of the pupils are fairly clean.

It would be advisable to have the Medical Officer
if possible check tonsil cases and general health before
the children go home on holidays at mid-term. Enclosed
find individual school reports and recommendation as to
teeth.

Sister Superior reports irregular attendance of
several of the pupils, list enclosed.

(3gd) H.E. Gerry
Public Health Nurse.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY


Extract for:

Original on: 109-167X.

319 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
Feb. 25, 1931.

/1526.

Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith reports of the
Travelling Nurse, Miss Gerry.

With reference to the request for a dentist
to visit the School, I respectfully request authority
for this expense if approved by you, and advice as to
the scale of charges which the Department would be
willing to pay.

There is no medical officer appointed for
the Vancouver district since Dr. Wilson's death, but
Dr. Willis is carrying on until an appointment is
made.

If the Department considers it necessary to
have the matters referred to in the fourth paragraph
attended to by Dr. Willis, I will so instruct him.

x

x

x

(Sgd) F.J.C. Ball,
Indian Agent

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

167-1-13

March 7, 1931.

MEMORANDUM

DR. SCOTT.

The services of a dentist are needed to examine the pupils and carry out the dental work required by them at the Squamish Indian Residential School. The last work of this kind performed at this school was in November, 1927. This school is located at North Vancouver, in the electoral district of Vancouver North. I shall be pleased to have the name of a dentist whose services should be engaged.

[Handwritten signature]

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13
167-1-13
Ottawa, March 9, 1931.

Sir:

I have your letter of the 25th ultimo, enclosing the report of the Travelling Nurse, Miss Gerry, on her visit to the Squamish Residential and Day Schools. I have noted the recommendation of the Travelling Nurse that a dentist visit these schools and, in this connection, I have to inform you that the Department is giving consideration to this matter and you will be advised later as to the dentist who should be employed to carry out the work required by the pupils at these schools.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. Mackenzie
A. F. Mackenzie,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa, April 17, 1931.

Mr. *Farrier*, -

Dr. William Dalby, of 736 Granville St.,
Vancouver, may be engaged to do the necessary dental work
at the Squamish Indian residential school, and should it
become necessary to have some work done for the Indians of
the Sechelt reserve he may also be employed for this.

Duncan Scott
D. S. G. I. A.

Sechelt
167-18-13

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, April 20, 1931.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of February 25th, last, regarding the dental services required by the pupils of the Squamish Indian Residential School, as reported upon by the Travelling Nurse, Miss Gerry, I have to say that Dr. William Dalby, 736 Granville St., Vancouver, may be engaged to carry out the dental work absolutely required at the present time. The fees allowed will be at the rate of 25 cents for each extraction and \$1.00 for each amalgam filling. More expensive fillings are not authorized. In the case of temporary teeth, only extractions can be allowed. The work should be performed at the school, and all material, equipment and transportation expenses should be supplied by the Dentist. You should interview Dr. Dalby at your earliest convenience, and ascertain if he will carry out the work at the fees mentioned. If so, you should inform the Principal and arrange to have the work absolutely necessary carried out.

The Dentist should prepare a list, in duplicate, giving the name of each pupil receiving attention and the number of fillings and extractions performed by him in each case. He should hand this list to you, together with his account, in duplicate, for the amount due, which you will be good enough to certify and send to the Department for payment.

Please inform the Department if Dr. Dalby will accept the offer made, and the date upon which he would undertake the work at the above School.

Your obedient servant,

T. R. L. MacInnes,
Acting Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball
F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Extract for: 167-1-13
Original on: 109-167X



F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Sir,

x

x

x

Visited the Squamish Residential and Day Schools making the usual routine inspection and giving class room talks. It would be advisable if possible to have the Medical Officer check tonsil cases and general health before the children go out on the term holidays. Would also recommend that a Dentist visit the school in the near future if at all possible as many of the teeth need attention and if neglected mean the loss of the tooth and consequent impairment of health.

*See under
J.P.*

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd) H.E. Gerry
Public Health Nurse

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

167-1-13

Extract for: 167-1-13
Original on: 109-167X



Victoria, B.C.,
March 14th, 1931.

107/20527



Sir,

x

x

x

Mr. Agent Ball further states that he will attend to the matter of dental service to the pupils of the Squamish Residential and Day Schools, if the Department will authorize that such work be done. As it is thought that the visit of a dental surgeon is necessary at this School, I would recommend that one be sent there as on previous occasions and on like terms. The matter to be settled is as to the dentist who shall undertake the survey. Perhaps the Department will be good enough to advise me of its wishes in this regard.

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd) W.E. Ditchburn
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver Residential School or Band Residential Squamish
 Number of Indians or pupils (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given)
 Date July 6th. 1931 Date of last Requisition Nov. 20. 1930

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

DUPLICATE

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Nil		No. 1	Cough Mixture Adult-A	2 gals.	✓
"		5	Cod Liver Oil (1 tin)	5 "	✓
"		17	Sodium Phosphate	1 lb.	✓
50		18	Fever, Headache, Grise Aspirin Tab.	500	✓
60			Aspirin Tablet Compound	200	✓
nil		36	Rx. Chlorodyne	1 bot. 8oz	✓
1 lb.		40	Rx. Carbolyzed Vaseline	1 tin 1 lb.	✓
5 tubes		45	Rx. Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment	6 tubes	✓
nil		43	Ammoniated Mercury Ointment	1 lb. tin	✓
4			Belladonna Plasters 5x7	1 box 2 doz.	✓
nil			Lysol or equivalent	1 gal.	✓
nil			Mentard for 200	5 lbs.	✓
nil			Oil Castor	1 gal	✓
nil			Oil - Olive Salad	1 gal	✓
nil			Tincture of Iodine 2 1/2%	1 4oz	✓
1			Eye Droppers	1	✓
			Funnel - tin	3	✓
			Scissors	1	✓
			Thermometers - clinical - 1 minute	4	✓
			Medicine glasses - graduated large	2	✓
			Terpentine	1 gal.	✓
			Heavy Rubber Sheeting	10 yds	✓
			Germicidal Soap	6 cakes	✓
			Lifbuoy "	12	✓
			Rubbing Alcohol	1 gal.	✓

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Sister Mary Amy
 Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa, August 4th, 1931.

Dear Sir,

I have to request you to furnish on repayment and send by **freight** prepaid the supplies mentioned in the attached list. The supplies are intended for the use of Indians of the

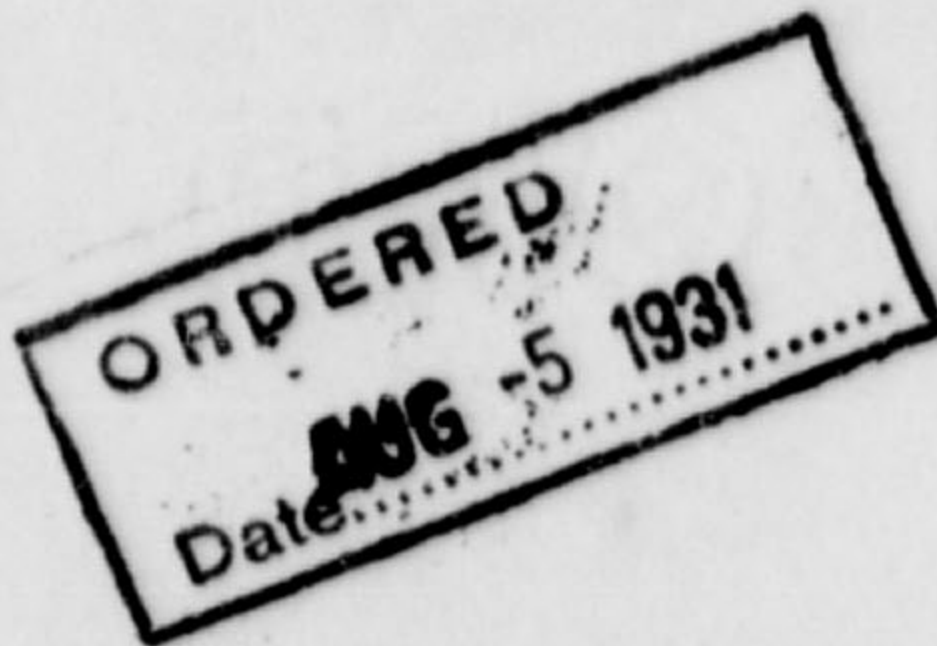
Vancouver

Agency, and

should be addressed to Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Payment will be made by this Department on receipt of your account in triplicate.

Yours truly,



F. H. Page
Chief Accountant & Purchasing Agent.

The Officer-in-Charge, Medical Stores,
Department of Pensions & National Health,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

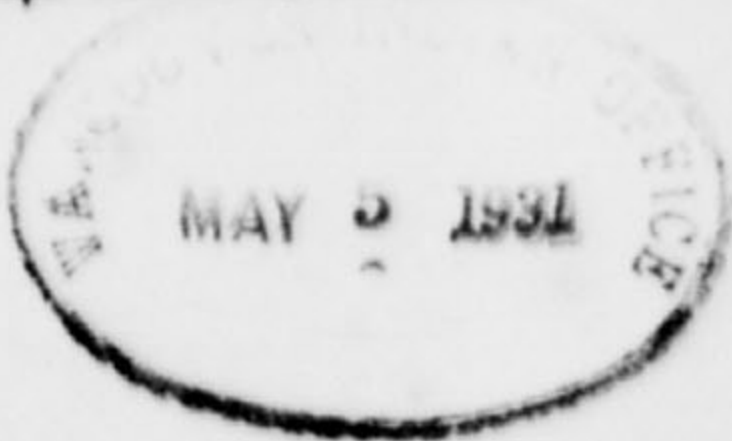
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Vancouver . . April 29-31 .

Mission #1 RESERVE Squamish Residential Day . . . SCHOOL
R.J.Q. Ball AGENT Mother Amy TEACHER

NAME	AGE	PEDIC.	SKIN	GR. LIDS	TEETH	TON-SILS	VAC.	REMARKS
Eddie Nehanee	10				3	xx		
Norman Jacobs	9				2cav.	xx		
Frank Rivers	8				p00v			
Thomas Williams	7				3cav.			
Percy Gonzolas	7		Impetigo		temp.	xx		
Dorothy Nehanee	14				2cav.	xx		
Gertrude Eitershank	15				3cav.			
Mildred Paull	11				1cav.	xx		
Winifred Paull	9				ext.	xx		
Florence John	14				1cav.			
Violet John	10				1cav.			
Doris Moodie	11	nits			2cav.			
Adeline Rivers	9				1cav.	xx		
Mary Ann Baker	10	nits				xx		
Doris Baker	8	nits				xx		

NO. OF PUPILS EXAMINED 75
NO. OF PUPILS VACCINATED
NO. OF PUPILS UNVACCINATED 3
HEALTH TALKS
DEMONSTRATIONS
CLINICS
NO. OF HOME VISITS see daily report
CONSULTATIONS With Sister Superlour.



H. V. Perry
TRAVELLING NURSE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

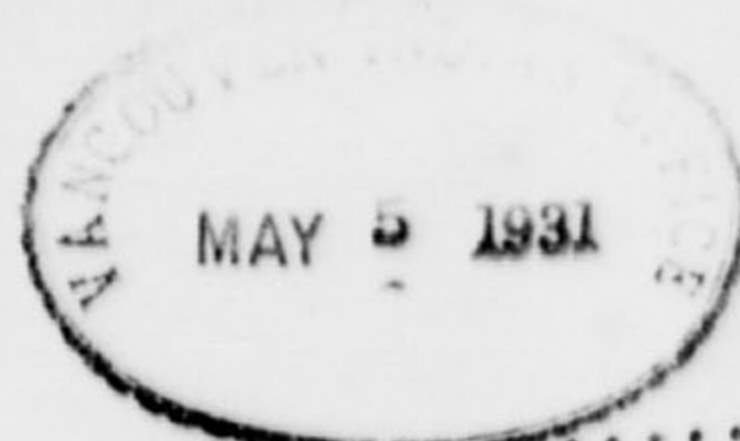
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RESERVE SCHOOL
 Vancouver April 29-31
 AGENT TEACHER
 Mission #1 Squamish Residential Day.

NAME	AGE	PEDIC.	SKIN	GR. LIDS	Mother Amy	TON-SILS	VAC.	REMARKS
F.J.C. Ball								
Hazel Paull	10				?	1cav. xx		
Margaret Douglas	9	nite				1cav.		
Loretta Williams	14					poor		
Rose Thomas	12							
Marjorie Corkill	9					1cav.		
Stella Lewis						1cav. 3ex.		
Laura Band	9					temp xx		
Ralph Band	13					1cav. Adenoids(?)		
Leslie Josephs	8					temp. xx		See Doctor.
Peter Mac	13					4cav.		
Mildred Lewis	8					(?)		
Josephine Lewis	10					2cav.		
Georgie Dominac	9					2(?)		
Wilma Mac	6						xx	
Gordon Band	12					(?)		
Arnold Nehanee	11					2cav, & ex.		
Vincent Kendrick	11					1cav.		
David Charlie	12					1cav.		
Roy Nehanee	9					2cav.		

NO. OF PUPILS EXAMINED
 NO. OF PUPILS VACCINATED 25
 NO. OF PUPILS UNVACCINATED
 HEALTH TALKS
 DEMONSTRATIONS
 CLINICS
 NO. OF HOME VISITS
 CONSULTATIONS

see daily report slip
 with Sister Superiour.



J. H. Garry
 TRAVELLING NURSE

POOR COPY

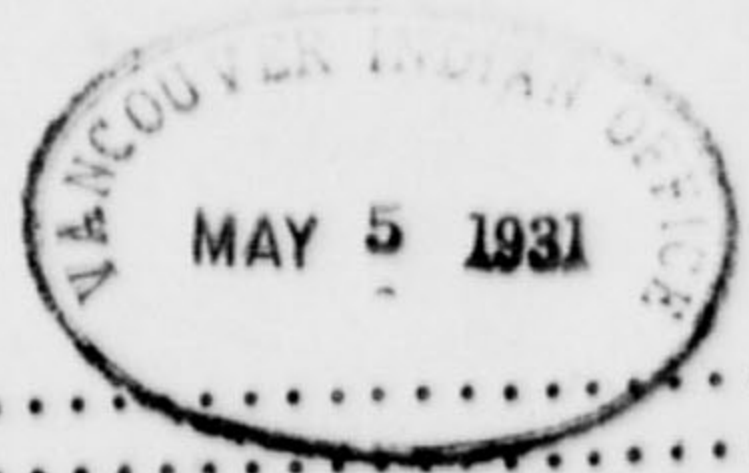
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Vancouver April 29-31

Mission #1 RESERVE SQUAMISH RESIDENTIAL DAY SCHOOL
 F.J.C. Ball, Esq. AGENT Mother Amy TEACHER

NAME	AGE	PEDIC.	SKIN	GR. LIDS	TEETH	TON-SILS	VAC.	REMARKS
Harvey Gonzales	9				2cav			
Edward Williams	10				2cav.			
Lawrence Antone	9				2cav.			
Clarence Morgan	9				1cav.	XX		
Rudolph Baker	8				poor			
Arnold Jee					1cav.			
Margaret Antone		away						
Marjorie Meranda	13				3c & ex.			
Matilda Noodie	14	nits		?	3cav.			
Marjorie Williams	12	nits			4 cav.			
Olive Corkin	9			?	3c-4ex.			See Doctor re-eyes.
Lillian Baker	8	nits			4temp.			
Georgie Dominic	9				12(?)			
Howard Williams	16				3cav.			
Jimmy Mac	15				2cav.			
William Thomas	14				1cav.	?		Thin - see Doctor
Clara Gonzolas	10				1cav. 8ex.	XX		
Virginia Point	15				4cav.			Heart condition?
Agnes Atkins	14				1cav.	X(?)		
Annie Point	11				2cav.			

NO. OF PUPILS EXAMINED
 NO. OF PUPILS VACCINATED
 NO. OF PUPILS UNVACCINATED
 HEALTH TALKS
 DEMONSTRATIONS 3
 CLINICS
 NO. OF HOME VISITS
 CONSULTATIONS See daily reports.
 with Sister Superious



H. J. Perry TRAVELLING NURSE

POOR COPY

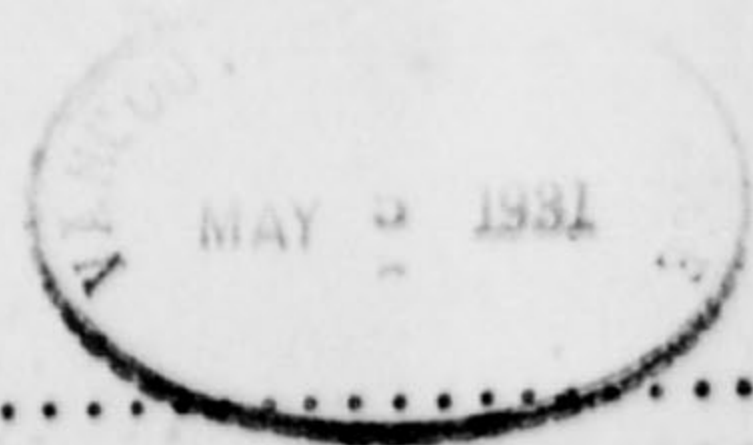
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

. . April 29-31

Mission #1 RESERVE . . Squamish Residential and . SCHOOL
Vancouver Day
F.J.C. Ball Esq. AGENT Mother Amy TEACHER

NAME	AGE	PEDIC.	SKIN	GR. LIDS	TEETH	TON- SILS	VAC.	REMARKS
Raymond Mahanee	14					XX		
David Locke	12		sores	?				Doctor's advise
Herman Locke	13		does not appear healthy					" "
Freddie Corkill	12				cavity	x(?)		
Eddie Corkill	13	nits			2cav.			Appears feeble- minded
Domingo Gonzolas	11				2cav.			General Health
Johnny Antone	11				3cav.			
Reginald Domainie	11				3cav.			
Louisa George	11				4cav.			
Jimmy Johnston	13				3cav.			
Daniel Rivers	12				1cav.			
Ernest Rivers	12				1cav.			slight gland.
Henry Charlie	5		sore ear					
Francis Locke	14	--	-	-		-		
Ruth Williams	12				2cav.			
Irene Baker	15				4cav.			
Gertrude Gonzolas	12				4extractions	XX		
Sadie Gonzolas					2cav.	XX		
Louisa Baker	10	nits						
David Charlie	12				1cav.	?		

NO. OF PUPILS EXAMINED
NO. OF PUPILS VACCINATED
NO. OF PUPILS UNVACCINATED
HEALTH TALKS
DEMONSTRATIONS
CLINICS
NO. OF HOME VISITS see daily report
CONSULTATIONS with Sister Superior



H. E. Perry
TRAVELLING NURSE

oor-copy

Date **April 29-31**

AGENCY **Vancouver**

The following Indians at **Squamish Residential and Day**
should be examined and treated by Doctor **Willie**

NAME	TO BE TREATED FOR:
Leslie Joseph	General health
David Locke	" "
Herman Locke	" "
Domingo Gonzolas	" "
Ruth Williams	" " gland(?)
William Thomas	" "
Eddie Mahanee	Tonsils (?)
Norman Jacobs	" "
Thomas Williams	" "
Percy Gonzolas	" "
Dorothy Mahanee	" "
Mildred Puall	" "
Winnifred Puall	" "
Adeline Rivers	" "
Mary Ann Baker	" "
Doris Baker	" "
Clarence Morgan	" "
Ralph Band	nasal obstruction (?)

Signed *H. C. Perry*
Travelling Nurse
Department of Indian Affairs

FORM No. 108

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Copy for: 167-1-13

Original on: 109-167X

Vancouver, B.C.,
May 1st, 1931.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Sir,

Visited the Squamish Residential and Day School
April 29th. Made the usual individual examination and
spoke to the children individually of personal habits and
conditions to be corrected.

Gave three class room talks, - Diet and care of
teeth. At the time of my visit several of the children
were absent from school, the teaching Sister informs me
the irregular attendance is a regular habit with certain
families. Visited the homes and found no legitimate
reason for absence with the exception of one. Possibly
if the Sister-in-Charge would report the week's absentees
to the office a check up and consequent lessening of the
number would result.

Cleanliness - Heads show improvement as to
cleanliness both in the Residential and Day Schools.

General Health - Fair, a list of the children
it would be advisable to have the Doctor examine enclosed.

Yours truly,

(Sgd) H.E. Gerry
Travelling Nurse

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Vancouver, B.C.
June 12th. 1931.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

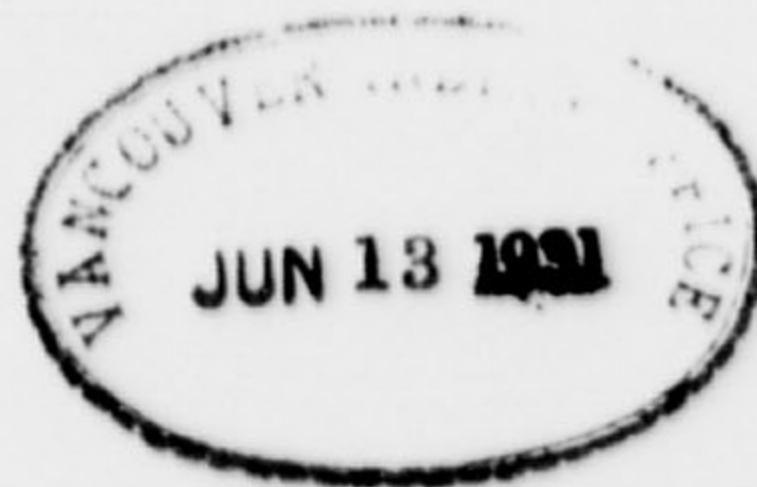
for Squamish Sal. file

Dear Sir.-

Inclosed find report slips for June 8th. and 10th. Visited the Musqueam and Capilano Reserves, no special report, reported case Margaret Peters Musqueam to the Doctor. The morning of June 9th. visited the Squamish Residential School. Made routine inspection and gave class room talks. As the Department requires that all pupils entering school and those leaving school be vaccinated, it would be advisable to have Doctor Willis visit and vaccinate in the near future as school no doubt closes about July 1st. Have asked the Sister Superiour to have a list of those leaving school this term ready. Those at school Tuesday requiring Vaccination, -
Mildred Lewis Gertrude Foint Henry Charlie
Thomas Williams Teddy Williams
No doubt there will be more requiring Vaccination.
Expect to visit Pemberton Reserve next week.

Yours respectfully,-

H. E. Perry
Travelling Nurse.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Extract for: 167-1-13

Original on: 109-167X

819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
June 16, 1931.

Sir,

x

x

x

With reference to vaccination Dr. Willis has the matter in hand and as soon as the list is prepared by the Sister Superior, he will visit the School and do these vaccinations.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(Sgd) Fred J.C. Ball
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13

Extract for: 167-1-13

Original on: 109-167X

Mr. J. S. Sauer

Vancouver, B.C.,
June 30th, 1931.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Vancouver, B.C.

Sir,

x

x

x

On June 25th attended Dr. Dalby, Dentist,
during tooth extraction at Squamish School, also
took accident case (broken wrist) from school to
St. Pauls Hospital.

Yours respectfully,

(Sgd) H.E. Gerry

Travelling Nurse

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

FOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 7-146.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

AUG 5 1931

5-8-31. DEPT. OF P. & N.H.

Sheet No. 1.

EX-15.

DATE

Voucher No. 13

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 945.

SHIPPED TO

Sister Mary Ann,
Principal, Squamish Indian Residential
School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA

Freight. AUG 25 1931

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
2 gals.	Cough Mixture Adults A.	✓ 20lb			
3 gals.	Cod Liver Oil - 1 tin.	✓ 5gal			
1 lb.	Sodium Phosphate.	✓ 1lb.			
500	G. T. Aspirin grs. 5.	✓ 50			
200	G. T. A.P.C.	✓ 20			
3 oss.	Chlorodyne.	✓ 60ps			
1 lb.	Carbolized Vaseline.	✓ 1lb.			
6 tubes	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment 25.	✓ 6 tubes			
1 lb.	Associated Mercury Ointment.	✓ 1lb.			
2 doz.	Belladonna Plasters 5 x 7.	✓ 2 doz			
1/2 gal.	Lysol or equiv.	✓ 1/2 gal			
3 lbs.	Mustard Powder.	✓ 5lb			
1/2 gal.	Caster Oil.	✓ 1/2 gal			
1 gal.	Oil Olive Salad.	✓ 1 tin 8lb			
1 lb.	Tr. IODINE Mit.	✓ 1lb.			
3	Eye Droppers.	✓ 3			
3	Funnels, tin.	✓ 3			
1 pr.	Scissors, 6".	✓ 1ps			
4	Thermometers, clinical, 1 min.	✓ 4			
2	Medicine Glasses.	✓ 2			
1 gal.	Spts. Turpentine.	✓ 1 gal.			
12 yds.	Heavy Rubber Sheetting, 12/0.	✓ 12 yds			
6 cakes	Germsicidal Soap Neko.	✓ 6 cakes			
12 cakes	Lifebuooy Soap.	✓ 12 ✓			
1/2 gal.	Rubbing Alcohol.	✓ 1/2 gal.			
	1/2 gal Tins.	✓ 5			
	Packing boxes.				

DELIVERED

Assembled by USTB

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,

Dept. P & N.H.

Checked by CWC

Packed by JD

P & N.H. 60 10M-1-30 Req 558

Sister Mary Ann

Per

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIER

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 57-1-13.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1.

DATE 6.8.31

Voucher No. X.105/7003

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 945.

SHIPPED TO

Sister Mary Amy,
Principal, Squamish Indian Residential
School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	26-30				
2 gals.	Cough Mixture Adults A.	2 gals.	lb.	.12	2 40
5 gals.	Cod Liver Oil - 1 tin.	5 gals.	gal.	1.63	8 15
1 lb.	Sodium Phosphate. gran.	1 lb.	lb.	.12	12
500	G. T. Aspiring rs. 5.	500	M.	.70	35
200	G. T. A.P.C.	200	M.	1.19	24
8 ozs.	Chlorodyne.	8 ozs.	lb.	1.27	64
1 lb.	Carbolized Vaseline.	1 lb.	lb.	.10	10
6 tubes	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment 2%.	6 tubes.	doz.	.59	29
1 lb.	Ammoniated Mercury Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.26	26
2 doz.	Belladonna Plasters 5 x 7.	2 dozen.	gross	6.77	1 13
1/2 gal.	Lysol or equiv.	1/2 gal.	gal.	.91	46
5 lbs.	Mustard Powder.	5 lbs.	lb.	.14	70
1/2 gal.	Castor Oil.	4 1/2 lbs.	lb.	.16	72
1 gal.	Oil Olive Salad.	8 lbs.	lb.	.12 1/2	98
1 lb.	Tr.IODINE Mit.	1 lb.	lb.	.27	27
3	Eye Droppers.	3	doz.	.16	04
3	Funnels. tin.	3	each.	.11	33
1 pr.	Scissors. 6".	1 pair.	pair.	.50	50
4	Thermometers. clinical. 1 min.	4	dozen	2.25	75
2	Medicine Glasses.	2	dozen	.40	07
1 gal.	Spts. Turpentine.	1 gal.	gal.	.75	75
12 yds.	Heavy Rubber Sheetting. D/C.	12 yds.	yd.	.78	9 36
6 cakes	Germicidal Soap Nelp.	6 cakes.	doz.	1.63	82
12 cakes	Lifebucy Soap.	12 cakes.	ea.	.06	72
1/2 gal.	Rubbing Alcohol. #1 F.	1/2 gal.	gal.	.88	44
1/2 gal. tins.		5	ea.	.15	75
					31 34
					3 13
					2 00
					36. 47

10% Handling Charges
Packing Cases, etc.

Assembled by W.T.D.

Checked by C.W.C.

Packed by J.D.

P & N.H. 60 10M-1-30 Req 558

EXAMINED and
found correct.

M. J. L. 17/10/31

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Freight Charges.

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. P & N.H.

Per

7 84
44 31 61

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



File No, 167-1-13

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa, October 19th., 1931

Dear Sir:

Alfred J. Ball
Mr. J. J. Ball
I inclose triplicate of account for drugs
Squamish Indian Residential School,
shipped to ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ by the Department of Pensions
and National Health, on which the transportation charges
have been prepaid.

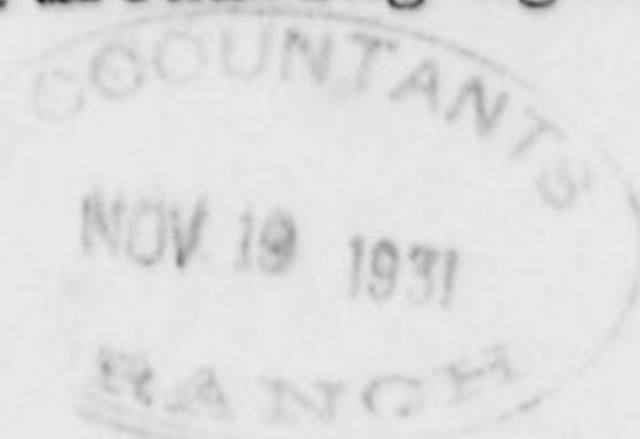
Payment of this account has been made and
the triplicate copy should be placed on file in your
office for future reference.

If there are any shortages, they should be
reported. Kindly do not show invoice to anyone not
immediately concerned.

Yours truly,

F. H. Paget
Chief Accountant & Purchasing Agent.

F. J. C. Ball Esq.,
Indian Agent,
819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

To reach the Department in quadruplicate

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver Residential School or Band Squamish
 Number of Indians or pupils (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given)
 Date Nov. 27th. 1931 Date of last Requisition June 1st. 1931

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

DUPLICATE

ON HAND	Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED
3 1/2 gal.	5	Cod Liver Oil (in 5 gal tin)	5 gal. ✓
1 1/2 tin	42	For Eczema <i>Skles Paste</i>	1 tin 5 lbs. ✓
	x	Olive Oil <i>blod</i>	1 gal. ✓
		Turpentine	1 gal. ✓
		Glycerine	1 pt. ✓
	x	Gentian <i>Tinct. Co</i>	1 pt. ✓
		Bandages 3 in. <i>four</i>	3 doz. ✓
		Hot Water Bottles	3 ✓
		Eye droppers	6 ✓
		Safety Pins <i>cards 12</i>	1 gross ✓
		Paper bags 1/2 L	100 ✓
		Absorbent Cotton	5 lbs. ✓
		Applicators <i>wood 1 box</i>	500 ✓
		Tongue Depression <i>wood 3 boxes</i>	300 ✓
		Epson Salt	5 lbs. ✓
		Corks for gal. & quarts <i># 10 for mchests</i>	2 doz. ✓
		Corks assorted sizes <i>four 1</i>	75 ✓

ORDERED
 DEC 9 - 1931
 Data...

NOV 28 1931

Sister Mary Amy Principal

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Approved:

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

DEC 5 1931

167-1-13

819 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
November 28, 1931.

/3173.

Wood
Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition, in duplicate, for drugs required by the Squamish Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C., and would recommend that the same be supplied.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

/Hm.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 167-1-13

OTTAWA, Dec. 9th, 1931.

Dear Sir,

I have to request you to furnish on
repayment and send by freight prepaid to
destination..... the supplies
mentioned in the attached list. The supplies
are intended for the use of Indians at the
Squamish Ind. Res. School Reserve in the
Vancouver..... Agency, and should be
addressed as follows:- Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

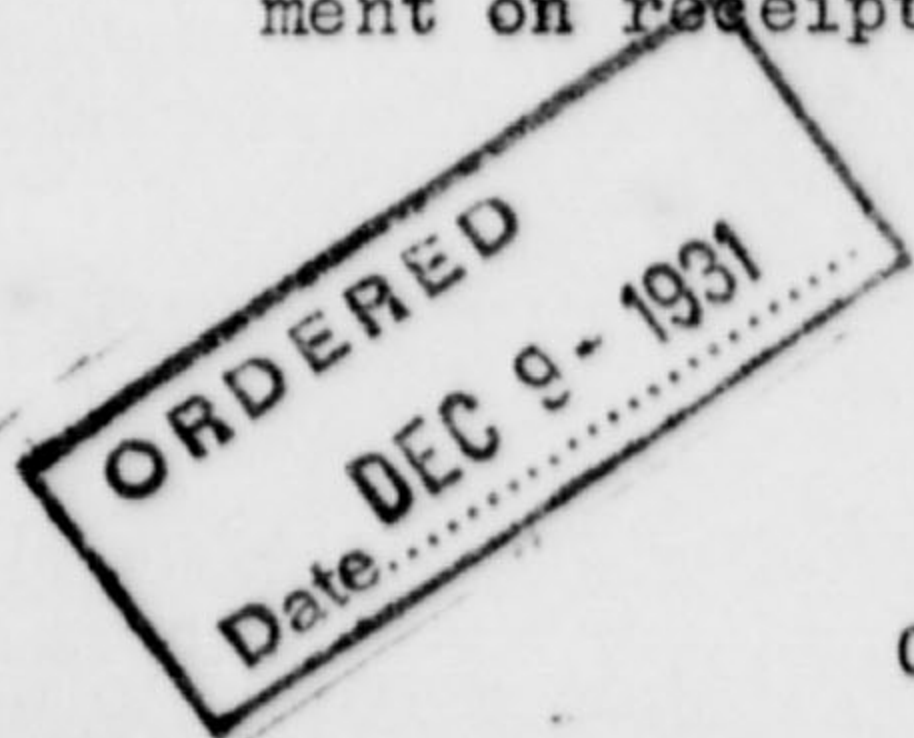
Payment will be made by this Depart-
ment on receipt of your account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

F. H. Paget

F. H. Paget
Chief Accountant & Purchasing Agent

The Officer-in-Charge, Medical Stores,
Department of Pensions & National Health,
O t t a w a.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 167-1-13.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

DATE 10-12-31.

Sheet No. 1.

Voucher No. X.105/7473.

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 1184.

SHIPPED TO Sister Mary Ann,
Principal, Squamish Indian Residential
School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	26-30 DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
5 gals.	Cod Liver Oil - 5 gal. tin.	5 gals.	gal.	1.54	7 70 ✓
5 lbs.	Eczema Ointment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.27	1 35 ✓
1 gal.	Salad Oil.	8 lbs.	lb.	.10	80 ✓
1 gal.	Spts. Turpentine.	1 gal.	gal.	.61	61 ✓
1 lb.	Glycerine.	1 lb.	lb.	.14	14 ✓
1 lb.	Tr. Gentian Co.	1 lb.	lb.	.23	23 ✓
3 doz.	Bandages, Gauze 3".	3 doz.	gro.	3.27	92 ✓
3	Hot Water Bottles.	3	doz.	4.80	1 20 ✓
12	Eye Droppers.	12	gro.	2.25	19 ✓
12 cards	Safety Pins.	12 cards	gro.	3.20	27 ✓
100	Paper Bags, 1/2 lb.	1 c.	M.	.55	06 ✓
5 lbs.	Absorbent Cotton.	5 lbs.	lb.	.23	1 15 ✓
1 box	Applicators, wood.	1 box	box	.35	35 ✓
3 boxes	Tongue Depressors wood.	3 boxes	box	.13	39 ✓
5 lbs.	Epsom Salts.	5 lbs.	lb.	.03	15 ✓
3 doz.	Corks No. 10.	3 doz.	gro.	.57	14 ✓
1 gro.	Corks Asst'd.	1 gro.	gro.	.18	18 ✓
					15 73 ✓
				10% Handling Charges	1 57 ✓
				Packing Cases etc.	1 00 ✓
				Sales Tax 4%.	63 ✓
					18 93 ✓
				FREIGHT CHARGES	5 83 ✓
					24 76 ✓

Assembled by W.T.D.

Checked by E.F.

Packed by C.L.

P & N.H. 60 10M-1-30 Req 558

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,

Dept. P & N.H.

Per.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13

Extract for:

Original on: 109-167X

Nov. 17/31

Extract from report of Nurse Gerry re visit to Squamish Residential School.

EX'D

"When Doctor Willis is in the school the following children could be checked, if a Complete Physical by the Medical Officer is not being done this fall.

Neta Gonzolas (G.H.)
Josephine Louis (G.H.)
Howard Williams (G.H.)
Donald Moodie (G.H.)
Daniel Rivers (goitre?)
Betty George (heart)
Louisa Baker (G.H.)
Emma Pierre (G.H.)
James Mac (G.H.)
Adeline Rivers (G.H.)
Domingo Gonzolas (G.H.)
Geraldine Newman (goitre?)
Ernest Rivers (incontinence)
Milton Meranda (G.H.)

No Doctor has
been applied -
note on appl. file for
action if Dr. ever applied.
K. M.

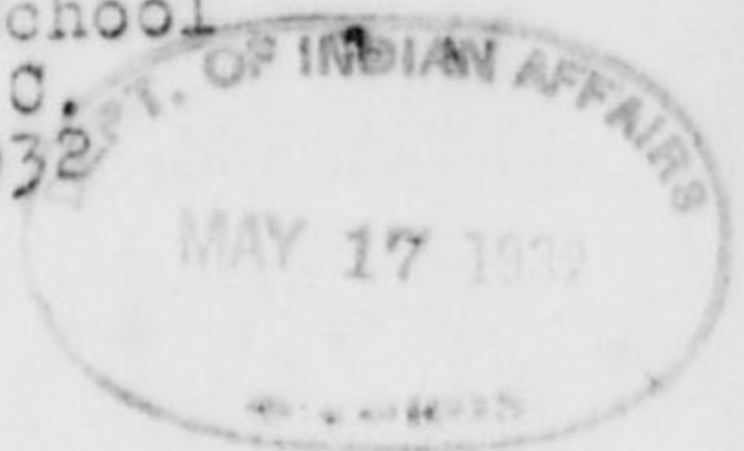
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

167-1-13

Squamish Residential School
North Vancouver B.C.
May 12th., 1932



[Handwritten signature]
A.F. MacKenzie Secretary
Department of Indian Affairs
Ottawa Canada

EXD.

B

Dear Sir;-

In answer to your favor dated May 1st., I beg to say
that:

- (a) All new pupils admitted during the year have been Vaccinated.
- (b) Will see that pupils leaving school at the end of the term, if any, are revaccinated.

Respectfully yours

Sister M. Amy
Principal

*Sister Mary Amy
Principal*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DUPLICATE

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—CONTINUED.

QUANTITY

Absorbent Cotton	4 lbs.
Hot Water Bottles	3 bottles
Thermometers	3
Eye Droppers	6
Labels, Prescription & Poison	500
Safety Pins	2 doz. cards
Scissors	2
Paper Bags	500
Lifebuoy soap	12 cakes
Chloride of Lime	2 lbs

E. J. H. H.

VANCOUVER INDIAN OFFICE
JUL 4 1932

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency **Vancouver** Residential School or Band **Squamish**
 Number of Indians or pupils **84** (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential School, the number so served should also be given.)
 Date **June 30th. 1932** Date of last Requisition **Dec. 1931**

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablets		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
1 gal.		6	Cod Liver Oil	5 gal.	
		8	Iron Tonic	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
0		13	Milk of Magnesia	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
25		15	A.B.S. & C. Tablets	1000	
30		19	Aspirin Tablets Compound	1000	
0		23	Worm Remedies	500	
0		24	Tapeworm	6 pack.	
0		26	Rheumatism & Tonsillitis	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	
50		31	Sore Mouth & Sore Throat	1000	
50		32	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablets	1000	
0		37	Rx. Pill Methylene Blue	500	
0		43	Ammoniated Mercury Ointment	5 lbs.	
10		49	Eye water Tablets	500	
0		54	Antiphlogestine	12 lbs.	
0			White Vaseline	5 lbs.	
0			Paregoric	1 pt.	
			Centian	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	
			Turpentine	1 gal.	
			Olive Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	
			Belladonna Plasters	1 doz.	
			Bandages 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	10 doz.	
			Bandages 1 in.	2 doz.	
			Adhesive Plaster cotton	2 spools	

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Fred G. Ball *Sister Mary*
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

167-1-13

/4670. *msd*

822 Metropolitan Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 13, 1932.



Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition,
in duplicate, for drugs required at the Squamish
Indian Residential School and would recommend that
the same be forwarded.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

F. J. C. Ball

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



EX'D.

File No. 167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OTTAWA, July 26th, 1932.

Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on repayment and send by freight prepaid to destination the supplies mentioned in the attached list. The supplies are intended for the use of Indians at the Squamish Ind. Res. School in the Vancouver Agency, and should be addressed as follows:-

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

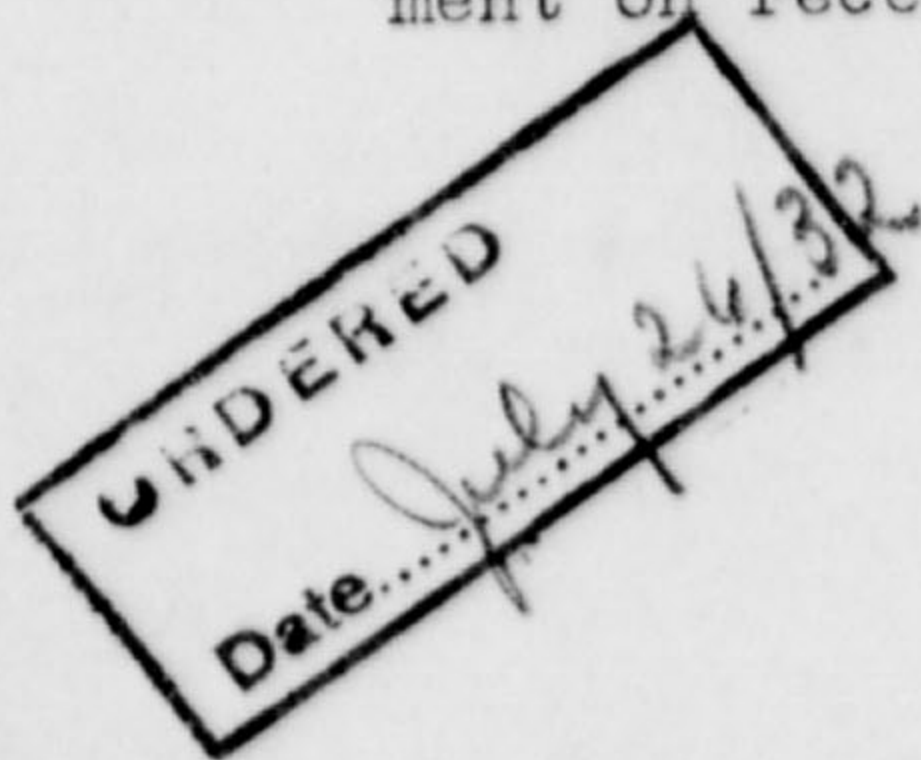
Payment will be made by this Department on receipt of your account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

F. H. Paget,

Chief Accountant & Purchasing Agent.

Director of Medical Stores,
Department Pensions & National Health,
Ottawa, Ont.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. **167-1-13.**

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. **2.**

DATE **5.2.32.**

Voucher No. **X.105/532**

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. **1637**

SHIPPED TO **Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.**

TRIPPLICATE

VIA **Freight.**

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
142					28.94
2 prs.	Scissors.	2 pairs.	dos.	5.29	88
5 C.	Paper Bags, 1/2 lb.	500	N.	.55	28
12 cakes	Soap, Lifebuoy.	12 cakes.	C.	6.40	77
2 lbs.	Chloride of Lime.	2 tins.	Case of 25	2.20	18
	5 lb. Tins Ointment.	1	each.	.08 1/2	09
					31.14
					10% Handling Charges.
					3.11
					Packing Cases, etc.
					1.00
					Sales Tax 6%
					1.87
					37.12
					Freight Charges.
					7.74
					44.86

I certify that the articles specified in this account have been received in good condition, that the quality and prices are according to contract authorized by contract, that the prices charged are fair and just. No item in this account has been previously certified by me for payment. I recommend payment.

I certify that the articles specified in this account have been received in good condition, that the quality and prices are according to contract authorized by contract, that the prices charged are fair and just. No item in this account has been previously certified by me for payment. I recommend payment.

Assembled by **W.T.D.**
Checked by **L.P.**
Packed by **C.L.**
P & N.H. 60 10M-1-32 Req 312

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Chief Purchasing Agent
Dept. P & N.H.
Per **[Signature]**

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Your File No. **1-1-13.**

Sheet No. **1.**

Voucher No. **X.106/532**

Requisition No. **1637**

DATE **3.27.32.**

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO **Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.**

VIA **Freight.**

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	142				
2 cases	God Liver Oil - 16 oz. tins.	48 tins.	Case of 24	4.80	9 60
1 1/2 gal.	Iron Tonic.	1 gal.	lb.	.10	50
1/2 gal.	Milk of Magnesia.	1 gal.	gal.	1.00	50
1 M.	G. C. T. A.B.S. & C.	1000	M.	.34	34
1 M.	G. T. A.P.C.	1000	M.	1.16	1 16
200	G. T. Santonin & Calomel.	200	C.	1.18	2 36
2 pkges.	Male Fern & Kamala.	2 pkges.	ea.	.29	58
1/2 gal.	Rheumatism & Tonsillitis Mirt.	1/2 gal.	lb.	.07	35
1 M.	G. T. Pot. Chlorate	1000	M.	.30	30
1 M.	G. T. Seilers.	1000	M.	.52	52
500	Pill Methylene Blue.	500	M.	1.09	54
5 lbs.	Ammoniated Mercury Ointment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.25	1 25
500	Eye Water Tablets.	500	M.	.48	24
12 lbs.	Antiphlogistine.	12 lbs.	lb.	.19	2 28
5 lbs.	White Vaseline.	5 lbs.	lb.	.12	60
1/2 gal.	Olive Oil, Salad.	9 lbs.	lb.	.09	81
1 doz.	Belladonna Plasters 5 x 7.	1 dozen.	gross.	6.08	51
10 doz.	Bandages, Gauze 2-1/2".	10 dozen.	lot.	2.20	2 20
2 doz.	Bandages, Gauze 1".	2 dozen.	gross.	1.26	21
2 spls.	Adhesive Plaster 2".	2 spools.	dozen.	2.55	43
4 lbs.	Absorbent Cotton - lbs.	4 lbs.	lb.	.22	88
3 only	Hot Water Bottles.	3	dozen.	5.74 1/2	1 44
3	Thermometers, clinical.	3	dozen.	2.33	58
6	Eye Droppers ball pointed.	6	gross.	4.25	18
400	Labels Prescription. ^{Medium} _{Small}	200	N/C		00
100	Labels Poison.	100	M.	.50	05
2 doz. cards	Safety Pins.	2 dozen.	gross.	3.20	53
					28 94

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 37-1-13.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 2.

DATE 3.8.32

Voucher No. X.106/532

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 1637

SHIPPED TO Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	142				28 94
2 prs.	Scissors.	2 pairs.	dos.	5.29	88
5 c.	Paper Bags, 1/2 lb.	500	M.	.55	28
12 cakes	Soap, Lifebuoy.	12 cakes.	C.	6.40	77
2 lbs.	Chloride of Lime.	2 tins.	Case of 25	2.20	18
	5 lb. Tins Ointment.	1	each.	.08 1/2	09
					31 14
		10% Handling Charges.			3 11
		Packing Cases, etc.			1 00
		Sales Tax @			1 87
					37 12
		Freight Charges.			7 74
					44 86

I certify that the articles specified in this account have been received in good condition, that the quality and prices are according to contract authorized by _____ or, if not by contract, that the prices are fair and just for the goods in this account and previously certified by him for payment. I recommend payment.

167/765

17/4/32

Assembled by W.T.D.

L.P.

Checked by

C.L.

Packed by

P & N.H. 60 10M-1-32 Req 312

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Chief Purchasing Agent,

Dept. P & N.H.

Per.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 1-13.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1.

DATE 3.8.32

Voucher No. X.105/532

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 1837

SHIPPED TO Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	142				
2 cases	Cod Liver Oil - 16 oz. tins.	48 tins.	Case of 24	4.50	9 60
1/2 gal.	Iron Tonic.	1/2 gal.	lb.	.10	50
1/2 gal.	Milk of Magnesia.	1/2 gal.	gal.	1.00	50
1 M.	G. C. T. A.B.S. & C.	1000	M.	.34	34
1 M.	G. T. A.P.C.	1000	M.	1.16	1 16
200	G. T. Santonia & Calomel.	200	C.	1.18	2 36
2 pkges.	Male Fern & Kamala.	2 pkges.	ea.	.29	58
1/2 gal.	Rheumatism & Tonsillitis Mirt.	1/2 gal.	lb.	.07	35
1 M.	G. T. Pot. Chlorate	1000	M.	.30	30
1 M.	G. T. Seilers.	1000	M.	.52	52
500	Pill Methylene Blue.	500	M.	1.09	54
5 lbs.	Ammoniated Mercury Ointment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.25	1 25
500	Eye Water Tablets.	500	M.	.48	24
12 lbs.	Antiphlogistine.	12 lbs.	lb.	.19	2 28
5 lbs.	White Vaseline.	5 lbs.	lb.	.12	60
1/2 gal.	Olive Oil, Salad.	9 lbs.	lb.	.09	81
1 doz.	Belladonna Plasters 5 x 7.	1 dozen.	gross.	6.08	61
10 doz.	Bandages, Gauze 2-1/2".	10 dozen.	lot.	2.20	2 20
2 doz.	Bandages, Gauze 1".	2 dozen.	gross.	1.26	21
2 spls.	Adhesive Plaster 2".	2 spools.	dozen.	2.55	43
4 lbs.	Absorbent Cotton - lbs.	4 lbs.	lb.	.22	88
3 only	Hot Water Bottles.	3	dozen.	5.74	1 44
3	Thermometers, clinical.	3	dozen.	2.33	58
6	Eye Droppers ball pointed.	6	gross.	4.25	18
400	Labels Prescription. Medium	200	N/C		00
100	Labels Poison. Small	100	M.	.50	05
2 doz. cards	Safety Pins.	2 dozen.	gross.	3.20	53
					28 94

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 9-7-2.

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
December 7th, 1932.

SIR:-

I beg to submit the following Report in connection with the Squamish Mission Indian Residential School:-

Since taking over the duties of Medical Officer for the Vancouver-New Westminster Health Unit, I have paid four visits to this Residential School. On November 16th, I made a most complete inspection of the premises, including the dormitories and the manual training department. On November 22nd, I timed my visit so as to be present when the mid-day meal was being eaten.

STAFF.

The Mother Superior is a most courteous lady and seems to be vitally interested in the health and general welfare of the children under her care. She seems to be frugal, but at the same time appears to be anxious that her pupils shall be comfortable and that the diet they receive shall be reasonably well balanced. She seems to be sincere.

During the course of my visits, I was given every opportunity to thoroughly inspect the whole Institution. The entire Staff did everything they could to assist me.

FOOD.

The meals served the children seem to be better than they would receive in their homes. There appears to be plenty to eat, although there is no waste.

The Mother Superior gave me an outline of the average daily menu as follows:-

Breakfast - 7:30 A.M.

Porridge with one-half cup of fresh milk.
Sugar in the porridge.
Bread and peanut butter, ordinary butter once or twice per week.
Weak tea with milk.

Lunch - 12 Noon.

Meat
Potatoes
Beans once or twice a week instead of potatoes.
One raw carrot per child
One apple
One-quarter loaf of bread.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Four O'Clock Lunch.

One Piece of Bread.
One Apple.

Supper - 6 P.M.

Potatoes, boiled or baked.
Apple Sauce, jelly or preserves.
Bread
Cocoa.

On November 22nd, I was present during lunch and know that the menu was adhered to for that particular meal.

SANITATION ETC.

The whole Institution was clean and well kept. The dormitories were tidy, and although perhaps a little crowded, were above reproach.

In conclusion I will say that from personal observations, I have made, I am of the opinion that the children are well nourished, well looked after and give one the impression of contentment. Most certainly they are not starved or neglected in any way.

Your obedient servant,

A. L. McQuarrie

A. L. McQuarrie.
Medical Superintendent.

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

DUPLICATE

Agency.....**Vancouver**..... Residential School or Band.....**Squamish**.....
 Number of Indians or pupils.....**85** (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date.....**December 24th.**..... Date of last Requisition.....**June 30th. 1932**.....

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND	Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED
1 qt.	1	Cough Mixture Adult A	1 gal. ✓
2 gal.	15	Cod Liver Oil	✓
200	18	Fever Headache, Gripe Asperin	300 ✓
100	32	Antiseptic tablets	500 ✓
nil	39	Sulphur Ointment	1 lb. ✓
"	41	White Liniment	6 pts. ✓
2		Boracic Ointment	1 lb. ✓
		Glycerine	1 pt. ✓
		Castor Oil 278	1 pt. ✓
		Olive Oil 278	1 gal. ✓
		Permanganate Potassium	5 lbs. ✓
		Formaldehyde	2 pts. ✓
		Rubbing Alcohol #1F	1 gal. ✓
		Belladonna Plasters 5x7	24 ✓
		Epson Salt	10 lbs. ✓
		X Turpentine	1 gal. ✓
		Mustard Powder	5 lbs. ✓
		Lifebuoy Soap	12 ✓
		Thermometers Clinical	3 ✓
		Hot Water Bottles	3 ✓
		Safety Pins	12 cards ✓
		Cheese cloth	25 yds ✓
		Plain Gause 2 1/2 in. 100 yds	6 doz. ✓
		Strong Cotton bandage 2 1/2	4 " ✓
		Rubber bulb Syringes 1/2 in.	2 ✓
		Tooth picks	6 pack. ✓
		Paper bags 1/2 x 1	100 ✓
		Corks (assorted)	100 ✓
		Funnel (tin)	1 ✓

ORDERED

JAN 10 1933

APPROVED

M. H.
Agent of Indian AffairsVANCOUVER INDIAN
DEC 28 1932

Sister Mary Amy Pinara

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

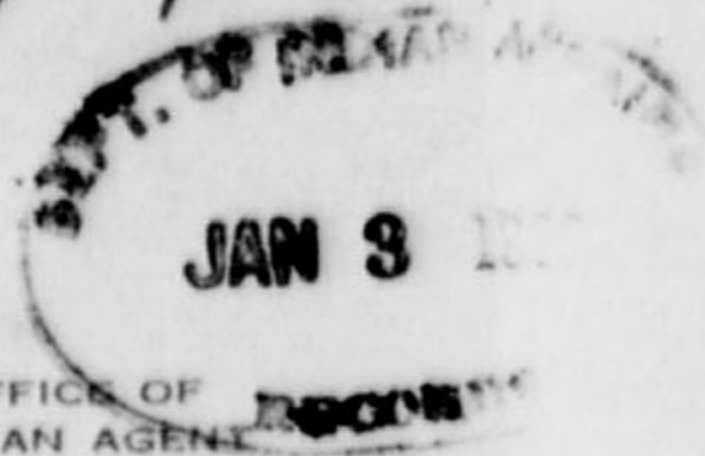
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



167-1-13

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
December 28, 1932.

Handwritten: 18K
Dear Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition
for drugs required at the Squamish Indian Residential
School, North Vancouver, B.C., and would recommend that
the same be forwarded.

Your obedient servant,

Handwritten signature: F. J. C. Ball

Enclosure:-

/HM.

(F.J.C.Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



File No.
167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa,
January 7th, 1932.

Dear Sir,

I have to request you to furnish on
repayment and send by freight prepaid to
destination the supplies
mentioned in the attached list. The supplies
are intended for the use of Indians at the
Squamish Indian Residential School in the
Vancouver Agency, and
should be addressed as follows:

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Payment will be made by this Depart-
ment on receipt of account in quadruplicate.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie
Secretary

Director of Medical Stores,
Department of Pensions & National Health,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 7-1-13.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1.

DATE 12.1.33.

Voucher No. X.105/1199

Requisition No. 1969

CIRCULAR NO. 603-6
SHIPPED TO

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Seminarian Ind. Sch. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

TRIPPLICATE

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	142 DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
1/2 gal.	Cough Mixture Adults A.	5 lbs.	lb.	.11	55
5 C.	C. T. Aspirin gra. 5.	5 C.	M.	.68	34
5 C.	C. T. Tablets.	5 C.	M.	.70	35
1 lb.	Sulphur Ointment with Pot. Carb.	1 lb.	lb.	.17	17
1/2 gal.	White Liniment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.10	50
1 lb.	Boracic Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.16	16
1 lb.	Glycerine.	1 lb.	lb.	.13	13
2 doz. bts.	Castor Oil - 2 oz. bts.	2 doz.	doz.	.60	1 20
1/2 gal.	Olive Oil Salad.	4 1/2 lbs.	lb.	.08	36
5 lbs.	Pot. Permanganate.	5 lbs.	lb.	.21	1 05
1/2 gal.	Rubbing Alcohol #17.	1/2 gal.	gal.	.95	47
24	Belladonna Plasters 5 x 7.	24	gro.	6.07	1 01
10 lbs.	Epsom Salts.	10 lbs.	owt.	2.85	29
1/2 gal.	Turpentine.	1/2 gal.	gal.	.76	38
5 lbs.	Mustard Pdr.	5 lbs.	lb.	.15	75
12 cakes	Lifbuoy Soap.	12 cakes	C.	6.40	77
3	Thermometers, clinical.	3	doz.	2.33	58
3	Hot Water Bottles.	3	doz.	4.86	1 22
12 cards	Safety Pins.	12 cards	doz.	.27	27
25 yds.	Gauze - 25 yd. rolls.	1 roll	roll	.48	49
6 doz.	Bandages, Gauze 3-1/2".	6 doz.	gro.	2.45	1 23
4 doz.	Bandages, Cotton 3-1/2".	4 doz.	gro.	4.34	1 45
2	Rubber Bulb Ename Syringes.	2	doz.	4.79	80
1 C.	Paper Bags, 1/2 lb.	1 C.	M.	.56	06
1 gro.	Corks Asst'd.	1 gro.	gro.	.18	18
1	Funnel, tin.	1	ea.	.09	09
					14 87
				10% Handling Charges	1 49
				Packing cases etc.	1 00
				Sales Tax 6%	89
					18 28
					5 83
					24 08

Assembled by W.T.D.

FREIGHT CHARGES

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Checked by C.W.C.

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. P & N.H.

Packed by C.L.

P & N.H. 60 10M-132 Req 312

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Goods received should agree with items checked.

Requisition

ORDERED BY DR
Route MC QUARRIE

Date Shipped

Date Invoiced

Invoice No. **73310**

B.C. DRUGS LIMITED

M

DOMINION GOVERNMENT
DEPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
ST PAULS DISTRICT, NORTH VANCOUVER B.C.
Residential School.

Vancouver, B.C., MAY 19/38

Salesman

8% Interest Charged on Overdue Accounts

Terms

CHECK	QUANTITY		CONTAINER	PRICE	2%	NE
		DRUGS AS SELECTED - Electric Plate			1 50	
1	LB	TINCT GENTIAN P.D.	40%	140	<u>84</u>	
					2 34	
		SEND GOODS TO INDIAN AGENT AT 203 RODGERS BLDG, VANCOUVER B.C.				
		MARK PACKAGE "DRUGS"				
		NO SALES TAX CHARGED				
		CERTIFIED CORRECT:-  Medical Superintendent				

5M-12-32-B.B.

NOTE—ADD BOTH COLUMNS FOR TOTAL INVOICE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

VOUCHER NO. 107.



Vote No.

Treaty No.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

To B.C. Drugs Limited,
New Westminster-Vancouver Health Unit,

VANCOUVER,

B.C.

DATE	SERVICE	AMOUNT
1933. May 26	For use at St. Paul's Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, on authority of Dr.E.L. Stone, Director of Medical Services.	
TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE Acct. transferred Date.....JUN. 17. 1933..... AUDITED FOR PAYMENT JUN 24 1933 ACCOUNTS BRANCH DEPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS		
		TOTAL, \$2. 34

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just; also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada.

[Signature]
Agent

Form 52

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, June 5th, 1933.

Dear Sir,-

I regret the necessity of returning the enclosed account amounting to \$2.34 in favour of B. C. Drugs Limited, Vancouver, B. C., for drugs supplied for use at St. Paul's Indian Residential School. The charge of \$1.50 for "Drugs as selected" is not sufficient information to permit of passing the account for payment. Kindly have it itemized and return both copies to the Department and payment will be made.

Encl.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B. C.

PB

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

167-1-13



Letter No. **300-7-3**

Office of the **New Westminster** Indian Agency,

May 26th, 1933. ~~PM~~

[Handwritten signature]
Sir,

I enclose herewith Vouchers Nos. **107**,

amounting to \$ **2.34** in favour

of **B.C. Drugs Limited, Vancouver, B.C.**

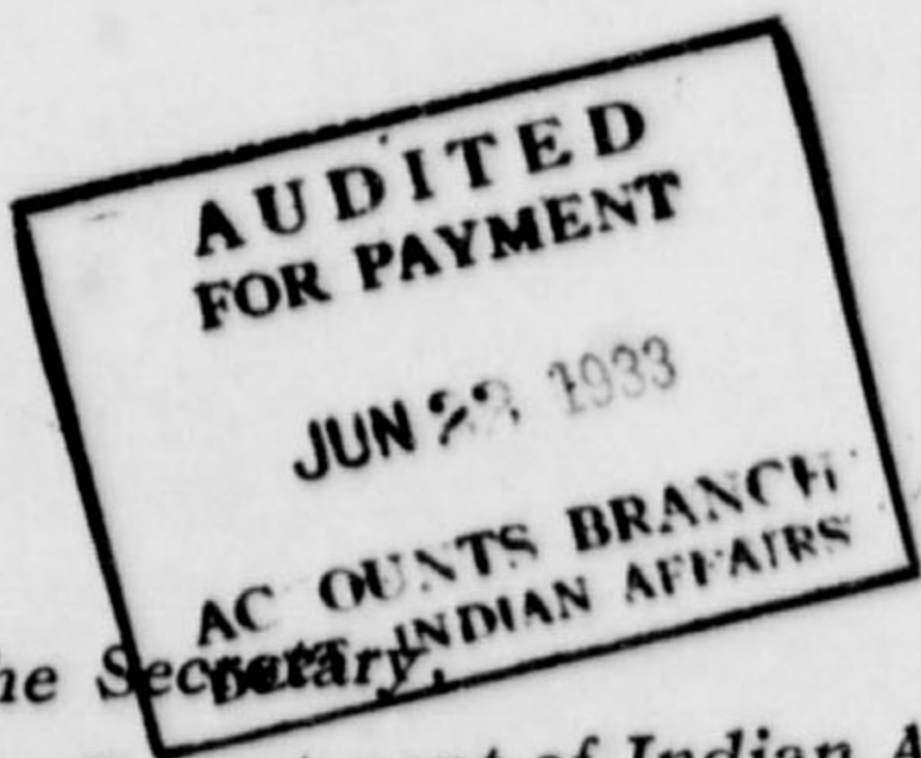
for **Supplied for use at St. Paul's Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, on authority of Dr. E.L. Stone, Director of Medical Services.**

This expenditure was authorized by Departmental

Letter No. dated

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Agent.



The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Form No. 101

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

COPY.

167-1-13.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa, June 5th, 1933.

Dear Sir,-

I regret the necessity of returning the enclosed account amounting to \$2.34 in favour of B.C. Drugs Limited, Vancouver, B.C., for drugs supplied for use at St. Paul's Indian Residential School. The charge of \$1.50 for "Drugs as selected" is not sufficient information to permit of passing the account for payment. Kindly have it itemized and return both copies to the Department and payment will be made.

Encls.

Your truly,

(Signed) A.F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

PB

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

New Westminster, B.C.
June 12th, 1933.

Dear Doctor Stone:-

Enclosed you will find a returned voucher in favour of B.C. Drugs Limited for supplies for use in St. Paul's Indian Residential School, North Vancouver.

The item "Drugs as Selected" is for that little Hotplate electric stove. Apparently this voucher arrived before you had returned to the office.

I do not see how I could have this charge further itemized, but if you think you would rather not pass it as it is, I will have a new voucher for the Tincture Gentian P.D. by itself sent in, and will pay for the stove myself. I realize the impossibility frequently of passing these things in this form, but the school already has the stove, and I can see that the charge is paid without any inconvenience to myself if you prefer it that way.

Yours sincerely,

A. L. McManis

Medical Superintendent.

Encls.

Doctor E.L. Stone,
Director of Medical Services,
Department of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Residential School or Band Squamish
Number of Indians or pupils 62 (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
School, the number so served should also be given.)
Date July 8th, 1933 Date of last Requisition Jan. 1933

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
			Bandages 2½ ins. wide	Doz.	8
			Bandages 1 in. wide	"	6
			Adhesive Plaster Cotton 2"	Spools	2
			Safety Pins	Doz.	12 Cards
			16 oz. Bottles	Doz.	12
			Oint. Tins, Assorted (½ oz. & 2 ozs.) ^{2 oz each}	"	6
			Douche Can, White Enamel, with Tubes ^{attachment set}		1
			Scissors	Pair	1
			Ear Syringe ^{silver}		1
			Milk of Magnesium Tablets	^{1 gal}	500
			<u>NARCOTIC.</u>		
0		9	Pill Lead and Opium	Tablets	100
			<i>A.L. McQuarrie</i> A.L. McQuarrie, Medical Superintendent.		
			Shipped Canadian National Freight. Addressed to The Reverend Principal, Squamish Mission Indian Residential School, North Vancouver, B.C.		

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Sister M Catherine

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency.....Vancouver, B.C...... Residential School or Band.....Squamish.....
 Number of Indians or pupils.....62..... (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date.....July 8th, 1933..... Date of last Requisition.....Jan. 1933.....

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
	0		Rubbing Alcohol	Gals.	$\frac{1}{2}$
	100	4	Cold Tablets		500
Gals.	0	1	Cough Mixture --Adults-- A	Gals.	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gals.	0	5	Cod Liver Oil <i>marinol</i> <i>see serial July 20th</i>	Gals.	5 <i>4</i>
Gals.	0	6	Cod Liver Oil Emulsion with Hypophosphites <i>with malt Extract</i>	Gals.	1 <i>2</i>
"	0	8	Iron Tonic	Gals.	1
	0	9	Pill Lead and Opium <i>(See last page)</i>	Tablets	100
	100	15	A.B.S. and C.Pills	"	1000
Lbs.	$\frac{1}{2}$	17	Sodium Phosphate	Lbs.	2
Tablets	100	19	Aspirin C.	Tablets	1000
"	50	31	Sore Mouth or Sore Throat <i>Loz. Chlors.</i>	"	500
Lbs.	$\frac{1}{2}$	39	Sulphur Oint.	Lbs.	5
"	$\frac{1}{4}$	41	Zinc Oxide Oint.	"	1
"	$\frac{1}{2}$	42	Eczema Oint.	"	1
"	3 or 4 oz.	43	Impetigo Oint.	"	1
Gals.	$\frac{1}{4}$	53	Special liniment	Gals.	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lbs.	0	54	Antiphlogistine--5 Lbs. Tins	Tins	6
Lbs.	$\frac{1}{2}$		Magnesium Sulphate	Lbs.	2
			Olive Oil	Gal.	1
			Turpentine	"	1
			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	2
			Cheese Cloth <i>25 yds</i>	Roll	1

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 13, 1933.

Dear Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition,
in duplicate, for drugs required at the Squamish
Indian Residential School and would recommend that
the same be supplied.

Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ADDRESS REPLY TO THE
SECRETARY, DEPT. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
OTTAWA



IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. **167-1-13**

ALSO TO THE DATE OF THIS LETTER
PLEASE WRITE ON ONLY ONE SUBJECT
IN EACH LETTER

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Cir. No. 603-5.

CANADA

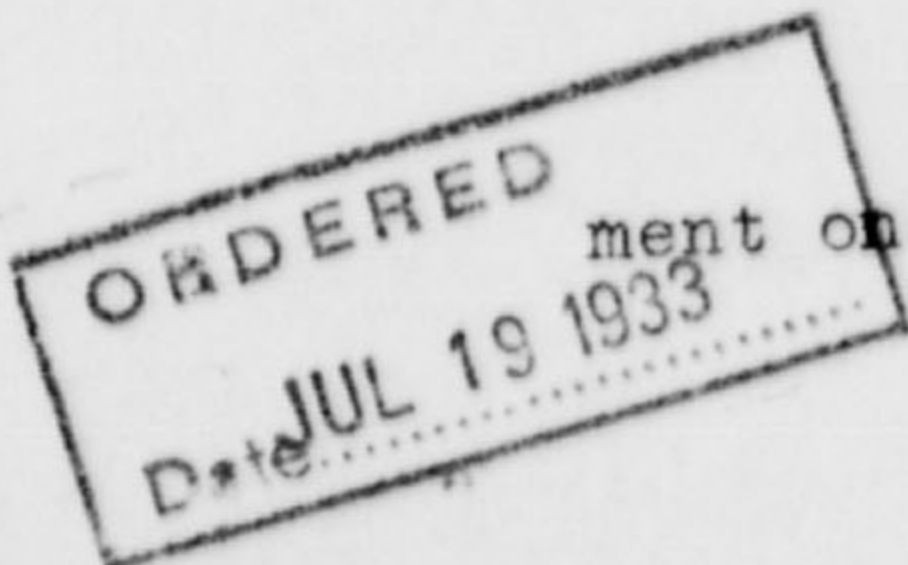
OTTAWA **July 19th, ... 19 33.**

Dear Sir,

I have to request you to furnish on
repayment and send by **..freight...** prepaid to
.destination..... the supplies
mentioned in the attached list. The supplies
are intended for the use of Indians at the
,Indian Residential School..... in the
.Vancouver..... Agency, and
should be addressed as follows:

Rev. Sister Mary Amy,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Payment will be made by this Depart-



ment on receipt of account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie
Secretary

Director of Medical Stores,
Dept. of Pensions & National Health,
O T T A W A.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Your File No. W-1-13.

Sheet No. 2.

DATE 20.7.33.

Voucher No. X.105/2030

CHARGE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 2385.

SHIPPED TO Rev. Sister Mary Ann,
Spanish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

DUPLICATE

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE XCO S.O. 142	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
1 pr.	Scissors.		1 pr.	doz.	3.75	31 56
1	Syringe, Ear & ulcer.		1	doz.	1.15	31
1 gal.	Milk of Magnesia.		10 lbs.	gal.	.90	10
1 c.	C. C. T. Lead & Opium.		1 c.	M.	1.50	90
						15
						32 82
						10% Handling Charges
						3 23
						Packing Cases etc.
						1 00
						Sales Tax 6%
						1 97
						39 07
						FREIGHT CHARGES
						12 50
						51 57

TRIPPLICATE
FOR FILE
Acct. transferred
Date AUG 21 1933

Vote 188
School Number 889
Allot. 284
E. R. No. 220

I certify that the articles specified in this account have been received in good condition, that the quality and prices are according to contract authorized by contract. If not certified by me for payment, the prices charged are fair and just. No item in this account has been returned.

Assembled by L.B.
Checked by H.F.
Packed by C.L.
P & N H. 60 3M-5-33 Req 82

CERTIFIED CORRECT,
Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. P & N.H.
Per [Signature]

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIER

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 107-1-13.

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1.

AUG 23 1933

DATE 20.7.33.

Voucher No. X.106/2030

RECONCILE TO DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 2365.

SHIPPED TO Rev. St. John's Indian Sch.
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

DUPLICATE

VIA

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

CIRCULAR NO. 603 - 6
AUG 24 1933

AUDITED
FOR PAYMENT

AUG 30 1933
ACCOUNTS BRANCH
DEPT. INDIAN AFFAIRS

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE XOO S O. 142	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
1/2 gal.		Rubbing Alcohol.	1/2 gal.	gal.	.84	42
5 c.		C. C. T. Coryza.	5 c.	M.	.95	47
1/2 gal.		Cough Mixture Adults A.	5 lbs.	lb.	.12	60
2 doz.		Cod Liver Oil with Vit. D.	2 doz.	doz.	2.99	5 73
1 gal.		Iron Tonic.	10 lbs.	lb.	.11	1 10
1 M.		C. C. T. A.B.A. & C.	1 M.	M.	.35	35
2 lbs.		Sodium Phosphate Gran.	2 lbs.	lb.	.12	24
1 M.		C. T. A.P.A.	1 M.	M.	1.15	1 15
5 c.		C. T. Pot. Chlor.	5 c.	M.	.24	12
5 lbs.		Sulphur Ointment with Pot. Carb.	5 lbs.	lb.	.16	82
1 lb.		Zinc Oxide Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.15	15
1 lb.		Rozena Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.21	21
1 lb.		Assanated Mercury Ointment M.	1 lb.	lb.	.18	18
1/2 gal.		Special Liniment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.45	2 25
30 lbs.		Cataplasm Kaplin.	30 lbs.	lb.	.17	5 10
2 lbs.		Magnesium Sulphate.	2 lbs.	lb.	.03	06
1 gal.		Turpentine.	1 gal.	gal.	.91	91
2 lbs.		Absorbent Cotton. 1b. rolls.	2 lbs.	lb.	.20	40
1 roll		Gauze - 25 vi. roll.	1 roll	roll	.48	48
6 doz.		Bandages, Gauze 2".	6 doz.	gro.	2.20	1 47
6 doz.		Bandages, Gauze 1".	6 doz.	gro.	1.23	62
2 apls.		Adhesive Plaster 2".	2 rolls	doz.	2.55	43
12 cards		Safety Pins.	12 cards	gro.	3.20	27
12 doz.		Bottles Prescription 16 oz.	1 gro.	gro.	6.20	6 20
3 doz.		Tine Ointment 1/2 oz.	3 doz.	gro.	1.15	39
3 doz.		Tine Ointment 2 oz.	3 doz.	gro.	1.86	46
1		Douche Can, W.K.	1	doz.	7.20	60
1		Attachment Set.	1	doz.	3.93	32
						31 34

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

(C O P Y)

Squamish Residential School
North Vancouver, B.C.
Nov. 23, 1933.

Dear Sir:-

In my requisition for Drugs, last July, I asked for 5 gallons of Cod Liver Oil. Later on I received a supply of Extract of Malt which contained only 25% of Cod Liver Oil, together with a note directing us to start with that as the plain Cod Liver Oil would be sent afterwards.

Would you kindly, Mr. Perry, remind the Department of this and see that pure Cod Liver Oil is forwarded to the school in the nearest future possible. It is badly needed now that the children are starting to cough.

A fresh supply of Cough Mixture No.1 would also be much appreciated.

I am, dear Sir,

Respectfully yours,

"Sister Mary Amy, Principal"

*S. McQuarrie
asked to supply
from stock*

~~4 16 21~~
~~15 gallons~~

4 16 21
15 gallons

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

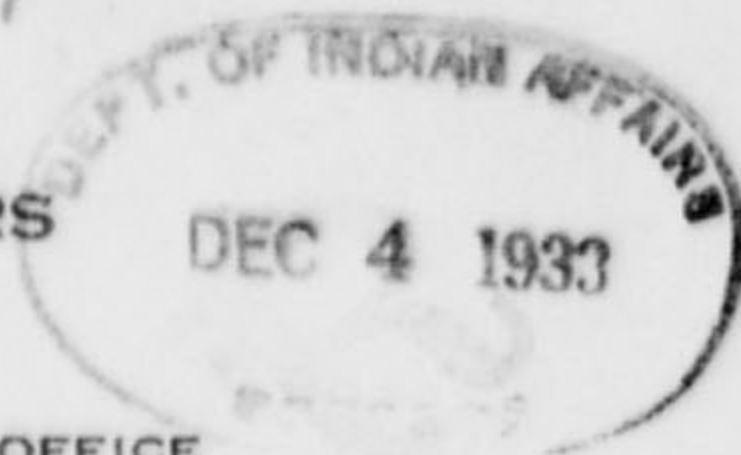
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

167-1-13



IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 107/14/32042.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE
P. O. BOX 666

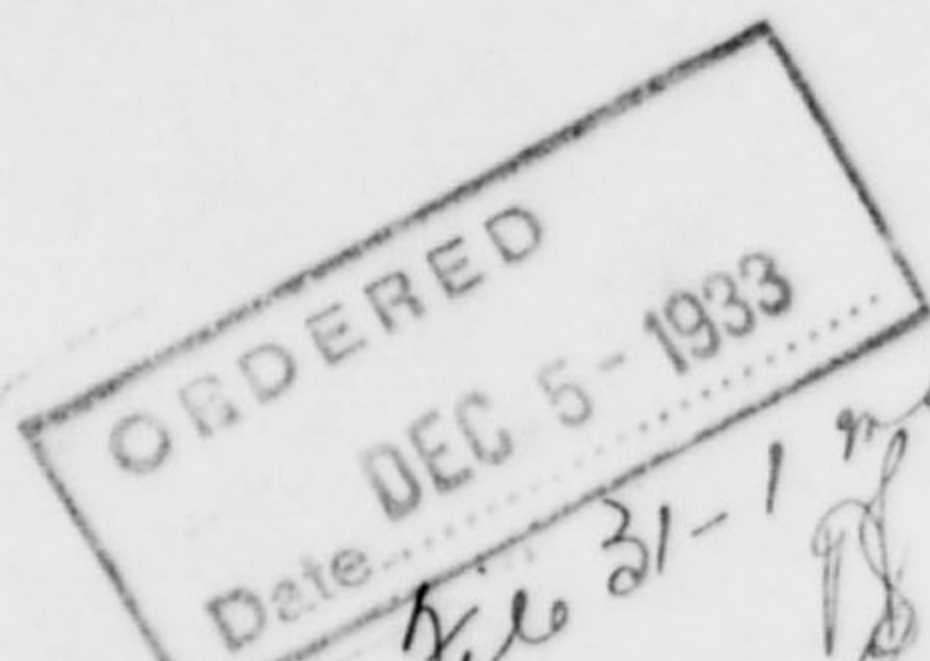
VICTORIA, B.C., November 27, 1933.

Sir:

The enclosed copy of a letter which I have received from Reverend Sister Mary Amy, will be self-explanatory.

If anything can be done to adjust the difficulty, kindly endeavor to assist Sister Mary Amy who is deserving of every reasonable consideration.

Your obedient servant,



Encl

P/AC

on file 31-1 manual

C. C. Perry,

Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

To be submitted in quadruplicate

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency.....**Vancouver, B. C.**..... Residential School or Band.....**Squamish Res. School**
 Number of Indians or pupils.....**62**..... (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date.....**July 3rd, 1934**..... Date of last Requisition.....**July 1933**

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Gal.	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	Cough Mixture Adults A	Gals.	2
"	0	2	Cough Mixture Adults B	"	1
"	<i>Ordered 5/12/34</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>2000 Liver Oil noted for Oct 1st 1934</i>	"	15
"	0	7	Tablet Bland Laxative	Tablets	800
Qt.	1	8	Iron Tonic	Gal. Tablets	200
Tablets	50	12	Gastric Alkaline	Gal.	1
Gal.	0	13	Milk of Magnesia	Tabl.	500
Tab.	100	15	A B S & C	"	1000
"	0	31	Sore Mouth or Throat	Lbs.	1
Lbs.	0	38	Capsolin	"	2
"	$\frac{1}{2}$	41	Zinc Oxide Oint.		50
"	0	45	Argyrol Capsules	"	1
Lbs.	$\frac{1}{4}$	51	Burn Dressing	"	40
Lbs.	0	34	Antiphlogestine (5 lbs. tins)	"	2
"	0		Boracic Oint.	Gals.	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	0		Camphorated Oil	"	1
"	0		Hydrogen Peroxide	"	3
"	0		Castor Oil <i>3x9</i>	"	1
"	0		Olive Oil	"	1
"	0		Turpentine	"	1
"	0		Witch Hazel	"	1
Gals.	$\frac{1}{2}$		Rubbing Alcohol <i>#1F</i>		
"	15		Lifebuooy Soap	Cakes	24

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent. *Sister M. Catherine*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

To be submitted in quadruplicate

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

No. 2

Agency..... Residential School or Band.....
 Number of Indians or pupils..... (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date..... Date of last Requisition

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Pts.	1/2		Gentian Compound <i>Final</i>	Qts.	1
Lbs.	0)		Mustard Powder	Lbs.	5
"	1		Epsom Salts	"	20
"	1		Hospital Absorbent Cotton	"	5
	0		Cheese Cloth (25 yds. roll)	Rolls	2
			Gauze Bandages 2 1/2 in.	Doz.	12
			" " 1 in.	"	8
			Adhesive #### Plaster Cotton	Spools	2
			Safety Pins	Cards	24
			Bottles 2 and 4 oz.	Gross	1
			Labels <i>R. 600</i>	Pack.	2
			Tins 1 and 2 oz. <i>300</i>	Doz.	9
			Tongue Depressors	Boxes	2
			Rubber Bulb Enema Syringe		2
			Scissors		2
			Clinic Thermometers		2
			Ear Syringe		2
			Paper Bags <i>500.</i>	Lbs.	1
			Corks Assorted Sizes	Doz.	12

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Sister M. Catherine

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

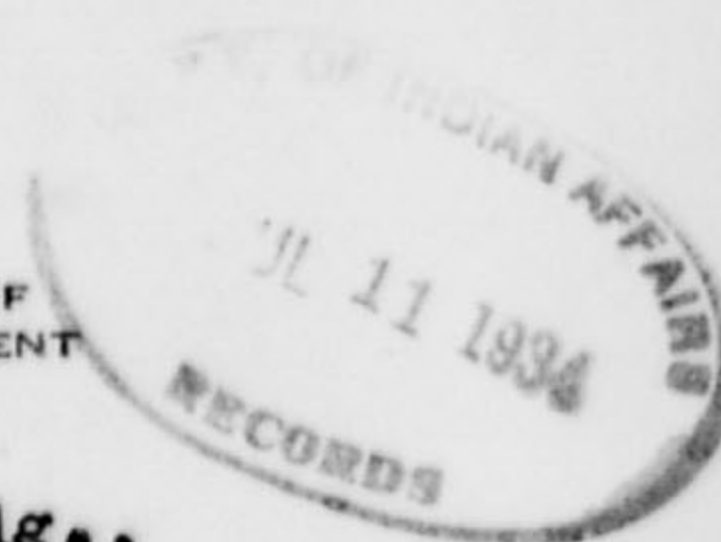
 PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 6, 1934.

Sir:-

I beg to enclose herewith requisition,
in duplicate, for drugs required at the Squamish
Indian Residential School and would recommend that
the same be supplied.

Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.



The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



File No. 167-1-13

OFFICE OF
THE PURCHASING AGENT

Cir.
603-5

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

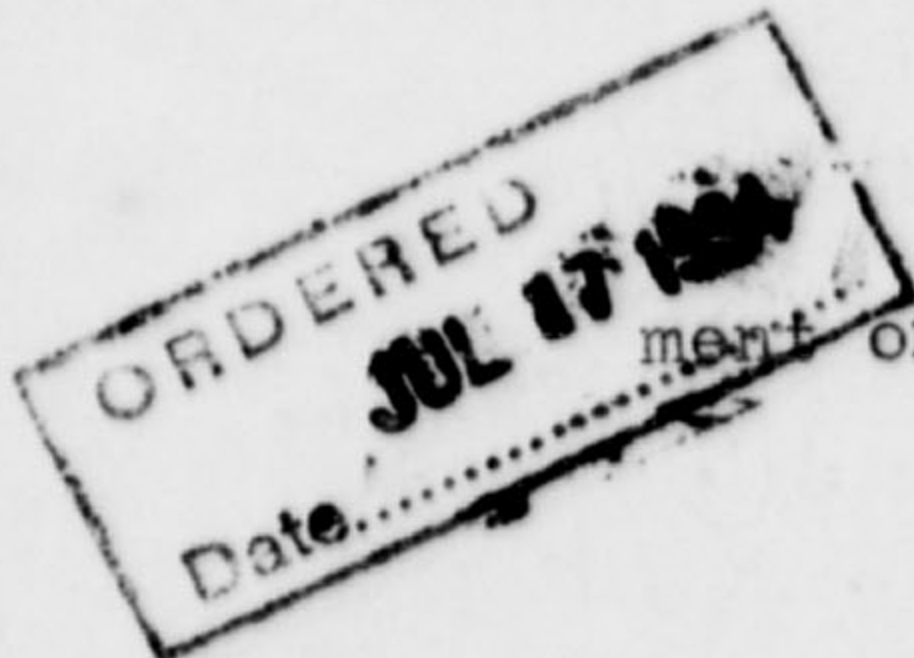
Ottawa July 17th, 1934.

Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on
repayment and send by freight prepaid to
destination the supplies
mentioned in the attached list. The supplies
are intended for the use of Indians of _____
Indian Residential School in the
Vancouver Agency, and
should be addressed as follows:

The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

4 x 4 gals = 16.



Payment will be made by this Depart-
ment on receipt of account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

C. C. Parker
C. C. Parker,
Acting Purchasing Agent.

C. W. Carter, Esq.,
Central Medical Stores,
Department of Pensions & National Health,
Ottawa, Canada.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

DATE.....16.7.34.....

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO...Dr. F. Inglin.....

Olson's Landing, S.C.

VIA.....Reg. Mail.....

TRIPPLICATE

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

Vote.....176

School Number.....889

Aliot.....284

E. R. No.....2028

P & N.H. 60 5M-6-34 Req 387

TRIPPLICATE FOR FILE
4-9-31 CERTIFIED CORRECT
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay. Chief Purch

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. P & N.H.

Per... *[Signature]*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

DATE.....19.7.34.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO: The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Sec. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

VIA.....**Freight.**

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	XOO SO. 142					32 29
24 cards	Safety Pins.		24 cards	gro.	3.22	54
1 gross	Prescription Bottles 2 oz.		1 gro.	gro.	2.53	2 33
1 gross	Prescription Bottles 4 oz.		1 gro.	gro.	3.20	3 20
200	Labels Prescription.	Med. small	1 c.		N/C	
6 dozen	Tins 1 1/2 oz.		6 doz.	gro.	1.15	57
3 dozen	Tins 2 oz.		3 doz.	gro.	1.88	47
2 boxes	Tongue Depressors.		2 bxs.	ea.	.09	18
2	Rubber Bulb Enema Syringes.		2	doz.	3.92	65
2	Scissors.		2 prs.	doz.	4.80	80
2	Clinical Thermometers.		2	doz.	2.46	41
2	Ear and Ulcer Syringes.		2	doz.	.98	18
500	Paper Bags 1 1/2 lb.		5 c.	M.	.50	25
1 gross	Corks asstd.		1 gro.	gro.	.17	17
						42 02
						10% Handling Charges
						4 20
						Packing Cases etc.
						1 00
						Sales tax 6%
						2 52
						49 74
						FREIGHT CHARGES
						13 89
						62 62

ACCOUNT TRANS. E. RED
AUG 30 1934
TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
M

APPROVED BY
[Signature]
Special Services.
M.E.

CIRCULAR NO. 603-6
AUG 21 1934

Vote.....176
School Number.....889
Allot.....284
E.R. No.....2028

TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
Voucher in duplicate detached
for Accountant to pay.
CERTIFIED CORRECT,
Chief Purchasing Agent,
U.S.A. & N.H.
Per.....*[Signature]*

Assembled by.....W.T.D.
Checked by.....R.F.
Packed by.....M.H.

& N.H. 60 5M-6-34 Req 387

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 107-13

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1

DATE 19.7.34.

Voucher No. X.105/3616.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 3099

SHIPPED TO The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

TRIPPLICATE

VIA Freight.

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE XCO SO. 142	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
2 gals.		Cough Mixture Adults A.	20 lbs.	lb.	.11	2 20
1 gal.		Cough Mixture Adults B.	10 lbs.	lb.	.19	1 90
1000		C.C.T. Blood Tonic Laxative.	1 M.	M.	.40	40
1 gal.		Iron Tonic.	10 lbs.	lb.	.10	1 00
200		C.T. Gastric Alkaline.	2 C.	C.	.26	52
1 gal.		Milk of Magnesia.	10 lbs.	gal.	.92	92
500		C.C.T. A.B.S. & C.	5 C.	M.	.17	09
1000		C.T. Potassium Chlorate.	1 M.	M.	.28	28
1 lb.		Compound Capsicum Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.19	19
2 lbs.		Zinc Oxide Ointment.	2 lbs.	lb.	.15	30
50		Capsules Silver.	50	C.	2.32	1 16
1 lb.		Burn Dressing.	1 lb.	lb.	.18	18
40 lbs.		Cataplasma Kaolin.	42 lbs.	lb.	.15 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 51
2 lbs.		Boracic Ointment.	2 lbs.	lb.	.15	30
$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.		Camphorated Oil.	5 lbs.	lb.	.17	85
1 gal.		Hydrogen Peroxide.	10 lbs.	lb.	.12	1 20
3 tins.		Castor Oil - 9 lb. tins.	27 lbs.	lb.	.14 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 91
1 gal.		Turpentine.	10 lbs.	gal.	.85	85
1 gal.		Rubbing Alcohol #1 F.	1 gal.	gal.	.75	75
24 cakes		Lifbuoy Soap.	24 cakes	C.	4.71	1 13
2 lbs.		Tr. Gentian Compound.	2 lbs.	lb.	.20	40
5 lbs.		Mustard Powder.	5 lbs.	lb.	.14	70
20 lbs.		Epsom Salts.	20 lbs.	lb.	.03-1/3	67
5 lbs.		Absorbent Cotton.	5 lbs.	lb.	.22	1 10
2 rolls		Gauze - 25 yard rolls.	2 rolls	ea.	.47	94
12 dozen		Gauze Bandages 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	12 doz.	gro.	2.65	2 65
8 dozen		Gauze Bandages 1"	8 doz.	gro.	1.20	96
2 spools		Adhesive Plaster 2"	2 spls.	doz.	2.94	49
						32 29

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

September 11th, 1934.

Dear Mr. Ball,-

Doctor McQuarrie has recommended a five-day dental clinic at the Squamish Indian Residential School, partly for residential pupils and partly for day pupils and younger children of the adjoining Reserves.

The Department is pleased to provide such clinic but thinks that four days' work might be found to cover the necessities. Miss Gerry will apparently have charge of the clinic and it will be greatly appreciated if she can find herself able to complete it in four days.

The rate allowed is \$30 per day, net, and is to cover any expenses for materials or travelling costs which will be small. The class of work required is extractions with local anaesthetic and the cheaper type of fillings. The Department is accustomed to receiving the co-operation of the dentist in a good day's work.

It is desired that a complete separation be made between the accounts for residential school pupils and for the other children as the funds are provided from different allotments. All accounts will be endorsed by Miss Gerry and certified by yourself. It is not necessary that a list of the pupils' names should reach Ottawa, but it is essential that the number of different operations

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-206 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

be specified. Miss Gerry undoubtedly will wish to keep a list of the names for her own records. The work may be done at any convenient time.

Yours truly,

T.R.L. MacInnes,
Acting Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

167-1-13



OFFICE OF
THE PURCHASING AGENT

copy for
Ref. 167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 31-1 Mat.
File No., - 31-1 Mat.

Cir. 603-4

Ottawa September 12th, 1934.

Should reach school
during October 1934

Dear Sir,-

Kindly order from F. D. Mathers Limited the undermentioned supplies of Marinol to be shipped by the cheapest method and route to the following address:

The Principal,

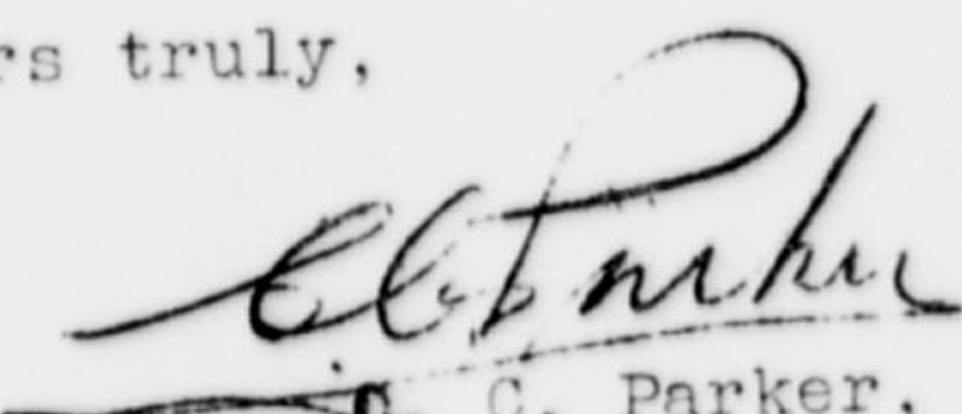
Squamish Indian Residential School,

North Vancouver, B. C.

16 gallons in tins of four gallons each (or)
cases of 16 ounce tins packed 24 to a case.

This order to be filled in accordance with the conditions laid down in Letter No. 31-1 addressed to you November 15th, 1932. Freight to be prepaid by Mathers Limited and charged to this Department.

Yours truly,


C. Parker,
Acting Purchasing Agent.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Residential School or Band Squamish
Number of Indians or pupils 60 (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
School, the number so served should also be given.)
Date July 8, 1935 Date of last Requisition July, 1934

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Gals	0		Witch Hazel	Gals	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	0		Lysol (Please do not substitute)	"	1
"	0		Castor Oil	"	3
"	0		Olive Oil	"	1
"	0		Friar's Balsam	"	$\frac{1}{2}$
"	$\frac{1}{2}$		Tincture of Iodine 10%	"	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lbs	2		Epsom Salts	Lbs	20
	0		Toothache Drops	Tubes	12
Lbs	0		Camphorated Vaseline	Lbs	1
"	0		Absorbent Cotton	"	10
Yds	0		Gauze 5 yds roll	Cartons	6
"	5		Cheese cloth 25 yds	Roll	1
"	0		Adhesive Plasters Cotton	Spools	12
Card	1		Safety Pins	Cards	48
	0		Labels Poison		200
Tins	12		Oint. Tins $\frac{1}{2}$ and 2 oz.	Doz.	12
	1		Eye Droppers		6
	1		Scissors	Frs	2
	1		Clinic Thermometers		2
Doz.	2		Assorted Corks	Gross	1
Lbs	0		Vaseline White	Lbs	1
Doz	0		Lifbuoy Soap	Doz.	3
	0		Camphor Ice	Cakes	6
	0		Chloride of lime	Boxes	6

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Sister Mary Amy
Principal
Fred G. Hall
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

DUPLICATE

Agency.....**Vancouver, B.C.**..... Residential School or Band.....**Squamish**
 Number of ~~Indians~~ or pupils **60** (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date **July 8, 1935** Date of last Requisition **July 1, 1934**

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Gals.	5	5	Cod Liver Oil <i>Handwritten: 16 15</i>	Gals.	16 15
"	1	1	Cough Mixture, Adults A	"	3
"	1	2	Cough Mixture, Adults B	"	1
"	0	6	Cod Liver Oil Emulsion with Hypophos. <i>m.c.</i>	"	1
Tablets	100	7	Blaud's Laxative, 5grs.	Tablets	2000
Qt.	1	13	Milk of Magnesia	Gals.	2
Tabss.	100	15	A.B.S. & C. tablets		2000
Lbs.	1	17	Sodium Phosphate	Lbs.	4
Tabss	0	23	Worm Remedies	Tabss	300
"	0	31	Potassium Chlorate 5grs.	"	2000
lbs	0	38	Compound Capsicum Oint.	Lbs.	2
"	0 1	39	Sulphur Oint.	"	4
"	1	42	For Eczema	"	3
"	1	43	Ammoniated Mercury Oint.	"	4
"	0	44	Gall and Opium Oint.	"	1
"	0	45	Yellow Oxide of Mercury Oint.	Tubes	6
Lbs.	0	47	Colorless Iodine Oint.	Lbs	1
Tabss	0	49	Eye Water Tablets	Tabss	500
Lbs	1	51	Burn Dressing	Lbs	2
"	0		Mustard Powder	"	5
"	1		Acid Borate	"	3
Gals	1		Glycerine	Gals.	1
"	1		Hydrogen Peroxide	"	1

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

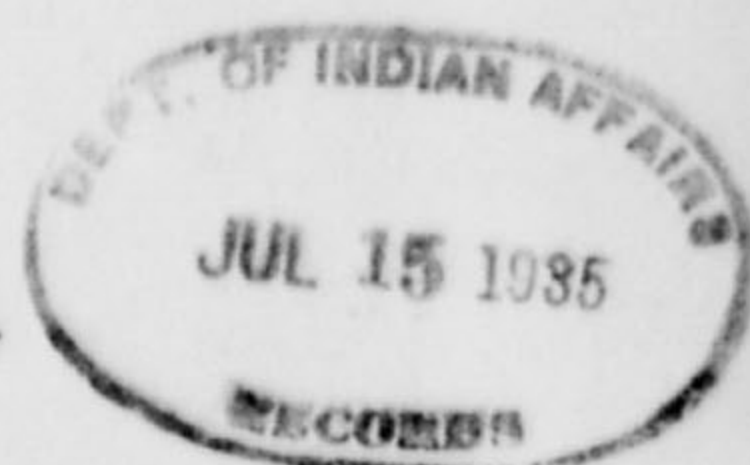
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



167-1-13

203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
July 10, 1935.

MA R
15
Dear Sir:-

I beg to attach hereto requisition,
in duplicate, for drugs required at the Squamish Indian
Residential School, and would recommend that the same
be forwarded.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Enclosures:-

F. J. C. Ball

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OFFICE OF
THE PURCHASING AGENTDEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADAOttawa July 19th, 1935.

Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on repayment and send by freight prepaid to destination the supplies mentioned in the attached list. The supplies are intended for the use of Indian of or at Squamish Residential School in the Vancouver Agency, and should be addressed as follows:

The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Payment will be made by this Department on receipt of account in triplicate.

Yours truly,

C. C. Parker
C. C. Parker,
Acting Purchasing Agent.

x C. W. Carter, Esq.,
Central Medical Stores,
Dept. Pensions & National Health,
Ottawa, Canada.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

DATE.....22.7.35.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

SHIPPED TO.....
The Principal,
Spanish Ind. Res. School,
NORRI VANDERBILT, B. C.

VIA.....

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

holic Soap.
oxide of Lime.

VOTE
AGENCY
ALLOT
Goods received or Services rendered for and from
Furnish
Approved
Date

ENCLOSURE
JAN 10 1941
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

CERTIFIED CORRECT,
Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept P & N.H.

Per. E. C. C.

P & N.H. 60 8M-10-34 Req 689

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 107-1-13. CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1.

DATE 22.7.35.

Voucher No. X.105/559.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 3038.

SHIPPED TO The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
NORTH VANCOUVER, B. C.

TRIPLICATE

VIA Freight

NOTE: This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE XCO SO. 142	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
3 gals.		Cough Mixture Adults A.	30 lbs.	lb.	.10	3 00
1 gal.		Cough Mixture Adults B.	10 lbs.	lb.	.15	1 55
1 doz.		Cod Liver Oil & Malt Ext.	1 doz.	doz.	2.74	2 74
2 M.		C. C. T. Blood Tonic Laxative etc. B.	2 M.	M.	.35	70
2 gals.		Milk of Magnesia.	20 lbs.	gal.	.92	1 84
2 M.		C. C. T. A.B.S. & C.	2 M.	M.	.28	57
4 lbs.		Sodium Phosphate Gran.	4 lbs.	lb.	.15	60
3 C.		C. T. Santonin & Calomel.	3 C.	C.	.37	1 11
2 M.		C. T. Pot. Chlorate grs. B.	2 M.	M.	.31	62
2 lbs.		Co. Capsicum Ointment.	2 lbs.	lb.	.22	44
4 lbs.		Sulphur Ointment with Pot. Carb.	4 lbs.	lb.	.17	68
3 lbs.		Resorcin Ointment.	3 lbs.	lb.	.24	72
4 lbs.		Amm oniated Mercury Ointment.	4 lbs.	lb.	.25	1 00
1 lb.		Gall & Opium Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.82	82
6 tubes		Yellow Oxide of Mercury Ointment, Sp.	6 tubes	doz.	.48	24
1 lb.		Colourless Iodine Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.43	43
5 C.		Eye Water Tablets.	5 C.	M.	.30	15
2 lbs.		Burn Dressing.	2 lbs.	lb.	.22	44
5 lbs.		Mustard Pdr.	5 lbs.	lb.	.11	57
3 lbs.		Acid Boracic.	3 lbs.	lb.	.07	21
1 gal.		Glycerine.	10 lbs.	lb.	.16	1 60
1 gal.		Hydrogen Peroxide.	10 lbs.	lb.	.13	1 30
1/2 gal.		Witch Hazel Dist.	1/2 gal.	gal.	1.92	96
1 gal.		Lycol.	1 gal.	gal.	.65	65
3 tins		Oil Castor.	27 lbs.	lb.	.13	3 71
1 gal.		Oil Salad.	9 lbs.	lb.	.08	74
3 lbs.		Prior's Balsam.	3 lbs.	lb.	.35	1 05
3 lbs.		Ty. Iodine 10%.	3 lbs.	lb.	.46	1 38
						29 88

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

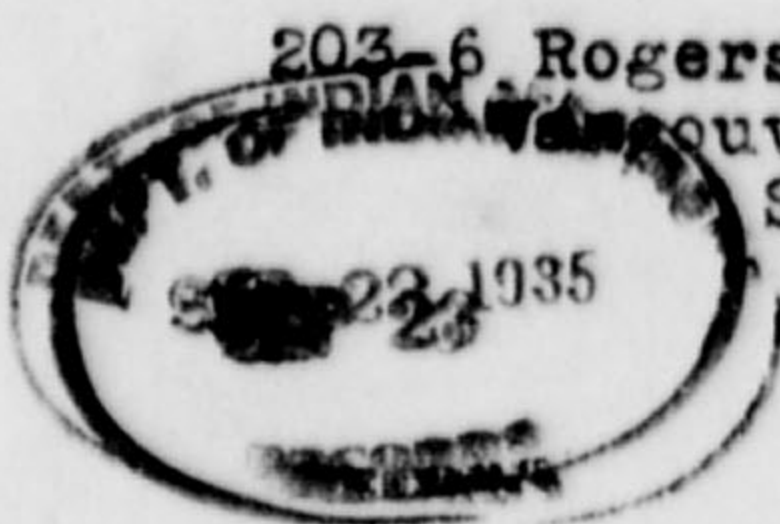


167-1-13

RC

Your File 93-1.

[Handwritten signature]



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Indian Affairs, Vancouver, B.C.,
September 18, 1935.

Dear Sir :-

In compliance with instructions contained in Circular dated June 12, 1928, I beg to report that an Indian child, Kenneth Peters, pupil of the Squamish Indian Residential School, has contracted chicken-pox.

He has been moved to the Isolation Hospital, the eight other children who were contacts, have been isolated, and every care is being taken to prevent spread of the disease.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: F.J.C. Ball]

/HM.

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Cir. 603-4

Ottawa October 4th, 1935.**U R G E N T**

Dear Sir,-

Kindly order from F. D. Mathers, Limited, the undermentioned supplies of Marinol to be shipped by the cheapest method and route to the following address:

The Principal,Squamish Indian Res. School,North Vancouver, B. C.16 gallons in tins of four gallons each (or)cases of 16 ounce tins packed 24 to a case.

This order to be filled in accordance with the conditions laid down in Letter No. 31-1 addressed to you November 15th, 1932. Freight to be prepaid by Mathers, Limited, and charged to this Department.

Yours truly

C. C. Parker,
Acting Purchasing Agent.

F.J.C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver, B.C.,
October 9, 1935.

Your File 93-1.

Dear Sir:-

In compliance with your instructions contained in Circular letter dated June 12, 1928, I beg to report that an epidemic of chicken-pox has broken out at the Squamish Indian Residential School.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

(F.J.C. Ball).
Indian Agent.

/HM.

The Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
O t t a w a.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

These papers signed
by me as Mr Ball en
route to Vimij.

Doreen Heelas
Clerk.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

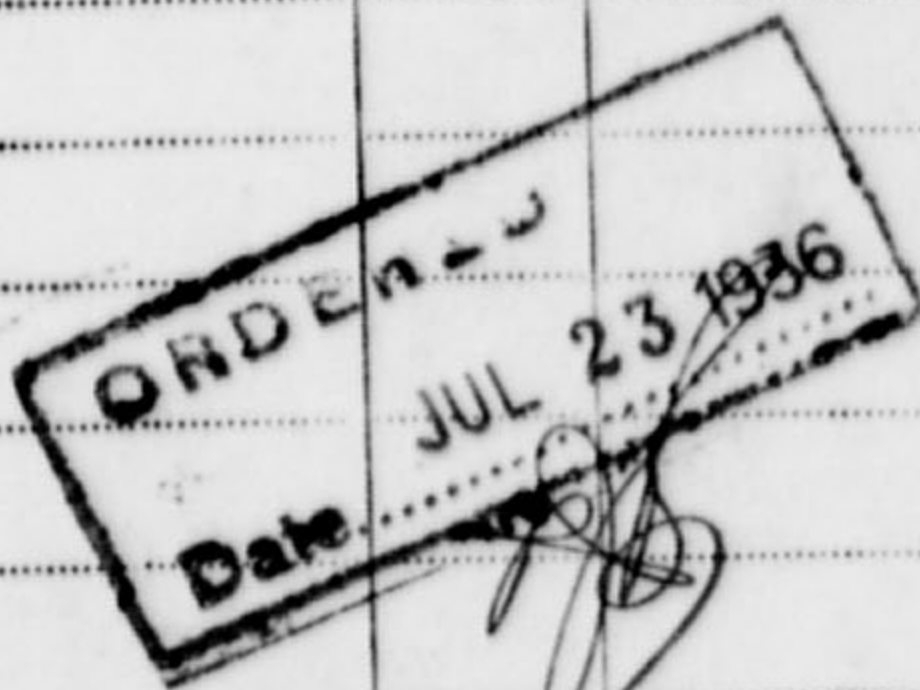
REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Residential School or Band Squamish
 Number of ~~Indians~~ or pupils 63 (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date July 9th, 1936 Date of last Requisition July 1935

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
None			Gauze <u>1 pk. X</u>	10 yds	
None			Cheese Cloth	25 yds	
1 doz.			Bandages $\frac{1}{2}$ in. <u>gauze</u>	3 doz.	
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz			Bandages 2 in.	3 doz.	
1 doz			Bandages $2\frac{1}{2}$ in.	3 doz.	
1 spool			Adhesive Plaster 2"	4 spools	
			Atomizer	1	
			Oiled Cloth <u>Silk</u>	1 yd	
			Forceps straight points <u>curved</u>	2	
			Rubbing Alcohol <u>#1F</u>	1 gal	
			Clinical Thermometer	3	
			Mustard	2 lbs	
			Senna Leaves	2 lbs	
			<u>Incontinence.</u> Hexamethylenamine Comp. 1 (for bed wetting)	1000	



SHIP TO: Sister M. Amy,
 Principal,
 Squamish Indian Residential School,
 North Vancouver, B. C.

APPROVED

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

J. C. Ball
 Indian Agent
per D. Heelan

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

DUPLICATE

Agency Squamish Residential School or Band Squamish
 Number of Indians or pupils 63 (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.)
 Date July 9th, 1936 Date of last Requisition July, 1935

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
2 qts.		2	Cough Mixture, Adults B	1 gal.	
1 qt.		3	" " , Babies	1 gal.	
About 50		4	Cold Tablets	500	
1 gal.		5	<i>Mucitol</i> Cod Liver Oil <i>Amul. 2 cans</i>	5 gals.	
None		7	Blaud Laxative Tablets	500	
About 100		15	A.B.S. & C. Tablets	1000	
1 lb.		17	Sodium Phosphate	3 lbs	
None		18	Aspirin Tablets <i>Sub</i>	1000	
		19	Aspirin Tablet Compound	1000	
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.		39	Sulphur Oint.	3 lbs	
1 lb.		40	Carbolized Vaseline	2 lbs	
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb		51	Burn Dressing	3 lbs	
None		54	Antiphlogestine	5 lbs-- 1b tins	
Acid			Acid Boracic	2 lbs	
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz.			Belladonna Plasters	2 doz.	
Very little			Camphorated Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	
Little			Glycerine	$\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	
1 qt.			Hydrogen Peroxide	1 gal.	
None			Lysol <i>sub.</i>	1 gals	
			Vaseline (yellow)	2 lbs	
			Vaseline (white)	1 lb.	
1 lb			Absorbent Cotton	5 lbs	

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



167-1-13
203-6 Rogers Bldg.,
Vancouver B. C.
July 16th 1936. **R**

[Handwritten signature]
Sir:

I enclose herewith requisition for drugs received from the Squamish Indian Residential School and also a requisition for school supplies from the same School. I would respectfully request that these articles be supplied, as soon as possible, as the School expects to re-open early in August.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Doreen Heelas

Clerk to Indian Agent.

DH.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY



File No, **167-1-13** OFFICE OF
THE PURCHASING AGENT

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa July 23rd. 19 **36.**

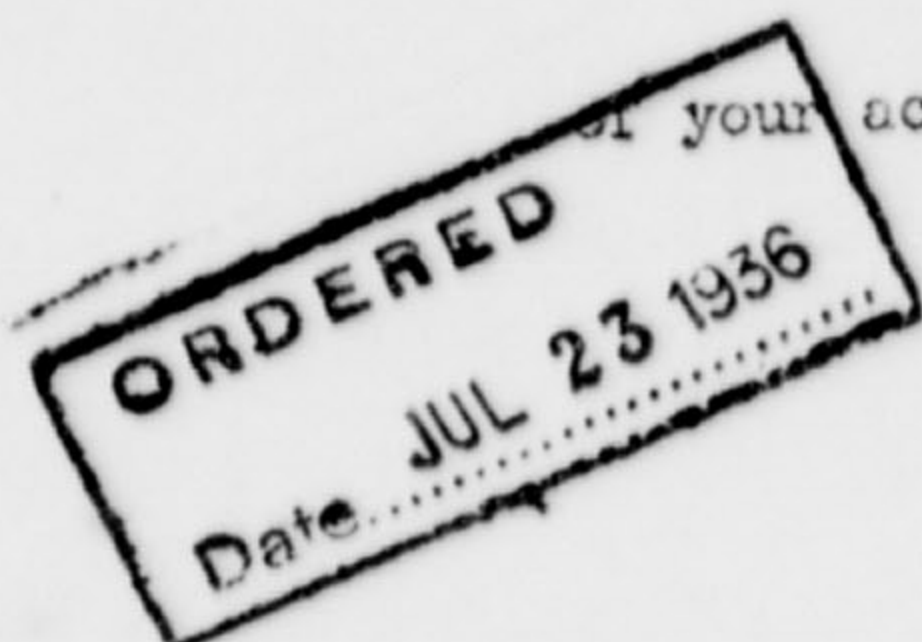
Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on repayment and
send by freight prepaid to destination
the supplies mentioned in the attached list. The supplies
are intended for the use of Indians of the (Band or Reserve)
Ind. Res. School in the Vancouver Agency
and should be addressed as follows:

**Sister M. Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.**

Payment will be made by this Department on receipt

of your account in triplicate.



Yours truly,

C. E. Parker,
Acting Purchasing Agent.

C. W. Carter, Esq.,
Central Medical Stores,
Dept. Pensions & National Health,
Ottawa, Canada.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ref. 167-1-13
Order #31-1-T



OFFICE OF
THE PURCHASING AGENT

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

EX'D.

Cir. 603-4

Ottawa July 23rd, 1938.

Dear Sir,-

Kindly order from F. D. Mathers, Limited, the undermentioned supplies of Marinol to be shipped by the cheapest method and route to the following address:

Sister M. Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

 gallons in tins of four gallons each (or)

 2 cases of 16 ounce tins packed 24 to a case.

This order to be filled in accordance with the conditions laid down in Letter No. 31-1 addressed to you November 15th, 1932. Freight to be prepaid by Mathers, Limited, and charged to this Department.

Yours truly

C. C. Parker,
Acting Purchasing Agent.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
203-6 Rogers Building,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. **889-1-13**

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. **2.**

DATE **25.7.36.**

Voucher No. **X.105/2290.**

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. **4575.**

SHIPPED TO **Sister M. Amy,
Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
NORTH VANCOUVER, B. C.**

TRIPLICATE

VIA **Freight**

NOTE:- This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	X00 SO. 142					18 44
1 yd.		Oiled Silk.	1 yd.	ea.	.59	59
2 prs.		Forceps, Dressing.	2 prs.	doz.	3.72	32
1 gal.		Rubbing Alcohol 91P.	1 gal.	gal.	.85	85
3		Thermometers, clinical.	3	gro.	21.90	46
2 lbs.		Mustard Pulv.	2 lbs.	lb.	.112	23
2 lbs.		Sassa Leaves.	2 lbs.	lb.	.14	28
1 M.		C. T. Incont. inches	1 M.	M.	.90	90
						22 37
						2 24
						60
						1 79
						27 00
						6 13
						33 33

CIRCULAR NO. 603-8
 AUG 19 1936

ACCOUNT TRANSFERRED
 AUG 19 1936
 TRIPLICATE FOR FILE
 M

VOTE
 ALLOT E.R.
 Goods received or services per-
 formed. Prices fair and just.
 Approved for payment.
 Director of Medical Services.

Assembled by **W.T.D.**

Checked by **E.C.F.**

Packed by **C.L.**

P & N.H. 60 10M-7-35 Req 367

CERTIFIED CORRECT,
 Chief Purchasing Agent,
 Dept. P. & N.H.
 Per. **EBM**

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 87-1-15

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1.

DATE 25.7.36.

Voucher No. X.105/2290.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA

Requisition No. 4375.

SHIPPED TO Sister M. EXL.

Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
NORTH VANCOUVER, B. C.

TRIPLICATE

VIA Freight

NOTE:- This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE X00 SO. 142	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
1 gal.		Cough Mixture Adults B.	10 lbs.	lb.	.17	1 70
1 gal.		Cough & Fever Mixture Babies.	10 lbs.	lb.	.06	60
5 C.		C. C. T. Coryza.	5 C.	M.	1.08	54
5 C.		C. T. Blood Tonic laxative.	5 C.	M.	.42	21
1 M.		C. C. T. A.B.S. & C.	1 M.	M.	.29	29
3 lbs.		Sodium Phosphate Gran.	3 lbs.	lb.	.15	45
1 M.		C. T. Aspirin gra. 5.	1 M.	M.	.64	64
1 M.		C. T. A.P.C.	1 M.	M.	.91	91
3 lbs.		Sulphur Ointment with Pot. Carb.	3 lbs.	lb.	.19	57
2 lbs.		Carbolized Vaseline.	2 lbs.	lb.	.13	26
3 lbs.		Burn Dressing.	3 lbs.	lb.	.19	57
5 lbs.		Cataplasma Maclin.	5 lbs.	lb.	.15	75
2 lbs.		Acid Boracic.	2 lbs.	lb.	.08	17
2 doz.		Belladonna Plasters 5 x 7.	2 doz.	gro.	5.98	1 00
1/2 gal.		Camphorated Oil.	5 lbs.	lb.	.16	80
1/2 gal.		Glycerine.	5 lbs.	lb.	.17	85
1 gal.		Hydrogen Peroxide.	10 lbs.	lb.	.12	1 20
2 gals.		Lysol.	2 gals.	gal.	.70	1 40
2 lbs.		Vaseline Yellow.	2 lbs.	lb.	.06	12
1 lb.		Vaseline White.	1 lb.	lb.	.11	11
5 lbs.		Absorbent Cotton.	5 lbs.	lb.	.26	1 30
10 pkgs.		Gauze - yd. pkgs.	10 pkgs.	doz.	.36	30
25 yds.		Gauze - 25 yd. roll.	1 roll	roll	.49	49
3 doz.		Bandages, Gauze 1".	3 doz.	gro.	.99	25
3 doz.		Bandages, Gauze 2".	3 doz.	gro.	1.57	47
3 doz.		Bandages, Gauze 2-1/2".	3 doz.	gro.	2.64	66
4 spls.		Adhesive Plaster 2".	4 spls.	doz.	2.84	95
1		Atomizer.	1	doz.	10.63	88
						18 47

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

DUPLICATE

Agency Vancouver, B.C. Residential School of Band / Squamish
 Number of Indians or pupils 64 (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential
 School, the number so served should also be given.....)
 Date July 3, 1937 Date of last Requisition July, 1936

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Nil		1	Cough Mixture Adults A	Gals.	2
Nil		2	Cough Mixture Adults B	"	2
Nil		3	" " Babies	"	1
Tab.	100	4	Cold Tablets	Bottles	400
Gal.	1	5	Cod Liver Oil <i>for Sept 37</i>	Gals.	10
Nil		7	Blaud's Laxative Grs 5	Tab.	1000
Qt.	1	13	Milk of Magnesia	Gals.	2
Nil		14	Vegetable Laxative	Bottle	1
Tab.	200	15	A.B.S.&C.	"	2
Lb.	1	17	Sodium Phosphate	Lbs.	2
Tab.	200	18	Aspirin Grs. 5	Bottles	2
Nil		19	Aspirin Compound	Tab.	1000
Nil		22	Incontinence	"	200
Tab.	50	29	Potassium Iodide Grs. 5	"	100
"	100	30	Protiodide of Mercury Grs 1	"	500
"	200	32	Alkaline Antiseptic	"	5000
Lbs.	1	38	Compd. Capsicum Oint.	Lbs.	5
Nil		41	Zinc Oxide Oint.	Lb.	1
Nil		50	Chlorozene		100
Lbs.	1	51	Burn Dressing	Lbs	2
Nil		52	White Liniment	Gals.	1
Nil		53	Special Liniment	"	1
			Assorted Corks		200

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Frederick J. Dore
 Indian agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DUPLICATE

REQUISITION FOR DRUGS

Agency **Vancouver, B.C.**Residential School or Band **////// Squamish**Number of Indians or pupils **64** (If Indians of the Reserve are treated from the Residential School, the number so served should also be given.....)Date **July 3, 1937**Date of last Requisition **July 11, 1936**

SAMPLE REQUISITION

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs.	2	1	Cough Mixture, Adults, A	Gals.	3
	50	25	Alkaline Antiseptic Tablet		200
Nil			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs.	5

ON HAND		Prescription No.	NAME OF PRESCRIPTION	REQUIRED	
Lbs	2	54	Antiphlogestine	Lbs.	10
Lbs	1		Acid Boracic	"	2
Nil			Belladonna Plasters		24
			Camphorated Oil	Gals.	1
			Glycerine	"	1
			Hydrogen Peroxide	"	1
			Lysol	"	2
			Magnesium Sulphate	Lbs	10
			Vaseline	"	2
			Vaseline (white)	"	1
			Tincture of Iodine (2 1/2%)	Gals.	1
			Quinine grs. 2		100
			Absorbent Cotton	Lbs	12
			Gauze	Yds.	5
			Cheese Cloth	"	25
			Bandages 4 1/2 ins.	Doz.	3
			Bandages 2 1/2 ins. 2 in. & 1 in.	"	3 each
			Adhesive Plasters	Spools	6
			Safety Pins	Doz.	3
			Tins (2oz.)	Doz.	3
			Clinical Thermometers		3
			Paper Bags 1/2 lb.		500
			Rubber Sheets	yds	6
			Rolling Alcohol	Gals.	1

To be signed by the Dispenser and approved by the Medical Officer or Agent.

Frederick G. Bull
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



File 167-1-13

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Ottawa July 20th, 1937.

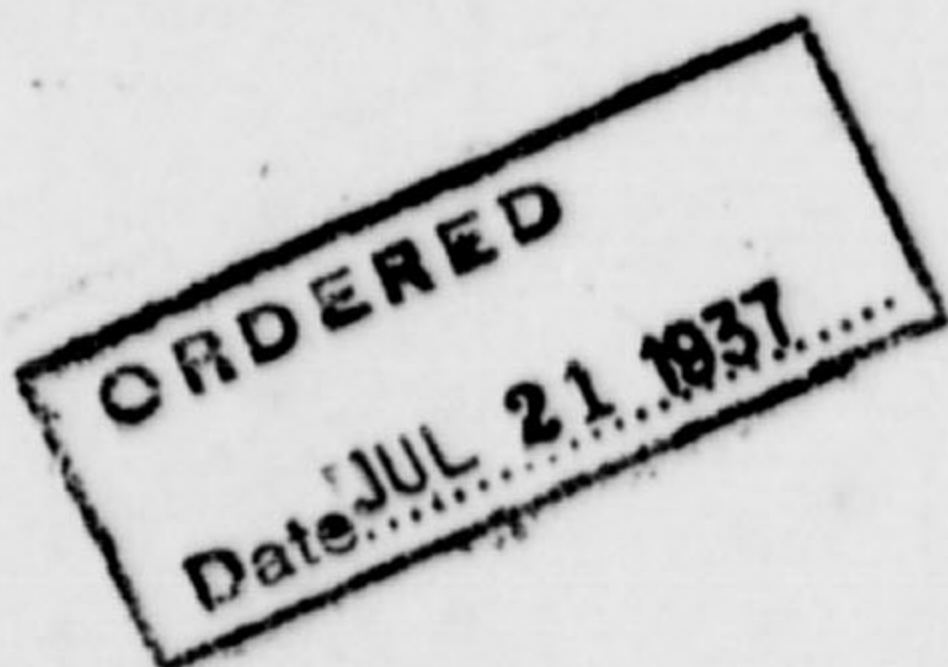
Dear Sir,-

I have to request you to furnish on repayment
and send by freight prepaid to destination
the supplies mentioned in the attached list. The supplies
are intended for the use of Indians of the (Band or Reserve)
Squamish in the Vancouver Agency
and should be addressed as follows:

The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.

Payment will be made by this Department on
receipt of your account in triplicate.

Yours truly,



T. R. L. MacInnes

T. R. L. MacInnes,
Secretary.

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Central Medical Stores
Dept. of Pensions & National Health,
Ottawa, Canada.

603-633

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EX'D.

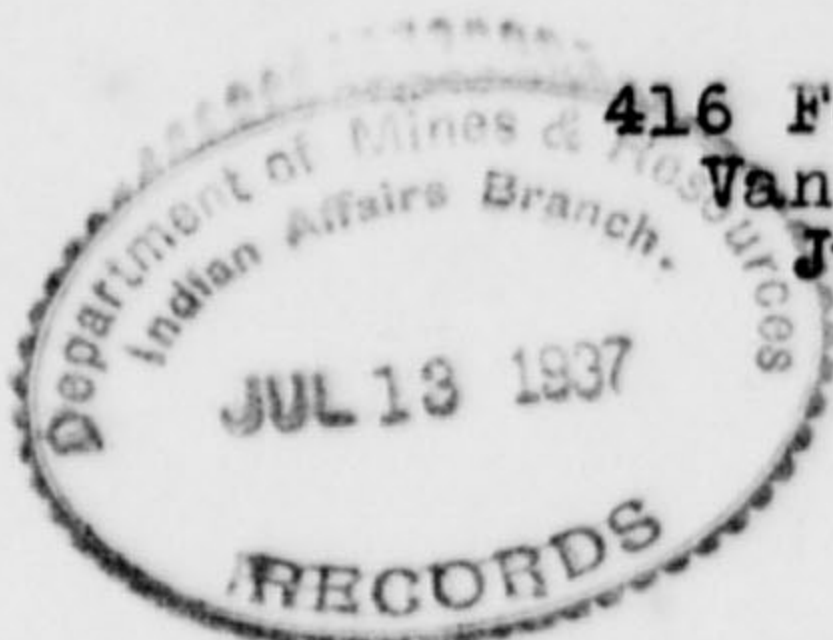
167-1-13



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

R



416 Federal Building,
Vancouver, B. C.
July 9th 1937.

Sir:

I enclose herewith requisition for drugs
received from Squamish Indian Residential School.
I respectfully recommend that the supplies mentioned
therein be forwarded.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. J. C. Ball

(F. J. C. Ball)

Indian Agent.

B/DH.

The Secretary,

Indian Affairs Branch,

OTTAWA.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File No. 87-1-13

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 2

DATE 24.7.37.

Voucher No. X.105/4017.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA
MINES & RESOURCES
BRANCH.

Requisition No. 5320

SHIPPED TO The Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

TRIPLICATE

VIA Freight

NOTE:- This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
	X00 SO. 142					27 33
2 gals.	Ipsol.		2 gals.	gal.	.72	1 44
10 lbs.	Magnesium Sulphate.		10 lbs.	lb.	.023	23
2 lbs.	Vaseline Flav.		2 lbs.	lb.	.05	10
1 lb.	Vaseline White.		1 lb.	lb.	.11	11
1/2 gal.	Tr. Iodine 2 1/2%		5 lbs.	lb.	.17	85
100	C.C.T. Quinine grs. 2		1 C.	C.	.35	35
12 lbs.	Absorbent Cotton		12 lbs.	lb.	.27	3 24
5 yards	Gauze - 1 yard pkgs.		5 pkgs.	doz.	.35	15
1 roll	Gauze - 25 yard roll.		1 roll	ea.	.51	51
3 dozen	Gauze Bandages 3"		3 doz.	gro.	2.68	67
3 dozen	Gauze Bandages 2 1/2"		3 doz.	gro.	2.32	58
3 dozen	Gauze Bandages 2"		3 doz.	gro.	1.90	48
3 dozen	Gauze Bandages 1"		3 doz.	gro.	.98	25
6 speels	Adhesive Plaster 2"		6 spls.	doz.	3.04	1 52
3 cards	Safety Pins.		3 cards	gro.	3.00	06
3 dozen	Tine Ointment 2 oz.		3 doz.	gro.	2.53	53
3 only	Clinical Thermometers.		3	doz.	1.89	47
500	Paper Bags 1/2 lb.		5 C.	M.	.50	25
6 yds.	Rubber Sheetting D/C.		8 yds.	yd.	.78-2/5	6 27
						45 54
						4 55
						1 80
						3 64
						55 53
						12 65
						68 18

Assembled by W.T.D.

Checked by E.F.

Packed by M.H.

P & N.H. 60 10M-3-36 Req 212

CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Chief Purchasing Agent,
Dept. P. & N.H.

Per. E.C.N.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VOUCHER

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

Your File 167-1-13

CENTRAL MEDICAL STORES - OTTAWA

Sheet No. 1

DATE 24.7.37.

Voucher No. X.105/4017.

CHARGE DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, OTTAWA
BRANCH.

Requisition No. 1322

SHIPPED TO The Principal,
Squamish Indian Residential School,
North Vancouver, B.C.

TRIPPLICATE

R

VIA Freight.

NOTE:- This shipment has been carefully packed, and accepted by the transportation company in good condition. We are not responsible for loss or breakages in transit.

QUANTITY ORDERED	CHARGE X00 S0. 142	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY SUPPLIED	UNIT OF PRICE	PRICE	AMOUNT
2 gals.		Cough Mixture Adult A.	20 lbs.	lb.	.10	2 00
2 gals.		Cough Mixture Adult B.	20 lbs.	lb.	.17	3 40
1 gal.		Cough & Fever Mixture Adults.	10 lbs.	lb.	.09	90
400		C.C.T. Coryza.	5 C.	M.	1.10	55
1,000		C.C.T. Blood Tonic Laxative.	1 M.	M.	.37 1/2	37
2 gals.		Milk of Magnesia.	20 lbs.	gal.	.95	1 90
1,000		C.C.T. Venustable Laxative.	1 M.	M.	.70	70
2,000		C.C.T. A.S.S. A.C.	2 M.	M.	.29	58
2 lbs.		Sodium Phosphate Gran.	2 lbs.	lb.	.13 1/2	27
2,000		C.T. Aspirin grs. 5	2 M.	M.	.58	1 16
1,000		C.T. A.P.C.	1 M.	M.	.87	87
200		C.T. Incontinence.	2 C.	C.	.10	20
100		C.T. Potassium Iodide, grs. 5	1 C.	C.	.21	21
500		T.T. Protiodide of Mercury grs. 1/2	5 C.	M.	.55	27
5,000		Alkaline Antiseptic.	5 M.	M.	.41	2 05
5 lbs.		Compound Capsicum Ointment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.19	95
1 lb.		Zinc Oxide Ointment.	1 lb.	lb.	.14 1/2	14
100		C.T. Chlorasene	1 C.	C.	.17 1/2	17
2 lbs.		Burn Dressing.	2 lbs.	lb.	.19	38
1/2 gal.		White Liniment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.08	40
1/2 gal.		Special Liniment.	5 lbs.	lb.	.44 1/2	1 22
1 gross		Assorted Corks.	1 gro.	gro.	.17	17
10 lbs.		Cataplasma Eucalin.	10 lbs.	lb.	.18	1 80
2 lbs.		Acid Boracic.	2 lbs.	lb.	.08 1/2	17
24 only		Belladonna Plasters.	2 doz.	gro.	5.98	1 00
1 gal.		Camphorated Oil.	10 lbs.	lb.	.18	1 80
1 gal.		Glycerine.	10 lbs.	lb.	.26	2 60
1 gal.		Hydrogen Peroxide.	10 lbs.	lb.	.11	1 10
						27 33

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

File No. ~~107-1-13~~
Order No. ~~31-1-2~~

EX'D.

Ottawa ~~September 27th,~~ 19³⁷.

**Deleted from summer requisition
for delivery now.**

Dear Sir,-

Kindly order the undermentioned supplies of
THALLATOL "A" to be shipped by the cheapest method and
route to the following address:

**The Principal,
Squamish Ind. Res. School,
North Vancouver, B. C.**

12 gallons in tins of four gallons each (or)
cases of 16 ounce tins packed 24 to a case.

This order to be filled in accordance with
the conditions laid down in Letter No. 31-1 addressed to
you November 15th, 1932. Freight to be prepaid by the
firm and charged to this Department.

Yours truly,

T. R. L. MacInnes

T. R. L. MacInnes,
Secretary.

F. J. C. Ball, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
416 Dominion Public Bldg.
VANCOUVER, B. C.

22-7-37

708-640

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

167-1-13

CLOSED

FROM

11/2/24

TO

27/9/37

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 889-13, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)

File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

No.

153-1-1

Department of Indian Affairs

890-1

VOL-1

*St. Marys Mission
Boarding School*

General Correspondence

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

MEMO.

No. 6714

ACTION.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

INDIAN BRANCH.

1876

James Lenihan
Indian Supt.
26 June New Westminster
17 July B.C.

With copy of a letter
from Rev. H. N. Caron
asking for aid to enlarge
the school-building at
St. Marys.

✓ Ackd 25 July

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(Copy)

St Marys Mission June 22nd 1870

Sir,

Knowing the interest you have always manifested in the education and welfare of the youth amongst the Indians, I humbly come to ask you a favour.

Two years of experience have fully convinced me of the necessity of building a new school house, the old building is altogether insufficient, and unhealthy, the school room is too small, and too dark, and the health of the pupils is injured thereby. Last Fall we were obliged to keep together with the other Boys, some of them who were taken by a contagious disease.

A new building about fifty feet long, and twenty five feet wide would remedy these grave inconveniences, by affording a spacious school-room and a healthful dormitory. The old building would answer for the kitchen and refectory, and also for an infirmary. we have not

James Lenihan Esq
Indian Superintendent
New Westminster
B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

the means of building the new school
house by ourselves. If you could
afford to give us a sum of about
five hundred dollars to assist
us in building it, we would
be very thankful to you, and
you would do a great deal to
improve the Indian youth,

Relying upon your well known
kindness,

I have the honor to be,
Sir,

Yours obt. servt.,
(Signed) A. N. Carion,
O.M.C.

Director of St. Mary's School

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

New Westminster
June 1876



Sir,

I have the honor to enclose
herewith for your consideration,
a copy of a letter which
I have just received from
the Rev. A. M. Carion, Director
of the St. Marys Mission Schools,
asking for aid to enlarge
the school buildings at that
place.

Knowing the insufficiency
of the present building for
the purpose for which it was
designed, and the great amount
of good which is being done
in the promotion of education,
by the above institution, I would
most respectfully recommend the

The Hon.

Object

The Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

the Rev^d Gentlemans letter
your most favorable consideration,

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant

James Lenihan

Indian Supt.

11/4/62
Supt. of Indian Affairs
Ottawa
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 27th
inst. in relation to the
above mentioned matter.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
James Lenihan

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

6714

James Smithson Esq,
Indian Supt:
New Westminster
B. C.

July 25th 1876.

Sir,

I have to acknowledge
the recd of your letter
of the 26th ult: covering
copy of a letter addressed
to you by the Rev. A. M.
Parison, Director of
the St. Mary's Mission
Schools, asking for
aid to enlarge the
School buildings at
that place; and to
inform you in reply
that aid is rarely
given towards such
buildings, except in
Industrial Schools or
of an ordinary School
on an Indian Reserve.

and then I ~~inserted~~ ^{added} the
paper. I hope I shall show
that the School in question
is an Industrial School or
that it is on an Indian
Reserve.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

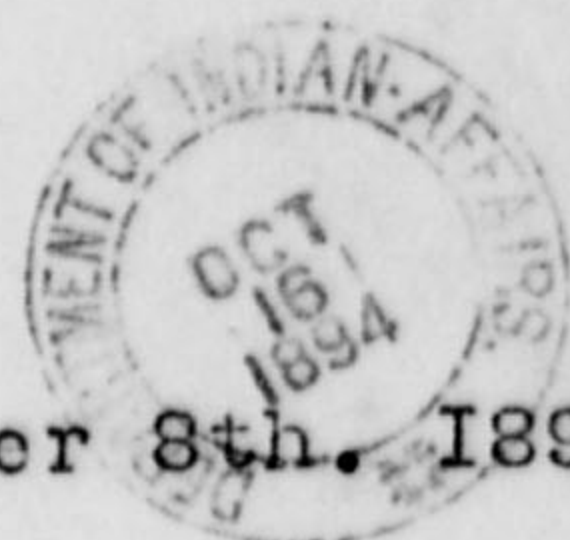
POOR-COPY

119705

British Columbia.

608. K²

Indian Office,



Victoria, October 8th. 1894.

Sir:

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 30th. of September 1894, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for Quarterly grant (\$600.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. Howells

Indian Superintendent.

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR-COPY

119704.

THIS LETTER HAS BEEN SENT

Ottawa, October 17th, 1894.

Sir,

LCS
I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant transmitting the Report of the St Mary's Mission Boarding School for the Quarter ended 30th September last together with a requisition for the quarterly grant of 600.00 and in reply I beg to say that a cheque for this amount will be sent to the address of the Revd/ E.M. Benez as requested.

Your obedient servant

Acting Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

A.W. Vowell, Esq.

Indian Superintendent,

Victoria,

B.C.

MS

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

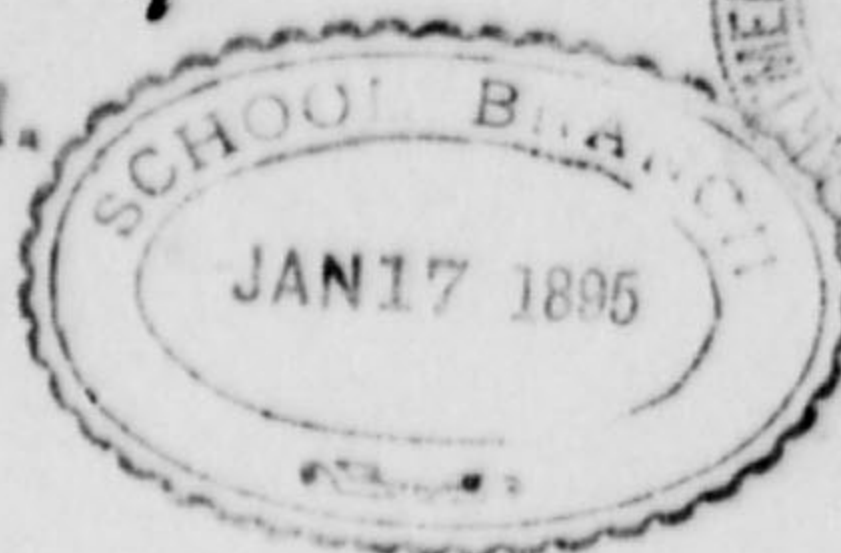
119704

122947

EXAMINED

SCHOOL BRANCH.

British Columbia.



635.2²

Indian Office,

Victoria, January 9th. 1895.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 31st. of December 1894, together with requisition, in duplicate for grant (\$600.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be forwarded is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. Howell

Indian Superintendent.

for J. W. Mackay

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



124582



The Bungalow
South Vancouver B.C.
Hayler-Read Esq. Feb 90

Sir
I beg to lay a matter of a
graceful nature connected with the
management of the Roman
Catholic Indian School at Mission
before your notice.

I was induced by
Bishop Murien of New Westminster
to come from St. Joseph's College,
St. Angel, Oregon, where I was
teaching for the Church, under
the sanction of the Benedictine
Fathers, to complete my studies
teach for three years. I do
not enter into details of all the
deception practised on me
regarding this, fearing to
suffer by them, however, it
is sufficient for me to tell
that after I had taught
at Mission for five

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Months from Augth 1. to Dec 31st. I was
informed by Bishop Lurien that I
must continue to do so for six years
and on my refusing to endure such
a monstrous imposition, I could
not obtain any recompense from
Bishop Lurien for all the expense
he had put me to, or obtain any
remuneration for the five months I
had taught the school at him.

He says that he never
has paid a salary to a teacher for the
school and but does not intend to.

I may remark, to give
you an idea of the Oblates' abilities
there for so doing. That the
fathers are nearly all Frenchmen
and speak very broken English and
the Indians had, previous to my
coming, taken their children away
in great numbers to the Methodist
Mission of Mr. Galt at Chilwack. They
said their children learn
English from the Oblate fathers and
they were not well cared for. The
Bishop Lurien's intention of fixing

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

me, an Englishman, for some time permanent
there. I may remark also that I imagine

the Director of the School, Father Thomas
would not make a favourable impression
on them. He being the Priest who was
sentenced and imprisoned for cruelly
beating an Indian Woman some years
ago, and another Priest, lately arrived,
Father Morgan being most severely
admonished by the Judge in the
recent Penitentiary Scandal.

I have laid the injustice
of the manner in which I am depaused of a
salary for teaching the school, before
Bishop Durieu again and again, but
because I have refused to submit to
his monstrous imposition I am
contemptuously informed that I
not receive a cent in remuneration
from him.

I have laid the matter before
before Mr. Jewell but he says. He has
no jurisdiction, however, right
right; and I shall not relinquish
my intentions of obtaining it.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

venture to hope Sir that you will
give instructions that a suitable
remuneration be given me for the
services I have rendered in
teaching in the Mission School
for five months. I am waiting to receive
your honorable reply. I am, Sir
Respectfully yours
Elyseus Stone

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy



124582

14th March

5.

Dear Sir,-

Replying to your letter of the
north February, undated, in connection with the non-receipt
of your salary as a teacher at the Mission School, I would
state as permission was given to His Lordship to engage
employees, and we are dealing direct with him, I fear it
beyond my power to afford you ~~relief~~ *relief however* much I
wish to do so. The better way for you is, I think,
to get some friends in your vicinity, as you have not
sufficient grounds for interference.

Yours truly,

Sir,

allow,"

Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

125249

(Copy)

British Columbia.

I
I63 M.2. Indian Office,
Victoria, 9th. Feby 1895.

Rev'd. C. M. Tate,
Victoria, B. C.

Dear Sir:-

I have your letter of yesterday relative to Mr. Sylvester Hone and his complaint and as touching the subject matter thereof I have to inform you that inquiries are being instituted in respect thereto.

Yours truly,
(Sgd) A. W. Vowell,
Indian Superintendent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

125249

(Copy)

K

82 Michigan Street,

Victoria, Feb. 8th. 1895.

A. W. Vowell Esq.

Indian Supt.

Victoria, B. C.

Dear Sir:-

I am in receipt of a letter from Mr. Sylvester Hone, with regard to non-payment of salary by Bishop Durieu, and asking my advice in the matter.

I have advised him to lay the matter before you, and assured him that you would see justice done, as the department are very particular about the teachers receiving their salaries.

If matters are as represented by Mr. Sylvester Hone, they are certainly worthy of investigation.

I am, Sir,

Yours very truly,

(Sgd) C. M. Tate.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Copy

125249

J.

412 M^{rs}.

British Columbia
Indian Office
Victoria, 9th March 1885

Mr. Sylvester Hone
South Vancouver
B. C.

Dear Sir

I have your letter of the
5th instant and beg to inform you that
I have forwarded for the information
of the Department the whole of the
Correspondence which I have in
reference to your controversy with
His Lordship Bishop Durin

Yours Truly
Wm. A. M. Vowell
Indian Superintendent

J.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Copy

125249

The Bungalow
South Vancouver, B.C.
March 5th 1895.

D. W. Lowell Esq^r

Dear Sir -

I am in receipt of your letter of the 3rd Inst and I am obliged to you for your kindness in communicating with Bishop Durien on my behalf though I fear you are not as well acquainted with Bishop Durien's protestations as I am - I went to see a Mr. W. Phillips a lawyer today at his request, thinking he had some proposition concerning compensation from Bishop Durien to make to me, but no such thing I was informed that he had sent for me to hear all I had to say about Bishop Durien and his School, and I was once over informed that if I had any grievance against Bishop Durien it was my duty to ~~at~~ submit the matter to Rome and not to any other tribunal (which had no jurisdiction over the Clergy) It is needless to say that (as he had no proposition to make) I refused to talk about Bishop Durien or his School, thus the matter ended as far as that was concerned, so I will leave you to imagine how far Bishop Durien's apparent willingness to view the matter fairly is to be relied on -

I Am Sir

Yours Respectfully

(Sgd) Sylvester Howe

P.S. I may add, that the Lawyer's letter intimated that he was instructed by Bishop Durien to request an interview with me.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

125249

(Copy)

British Columbia.

H 360 M.2. Indian Office,
Victoria, 2nd. March 1895.

Mr. Sylvester Hone,
South Vancouver.

Dear Sir:-

In reply to your letter of the 17th. ultimo I have to inform you that I have been in communication with His Lordship Bishop Durieu respecting your case, and he appears to take a very fair view thereof. I would advise you to arrange your difficulties with him and accept of whatever settlement he might be prepared to offer you.

Yours truly,
(Sgd) A. W. Vowell,
Indian Superintendent.

ul.
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

125249

(Copy)

New Westminster, Feb. 27th. 1895.

A. W. Vowell Esq.

Indian Superintendent,

Victoria.

Dear Sir:-

Your favour of the 17th. inst. and its enclosure have been duly received. You wish to have some information concerning the grievance Mr. Sylvester Hone appears to have in connection with the non-payment of salary alleged to be due for services rendered at St. Mary's School, Lower Fraser.

I have the honor to state that Mr. Hone wrote me from St. Joseph College, Mount Angel, Oregon on the 25th. February 1894 on the following terms: "I am studying for the Holy Priesthood in the Seminary of the Benedictine Fathers here. I should very much like to eventually become a parish priest in your diocese, as I have relatives residing in the Province, I being now 28 years of age, I may state that I had to start latin

again

W.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

(2)

"again from the commencement and that I made
"the third class in a year and half, having
"been here now a year and seven months.
"The great difficulty in continuing my
"studies is that my Father's means will
"not permit of my finishing my studies
"owing to his own indebtedness. Might I
"enquire if your Lordship could adopt me for
"your diocese and enable me to do so".

To this demand of Mr. Hone I
merely replied that I was willing to adopt
him for my diocese. In May I wrote again to
Mr. Hone inquiring about the time he would
prefer to come. He replied on the 11th. May
that he would prefer to come up after the
close of the session, the 25th. June, and
no inquiries were made in same letter by
him as to where and how he should continue
his studies. Some time in the beginning of
July, he came to see me in New Westminster.
I then told him that after few weeks rest
with his parents, he would have to go to
St. Mary's Mission, where a Priest would be
his professor for his course of philosophy

in

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

(3)

in latin, and his director in the ecclesiastical training, and where also Mr. Hone would have to give class to the boys of the school every day. No demur was then made to that by Mr. Hone, in my presence. In the course of conversation I added that, if he would understand the latin at the first sight or reading and if he would give full satisfaction in everything, most probably he would be through his preparation to the priesthood in three years.

On the second day of August Mr. Hone came to St. Mary's of his own free will and on the 3rd. August he commenced to teach the boys of the school two hours in the forenoon and two hours in the afternoon, receiving himself every day a class of latin philosophy from the priest I had appointed to that purpose.

On the 25th. August Mr. Hone asked leave to go to his parents and pass a week or two with them. On the 12th. September he came back to the Mission and did resume his former regulation

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

(4)

regulation, except that he had only two hours class to the boys in the afternoon. Revd. Father Morgan, an Irish Priest, was then giving two hours class to them in the forenoon. Mr. Hone had everyday, except Sunday, a class of one hour duration given to him by his professor of philosophy.

On the 23rd. December, Mr. Hone went to Vancouver to pass the Christmas Holy Days with his parents and did not return any more.

The above is a correct statement of facts on which Mr. Hone takes ground for claiming a salary as teacher for over four months. Has he really a right to some salary?.

In his application on the 25th. February 1894 to be received in my diocese as above mentioned, Mr. Hone asks the favour to be adopted by me for my Diocese. To adopt means to take a stranger into one's family as a son. To be adopted by a Bishop for his Diocese means, in the case of Mr. Hone, to be received as a
young

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

(5)

young aspirant to the Priesthood for my Diocese and consequently to be trained by me as one of my future priests and in the way I think best in order to render him worthy of the priesthood.

So have I understood the application and demand of Mr. Hone, and I have acted accordingly . I sent him to St. Mary's to be trained there to the Priesthood and in order to put him to work in acquiring the virtues and qualifications required in a Priest, I gave him so much time every day to pray in the chapel with the Priests of St. Mary's, I gave him so much time every day to teach the boys in the school, so much time to study his latin and philosophy, I selected a professor to explain said philosophy to him during one hour every day.

The teaching of the boys given to Mr. Hone was only to be a means to train him in the acquisition of the virtues and the disposition required in a priest as a spiritual and religious adviser of the people. I had

no

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

no need of Mr. Hone for a teacher. Brother Collins, an Irish Teacher, has been the teacher of the boys these last six years and said Brother Collins was still at the Mission all the time Mr. Hone remained there. It is not true that I have given a month's notice to a teacher employed at St. Mary's school in order to make room for Mr. Hone. No teacher has been dismissed from St. Mary's school in April 1894, none in May, none in June, none in July, and none in August. Every man and child at St. Mary's may testify to this. Brother Collins was the teacher there, and when on the 25th. August Mr. Hone went down to Vancouver for a rest, Brother Collins resumed his former school occupation.

When in our first interview at New Westminster I said to Mr. Hone that if he would understand the latin at the first sight or reading and if he would give full satisfaction in everything, most probably he would be through his preparation to the Priesthood in three years, the realization
of

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

(7)

of this rested on the sole and essential if. But when Mr. Hone was put to the latin of the book of philosophy, he was found deficient, he could not understand well such latin nor translate it correctly. When also it was found that Mr. Hone had some aversion to many things required from him in order to train him to a true sacerdotal spirit my former word and saying "if" was not applicable to him. Thence came the declaration made to him that six years would be probably necessary ^{for his preparation} to the priesthood.

The various complaints, though exaggerated, brought forward by Mr. Hone in his letter to you show indeed that he had to take time **in** acquiring the interior perfection to which an aspirant to the priesthood is bound to reach in order to become worthy. Mr. Hone complains of the food, but he was taking his meals with the Priests of St. Mary's and at the same table. Friday of course is a day of penance in the Catholic Church: meat is forbidden, consequently the food is poor on that day
but

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

but the good Catholic does not complain, because it is a day sent for penance. If, after considering our way of living and the various practices required from him in view of his elevation to the priesthood, Mr. Hone comes to the conclusion that it is too hard for him and that he cannot stand it, he is perfectly free to retire. But am I bound in justice to pay him a salary for the hours he has been teaching in our school during the time of his probation? Am I in justice bound to give him compensation for time lost or for other expenses? In my humble opinion, I think that I am not bound to anything of the kind.

Many young Catholics have been here with us in the same predicament as Mr. Hone and none have raised such pretensions to salary or indemnity. In order to show you that I have not followed with Mr. Hone an unusual or wrong way of acting, I may state that I have at present at New Westminster an ecclesiastical student. He is
paying

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

(9)

paying annually \$150.00 for his board, he gives classes to the boys of our College and the Priest appointed for his Professor of Theology gives him three quarters of an hour only five days in the week in explaining the latin book of theology.

To sum up I will say that at the demand of Mr. Hone I have admitted him as an adopted aspirant to the Priesthood for my Diocese and to work in my Diocese. I have admitted him without any conditions, as it is always done. I have given him board, lodging and washing. One of my Priests has been his Professor of philosophy in latin. I think that I have been fair with him. If he resolves to retire, I am not the cause of it nor the cause of any loss of his time.

I am not unwilling to make a present to Mr. Hone as a consolation stake; but Mr. Hone must leave me to determine the amount and he must agree beforehand that he will be satisfied with what I will give him, though said amount may be

far

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

(10)

far from the \$250.00 he claims as due payment of his loss of time, of his expenses and the injury he has sustained, as he writes in his letter of the 12th. January last.

I have the honor to be

Dear Sir,

Your humble servant,

(Sgd) Paul Durieu

R. C. Bishop.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

125249

(Copy)

British Columbia.

259 M.2. Indian Office,
Victoria, 19th. Feby 1895.

My Lord:-

I have the honor to enclose herewith for your information and consideration "copy" of a letter addressed to me by one Sylvester Hone who appears to have some grievance in connection with the non-payment of salary alleged to be due him by your Lordship for services rendered as Teacher at the St. Mary's Mission School, Lower Fraser.

I would feel obliged by your Lordship informing me how the matter stands.

I have the honor to be

My Lord,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd) A. W. Vowell,

Indian Superintendent.

His Lordship

Bishop Durieu

New Westminster, B. C.

U.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

Copy

Indian Office
New Westminster, B. C.
Feb 7th 1895.

A. W. Tomell Esq^r
Indian Superintendent
Victoria

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your letter of 6th Inst 133 M^{rs} enclosing letter of Mr. Sylvester Home, and beg to return it to you as requested. I leave here tomorrow for Chilliwack and will stop off at Mission on my way back on next Tuesday, and will inspect the School, and make inquiry into the matter of Mr. Home's complaint as far as it relates to School management at St Marys Mission, I expect to be absent from Westminster to the 13th inst.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Your Obedient Servant
(sgd) Frank Devlin
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

(Copy)

British Columbia.

D

I33 M.2. Indian Office,
Victoria, 6th. Feb'y 1895.

Sir:-

I have the honor to direct you to visit and inspect the several schools in your Agency whenever your other duties take you in their neighborhood as they occur on your route.

I send you herewith thirty Forms of Agent's School Reports which you will please fill according to the headings. You should fill a separate Form for each School and transmit each such Form in duplicate to this office as soon as possible after the end of each month with your other Monthly Returns.

I have been informed that at the St. Mary's Mission School children's names have **had** marks for attendance at school made against them when at the same time they

Frank Devlin Esquire

Indian Agent,

New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

(2)

they were employed at work in the fields.

The above is of course irregular and misleading and should not take place I will thank you to enquire into this statement and see if there be any good reasons for its having been made.

I send you herewith for your information a letter from one Sylvester Hone which I will thank you to return to me after you have perused and taken such notes from the same as you may think fit.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

(Sgd) A. W. Vowell,

Indian Superintendent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Copy

125249

The Bungalow
South Vancouver, B. C.
Feb. 17th 1895.

A. W. Vowell Esq^r

Dear Sir -

I am in receipt of your letter of the 7th and while thanking you for your suggestion of taking legal measures against Bishop Durien for the expense etc. he has put me to, still surely that is not necessary as far as the obtaining my salary for the five months commencing from Aug 1st to Dec 31st 94 that I taught the Indian School at Mission as I am informed that the Indian Department are very particular that the Teachers should be paid their salaries -

I am Sir

Respectfully Yours
(sgd) Sylvester Hone

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

(Copy)

125249

British Columbia.

I34 M.2. Indian Office,
Victoria, Feby 6th. 1895.

Mr. Sylvester Hone,
Vancouver, B. C.

Dear Sir:-

I have your letter of the 4th.
instant, and in respect to your claims
against His Lordship Bishop Durieu I would
recommend you to apply for relief to the
Civil Courts of Justice as I have no juris-
diction in the matter.

Yours truly,
(Sgd) A. W. Vowell,
Indian Superintendent.

X P. S. The irregularities alluded to by you
are being enquired into.

(Sgd) A. W. V.

u.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

(Copy)

125249

The Bungalow,

South Vancouver, B. C.

Feb. 4th. '95.

A
A. W. Vowell Esq.

Dear Sir:-

I beg to lay the following facts concerning the Roman Catholic Indian School at Mission, and the nature of my connection with it for your consideration and assistance.

I must inform you to commence my statement, that I became a convert to the Roman Catholic Church a few years ago, and I went to the College of the Benedictine Fathers at Mount Angel, Oregon in 1892 to study for the priesthood. I remained at College two years when finding my own resources would not permit of my continuing my studies there this year without pecuniary assistance, I did as other clerical students do, endeavoured to get them paid by a Bishop, on condition of devoting ones future labours to the advancement of his

diocese.

W.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

diocese.

Having relatives resident in B. C. I naturally applied to Bishop Durieu of New Westminster last April to that effect, and received an answer from him in reply, " That he would be very happy to adopt me for the continuance of my studies on condition of my eventually labouring in his diocese, if I could send him a written reference from the Benedictine Fathers as to my proficiency in translating just an ordinary latin book and gave general good conduct etc.

As I was engaged in translating Antons Ceasar at the time, the Benedictine Fathers sent Bishop Durieu a very satisfactory reply in every respect; and I received another letter from him stating that the reference was perfectly satisfactory in every way, and would I like to come to Westminster at once. As Bishop Durieu had not given me particulars (as I had requested him) as to where I should continue my studies etc, I wrote him again to that effect, but in reply he evaded giving me a definite answer saying
he

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

(3)

he would explain all when I came to Westminster.

On vacation in June (with much difficulty and expense owing to the railway strike at the time) I came to Westminster fully expecting Bishop Durieu (as is customary) would reimburse me for the outlay, but nothing of the kind, and to my surprise he informed me that he had made arrangements for me to study philosophy and theology at Mission and to teach the school there, and when I demurred at not having been told these arrangements before leaving Oregon, I was told (after having lost other and as it proved then, better chances there, and having come a long and expensive journey on his account) "Well, that was all he had to offer me". He however assured me by going up to Mission I should get through all my studies in three years, and was very desirous "On account of my health" that I should first spend a month's holiday with my friends (And as I afterwards learned to enable him to give

a

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

(4)

a month's notice to a teacher employed at the Mission School).

I went up to Mission on August 1st. and had the entire charge of the school with attendance at all the spiritual exercises of the Oblate Community and study of Senerinos Philosophy imposed on me. I continued all these duties for a month and then owing to the constant mental strain without the least time for relaxation or exercise I became so unwell from dyspepsia that I had to return again to my friends to recuperate.

After two weeks absence I received a letter from Father Chirouse the Director of the School, stating that Bishop Durieu had sent Father Morgan then up to Mission to help me with the school, (though I learnt afterwards Father Morgan's presence there was owing to the strong condemnation by the judge of his conduct in intimidating a witness in the penitentiary scandal) I however returned shortly afterwards and resumed my studies in the morning.

I

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

(5)

I may remark here that I always experienced great difficulty in obtaining instruction from the Fathers there, owing to their very Frenchified Latin pronunciation, and their ignorance of any but the most crude and simple words in the English language.

It is utterly impossible that they (including Bishop Durieu) can teach Boys English when they can neither speak it or write it correctly themselves, and though they draw two thousand dollars yearly from the Government for the proper maintenance and instruction of the twenty two boys in their school. Bishop Durieu in a recent letter to myself states that "He never has at any time paid a salary to a teacher for them" and as they do not spend a cent of the money to clothe them, but leave them to be insufficiently and wretchedly clad by their friends. I can only surmise at what they do with the money. I know that I frequently spoke to Father Chirouse about their not having suitable books for geography and

other

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

(6)

other studies, and complained about the supply of books being insufficient and dilapidated, but to no effect. I know too, that they were frequently employed out in the fields when according to the code of rules sent by the Government for their regulation, they were supposed to be in school acquiring an education. I purposely omitted signing the marks in the record for their attendance, because I did not wish to mark down their being in attendance at school when they were not.

I returned again and taught school in the afternoon rising at five in the morning attending all spiritual exercises of the community and studying myself in the morning and to continue my statement my relatives desired me to ask Bishop Durieu in November if he was willing (to do as other Bishops do) provide me with clothes etc. especially **as I was chiefly** employed in teaching his School, and he had never contributed a cent towards my evpenses so far. I did so, and was told by Bishop Durieu that he would supply
me

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

(7)

me with clothes from the store of cast off garments given them for the Lay Brothers to work in, and a pair of shoes when those I had were on the ground, and I must not imagine that I could continue wearing linen shirts as I had been accustomed to, but in future a flannel shirt must serve me both summer and winter. He would also require me to study and teach school four years. He also must insist on my making no further excuse to Father Chirouse opening and **examining** all my letters before I received or sent any away. I must fast more rigoursly too, I asked for time to consider these conditions. I may state that the living there is frugal and scanty in the extreme. I had nothing but bread and coffee, salt salmon and potatoes on the many fast days and I could not fast more than I did then. I may mention too that Father Chirouse, the Director of the School, and who was also appointed my spiritual adviser, is the same priest who so unmercifully beat a poor Indian woman some time

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

(8)

time ago and was imprisoned in consequence.

On Dec. 20th. I received intimation through a letter from Bishop Durieu to one of the Fathers at the Mission "That I should then be required to study and teach school six years instead of three as first agreed on. I must at once allow Father Chirouse to examine all my letters and fast more strictly. I at once said these conditions were entirely different to those under which I had been induced to teach their school five months, and that I should not continue there any longer unless I remained until I could obtain some position elsewhere.

I learnt a few days later that Bishop Durieu had again written stating that I might remain as long as I liked, providing that I taught school, but I must not expect to receive a cent in payment from him. I however came to Vancouver and consulted with my relatives, who advised me to

demand

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

(9)

demand payment of Bishop Durieu for the time I had been employed by him under misrepresentation to teach his school.

In the meantime I received a letter from Father Chirouse stating that he was awaiting my return to open up school again.

Bishop Durieu steadily refuses to recompense me in any way for the tuition I have given his school or for the loss I have sustained, and I leave it to you, Sir, to judge whether recompense should not be given me, for the time I have taught the school. I do not include in this the cost, the loss of other positions, the expense of travelling and the wear and tear of my clothes etc. in the same cause. And I trust that in any way it is in your power to aid me against this injustice being perpetrated on me you will kindly do so And oblige

Yours very respectfully,
(Sgd) Sylvester Hone.

P. S. I omitted to mention when referring
to

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

10)

to the management of the School that I was never entrusted to make out any reports or communicate with the Government in any way concerning the school, although I was always referred to when strangers came there as "Our teacher".

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

119704

125249



Schools

419 M²

British Columbia.

Indian Office,

Victoria, March 11th. 1895.

Sir:-

I have the honor herewith to transmit for your information copies of the following correspondence in reference to a claim advanced by one Sylvester Hone against the Roman Catholic Bishop of New Westminster for wages alleged to be due the former for his services in teaching school at "The Mission" on the lower Fraser, viz:-

- Exhibit A Letter dated 4th. Feb. '95 from
Sylvester Hone to Indian Supertdt.
- B letter dated 6th. Feb. '95 from
Indian Supt. to Mr. Hone
 - C. letter dated 17th. Feb. '95 from
S. Hone to Indian Supt.
 - D. letter dated 6th. Feb. '95 from
Indian Supt. to F. Devlin, Ind. Agt.

Exhibit E.

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

Exhibit E letter dated 7th. Feb. '95 from
F. Devlin, Indian Agent to Indian
Supt.

- F. letter dated 19th. Feb. '95 from
Indian Supt. to His Lordship
Bishop Durieu.
- G letter dated 27th. Feb. '95 from
His Lordship Bishop Durieu to
Indian Superintendent
- H. letter dated 2nd. March from Indian
Supt. to S. Hone.
- I. letter dated 5th. March from S.
Hone to Indian Supt.
- J. letter dated 9th. March '95 from
Indian Supt. to S. Hone.
- K letter from Rev. C. M. Tate dated
Feb. 8th. 1895.
- L letter from Indian Supt. to Rev.
C. M. Tate in reply, dated 9th.
Feb. '95.

I do not consider that
the Department has anything to do with the
payment of wages, but have taken steps to

have

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

(3)

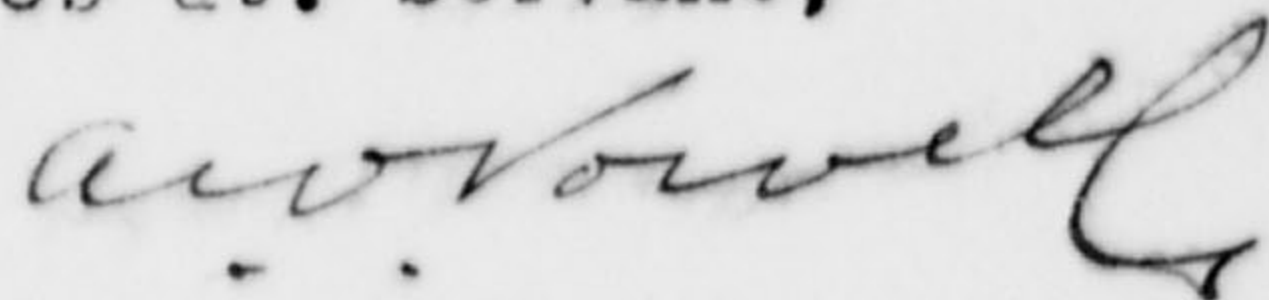
have the charge of irregularities inquired into.

I may also state that Mr. Tate's action in writing to this office on the subject evinces rather a desire to interfere with business that in no way, as far as I can see, concerns him.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,



Indian Superintendent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

119704



125248



The Bungalow
South Vancouver B.C.
Taylor Road
March 12th 95

Dear Sir

I am in receipt of your letter of the 4th inst. and I must apologise for not having dated my previous letter. It was quite an oversight. With regard to my appeal to you for aid, in obtaining remuneration for five months' service of Bishop's Indian School at Mission, while thanking you for the sympathy expressed in your letter, I regret that I was not more explicit in my previous letter on that subject. But however, as I understand Mr. Powell has forwarded to you the whole of my correspondence relating to it, I trust you will see that I have been pretty badly treated by Bishop's Indian School in the permission granted him of

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

securing teachers for this school.
 I may add too, that I
 have never wished to create
 any bother over this affair, though
 my prospects have been seriously
 damaged and I have been put to
 great expense by him, if he would only
 remunerate me for teaching this
 school, but as you will see, he has
 evaded every means, met by
 mediation or otherwise, of doing so.
 I have taught this
 school for nine months just like any
 other teacher at the Indian school
 and I was brought from Oregon
 for no other purpose by him, so that
 it is but common honesty for him
 to remunerate me for that time as
 I cannot expect my relatives to
 furnish me with funds to go
 elsewhere, when I have been writing
 for the last nine months for Bishop
 Durien. I am Sir
 Respectfully yours
 Sylvester Stone

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH

THIS LETTER HAS BEEN SENT OTTAWA 22nd March 1895

409 M/2

Sir,

Handwritten: H.M.

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant forwarding copies of correspondence in reference to a claim advanced by Mr Sylvester Hone against the Roman Catholic Bishop of New Westminster for wages alleged to be due him as teacher at the Mission School on the Lower Fraser; and in reply I beg to say that the Department approves of the action taken by you in regard to this matter ~~and Mr Hone will be so informed.~~

You had better advise Mr Hone accordingly.

Your obedient servant,

Deputy Supt: Genl:
of Indian Affairs.

A.W. Vowell, Esq:

Indian Supt.

Victoria, B.C.

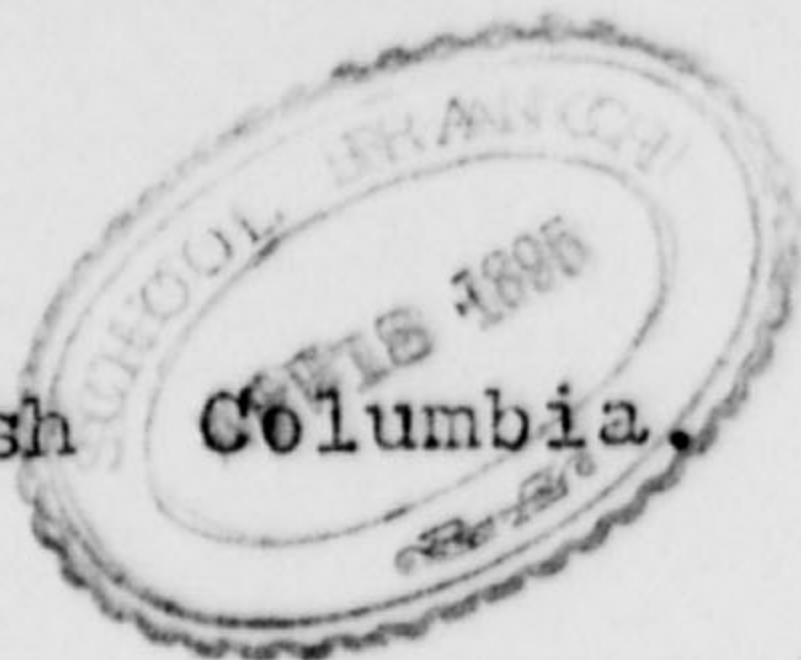
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

126530

119704-

British Columbia.



Indian Office,

Victoria, April 9th. 1895.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 31st. of March 1895, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$600.00) for the period named. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. S. Howell

Indian Superintendent.

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DR-COPY

New Westminster, B.C., 18 May 1893

A. W. Towell Esq
Indian Superintendent

Victoria

Sir
Reverting to your letter of 6. Decy (133 M²) I beg to report for your information that I have made inquiry into the statements made by Sylvester Howe against the management of the Indian School at St Mary's Mission, and find the facts does not bear out Mr. Howe's statements. The pupils are well clad; well fed, and have sufficient books for their requirements. The teacher in the Boys School Brother Collins is an Irishman. The Sisters in charge of the girls School are also Irish and of course talk the English language fluently, and distinctly. It is quite true that Rev Father O'Leary does not ~~talk~~ English very well, but he only looks after their religious instruction, and does not pretend to act as a teacher. The only ground for the statement that pupils were engaged working in the fields, when they should have been at School, was during the time they were digging potatoes last fall. a few of the older Boys gathered potatoes for a few afternoons, having gone to School in the forenoon only. If the older Boys were employed more outside on the farm they would make better farmers when they return to their own homes. I have written Mr. Howe and requested him to meet me in Vancouver whenever it would be convenient for him, but he has not answered my letter and I have been unable to see him personally. His letter appears to be written more from personal spite, than a desire to do any good and I don't think it is worth while to give any further notice to it. I have visited the School twice since receipt of your letter, and found everything in good order.

Yours faithfully,
James Douglas

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704

44676

334 N^o British Columbia,
127892

Indian Superintendent's Office,

Victoria, 16 May 1895

School
Franchise

Sir

419 M²

In further reference to my letter of the 11th March last relative to a claim advanced by one Sylvester Hoone against the Roman Catholic Bishop of New Westminster. I have the honour to submit herewith for your information "Copy" of Mr Agent Devlin's report dated 13th instant bearing on the comments which Mr Hoone had written respecting the general condition of affairs at the St Mary's Mission Indian School.

In this connection I beg to state that although Mr Devlin's remarks conflict with those made by Mr Hoone, Mr Devlin's report would appear to represent the true state of affairs at the institution above mentioned.

I have the honour to be
Sir

Your obedient servant
A. J. Powell

Indian Superintendent

The Deputy
Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

THIS LETTER HAS BEEN SENT

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH.

OTTAWA 27th May 1895

Sir,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 16th inst in further reference to the claim made by Mr Sylvester Hone against the Roman Catholic Bishop of New Westminster for wages alleged to be due him as teacher of the Mission School on the Lower Fraser, and in connection with which he cast certain reflections on the management of the Mission.

In reply I beg to say that it would appear from Mr Agent Devlin's report which accompanied your letter above referred to, that the statements made by Mr Hone as to the state of affairs existing at this school, are not borne out by facts. The Department, therefore, does not consider that it is called upon to interfere any further in the matter.

Your obedient servant,

Deputy Supt: Genl:
of Indian Affairs.

A.W. Vowell, Esq:

Indian Supt:

Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704

Schultz

129988



British Columbia.

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH.

61.02

Indian Office,

Victoria, July 10th. 1895.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 30th. of June 1895, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$600.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. Howell

Indian Superintendent, B. C.

For Mr. [unclear]

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

BRITISH AGRICULTURE.

The English Board of Agriculture has just issued a curious and suggestive report, showing what a great and sudden change has come over British agriculture. The report is for the year ending on June 4th last, and it establishes that within the year the area of Great Britain devoted to wheat has been diminished by over one-fourth. The reduction in percentage is 26.5, and in area 519,331 acres. The decrease is uniform throughout the island, but, of course, is mainly in England, since it amounts to far more than the total "wheat belts" of Scotland and Wales put together. Of the whole wheat area over 94 per cent. is English. This is clear proof that foreign competition in wheat has at last proved too much for the British farmer to attempt to sustain. So great a diminution could not proceed from local or transient causes, but must be the result of a settled conviction of the hopelessness of continuing the struggle against countries where land is so much cheaper and agricultural labor not enough dearer to make an effective offset. The natural question ensues, To what is the land hereafter to be devoted that has been withdrawn from wheat growing? There is a considerable increase in the acreage of potatoes, and an increase of land planted in "clover or rotative grass," though a decrease of "permanent grass land." But the main offset is a very surprising increase in the number of pigs raised. This increase is 494,495, equivalent to about one-fifth of the whole number. The American farmer should be much interested in this information. While he discovers that without a revival of the corn laws the British wheat market is wider open to him than ever, he cannot avoid apprehending that a renewed assault is about to be made upon the American hog, and that the pressure to have his pork declared unwholesome is likely to be stronger than ever before.

IRVING APPRECIATED.

The telegraphic despatches from Montreal a few days ago stated that the appearance of Sir Henry Irving and his company was anything but a success. The report was taken with more than a grain of salt by his many admirers in this Province. That excellent journal, the Montreal Star, thus partly speaks of the first performance, which immediately explodes the canard: Sir Henry Irving and Miss Ellen Terry opened their week's engagement at the Academy of Music last night. The piece represented was Faust. The theatre was well filled, but not so well filled as most people had expected, the vacant seats down stairs probably representing investments upon which over-enterprising speculators had failed to realize anticipated profits. There was plenty of room upstairs; but those of the Olympians whom the high admission fee failed to deter, evidently enjoyed the performance of their fallen brother on the stage below to their hearts' content, and the applause, throughout the evening, from all parts of the house, was frequent and enthusiastic. The curtain had to be raised three or four times after each act to enable the great actor and actress to bow their acknowledgements to their audience. * * * It seems superfluous, at this late day, to dwell upon the acting of Henry Irving. Whatever his detractors may say, the public appreciate him, and show their appreciation in the most unmistakable way.

JUST ARRIVED New Fall Goods, 1895-96.

We have opened and put into stock several cases of Men's, Youths' and Boys' Clothing, from the best manufacturers, which for quality, style and finish can't be beat, and will be sold at rock bottom prices.

In Underwear

we have just received a large consignment of finest values, which has been marked low to ensure quick sales. See them and you will buy them.

Negligee Shirts

In Cotton, Satin, Silk and Wool. White and Colored Shirts, Collars and Cuffs, a large assortment at away down prices.

Hats, Umbrellas and Waterproof Coats

a great variety and very cheap. See them.

The Largest stock of Trunks and Valises

in the city to select from, at

ROBERT CLARK'S

224 CARRALL STREET.



New Hats

In the new shapes and shades for Autumn and Winter.

Christy's best ten medal stiff surpasses everything. It will outwear two ordinary hats—costs the same. A large line of

FEDORAS

A hat which combines style with solid comfort.

DUNLAP, COOKE & CO.

408 Cordova Street.

Men's Outfitters

GREAT CELEBRATION

Thousands of people rejoicing over their recent purchases. Boots of all kinds going fast. If you cannot get waited on immediately, help yourselves.

G. S. McCONNELL, No. 62 Cordova St.

CHURCH NOTICES.

(Note—Clergymen will please observe that no other intimations than those relating to pulpit services will be admitted in this column hereafter.)

Zion—Rev. J. M. MacLeod, pastor. Services at 11 a. m., and at 7 p. m. subject in the morning: A Grand Scene and its Witnesses; and in the evening, How to Be Saved. Central Park at 3 p. m.; preacher, Rev. J. M. MacLeod.

St. Paul's Church, Hornby Street, Rev. Herbert E. Lowers, M. A. (Oxon) Rector. Annual Harvest Thanksgiving services. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist at 8 and 11 a. m.; choral matins, with special harvest sermon, at 11 a. m.; full choral evensong at 7.30 p. m.

First Congregational, Rev. J. W. Pedley, pastor. 11 a. m., A Radical Christian Utterance; 7.30, The Wrong Man on Horseback.

First Baptist, Rev. W. T. Stackhouse, pastor. 11 a. m., Separation; 7 p. m., Christ Num.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

506 27-5-91-

132697

119704

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH.St. Mary's. Sept. 30th 1895

Respected Sir,

I beg to apologize for tardiness in forwarding the piece of work promised. My intention was to send it at once, but I was advised to keep it a while in order to send it to the Exhibition, however I am in fault for I should have informed you of the delay. As soon as I shall have received it from New Westminster I shall immediately forward it to you, that will be about the middle of October. Please pardon the delay and accept our most sincere and grateful thanks for

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

for your Kindness in sending the serge.
I expect to receive it soon, several of our
little girls will be pleased for me shall
make dresses for them with it.
Offering you once more our sincere thanks
and with kind regards, believe me, Sir,
Yours Respectfully
Er Mary Alexander

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704132901
EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH
British Columbia
OCT 14 1895
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
OCT 12 1895
65 P²
EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH

Indian Office,

Victoria, October 5th. 1895.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 30th. of September 1895, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$600.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

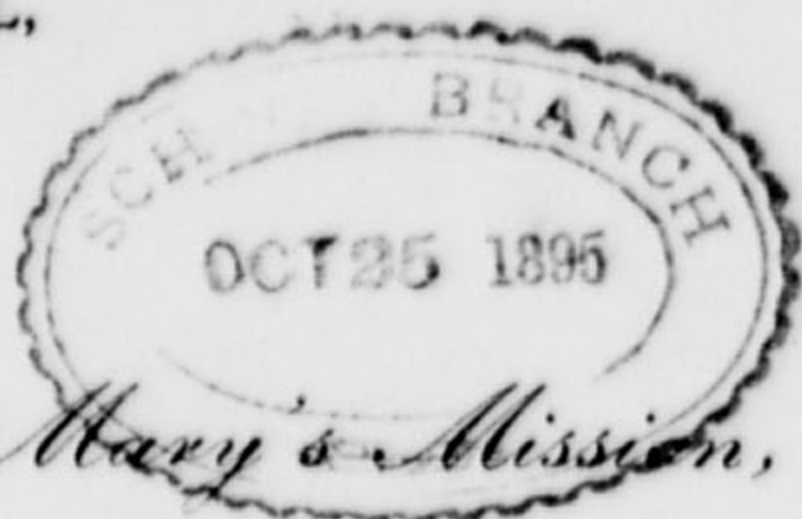
W. H. Brown
Indian Superintendent, B. C.

W. H. Mackay
The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

ST. MARY'S MISSION
INDIAN BOARDING SCHOOL,
MISSION CITY, B. C.



133411



sch
St. Mary's Mission, B. C. Oct. the 19th 1895
Hayter Reed Esq. Supr. General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Dear Sir,

At Your suggestion, when leaving our Indian School, the boys, with their band went down to the station to meet the Premier of Canada and Hon. Mr. Daly who seemed to appreciate Your thoughtfulness. The latter Hon. Gentleman, after we had mentioned our present needs and the necessity we ^{were} under of refusing many urgent applications for admittance, gave us to understand that he would aid us as far as he could.

Lately Bishop Durieu and G. P. Corbould M.P. for New Westminster have both promised to write the Hon. Minister of Interior in our behalf, asking to make our School a Government Industrial School under the usual conditions of Grant of \$130⁰⁰ per capita for fifty pupils.

With that Grant we could educate all the children of our Indians along the Fraser and keep our shops in proper order for them. Because, as you are well aware, all our pupils are pure Indians, they all belong to Government Indian Reserves

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

St. Mary's Mission, B. C.

189

and they don't come from different Agencies or great distances but from the Reserves extending from Yale to the mouth of the Fraser.

Your kindness for us during your recent visit and the great interest you take in the Indian Schools encourage us to ask your aid in bringing our efforts to a successful issue. You have probably heard that our Band was engaged by the Committee of the Provincial Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition at New Westminster last week and received great praises from the visitors and newspapers. You have, no doubt, likewise heard that our girls were very successful with their exhibits taking no less than 10 first class prizes and two second ones, of which I enclose the certificates under separate cover. I hope you received already the lace which was sent to you, a week ago. It is also my intention to forward you as soon as possible that piece of Berlin Woolwork representing the marriage of Tobias which was in an unfinished state when you saw it here. It was much admired both at New Westminster and Mission City Exhibition, and received the 1st prize at each place.

Hoping to have to thank you soon for a success, I remain sincerely Yours.

E. H. Burns, am.i
principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH.

119704

THIS LETTER HAS BEEN SENT OTTAWA 23th October 1895

Rev: Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th instant asking that the St Mary's Mission School may receive a grant of \$130 per capita so that it may be converted from a Boarding to an Industrial School; and in reply I beg to say that although the sum of \$130 p.c. is now paid to the Industrial Schools in British Columbia, it is not contemplated that the grant shall remain at that figure for any longer time than is necessary as, after they are once fairly established, it is considered that they can all, with possibly one exception, be efficiently carried on for much less than that sum. The Department sees no reason why such a sum should be continued in British Columbia where provisions and supplies are cheaper, if anything than in the Territories, and where the expense for fuel is a very small item in comparison to what it costs for heating similar Institutions east of the Rocky Mountains.

Much as the Department would like to meet your wishes in regard to the proposed change it fears that it will not be able to do anything in this direction for some time to come. It has, however, placed an item in the Estimates for 20 more pupils

Rev: E.M. Bunoz

Principal St Mary's Mission Bdg: School

Mission City B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

at your school, which it trusts will be passed by
Parliament.

Your obedient servant,

Acting Deputy Supt: Genl:
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Bishop's Palace,
New Westminster, B. C.
Canada.



134112

New Westminster, B. C., the 14th October 1895

The Honorable T. M. Daly
The Superint. Gen. of Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Dear Sir

I have the honor to bring to your notice the annexed letter of the Rev. Father Bunoz, Principal of St. Mary's Indian-Boarding School in the Fraser River Agency.

In their desire to lead on their offsprings more and more in the path of civilization, the Fraser River Indians are most anxious to see their children educated in an industrial school. Such desire is surely very laudable and it were good policy on the part of the Indian Department to encourage and foster so good a disposition in our Natives. In the case in point the wish of the Indians could be met by simply enlarging the Government-grant to St. Mary's Indian School.

This school is deserving of great credit for all the good it has accomplished in favor of the Indians who attended it since its opening in 1862. Besides its central location and other advantages, its efficiency is equal in all respects to that of the other industrial schools in British Columbia.

As a proof of this efficiency I have but to refer you to the testimony of Mr. Hayter Reed, your Esteemed Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, who visited the School last August and was present at an examination where he could personally convince himself of the progress made by the pupils.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR-COPY

L. J. C.
ET
M. I.

Bishop's Palace,
New Westminster, B. C.
Canada.



RT. REV. PAUL DURIEU,
D. D., O. M. I.

134112

New Westminster, B. C., 189.....

As another proof of the efficient training given to the children in this school I might mention that their work was rewarded with ten First and two second prizes at the Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition held in New-Westminster last week.

As a practical solution of the question of meeting the wish of our Fraser River Indians, I humbly beg that the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School be declared an Industrial School with an annual Capitation-Grant of \$150.00 dollars for each of fifty pupils and thus be placed on the same footing as all the Industrial Schools now established in British Columbia.

I feel confident that your good Will towards our Indians, your readiness to foster their laudable desire to advance in civilization and your very well known interest towards our Indian Schools will urge you on to give a favorable answer to my present request.

I have the honor to be

Honorable and Dear Sir

Your humble servant

Paul Durieu, O.M.I.

Roman Catholic Bishop of New West.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

St. Mary's Mission, B. C. Oct. the 7th 1895

R^t R^d Turner o.m.i. D.D.
Bishop of New Westminster
B. C.

My Lord.

Having to meet in our Indian School a good many new exigencies with which we cannot cope without the benevolent help of the Dominion Government we humbly beg of Your Lordship to lay our case before the proper Authorities.

During the last few years, the number of our pupils has almost doubled and is still increasing. This is due to the consoling fact that the Fraser Indians have made considerable progress in civilization. The old pupils of our school are now fathers and mothers of families, they understand better the advantages of education and wish to have their children properly educated. Therefore they ask us to take them in our school expecting us to supply tuition, board books etc. To answer to their praiseworthy wish of advancing in civilization we used all the efforts in our power to give the pupils the training best adapted to make of them good and useful people in every way.

We receive from the Dominion Government

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MARY'S MISSION

INDIAN BOARDING SCHOOL,
MISSION CITY, B. C.

St. Mary's Mission, B. C.

189

a grant of \$60⁰⁰ per capita for 40 pupils. This is certainly a great help for the school, but as I said before, the number of the pupils having almost doubled, it is now very insufficient even to keep the children we ^{have} received, and besides, with great regret, we have been obliged to refuse many applications only for not being able to afford their board.

We are, therefore, compelled to humbly beg of the Indian Department to endow us as a Government Industrial School with an allowance of \$130⁰⁰ per capita, which is granted to the other industrial schools. Should this be done, we will be enabled to give a good education to the children of our Fraser River Indians.

Before ending, I must remark that our pupils are all fullblooded Indians, all belong to the Government Reserves of the Fraser River Agency and come from the reserves which are situated along the Fraser from Yale ^{down} to the mouth of the River.

Knowing the great interest you take in the Indian children we have every hope that you will not refuse to present our request and that coming from you it will be favorably received by the Indian Department.

I am respectfully yours

E. H. Burro, o.m.i.
missionary

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Corbould & McCall
Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

98, Corbould St.

St. John's, Nfld.

P.O. Box 287.

TELEPHONE 26.

134112

New Westminster, B.C. Oct. 17th 1895.



The Honourable

Thomas Mayne Daly,

Superintendent Indian Affairs,

O t t a w a, Ont.

My dear Daly,-

Enclosed you will find a letter from Bishop Durieu relative to having the Mission School made an Industrial School for the purpose of obtaining the usual Government Grant in such cases, also a letter from the Rev. E. M. Bunoz.

You will remember that the year before last in a conversation with the Rev. Fr. McCuckin and myself you promised to have this school declared an Industrial School last Session.

I think that Mr. Reed's visit there this year will have convinced him of the importance of the school and I hope therefore that you will see your way to having the necessary grant made to it in the estimates this year as an Industrial School.

If you decide to do this would you kindly let me know and much oblige.

Yours truly

(Dictated)

My dear
Daly dictat

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Ottawa, 28th October, 1895.

My dear Lordbishop,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of Your Lordship's letter of the 14th instant enclosing one from the Revd. Father Buno, Principal of St. Mary's Indian Boarding School, Frazer River. I can only say to Your Lordship in the concluding words of your letter, that with my good will toward the Indians, and my readiness to foster their laudable desire to advance in civilization, and the interest I take in Indian Schools, I shall endeavour to do my best to meet Your Lordship's wishes. Your Lordship will understand that however willing I am to help you in this matter my ability to do so will be measured entirely by the amount of money I may be able to get for the purpose. I can only say that I will do my best to meet Your Lordship's request, and will not forget your urgent appeal in this behalf.

Believe me,

My dear Lordbishop,

Yours faithfully,
(Sgd.) T. Mayne Daly.

His Lordship
Bishop Durieu,
Bishop's Palace,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



Ottawa, 28th October, 1895.

My dear Corbould,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 17th instant with enclosure from His Lordship Bishop Durieu, of New Westminster, asking me to place the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School on the same footing as the Industrial School, and to increase the per capita allowance to \$150.00 per pupil per annum. I recollect the conversation I had with yourself and the Revd. Father McGuckin last year in reference to the St. Mary's School, but I do not recollect making, as you state, any promise to have this School declared an Industrial School. We make no promises in matters of this kind unless we are in a position to carry them out. All that I said to Father McGuckin and yourself was that I would do my best to meet his wishes. I was not able to do so and I may again fail. You can understand that I am only too glad and desirous to help this Indian School, but my willingness is too often defeated by my inability to procure the funds necessary. We are expending large sums

G. E. Corbould, Esq., M. P.,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

sums of money now on Indian Schools, and it is with the greatest difficulty that I can satisfy either the Government or Parliament that we are justified in making the large expenditure we are doing. I am fully aware of the importance of this School and will do my best to meet His Lordship's wishes, but as I have not the sole say in the matter I do not wish His Lordship to be disappointed if I should not chance to succeed in my efforts.

Believe me,

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd.) T. Mayne Daly.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

y.



Ottawa, 28th October, 1895.

Dear Mr. Reed,

Enc.

I enclose, herewith, a letter from Mr. G. E. Corbould, M. P., Bishop Durieu, and Revd. Father Bunoz in reference to having St. Mary's Mission School made an Industrial School, and consequently increasing the grant thereto. Copies of my reply to Mr. Corbould and His Lordship are attached. Please see that an item is inserted in the Estimates for the coming year that will admit of this School being brought up to the standard of an Industrial School.

Believe me,

Yours faithfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "D. Macpherson", with a horizontal line underneath.

Hayter Reed, Esq.,
Deputy Supt General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH



119704-1



Ottawa. 12th Nov., 95.

Dear Mr. Daly,-

Referring to the correspondence relative to advancing the St. Mary's Boarding School to the status of an Industrial Institution, I would say that during our recent visit to the coast I had come to the conclusion that the amount - \$130 - being paid to the institutions of the latter kind should be soon decreased, as I saw but little reason why they should not be run upon nearly as cheap a basis as those on this side of the Mountains. In Industrial Institutions the Department requires that apart from farming and gardening the boys should ^{be} taught two trades and the girls all household and womanly duties. With your permission, instead of increasing the amount per capita ^(\$60) ~~(\$80)~~, I shall estimate for an increased number of pupils, say 80, which will double the number now authorized. I am prompted to this, as in a conversation with the Rev. Father McGuckin yesterday, he told me, after I had explained my views, that they were what he thought the Department would do and seemed satisfied and

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

and said that he had written the Church authorities, prior to seeing me, that he felt this would be all the Department would do under the circumstances. With a materially increased number, there is no reason why the institution cannot continue more easily to have taught shoemaking and carpentry.

Yours very truly,

Hayden Reed

Hon. T. Mayne Daly,
Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

Dec

118345



136414

British Columbia.

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH.

298. Q. 2

Indian Office,

Victoria, January 10th. 1896.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward here-
with the Report of the St. Mary's Indian
Boarding School for the Quarter ended the
31st. of December 1895, together with
Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$600.00
for the period mentioned. The address to
which the cheque in payment is to be
sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. B. Wells

Indian Superintendent, B. C.

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DR-COPY

Schools



MINISTER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
SCHOOL BRANCH

12-2-96

Memo - The number of pupils for St. Mary's B.C. has, in the reduction ^{made by Council} to be cut down from 80 to 60. I have promised Father McQuicken that in the event of it being at all possible to increase the number during the succeeding year through a saving elsewhere it will be done.

Ad-

Notes in Diary
for 15 April 96
C.M.

Adm
10,296

St. Joe Ind. Deficit

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

133553



British Columbia.

442 R²

Indian Office,

Victoria, April 8th. 1896.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 31st. of March 1896, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$600.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

The Return of Admission and Discharge of pupils for the Quarter named will be found attached to the Report.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

CW Howell

Indian Superintendent, B. C.

for J. W. Mackay
The Deputy Supt. General

of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

147589

243. U²

British Columbia.



243. U²

Indian Office,

Victoria, Oct. 9th. 1896.



Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 30th. of September 1896, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$600.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. Powell
Indian Superintendent, B. C.

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

150300

119704

NOV
27
1896St Marys Mission, B. C.
Nov. 16th 1896.

SCHOOL BRANCH

A. W. Towell Esq.
Indian Superintendent

Sir:-

I have much pleasure in gratefully acknowledging the receipt of yours of the 12th inst in which you inform me of the additional grant the Government has made to our School -

We are very glad the Department has come to our aid. We are particularly in need of that aid just now on account of the expenses entailed by putting up a new laundry. We hope the Department of Indian Affairs will continue its favors towards us -

Thanking you for the interest you have always taken in our School.

I have the honor to be
Sir

Your obdt. Servant
Edw. E. C. Chirouse
Principal

B

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

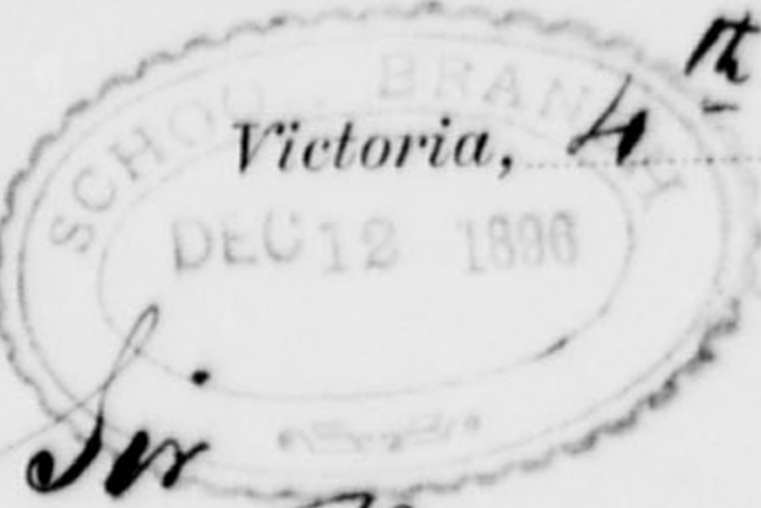
OR-COPY

34 V 2 150717 British Columbia,

Indian Superintendent's Office,

Victoria, 4th Dec. 1896

119083



Sir

Reverting to your letter of the 25th Nov^r 1895 relative to supplies required at Industrial and Boarding Schools for protection against fire and to your letter of the 2nd Feb 1896 giving authority for the purchase of Hose etc. for use at the St Mary's Boarding School Fraser Agency. I have the honour to report that in addition to the supplies then authorized the Rev^d Principal informs me that the following items were required to complete the connection and place the Hose in working order and makes application for the payment of the same, namely:-

4 Globe Valves 1 in $\frac{3}{4}$ in	4 Tees 1 in	.60	= 3.60
4 Nipples 1 in	4 increasers 1 x 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in	.66	= 1.00
3 Globe Valves 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in	3 Tees	.75	= 5.55
3 Nipples .45	3 hose Nipples	1.00	= 0.95
7 Sets Couplings	14 Hose Clamps	2.80	= 8.05
			<u>\$ 20.15</u>

380 Q2

In this connection I beg to explain that in his application for supplies of which a statement was submitted in my letter of the 16th last January the then Principal made no mention of these items but as they were required and as his successor had to procure them to complete the efficiency of the Hose I would recommend that the Rev^d Principal's application meet with your favourable consideration.

The Deputy
Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa

I have the honour to be
Sir

Your obedient servant
A. G. Bowell
Indian Superintendent

ask and
ask Norvell to send properly
adjusted accounts for this expenditure
to the Dept when the question of pay^t
will be considered ✓

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH

34 V-2

THIS LETTER WAS RECEIVED OTTAWA 12th January 1887

Sir,

MM

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th ulto: relative to fire protection at the St Mary's Boarding-school; and in reply I beg to say that upon the receipt of properly certified accounts for the further supplies which the Principal states are necessary to complete the connection, the question of payment thereof will then receive consideration.

Your obedient servant,

Deputy Supt : Genl:
of Indian Affairs

A. W. Vowell, Esq:

Indian Supt

Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

✓
152041

EXAMINED
SCHOOL
British Columbia.

443. V/3
Indian Office,

Victoria, January 12th. 1897.

Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 31st. of December 1896, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$900.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. Powell

Indian Superintendent, B. C.

The Deputy Supt. General

of Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Bishop's Palace,
New Westminster, B. C.
Canada.



152408

RT. REV. PAUL DURIEU,
D. D., O. M. I.

New Westminster, B. C., 189.....

The Golden rule of the Federal Government being, not to disturb the faith of the Indians but to leave them to the guidance of those who converted ^{them} to Christianity, I hope and trust that you will help those Catholics to have their children educated in the school of their faith and choice, placing them on a level with the Indians who send their children to Coqualeetza Methodist school at Chilliwack.

The Dominion Government having found it advisable to grant to the Methodist school at Chilliwack 150 Dollars per head for fifty pupils, should, it seems to me, grant the same amount for fifty pupils at St Mary's Boarding school. Those two schools are in the same District, only 20 miles apart; they are for the same tribe whose Indians, as I have shown above, are nearly all Catholics, and they give the same common school education.

As a proof of the efficiency of St Mary's Boarding school, I may mention that the girls were awarded ten first class and two second class prizes at the Grand Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition held last year at New-Westminster.

Evidently then, in asking for a grant of \$: 150.00 per pupil, I am simply asking for justice and equality, and I feel sure that when the matter is reconsidered, the Government will comply with my request and place on the Estimates for the year 1897 a grant of \$: 6,500.00 for fifty pupils. Though it would be fairer, all things considered, to allow the capitation rate of \$: 150.00 for 60 pupils the number at present paid for, at the ^{diminutive} rate of \$: 60.00 per pupil.

Trusting that you will grant my very reasonable request
I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your humble servant

Paul Durieu, O.M.I.
Rom. Cath. Bishop

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

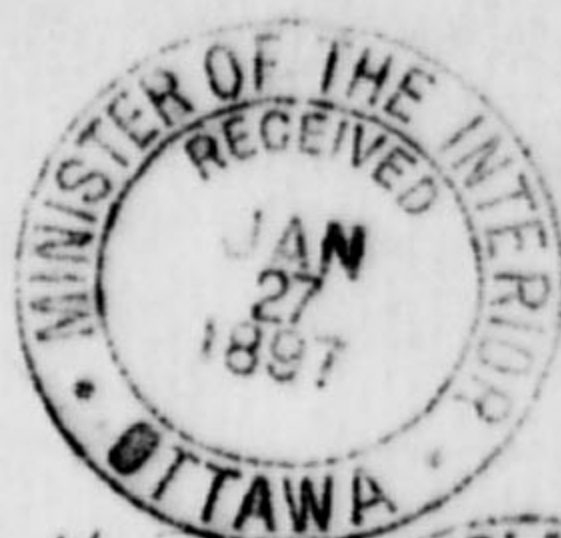
POOR-COPY

Bishop's Palace,
New Westminster, B. C.
Canada.



452408

RT. REV. PAUL DURIEU,
D. D., O. M. I.



The Honorable Clifford Sifton New Westminster, B. C., 12th December 1896
Superintendent General of Indian Affairs

I beg to call your attention to the smallness of the grant given by the Dominion Government to the Indian Boarding School at St. Mary's Mission in the Fraser River Agency. The rate allowed is 60 dollars for each of sixty pupils. Experience has proved that for 60 dollars a year a pupil cannot be provided with board, clothing, books stationary, medical attendance, medicine &c. to say nothing of keeping the school up to the high standard demanded by the Government and expected by the parents of the children.

Entirely at our own expense we have erected at a cost of \$16,000.00 two separate school buildings, one for girls under the management of four Sisters of St. Ann, the other for the boys under two Fathers and two lay Teachers. There is ample accommodation for forty five children in each school.

In our anxiety for the advancement of the Natives we expended this large sum under the impression that the Federal Government would furnish the means to carry on these schools for the benefit of an Indian Catholic population of over 1300.

A careful census taken this year shows that there are 1635 Indians living in the valley of the Fraser River from Yale to its mouth and that 1351 are members of the Catholic church.

Included amongst those Catholics are many heads of families who were educated at St. Mary's Boarding School, that school having been established in 1861, upwards of 35 years ago, and having been educated there themselves they wish to send their children there likewise. Seventy seven of their children are at present inmates of St. Mary's School.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Bishop's Palace,
New Westminster, B. C.
Canada.



152408

New Westminster, B. C., 189.....

The Golden rule of the Federal Government being, not to disturb the faith of the Indians but to leave them to the guidance of those who converted ^{them} to Christianity, I hope and trust that you will help those Catholics to have their children educated in the school of their faith and choice, placing them on a level with the Indians who send their children to Coqualeetza Methodist school at Chilliwack.

The Dominion Government having found it advisable to grant to the Methodist school at Chilliwack 150 Dollars per head for fifty pupils, should, it seems to me, grant the same amount for fifty pupils at St. Mary's Boarding School. Those two schools are in the same District, only 20 miles apart; they are for the same tribe whose Indians, as I have shown above, are nearly all Catholics, and they give the same common school education.

As a proof of the efficiency of St. Mary's Boarding School, I may mention that the girls were awarded ten first class and two second class prizes at the Grand Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition held last year at New-Westminster.

Evidently then, in asking for a grant of \$: 150.00 per pupil, I am simply asking for justice and equality, and I feel sure that when the matter is reconsidered, the Government will comply with my request and place on the Estimates for the year 1897 a grant of \$: 6,500.00 for fifty pupils. Though it would be fairer, all things considered, to allow the capitation rate of \$: 150.00 for 60 pupils the number at present paid for, at the ^{diminutive} rate of \$: 60.00 per pupil.

Trusting that you will grant my very reasonable request
I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your humble servant

Paul Durieu, O. M. I.
Rom. Cath. Bishop

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

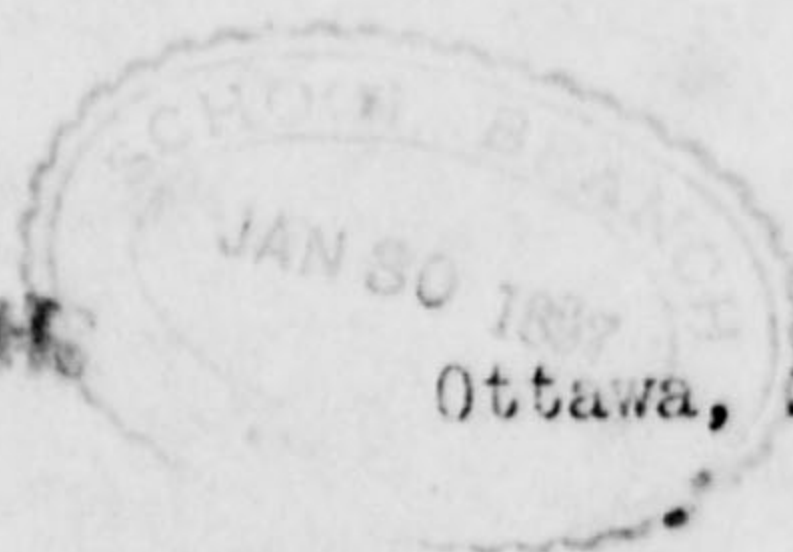
POOR COPY

C.

119704-1

To be filed

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH



Ottawa, 28th January, 1897.

My Lord,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th ultimo and in reply to say that after considering the contents of your letter carefully I am not able at the present time to hold out any promise that during the next fiscal year any changes will be made in the arrangements which at present subsist respecting the Baoding School at St. Mary's Mission or the other matters that you mention in your letter. Regretting that I cannot meet Your Lordship's wishes,

I have the honour to remain,

Yours faithfully,

Sgt Clifford Lipton

His Lordship

Bishop Durieu,

New Westminster,

B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

155110



British Columbia.

Indian Office.

Victoria. April 6th. 1897

EXAMINED
SCHOOL BRANCH

Sir;

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the quarter ended the 31st of March 1897, together with Requisition in duplicate, for grant (\$900.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. McNeill
Indian Superintendent. B.C.

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs



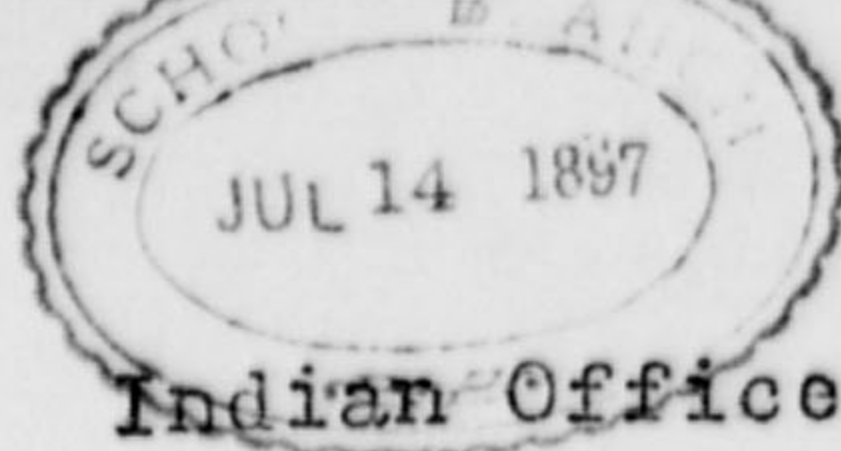
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

158832

British Columbia.



304.9²/₄

Indian Office,

Victoria, ~~JULY~~ 5th, 1897

SCHOOL BOARD

Sir;

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the quarter ended the 30th of June 1897., together with Requisition in duplicate, for grant (\$900.00) for the period mentioned.

The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the Requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir.

Your obedient servant

A. W. Towell

Indian Superintendent. B.C.

for J. W. Mackay

The Deputy Supt. General
of Indian Affairs

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

146-A
163052
~~163052~~
British Columbia.

Indian Office,

Victoria, October 16th. 1897



Sir:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the Report of the St. Mary's Indian Boarding School for the Quarter ended the 30th. of September 1897, together with Requisition, in duplicate, for grant (\$900.00) for the period mentioned. The address to which the cheque in payment is to be sent is given on the enclosed Requisition.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your Ob'dt. Servant,

A. W. Towell

Indian Superintendent, B. C.

for J. W. Mackay

The Secretary

Department of Indian Affairs

Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

FRASER RIVER AGENCY INDIANS. - Census and Religious Denominations -

Names of Bands on Fraser River proper	Population	Catholics	Methodists	Ch. of Eng.	Pagans	Children School Age	Fraser Riv. (Cont.)	Population	Catholics	Methodists	Ch. of Eng.	Pagans	Children School Age
Aitchelitz	9	0	9	0	0	0	Tzachtin	46	13	33	0	0	9
Cheam	121	120	1	0	0	25	Wharrock	29	29	0	0	0	5
Cheshalis	124	118	0	6	0	17	Yukwackwoose	26	22	4	0	0	9
Coquitlam	25	25	0	0	0	5	Yale	93	60	0	33	0	10
Cowwows	31	31	0	0	0	3	Total	1537	1238	151	94	0	237
Hope	88	84	0	4	0	12	Coast Bands						
Katsiy	88	85	0	0	0	18	Burrard Inlet MS	28	28	0	0	0	7
Kwasekwawapile	16	16	0	0	0	1	Falor Creek	56	26	0	0	30	0
Langley	53	53	0	0	0	4	Honalko	75	75	0	0	0	16
Musquaman	96	84	8	0	0	13	Hastings Saw Mill	91	0	0	0	91	12
Matsqui	44	44	0	0	0	9	Klahoose	90	90	0	0	0	12
New-Westminster	71	71	0	0	0	8	Kapilano	53	24	0	0	29	7
Nicomen	19	19	0	0	0	3	Mission Burrard In.	166	166	0	0	0	41
Ohamil	60	52	3	5	0	12	Sechelt	224	224	0	0	0	41
Popeum	20	0	0	20	0	2	Shiammon	280	280	0	0	0	36
Sumas	58	37	21	0	0	11	Skwawmish (Howe Sound)	26	8	0	0	18	3
Secwilitz	50	50	0	0	0	10	Seymour Creek	48	38	0	0	10	9
Squahla	17	12	0	5	0	0	Semiahmo	43	42	0	0	0	2
Skweahm	29	29	0	0	0	5	Total	1180	1002	0	0	178	142
Squatits	46	23	11	12	0	8	Douglas Bands						
Skwah	82	82	0	0	0	16	Douglas	82	82	0	0	0	13
Skulkayne	24	2	22	0	0	3	Pemberton Meadows	234	234	0	0	0	45
Skwawlooks	24	24	0	0	0	3	Skookum Chock	91	91	0	0	0	17
Skway	29	25	0	4	0	5	Sam Ah Quam	61	61	0	0	0	15
Texas Lake	30	25	0	5	0	0	Total	468	468	0	0	0	92
Tehewassun	42	42	0	0	0	6							
Toowahlie or Kallish Lake.	49	10	39	0	0	10							

Population		Catholics	Methodists	Ch. of Eng.	Pagans	Children School Age
Total Population for Agency	3185	2708	151	94	178	521
Population for Fraser River proper	1537	1238	151	94	0	237
" " Coast Bands	1180	1002	0	0	178	192
" " Douglas	468	468	0	0	0	92

Total School Grant for 1896 = \$6110 { Cath. \$2400 Meth. \$2210 Ch. of Eng. \$1500 tot Prot. 3710

Proportionate amount per cap. Cath. \$2.88 Meth. \$14.63 Ch. of Eng. \$15.95 { Prot. \$15.29 Average

Total School Grant for 1897 = \$13,100 + \$3600 = \$6500 + \$3000 = \$13,100
Proportionate amount per cap. Cath. \$1.20 Meth. \$43.00 Ch. of Eng. \$31.91 { Prot. \$37.45

N.B. Total number of school age on Fraser River proper = 237 of whom 28 at most, are Methodists, and 20 at most are Anglicans - thus leaving 189 Catholics.

Total number of Catholic children of school age on the whole agency = about 450, as against 28 Methodists and 20 Anglicans.

The Methodists who have only 28 Methodist children of the agency, receive \$130.00 for each of 50 children.

The Anglicans " " " 20 Anglican " " " " " 60.00 " " " 50 "

The Catholics " " " 450 Catholic " " " " " 60.00 " " " 60 "

A.
164658

Table showing Indian Population in British Columbia
and the School Grants, as per Annual Report, Dept. of Ind. Aff. 1896.

Agencies.	Population	Catholics	Protestants	Pagans	Number of Schools	Name of Schools	Under what Denomination	Amount	Amount	Proportion to Cath.
								allotted to Cath.	allotted to Prot.	
Babine and Upper Skeena.	2,783	1,712	605	466	2	Hazelton	Chapling		300	0
						Kishifox	Meth.		300	
						Ahousaht	Presb.		300	
						Nanaimo	Meth.		300	
Cowichan	2,029	1,862	167		5	Somenos	Meth.		300	3.60
						Songhees	Cath.	300		
						Kuper Island	Cath.	6500		
						Coqualeetza	Meth.		2210	
Fraser River	3,381	2,962	237	182	3	Yale	Chapling		1500	15.65
						St. Mary's	Cath.	2400		.81
Kamloops and Okanagan	2,880	1,441	1,437	2	1	Kamloops Industrial	Cath.	6500		.10
Kootenay	562	562			1	Kootenay Industrial	Cath.	6500		11.92
Kwawkeulth	1639	107	859	673	6	Alert Bay Industrial	Chapling		4550	
						" " Girls' Home	" "		600	
						" " Day School	" "		300	0
						Bella Bella	Meth.		300	
						Cape Mudge	Meth.		300	
						Guayasdums	Chapling		300	
						Aiyansh	Chapling		300	
						Kincolith	" "		300	
						Kitkaktla	" "		300	
						Lakalsap	Meth.		300	
						Masset	Chapling		300	
						Metlakatla Industrial	" "		6000	2.68
						Metlakatla Day Sch.	" "		300	
						Port Essington	Meth.		300	
North West Coast.	3,994	3,273	721	11		Port Simpson's Girls' Home	"		1200	
						Port Simpson's Day Sch.	"		300	
						Skidegate	"		no grant	
						Alberni Home	Presb.		300	
						Nitinat	Meth.		300	.20
						Oiaht	Cath.	300		5.84
						Uchusleht	Presb.		300	
William's Lake	1899	1862	37		1	William's Lake Indus	Cath.	6500		3.49
Totals	22558	12628	6764	3171	34			29000	22,060	

Catholic and Protestant Indians = 19,397 - Total School Grant = \$51,060, giving a per capita of \$2.67
 Catholic Indians = 12,628, School Grant to Catholics = \$29,000 giving a per capita of \$2.29
 Protestant Indians = 6,764 School Grant to Protest. = \$22,060 " " " " 3.25 } Excess of Protestant Grant over that to Catholics 96% or 44%.

119704 - 1
164658



To The Honorable Clifford Sifton, M. P.

Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.

Honorable Sir,-

Knowing your desire to be informed on all that concerns the affairs which come under your administration, and being convinced of your readiness to deal justly in all matters, we respectfully call your attention, as Superintendent General of Indian affairs, to the needs of some of our Indians in the matter of education as well as to the insufficiency of the present grant allowed to St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School.

We have no hesitation to acknowledge, as we ought, what the Government of Canada has done, when, at the request of the several Denominations, which carry on schools, it has granted educational help for the Indians in British Columbia.

This very commendable action on the part of the Government, apart from aiding to civilize the wards under its charge, is destined, more than any other measure, to promote among them lasting peace and happiness. In adopting this manner of dealing with the Indians the Canadian Government has earned for itself the reputation of wisdom, prudence and humaneness. In being guided by a spirit of tolerance and respect for the religious convictions of the Indians, the Federal authorities have shown that they understood the character of these people, who when once converted, are generally deeply religious.

If the same policy shall in future pervade the legislation for Indians, and guide those who are commissioned to apply the laws, the authorities will always find a docile and submissive people. When in pursuance of this policy the governments, in the past, have

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

granted pecuniary aid to the school authorities of various denominations, they did so under the conviction that the help voted for the Indians would more surely and efficaciously reach those for whom it was intended. The Indians themselves understand it in that light and we know from experience that money thus spent for them is the most profitable to them, since it reaches them through the channels of their acknowledged and revered guides, who know best how to devote it to their highest interests. The sums thus granted cannot be considered excessive when it is considered that the Indians in British Columbia have handed over their former lands so peaceably. Moreover, it is well to remember that as our Indians receive no allowance of any kind, other than that for education, they are obliged to furnish themselves with food, clothing etc., for which they have to pay and so they are ~~an~~ inconsiderable source of revenue to the Dominion since they help by their labor to the development of commerce, and since they share in bearing the custom taxes which go to the Dominion.

While rendering due homage to the good intention of past governments as to their Indian policy in British Columbia, we feel it however, our duty to take exception to one feature of the course followed heretofore. We beg leave to expose our views before you.

Since the government granted pecuniary aid for the education of the Indians in this Province, it seems to us that the plan of distribution ought to have been so devised that all those Indians who are desirous to improve by education, could have shared proportionately in these grants. Again, since the government made it a rule to make the grants to the denominational schools as such, this distribution, to be equitable, should have been made in such a manner that the amounts, allowed for each Denomination, should have been in

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

proportion to the number of adherents of each denomination.

Such, however, we regret to say, has not been the course followed. We show this to be the case by means of the accompanying table marked "A". *(see at References, attached to back.)*

Proportionate Distribution of School grants in the
Province of British Columbia, -

This table (A) has been prepared from the Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for 1896.-

Taking the official figures given in the Departmental Report, - 1st as to the population in each agency, 2nd as to the number of Catholics in each agency, and 3rd as to the school grants, and comparing the amounts granted with the numbers of Indians belonging to each Denomination we see :-

That the proportionate amount allowed to the Protestants by far exceeds that given to the Catholics.

The number of Catholic Indians in B. C.	=	12628
" " " Protestant " in B. C.		6769
The total school grant for Catholics was		\$29,000
" " " " Protestants was		22,060

If these sums were divided equally amongst the Catholics and Protestants respectively, the Protestants would each receive 41 per cent more than the Catholics. This is a very sensible difference.

The Catholic Indians having the same rights as the Protestant they should be treated on equal terms and we know of no reason why the governments, in the past, should have acted with such discrimination in this matter, nor is there any reason why this inequality of treatment should not be removed by the present administration.

Proportionate Distribution of School Grants in the
Fraser River Agency.-

We next call your attention, Honorable Sir, to the distribution of School Grants in the Fraser River Agency, where the inequality of treatment appears truly offensive.-

In order that all our assertions may be controlled by figures we have arranged a second table (marked B) where the population by camps and by religious denominations, as well as the school grants, are given in a more detailed form.

We have classified the bands into three groups. The first group contains all the bands living on the Fraser River proper. The second comprises those bands living on the sea coast, and the third, those living north of Harrison Lake. As there are three Indian Schools subsidized by the Government one under Catholic direction, one under Methodist and one under Anglican, we have also given the number of Indians of each of these three Denominations. The number of children of school age in each camp is also given.

By this table we see that the number of

Catholic Indians in the Agency	=	2708
Methodist " " " "		151
Church of England Indians in the Agency		94

The School Grants in 1896 were as follows,-

to Catholics	\$2400
to Methodists	2210.
to Church of England	1500.

Which sums when divided proportionately would allow a per capita to

Catholic 33 cents, to Methodists \$14.63, to Church of England \$15.95

Thus it is seen that the Catholics have fared very badly in comparison to the others.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

If now the grants allowed for 1897 (which were voted in 1896) are compared, the difference of treatment is simply confounding :-

Grant to Catholic School \$3600, to Methodists \$6500.
to Church of England \$3000., which, when divided proportionately give a per capita of

to Catholics \$1.20, to Methodists \$43.00 to, Church of England \$31.91,-

Now, any one will naturally think that the grants given to a school or a particular agency are to be devoted to the education of the children of that agency.

Again, as the grants are given to the Denominational schools as such, one also will naturally infer that the school authorities will devote the subsidies received to the children of the particular denomination under which the school is placed.

But in the case under consideration neither the Methodist nor the Church of England School can show a number of children of their respective denominations, and belonging to the agency, which could justify them in receiving the grants which they receive at present.

On the other hand the Catholic school received an amount totally inadequate to the number of Catholics who are living on the Agency, and who have a right to share equally in the public money devoted to their agency.

Why should the other schools, especially the Coqualsetza Institute of Chilliwack, receive amounts out of all proportion to the number of children whom the authorities can justly lay a claim to? It is impossible to answer this question unless we should admit that the government granted this unproportionate sum to enable the Methodist school authorities to carry on proselytism among the Catholic Indians.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

We do not wish, however, to affirm that such is the intention of the government, but what we may affirm, and, what can easily be proved, is, that the school authorities of the Coqualsetza Institute, have drawn and are still trying to draw Catholic children to their school, which is a course entirely opposed to the spirit of the Indian legislation, as may be seen by Orders in Council issued at various times, and more recently on November 10th, 1894. *AYL.* (14).

As a conclusion of all that we have laid before your enlightened consideration, Honorable Sir, and on the strength of the justice of our demand, we ask that the Government increase the annual grant to St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

In order that this School may be placed on a proper footing of efficiency as a Boarding School, and to enable it to answer better to the requirements of so many who have a claim upon it, we ask that the Government give a yearly allowance of \$100. per capita for at least 70 children.

After what we have shown on table "B", of this memorial, we need not insist further on the necessity of providing for a larger number of pupils than this school was able to receive up to the present.

Now, as to the increase of the per capita grant from \$60. to \$100., we must say that the present allowance of \$60. is entirely inadequate to defray all the expenses for a child's keep. This sum hardly paid for the board, and the school has to furnish the children with books, provide fuel, light and clothing. *etc. etc.*

Moreover, considering that the Mission has done so much for the instruction of the Indians of the Fraser River since 1862, date when the school was established, and, considering what it is still

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

doing for the same purpose, the Government ought not to defer any longer the granting of the much needed increase, namely \$100. for 70 children, instead of the present all too insufficient allowance.

We have the honor to be,

Honorable Sir,-

Your humble servants.-

+ Paul Dureau

Bishop of New-Westminster

+ Augustin Dufrenoy

Coadjutor Bishop-

New Westminster, B. C.

November 5th. 1897.-

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

119,704
 DEC 31 1897
 SCHOOLS.

Secretary.

With reference to the application made personally by His Lordship Bishop Duntunell of New Westminster, B. C., for an increased grant to the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, viz. that provision be made to pay for 100 children at \$70 per capita instead of for 60 pupils at \$60 as at present, I beg to say that such an increased allowance would put this school on a much higher basis than any other boarding school in British Columbia, the other three schools of this class receiving the following grants:-

- (C.E.) Fort Bay Girls' Home 10 pupils at \$60
- (C.E.) Port Simpson do 20 do \$60
- (C.E.) All Hallows, Yale 35 do \$60

I enclose the draft of a letter on file from the Superintendent General to His Lordship Bishop Durien, dated the 28th Jan. last, in which the Minister stated that he could not hold out any promise that during the present fiscal year (1897-98) any changes would be made in respect to the St. Mary's School.

The Application of His Lordship was made personally by him to the Minister of Education. I beg to say that such an increased allowance would put this school on a much higher basis than any other boarding school in British Columbia, the other three schools of this class receiving the following grants:-
 (C.E.) Fort Bay Girls' Home 10 pupils at \$60
 (C.E.) Port Simpson do 20 do \$60
 (C.E.) All Hallows, Yale 35 do \$60
 I enclose the draft of a letter on file from the Superintendent General to His Lordship Bishop Durien, dated the 28th Jan. last, in which the Minister stated that he could not hold out any promise that during the present fiscal year (1897-98) any changes would be made in respect to the St. Mary's School.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

OR-COPY

At that time Bishop Durieu's application was for a grant of \$130 per capita for 50 pupils. The present application is, therefore, for a much smaller grant.

In case it should be desired to make a comparison between the St. Mary's Boarding School and the industrial schools in British Columbia, I subjoin a list of the grants to the schools of the latter class:-

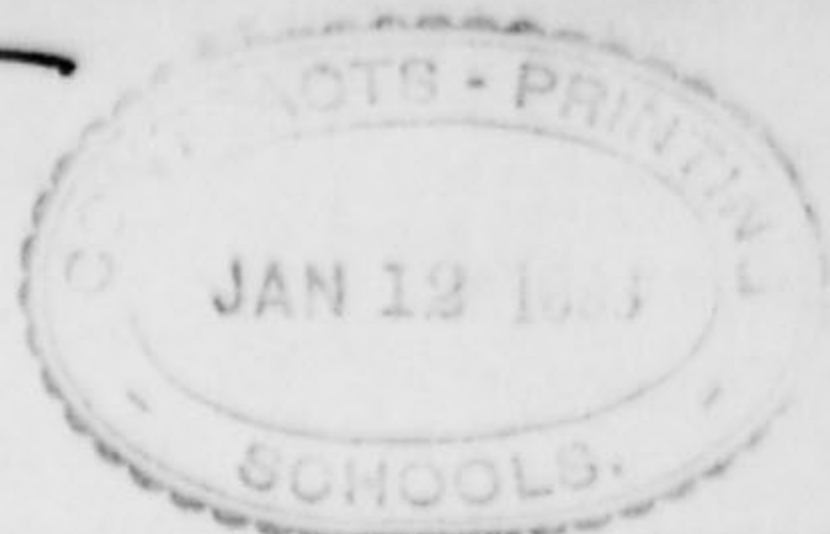
C.E. { Metlakatla 50 pupils at \$120
(i.e. 25 boys at \$140 } average \$120
25 girls " 100 }
Alert Bay 35 pupils at \$130

R.C. { Kamloops
Kootenay } 50 pupils at \$130
Kuper Island
Williams Lake

Meth. Coqualeetza 80 pupils at \$130

H. C. Ross.

119704!



The Right Reverend
Paul Durien and
~~Bishop of New Westminster~~
Augustin Dontenville
Bishop and Coadjutor Bishop
of New Westminster
New Westminster, B.C.

Ottawa 13th Jan. 1898

Right Reverend Sirs -
Referring to the recent visit of His Lordship
Bishop Dontenville to Ottawa, I am directed
to ack. the recd. of the letter from
Your Lordship dated the 5th Nov.
addressed to the ^{Supt.} General
last, making applⁿ for an increased
per capita grant to the St. Mary's
Mission Boarding School and
stating in detail ~~the reasons~~ ^{the}
~~for considering~~ which Your Lordship
think sufficient to support the
applⁿ.

In reply I am
directed to say that, after ^{giving} ~~considering~~
the matter full consideration, the
Supt. General regrets that he cannot
meet Your Lordship's wishes. He will

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

However, be happy to recommend
to Parliament the continuance of
the present grant for the next
fiscal year.

Have the honour to be
Right Reverend Sirs
Your Lordships' obedient servants

J. D. MC LEAN

Secretary

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

EXD

Ottawa, 17th December, 1898.

Reverend Sir :

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th ultimo, reminding me of interviews in January last on the subject of certain applications made by His Lordship Bishop Durieu for Indian school purposes ; one being a request that a grant of \$100 per capita be provided for 60 children at a boarding school at Squamish, the other that the present grant to the St. Mary's mission school be increased from \$60 to \$100 per capita for 60 pupils.

In reply I beg to remind you of my letter of the 13th January last, with reference to the application for a grant to establish a boarding school at Squamish, stating that the Superintendent General regretted that he did not see his way to altering the decision conveyed to His Lordship Bishop Durieu on the 13th December 1897, namely, that no assistance could be given towards the establishment of a new school this year nor possibly next.

With reference to the application on behalf of St. Mary's boarding school, I beg to say that to increase the grant to this school would be to put it on a much higher basis than any other boarding school in British Columbia ; and on the 13th January last you were informed that after giving the matter full consideration the Superintendent General regretted that he could not meet your wishes.

I may add that the Department is not disposed to alter the decision conveyed in the letters above quoted.

I have the honour to be,
Reverend Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Rt Rev. A. Dentenwill, O.M.I.,
Coadjutor Bishop,
New Westminster, B. C.

W. J. A. Smart
Deputy Superintendent General of
Indian Affairs

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

186185

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.,

JUNE 14, 1899,

The Honorable

The Superintendent General of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Can.,

Honorable Sir,

I have the honor to present for your approval the
n
appointment of Rev. Father J. Bedard, as Principal of St. Mary's Boarding
School, to replace Rev. Father Chirouse.

Owing to the death of His Lordship Bishop Durieu, Rev. Father
Chirouse's services will henceforth be required entirely for missionary
work among the Indians: hence the change.

As Rev. Father Bedard has held the position of head teacher in the
school for some time past, and his work as such having been very successful
the Department may rest assured that he will be an able successor to the
retiring principal. In the present condition this appointment will be for
the best interest of the School.

I have the honor,

Dear Sir,

to be your humble servant,

Augustin Dontmouill
o.m.s.
Bp. of New Westminster.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

FRASER AGENCY.

Indian Office,

186185

New Westminster, B.C. 16 June 1899

W W Vauell Esq
Indian Superintendent

Victoria

Sir

I have the honor to enclose communication received from His Lordship Bishop Duntewill of New Westminster addressed the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, requesting approval of the appointment of Rev Father J. Bedard as Principal of St Marys Indian Boarding School to replace Rev Father Chivouse for reasons stated. I would recommend that the change requested be approved.

I have the honor to be
Sir

Your Obedient Servant
Frank Devlin
Indian Agent



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

119704-1

86185



317 To British Columbia,

SCHOOLS
JUL 8 1891

Indian Superintendent's Office,

Victoria, 24th June 1891

Sir

I have the honour to submit here
- with for your approval Mr Agent Devlin's letter
dated 16th instant covering a communication
dated 14th instant from Bishop Augustin Pon-
- terwill C.M.I. of New Westminster (R.C.) in which
his Lordship expresses his desire that the Rev^d
Father J. Bedard be allowed to replace the Rev^d
Father Chirouse as Principal at the St Mary's
- Boarding School for reasons given in his letter
which I would recommend to your favour-
- able consideration

I have the honour to be

Sir

Your obedient servant

A. W. Powell
Indian Superintendent BC

The Secretary
Department of
Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

-777-

317--J3

OTTAWA, 4th July, 1899

Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th ultimo, enclosing a letter from Mr Agent Devlin, covering a communication from Bishop Dentenwill, in which his Lordship expresses his wish that Rev. Father J. Bedard be allowed to replace Rev. Father Chirouse as Principal ~~as~~ of the St Mary's boarding school. In reply I beg to say that while the Department regrets the necessity which deprives it of the faithful and efficient services of Father Chirouse, it approves of the appointment of Father Bedard to replace him at the school.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. MCLEAN

Secretary

A. W. Vowell, Esq.

Indian Supt.

Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

491010

St. Mary's Mission Boarding School

Mission City, B.C.

ended with a deficit of \$266⁸⁷. We have a year before us, since our crop of furs, one of our principal resources, has almost entirely failed. From that you can well understand that I cannot incur any expense toward bringing back to school the three above mentioned pupils, and unless the Indian Department provide us with the necessary funds to prosecute the said pupils I shall be obliged to drop this matter altogether.

I remain,

Yours truly,

Father J. A. Bedard, O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

191010
Indian Agent's Office,
Westminster B.C.

19. Oct 1899

In your reply refer to
No. 95
also to date of this letter.

Ref.: Your Letter 1 No.

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose letter received from
Rev. J. A. Bedard, Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian
Boarding School, reporting that three pupils have
run away from the School, and requesting that
Indian Department defray the expense of returning said
pupils. I saw the father of pupil no 18 (Dan Cheam)
and he positively refused to compel his son to
return to the School, and it will be necessary to
send a constable to arrest the boy in order to
compel his return. This will of course entail
expenses. Constables fees Railway fares etc
The parents of the other two pupils are dead and I think
as soon as they are located can without any legal
process be induced to return to School, but even
in returning them to School certain expenses may
have to be incurred such as Canoe hire Railway or
Steam Boat fares. I notice in the Regulations relating
to the education of Indian children that the Boarding
School at St. Mary's Mission is not mentioned; and I
presume should the pupils be arrested ^{I could} they not legally
be committed to St. Mary's Mission School. Will you
please say what you would advise under the circumstances.

W. W. Vowell Esq
Indian Superintendent
Victoria B.C.

Your Obedient Servant
Frank D. Collins
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

191010
St. Mary's Mission Boarding School

Mission City, B.C.

Oct 14th 1899.

Mr Frank Devlin,

Indian Agent,

New Westminster B.C.

Dear Sir:- I beg to inform you that Nan Cheam
register No 18, age 12 years, who ran away from
school on the 4th of August, George Chamel,
register No 30, age 14 years, and Patrick Skow
litz, register No 30, age 10 years, who also ran
away from school on the 8th inst., have not
yet return to school. With regard to Nan Cheam
the Missionary priests, Rev. Fathers Lehoucq and
Rohr, have completely failed in their efforts to
bring him back to school. George Chamel and
Patrick Skowlitz have not been heard of since
they left the school. They are two orphans
having no guardians on whom we can much
depend, hence, if their respective chiefs fail
to return them to school I see no other way
to do so than to cause a warrant to be issued,
authorizing some person to search for and
take them back to school.

But this shall cause expenses which under
the circumstances I cannot afford to incur.
For, as you are well aware, the annual per
capita grant of \$60. for 60 pupils, which we
receive from the Government is not even sufficient
to pay the cost of the pupils' board at school.
Hence all other expenses of the school have to be
paid by the St Mary's Mission whose resources
are very limited. The whole of my salary and
that of two lay brothers working with me goes
every quarter toward balancing the deficit.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1

191010

732 K3 British Columbia,



SCHOOLS.
NOV 2 1899

Indian Superintendent's Office,

Victoria 23rd Oct^r 1899

Sch

Sir

I have the honour to submit herewith for your information the following correspondence relating to pupils belonging to St Mary's Mission Boarding School who have played truant and are absent from school without leave:-

Mr Agent Corbin's letter dated 19th instant covering the Rev^d Principal Bedards letter to Mr Corbin dated 14th instant

I beg to state that Mr Corbin is reminded to the effect that the instructions of the Department are that the management of the schools pay the cost of returning the truant pupils to the schools out of the funds granted them by the Department and that under the circumstances it were out of order for me to recommend that such cost be sent to the Department for payment

I have the honour to be

Sir

Your obedient servant

A W Bowell

Indian Superintendent B.C.
for J W Mackay

The Secretary

Department of
Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

11-20

832--K3

OTTAWA, 7th November, 1899

Sir,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 23rd ulto, relative to pupils of St Mary's Mission school absent without leave; and in reply I beg to say that the Department approves of your action in advising the Agent that the cost of returning truant pupils shall be borne by the management of the school.

Jan 2
MD

Your obedient servant,

J. D. MOLEAN

Secretary

A. W. Vowell, Esq.,

Indian Supt.

Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

119704-1

201701

367.0³

British Columbia,

Indian Superintendent's Office,

Victoria 3rd August 1900

SCHOOLS.

AUG 11 1900

Sir

I have the honour to report for the information of the Department that in a letter received to-day from Mr Agent Devlin he states that the Rev^d Principal Bedard of the St Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School is about to undergo a surgical operation which will prevent him from attending to the school until the 1st of next month and that in the mean time his duties will be undertaken by the Rev^d Father Tavernier submitting these unavoidable changes for your approval

I have the honour to be
Sir

Your obedient servant

Al Towell

Indian Superintendent *AL*
for J W Mackay

The Secretary
Department of
Indian Affairs
Ottawa

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

367--03

OTTAWA, 13th August, 1900.

Sir,

In reply to your letter of the 3rd instant I beg to say that the Department regrets to learn of the serious illness of the Principal of St Mary's Mission Boarding school which will prevent him from attending to his duties until the 1st of next month. The temporary appointment of Rev. Father Savénier to replace the Principal is approved of.

Your obedient servant,

S. STEWART

Asst. Secretary

A. W. Vowell, Esq.

Indian Supt.

Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

272137

(Copy)

Mission City, March 5th 1905.

R.C. McDonald Esq.,
New Westminster,

Dear Sir;-

I regret to inform you that Diphtheria has made its unwelcome appearance at Mission School. The first case developed on Monday last, and during the week four cases in all were moved to the infirmary. These cases are all on the boys' side. There was an outbreak of the disease on Hatzic Prairie, & the contagion, no doubt, has come from there.

Now, this is a curious business. I reported the matter to Fagan, & he says all the children ought to be immunized. This, of course is true; but the expense !

I used the Antitoxine, and the four cases are doing well; but I fear the end is not yet, by any means. It would cost in Antitoxine alone, about \$200 to immunize both schools. Will you kindly instruct me by return.

Faithfully yours,

(sgd) A.J. Stuart.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

272137

(Copy)

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,
389/4 March 6, 1905.

Sir;-

I have the honor to enclose herewith a copy of a letter dated the 5th instant received by me today from Dr. Stuart of Mission City, reporting four cases of Diphtheria in the boys' division of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, and asking for instructions as to whether all the pupils should be immunized. I wrote the Doctor stating that unless other cases continued to appear, it did not seem to me to be necessary to have the pupils immunized, and with proper precautions there should not be any danger of the disease spreading to the girls' School, as the two buildings are considerable distance apart.

I would thank you to advise me what should be done in regard to the Doctor's suggestions if other cases continue to appear.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
(sgd) R.C. McDonald,
Indian Agent.

A.W. Vowell, Esq.,
Indian Superintendent,
Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704 272137
British Columbia.



Sub. 4. 511
Indian Office,

Victoria, March 8th, 1905.

Sir,-

I have the honor to forward herewith for the information of the Department a copy of a letter, dated the 6th instant, No. 389/4, received from Mr. Agent McDonald of the Fraser Agency to which is attached a copy of a communication of the day previous addressed to him by Dr. A. J. Stuart of Mission City reporting the illness of four of the pupils of the boys' branch of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School of Diphtheria, who, according to the statement of the doctor, were removed to the infirmary.

For the Department's further information I may state that the Indian Superintendent left Victoria for the Fraser Agency by this morning's steamer where he will see Mr. Agent McDonald who has just been requested by telegraph to notify the Superintendent of the outbreak in order to receive from him the necessary instructions for the care of the four cases and the prevention of the spread of the disease to the other pupils (boys and girls) of the institution. Dr. Stuart remarks that

The Secretary

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(2)

that he reported the matter of the outbreak to Dr. C. J. Fagan, Secretary of the Provincial Board of Health, Victoria, B. C., who advised that all the children of the school be immunized the cost of which, for Antitoxine alone, Dr. Stuart states would be about \$200.00. Being on the ground the Superintendent will be placed in possession of such such information by the doctor and Mr. Agent McDonald as will enable him to readily give the necessary instructions in the matter.

The attention of Mr. Agent McDonald was drawn to what appears to be an important point concerning which nothing is stated either by Dr. Stuart or himself, viz- the sanitary condition of the institution. Mr. McDonald has been asked to inform this office if all the closets, drains, etc. about the premises are in a thoroughly sanitary state and if the drinking water is pure, also whether garbage be allowed to accumulate about the school grounds and if the vegetables consumed at the institution are obtained from an unquestionable source.

The Agent has been asked to report to this office from time to time as to the progress made in the treatment of the disease that the Department may have full information with respect thereto.

Your obedient servant,

Wm MacLaughlin
for the Indian Superintendent, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

272419

402/4.
Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,

March 13, 1905.

Sir:-

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant No. Q-4. 513, also telegram of the same date in connection with the outbreak of Diphtheria in the boys' department of St. Mary's Mission boarding School.

In reply I beg to state that the matter was laid before the Superintendent on his arrival here on the 8th instant and it was thought advisable not to have the pupils immunized unless new cases continued to appear. Every possible precaution was taken to prevent the spread of the disease and there has been no new cases since my report of the 6th instant; and the four pupils affected are getting along nicely. Dr. Stuart is now of the opinion that there will be no other cases.

The Sanitary conditions of the School are first class, the water supply is pure, and the vegetables used are all grown on the farm attached to the School and are of the best quality.

In regard to the remark in Dr. Stuart's letter that the contagion is supposed to have come from Katsie Prairie where there was an outbreak of the disease, I may say that that district was properly quarantined when the nature of

the

A. W. Vowell, Esq.,

Indian Superintendent,

Victoria, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

272419

the disease became known, but some of the people from there had been at church at the Mission before it was known that Diphtheria was in their district, and as the pupils of the School attend the same church, it is thought that they must have caught the disease in this way.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. McDonald

Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

119704.1



272419

British Columbia.

Q. 4. 592

Indian Office,

Victoria, March 15th, 1905.

Sir,-

With reference to letter from this office of the 8th instant, No. Q. 4., 5II, on the subject of the outbreak of diphtheria at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School, Fraser Agency, B. C., I have the honor to enclose herewith for the further information of the Department a report, of the 13th of the present month, No. 402/4, to-day received from the Agent from which it would appear that the contagion was spread by the attendance at church at St. Mary's Mission of people from Hatzic Prairie, near by, where the disease had gained a foot-hold before its serious nature had become known.

It is pleasing to note from the Agent's letter condition that the sanitary of the school is so satisfactory and that the vegetables used at the institution are grown on the lands of the school and are of the best quality.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. W. Powell
Indian Superintendent, B. C.

The Secretary

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704

Ex'd.

Q.4 592

OTTAWA, 24th March, 1905

Sir,

From H. C. M. C.

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letters of the 8th and 15th instant with reference to the outbreak of diphtheria at the St Mary's Mission boarding school; and in reply I beg to say that the Department is pleased to learn from your last letter that the disease has been checked.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. MCLEAN

Secretary

A. W. Vowell, Esq.

Indian Supt.

Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1
299575



British Columbia.

Indian Office,

Victoria, October 5th, 1906.

File No. 119.704/X.



Sir,-

I have the honor to forward herewith for the information of the Department a letter, dated the 3rd instant, No. 458/7, received from Mr. Agent McDonald reporting the death from Diphtheria of the Reverend Charles Marchal, the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School, Fraser Agency, and the illness from the same disease of two of the girl pupils. The institution is quarantined under the supervision of Dr. Stuart, the Department's salaried medical officer and Mr. McDonald promises to furnish reports as to the progress made in combating the outbreak. These reports will be transmitted to the Department as received. The death of the reverend principal is much to be regretted as he was a most capable and energetic officer and had at heart the interest of the pupils placed under his charge.

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
Indian Superintendent, B. C.

The Secretary

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

299575

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,

October 3rd, 1906.

458/7

Sir,-

I have the honor to inform you that I received a letter to-day from the Reverend Father Chirouse of St. Mary's Mission, conveying the sad intelligence that the Reverend Father Marchal, Principal of St. Mary's Mission School, died yesterday from Diphtheria. It was also stated in the letter that two of the pupils of the girls' school were down with the same disease, and that the school was quarantined by Dr. Stuart, the Department's medical officer for that locality. Dr. Stuart has not yet reported to me, but I have written to him to send a full report for the information of the Department, which, when received, will be forwarded to you.

Father Marchal signed the quarterly school returns on Monday, and they were received at this office the same day, accompanied by a covering letter in which he stated that he was very sick, but did not mention the nature of his ailment. I was checking over those returns this forenoon, and had just finished doing so when I received the news of the Principal's death from Diphtheria, and I felt a little scared that the disease might be carried here in the papers, until I consulted one of the local doctors, who said there was very little danger if the Principal had merely signed the returns. However, I at once took the precaution to have them thoroughly disinfected before forwarding them to you.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

A. W. Vowell, Esq.,

Indian Superintendent, B.C.,

Victoria, B.C.

Your obedient servant,

Remoonaed

Indian Agent.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

231 A-5.

Ottawa, October 15, 1906.

Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th inst., reporting the death from diphtheria of the Rev. Charles Marchal, Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

In reply I beg to say that the Department regrets very much the death of the Principal of this school and hopes that the prompt measures taken will prevent the spread of the disease among the pupils.

Your obedient Servant,

J. D. MCLEARN

Secretary.

A. W. Vowell, Esq.:

Indian Superintendent,
Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

(COPY)

293834

Mission City,

Octr. 6th 1906.

Dear Mr. McDonald,

In reply to your letter, asking for information as to the probable source of the contagion causing Diphtheria at St. Mary's Mission School, I beg to say that I have investigated the conditions thoroughly, & am obliged to conclude that the late Rev. Father Marchal must have contracted the disease outside the limits of the Old Mission. The sanitary arrangements at the School are excellent: every thing is scrupulously clean & there is no defective drainage. As, for the past four years there have been sporadic outbreaks of Diphtheria in Mission Municipality and Dewdney, it is probable that the contagion may be lurking in some of the older houses in these districts.

I am glad to say there have been no fresh cases at St. Mary's School since the date of my last report.

Very sincerely yours,

"A. J. Stuart".



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

(COPY)

293334

Mission City,

Octr. 3rd 1906.

Dear Mr. McDonald,

I should have notified you yesterday of the bad state of affairs at Old Mission, only I had to go to North Bend, and consequently had to put off writing till to-day.

Father Marshal contracted Diphtheria - a most malignant type - on Sunday. I saw him on Monday & gave him a maximum dose of Antitoxine. On Tuesday morning he had evidently attempted to sit up in bed and the effort had been too much for the weakened heart. He must have fallen back on the pillows and died instantly.

Two of the Indian girls then took the disease; but prompt measures have succeeded in checking the mischief. I am living in fear & trembling; for of course there was plenty of opportunity for the disease to get all through the place. I will notify you at once should any more cases develop.

Many thanks for cheque, for which I enclose receipt.
With kindest regards,

Very sincerely yours,

"A. J. Stuart."



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

293334

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,
October 8th, 1906.

476/7
Sir,-

In further reference to my letter of the 3rd instant, No. 458/7, in regard to the outbreak of Diphtheria at St. Mary's Mission School, I have the honor to enclose herewith copies, in duplicate, of two letters received from Dr. Stuart, dated the 3rd and 6th inst. respectively, from which it will be seen that there are no fresh cases of the disease at the School, that the sanitary arrangements are excellent, and that the late Principal must have contracted the disease not at the School, but elsewhere.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. M. Donald
Indian Agent.

A. W. Vowell, Esq.,

Indian Superintendent, B.C.,

Victoria, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

11970 4
293834
British Columbia.



293834
A. 5. Indian Office,

Victoria, October 10th, 1906.

File No. 119,704/4.



Sir,-

In connection with the outbreak of diptheria at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School, Fraser Agency, B.C., as reported in my letter to the Department of 5th inst., No. 221. *A-5* and the death therefrom of the Reverend Chas. Marchal, the Principal of the institution, and the illness of two of the pupils, I have the honor to enclose herewith for the Department's information on the subject a letter, dated the 8th instant, No. 476/7, to-day received from Mr. Agent McDonald. Attached to it will be found two letters (copies) addressed to the Agent by Dr. A. J. Stuart, the Department's salaried medical officer of the locality, one dated the 3rd and the other the 6th of October, 1906, from which it will be noted that the late Principal contracted the disease (a most malignant type) elsewhere than at the school, where the sanitary conditions are reported to be all that could be desired. This assurance of the doctor in charge of the outbreak is, especially at the present time, most welcome news.

Your obedient servant,

A. J. Stuart
Indian Superintendent, B. C.

The Secretary

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

(Copy)

New Westminster B.C.

January 23, 1907-

R. G. McDonald Esq.

Indian Agent.

Dear Sir:

304290

I have the honor to propose to the Department of Indian Affairs the appointment of Rev. Father John O'Neil to the position of principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School, in place of Rev. Father Ch. Marchal, deceased. Rev. Father O'Neil has had fair experience in dealing with school work and with educational affairs. I have confidence, therefore, that he will make an efficient officer in the capacity of principal, and I have much pleasure in recommending him to the Department.

I have the honor to be

Yours very sincerely

"A. Dentenwill, O.M.I." R.G. Sp. of
New Westminster.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,

January 25th, 1907.

126/8.

304293

Sir,-

I have the honor to enclose herewith a copy of a letter in duplicate, dated the 23rd instant received by me from His Lordship Bishop Dentenwill, to the effect that he has appointed the Rev. Father John O'Neil to the position of Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School in place of the Rev. Ch. Marchal, deceased.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. McDonald
Indian Agent.

A. W. Vowell, Esq.,

Indian Superintendent, B.C.,

Victoria.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

119704-1



Indian Office Victoria B.C.

54 C-5.

Jany. 28th 1907.

File No. 119704/1.

304290

Schools

Sir,

Referring to your letter of 15th October last concerning the death from diphtheria of the Rev. Charles Marchal, principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, I have the honor to forward herewith for your information duplicate of a letter dated 25th instant No. 126/8, from Mr. Agent McDonald, Fraser Agency, covering a communication addressed to him by His Lordship Bishop Dentenwill stating that the Reverend Father John O'Neil has been named by the Church to succeed the late Father Marchal which I trust will meet with the approval of the Department.

Your obedient servant,

Approved
Supt. of Indian Affairs, B.C.

The Secretary,

Dept. of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa Ont.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



Ottawa, February 13, 1907.

The Deputy Superintendent General,-

The Indian Superintendent, Mr. Vowell, inclosed a communication received by him from Mr. Agent McDonald, covering a letter from Bishop Dentenwill, of New Westminster, in which His Lordship states that he nominates Rev. John O'Neil as Principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, to succeed Father Marchal, who died last fall, and asks the approval of the Department.

Is this recommendation of Bishop Dentenwill to be approved?

A handwritten signature, possibly "C. H. H.", in dark ink.

A handwritten signature, possibly "Marshall Benson", in dark ink.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

~~Exd.~~

54 C-5.

Ottawa, February 14, 1907.

Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th ult., inclosing a letter from Mr. Agent McDonald covering a communication addressed to him by His Lordship Bishop Dentenwill, stating that the Reverend Father John O'Neill has been named by the Church to succeed the late Father Marohal as Principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, and in reply I beg to say that the Department approves of His Lordship's recommendation.

Your obedient Servant,

J. D. MOLEAN

Secretary.

A. W. Vowell, Esq.,
Indian Superintendent,
Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

370604 Holy Rosary Church.
Vancouver. B. C.
18 Aug 10.

Mr Macdonald.
Indian Agent.
New Westminster. B. C.

Dear Mr Macdonald,

I beg to
inform you that I find it necessary to remove
Father O'Neill from St Mary, on account
of ill health. If it is acceptable to
the Government I will replace him
at St Mary's by Rev. John Javornick. O.M.
I would like the change to take effect
on the first of next month.

Yours respectfully.

J. Welch. O.M.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

119704 - 1



370604

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,

August 20th, 1910.

76/15



Sir:-

I have the honor to enclose herewith a letter, dated the 18th instant, received from the Rev. Father Welch of Vancouver, Superior of the Oblate Order, in regard to the removal of the Rev. J. P. O'Neill from the principalship of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School on account of ill-health, and that he will replace him by the Rev. John Tavernier, O.M.I. I may say that the Rev. Father Tavernier was some years ago, principal of this School, and his re-appointment to the position will, no doubt be satisfactory to the Department, as he is well qualified for the position.

Your obedient servant,

Reuben Donald

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704/4

D. X. N.
Ottawa, 27th August, 1910.

Sir, -

P. L.
G. G. M.
I have to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 20th instant. In reply I beg to say that the Department approves of the appointment of the Rev. John Tavernier O. M. I. as Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School. The cause for Rev. Father O'Neill's removal is much regretted.

Your obedient servant,

W. J. LEAN

Secretary.

R. C. McDonald, Esq.,

Indian Agent,

New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Holy Rosary Church.
Vancouver. B. C.
18 Feb. 11.

Mr R. C. Macdonald.

381782

Indian Agent.

New Westminster.

Dear Sir,

I beg to ask you to approve of the appointment of Rev. Brother Patrick Collins O.M.I., as principal of St. Mary's School Mission City - B. C., in place of Rev. J. Jaremier O.M.I., whose services it need there in Vancouver.

Brother Collins as you are well aware has spent several years at St. Mary's. He is active and intelligent, and an excellent disciplinarian, and is every way well qualified to fill the position.

Another reason why I am particularly desirous of seeing Brother Collins appointed, is that there is no probability of his being removed from St. Mary's for many years.

If my request is granted, I would

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

respectfully ask that the change take
effect March 1st 1911.

Yours faithfully.

J. Welch. DM 2.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1



40/16.

Schifor

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,

February 22, 1911.

381782

Sir;-

I beg to enclose herewith a letter received from Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., of Vancouver, B.C., asking for the approval of the appointment of the Rev. Brother Patrick Collins, O.M.I., as principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, to replace the Rev. J. Tavernier, O.M.I., who is being removed to Vancouver and I recommend that his appointment be approved. Brother Collins has been actively connected with this Institution for the past twenty years, and I feel sure will make a capable Principal; his official duties to commence on the 1st of March next.

Your obedient servant,

R. McDonald

Indian Agent.



The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

119704/1

EX'D.

Ottawa, March 2, 1911.

Sir,

40/16

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 22nd ultimo enclosing a communication from Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., in which he nominates Rev. Patrick Collins, O.M.I., as Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

In reply I beg to say that this appointment is approved.

Your obedient servant,

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

R. G. McDonald, Esq.,

Indian Agent,

New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704 -1



Ex'd

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.,

March 14, 1911.

150/14.



383206

Sir;-

I have the honor to enclose herewith a letter dated 11th instant, received from Rev. Brother P.J. Collins, the newly appointed principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, in which he accepts the position and resolves to devote himself to the best interests of the Institution.

Your obedient servant,

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

St. Mary's Mission Boarding School

P. O. BOX 188

Mission City, B. C. ³³²⁰⁵ March 11, 1911

My dear Sir,

I herewith acknowledge receipt of your favor of 9 inst. announcing my appointment by the Department to the position of Principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

I highly appreciate the distinguished title and hereby resolve to acquit myself of my various duties in that capacity in a manner which will give entire satisfaction to the worthy Department and also to the Institution over which I am to supervise.

Yours truly
P. J. Collins O.M.D.

Mr P. C. McDonald
Indian Agent
New Westminster B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PX

Ottawa, 10th. April, 1911.

Most Reverend Sir,

I have the honour to enclose herewith three agreements in duplicate between your Grace and His Majesty the King, represented by the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, for the future maintenance and management of the St. Mary's, Sechelt and Squamish Boarding Schools and I have to request that you will be good enough to sign these documents in the presence of a subscribing witness and affix thereto the official ^{seal} of your diocese returning the same to the Department at your earliest convenience, as these agreements go into effect from the first instant.

On the return of these documents the signature of the Deputy Superintendent General will be affixed and a copy of each will then be sent to you. Certain alterations and improvements may be necessary to bring the buildings at these three schools up to the required standard. An officer of the Department will be instructed to inspect and report on the improvements required at these schools. A reasonable time will be granted by the Department to allow you to have the necessary improvements made and in the meantime, provided these agreements are completed, the increased grant will be paid from the first instant.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAK

The Most Rev. Neil McNeil,

Archbishop of Vancouver,

Asst. Deputy and Secret

Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704/1

Ottawa, May 15, 1911.

Most Reverend Sir,

I have the honour to enclose herewith duplicate copies of the agreements regarding the St. Mary's, Sechelt and Squamish Boarding Schools duly executed by the Deputy Superintendent General.

I have the honour to be, Most Reverend Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

The Most Rev. Neil McNeil,
Archbishop of Vancouver,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704

404092



sch

Exd

Andersson Lake B.C.

Jan 27th 1912,

Messrs Scott & Pedley.
Department of Indian Affairs.
Ottawa.

Gentlemen;

I beg to say that I am
in receipt of a letter from the
principal of St Mary's Mission
Boarding School which conveyed
to me a Diploma from headquarters
at Ottawa as a guarantee of my
good conduct etc. whilst in the above
Institution.

It was a very agreeable surprise
to me, and one for which I shall al-
ways feel most grateful.

I did really enjoy my school days
and feel very thankful to our
good government for providing
a useful education for us, Indian
boys.

Believe me, Gentlemen

Most thankfully Yours

William Elliot



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Recd
Pro
out by

119704-1

St. Mary's Mission



Pemberton 45420 B.C.

Feb. 5th 1912

Messrs Scott & Redley
Department of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada

Gentlemen

I have received the Indian School Diploma which you had the kindness to send me, and, I must say that I am most thankful to the Department, not only for the Diploma (which I shall preserve with great attention) but also for the education which through its means I have been the happy recipient. Kind Sir, I must say again to thank you for your kindness.

With best thanks, gentlemen.

I beg to remain

Your humble servant
Lawrence August

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Pemberton Meadows.

Feb 14. 1912.

B.C.

Messrs Scott & Paddy.

Dept. of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa

405271

Gentlemen:-

These few lines are addressed to you in grateful acknowledgment of the receipt of Indian School Diploma which I received through the mediation of the worthy principal of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School where I had the pleasure of spending many useful and happy years.

I shall preserve this precious gift with great care and endeavour maintain and profit by the education of which it will remind me.

I have the honor to be, gentlemen
Your humble servant
Willie Paschal.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

119764



7/11/17
[Signature]

405271

Indian Office, New Westminster, B.C.

February 13, 1912.

Sir;-

I have the honor to forward to the Department at the request of the writer, a letter received from Willie paschal in acknowledgment of receipt of diploma received by him from the Department.

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Indian Agent.

The Secretary,

Department of Indian Affairs,

Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1
CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY

646 RICHARDS STREET



VANCOUVER, B.C., 6 Aug 1912

417614

J. D. McLean Esq.
Assistant Deputy + Secretary of Indian Affairs.
Ottawa.

Dear Sir,
I respectfully beg to request
you to approve of the appointment of
Rev. Victor Rohr. O. M. I., as principal
of St. Mary's school, Mission City, B. C.
I regret to part with Brother Collins
O. M. I., but he is needed at Williams
Lake school where Father Chiappini
O. M. I. was killed by a horse two
weeks ago.

Yours respectfully,

J. Welch. O. M. I.
Provincial.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

119704/1

EXD.

Ottawa, August 14, 1912.

Rev. Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 6th instant, and in reply I beg to say that the Department approves of the appointment of Rev. Victor Rohr, O.M.I. as Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School in place of Rev. Father Collins. The Department regrets very much the cause that has led to the necessity of Father Collins being removed from this position.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. MCLEAN

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I.,
Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary,
646 Richards St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

11/107
Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School.

April 20th 1914.



Duncan C. Scott.

Deputy Superintendent General of
Indian Affairs.

[Handwritten signature of Duncan C. Scott]

Dear Sir

Ex'd.



I thank you very sincerely
for your kindness to allow the Department
to donate to the school enough fruit trees
for one acre of land. They have been received
in due time and planted on a piece of land
especially selected by Mr. T. Wilson, the Dominion
Inspector of Indian Orchards.

When here, I showed to Mr.
T. Wilson my report (annual) on St. Mary's Mission
Indian Boarding School. He pointed out to me
one mistake I made, which I would like to
correct. Reporting on our fruit inspector, I did
not give him his real title and marked
him as provincial Government Fruit Inspector,
whilst his correct title is T. Wilson Dominion
Inspector of Indian Orchards. Will you kindly
have it corrected and oblige

Yours very truly

V. Robert O. M. J. Jones

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

119704/1



Ottawa, December 21, 1914.

MEMORANDUM.

Mr. Scott,-

In the last published report the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School stated that ample accommodation can be provided for 90 pupils and the necessary staff. Mr. Cairns, Inspector of Indian Schools for British Columbia, who visited this school in April, last, reported that a new building for the staff and a dwelling dwell had been put up in addition to the two main buildings, one for the boys and one for the girls and that the buildings are equipped with all modern appliances both for heating and lighting, being heated by steam and lighted by electricity, which is generated on the premises from water power supplied by a spring about a mile distant, which furnishes an unfailing supply of pure water, as well as affording excellent fire protection. Sixty pupils are provided for at this school. Mr. Cairns in his concluding remarks states that "This school is doing excellent work. Every effort is being made to raise the Indian child and youth to a higher level. The aim of the school is to educate

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

2.

educate, to civilize and to Christianize the pupils. This is being accomplished to a marked degree."

In view of the favourable reports and good work of this school, I would recommend that a substantial increase in the pupilage be made.

Harold Brunson

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, December 28, 1914.

Sir,-

An application has been made to the Department for an increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School and before dealing with it I should be glad if you would visit the school and give a full report as to the accommodation they have. If additional accommodation has been provided lately be good enough to state what it consists of and how many pupils the school has room for and give the cubic contents and floor space of the dormitories and class-rooms. I should be glad if you would attend to this matter at your earliest convenience.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

R. H. Cairns, Esq.,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
Room 14,
249 Hastings St., E.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

REV. J. W. WELCH, O.M.I.

59 Blackwood Street
Vancouver, B.C.

119704

December 31st. 1914.

Rev. and dear Sir,

Referring to our recent conversation and your request for an increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's boarding school, I have asked Mr. Cairns, Inspector of Indian Schools for British Columbia, to pay a special visit to this institution and report fully upon the existing accommodation. When Mr. Cairns' report is received, I shall immediately give further consideration to your request and I hope to be able to make a substantial increase in the number of grant-earning pupils.

Yours sincerely,

Duncan
Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. J. W. Welch, O.M.I.,

59 Blackwood Street,

New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

119704-1



249 Hastings St. East,
Vancouver, B.C.,
Jan. 8th. 1915.

[Signature]
J.D. McLean, Esq.,
Asst. Deputy and Secretary,
Dept. of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

474464

Sir;

In reply to yours of Dec. 28, NO. 119704/1,
re application of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School
for permission to carry additional pupils. I beg
leave to state that I visited that school Jan. 7th.

The dormitories and the class rooms were
measured and the following results obtained:-

Boys' dormitory:

62 ft. by 34 ft. by 10 ft.

500

Accommodation for

42 Boys

Girls dormitory:

62 ft. by 34 ft. by 10 ft.

500

Accommodation for

42 Girls

Boys' class room:

27 ft. by 20 ft. by 10 ft.

250

Accommodation for

24 Boys

Girls' class room:

45 ft. by 14 ft. by 11 ft.

250

Accommodation for

27 Girls



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OUR COPY

(2)

In connection with the class rooms it will be necessary to remember that only one half of the pupils are in the school room at once, the other half are pursuing manual work in the sewing room, on the farm, in the carpenter shop, or in the kitchen.

There are really two schools here, the girls and boys being in separate buildings. There are two kitchens, each furnished with a large range.

In my opinion this school has ample accommodation for Seventy-five pupils. As the two schools are the same size the number of boys should be equal to the number of girls.

No additional accommodation has been added lately.

P. H. Cairns,

Inspector of Indian Schools for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1
11 June 14

474766

Dear Mr. Scott.

I thank you for
your letter of 31 Dec., and
I trust Mr. Cairns will be
in a position to report favourably
on St Mary's School.

Yours respectfully,

J. Welch. O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704/1



Ottawa, January 19, 1915.

Yes
[Signature]
MEMORANDUM.

Mr. Scott,-

Referring to my memorandum of the 21st ultimo in regard to the request for an increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School I beg to say that Mr. Inspector Cairns, who was asked to report on the accommodation they have, states that there is accommodation for 84 pupils in the dormitories, 42 girls and 42 boys, and class-room accommodation for 51. As the half day system is carried on at this school there is ample room in the class-rooms for the number the dormitories will accommodate. Mr. Cairns says that in his opinion the school has ample accommodation for 75 pupils. Would you be willing to grant an increase of 15 pupils at this school? Sixty are now provided for.

[Signature: Martin Benson]

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa, January 28, 1915.

Rev. Sir,-

In further reference to your request for an increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School I beg to say that, in view of the report of Mr. Inspector Cairns on the accommodation at this school, the Department has decided to provide a grant for an increase of fifteen pupils and will from the first instant pay the grant for the pupils enrolled at this school up to the number of seventy-five at \$100.00 per capita.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLELLAN
Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Rev. J. W. Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Ottawa, January 28, 1915.

Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant with reference to the accommodation at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

In reply I beg to inform you that, in view of your report thereon, the Department has decided to increase the per capita grant to provide for fifteen additional pupils at this school from the first instant.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

R. H. Cairns, Esq.,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
Room 14,
249 Hastings St., E.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

3 *Letters*

Ottawa, January 28, 1915.

Sir,-

I beg to inform you that a request was recently made by the church authorities for an increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School. Mr. Inspector Cairns, who made a recent visit to this school, reports that they have ample room to accommodate seventy-five pupils. The Department has, therefore, decided to grant an increase of fifteen pupils at this school and will from the first instant pay the grant for the pupils enrolled up to the number of seventy-five at \$100.00 per capita. You will be good enough to inform the Principal of this school accordingly.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN *John*

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Peter Byrne, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704 -

27 Jan. 18.

Duncan C. Scott. Esq.

Deputy Superintendent General
Indian Affairs
Ottawa.

415737

Dear Sir,

You are probably aware
that school accommodation for Indian
children in this province is insufficient.
At this moment hundreds of Indian
children are not attending any school.

At your request Mr Cairnes
has recently visited St Mary's school,
Mission City and he assured the
principal, Rev. V. Rohr. O.M.I. that the
school had ample accommodation
for eighty four children. This being
the case perhaps the Department
would be willing to increase the
number of grant-receiving pupils from
sixty five to eighty four.

I am, yours respectfully,

J. W. Elch. O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

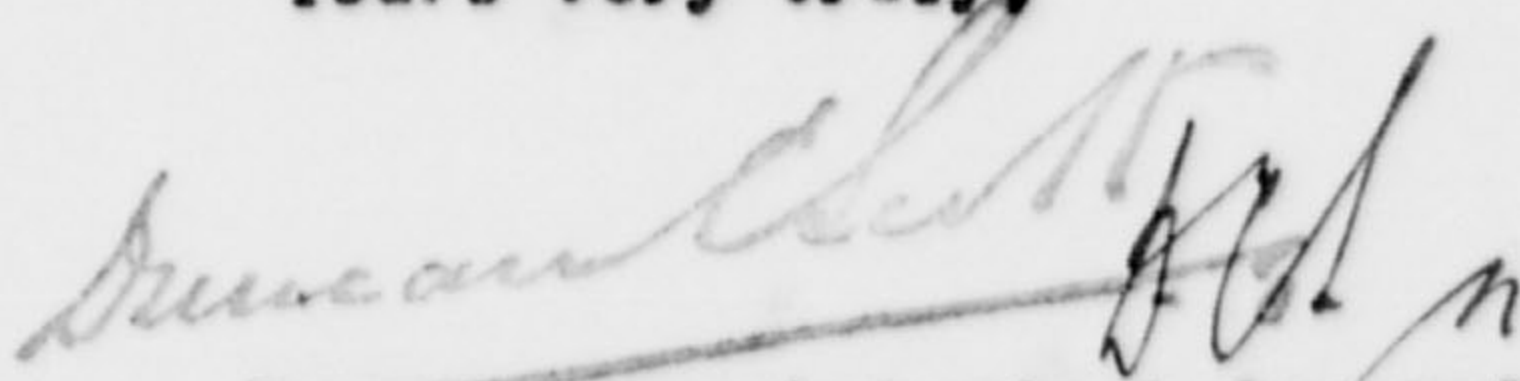
P. 119,704-1.

February 3rd, 1915.

Dear Father Welch -

I have your letter of the 27th ultimo, in reference to the increase in pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School. Immediately upon receipt of the Inspector's report, as to the accommodation, an increase of 15 was granted making the number of grant earners 75; this is the number for which the school has ample accommodation, ~~although the dormitories would well provide for 80~~ I trust that this will be satisfactory.

Yours very truly,



Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. J.W. Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

PROVINCIAL HOUSE
O. M. I.

59 BLACKWOOD ST.
NEW WESTMINSTER.

119704-1

5 Feb. 15.



L. D. McLean. Esq. ^{file}
Asst. Deputy Secretary of Indian Affairs.
Ottawa.

Dear Sir,

I am in receipt of your
favor N^o 119704/1, dated 28 ult., and
beg to thank you for allowing us
to receive at St Mary's fifteen
additional pupils.

I am the honor to be,

Yours respectfully.

J. Welchman

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

*St. Louis College,
New Westminster, B. C.
Blackwood St.*

191

Boys Class-room : cir. contents

27 ft. by 20 ft. by 11 ft.

250

24 boys

Girls' class-room : Cir. contents

45 ft. by 14 ft. by 11 ft.

250

27 girls

Boys' Class-room : Floor space

27 by 20

16

33 boys

Girls' Class-room : Floor Space

45 by 14

16

39 girls

R.H. CAIRNS

Inspector of Indian Schools for B.C.

Jan. 7. 1915

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

*St. Louis College,
New Westminster, B. C.
Blackwood St.*

191

Boys' Dormitories :

---62-ft. by 34 ft. by 10 ft. 42 boys

500

Girls' Dormitories :

62 ft. by 34 ft. by 10 ft. 42 girls

500

R.H. Cairns
Inspector of Indian Schools for B.C.

Jan 7. 1915.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

*St. Louis College,
New Westminster, B. C.
59 Blackwood St.*



12th. Feb. 1915

Duncan C. Scott, Esq.

Deputy Superintendent General

Ottawa

Dear Mr. Scott,

475705
In reply to your kind letter of the 3rd. inst.,
F.II9.704-I, I must thank you for allowing us an increase of 15 grant
earning pupils for St. Mary's. As a matter of fact that was all I
requested when you granted me the favor of an interview last December.

However, on my return to British Columbia I discovered that
we had accomodation for 84 pupils, according to measurements made by
Mr. R.H. Cairns on the 7th. of last month. I am enclosing a copy of
Mr. Cairns' report to Father Rohr O.M.I., principal of the school.
According to this report there is sufficient accomodation
in the dormitories for 42 boys and 42 girls. I also am satisfied that
we have room for an equal number of boys and girls in the class-rooms,
for the reason that all the pupils do not attend class at the same time.
The older children have class in the forenoon, and the younger ones in
the afternoon. Probably Mr. Cairns did not think of referring to this
arrangement, but you will see how it greatly enlarges our school-room
capacity.

Now I do not wish to bore you with this subject but in as
much as a very large number of Indian children are not attending any
school, I thought you would not be annoyed if I pointed out how, as I
think, we can easily receive 24 additional pupils at St. Mary's- making
a total of 108. I am

Yours respectfully and gratefully,

J. Welch. O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704¹⁻

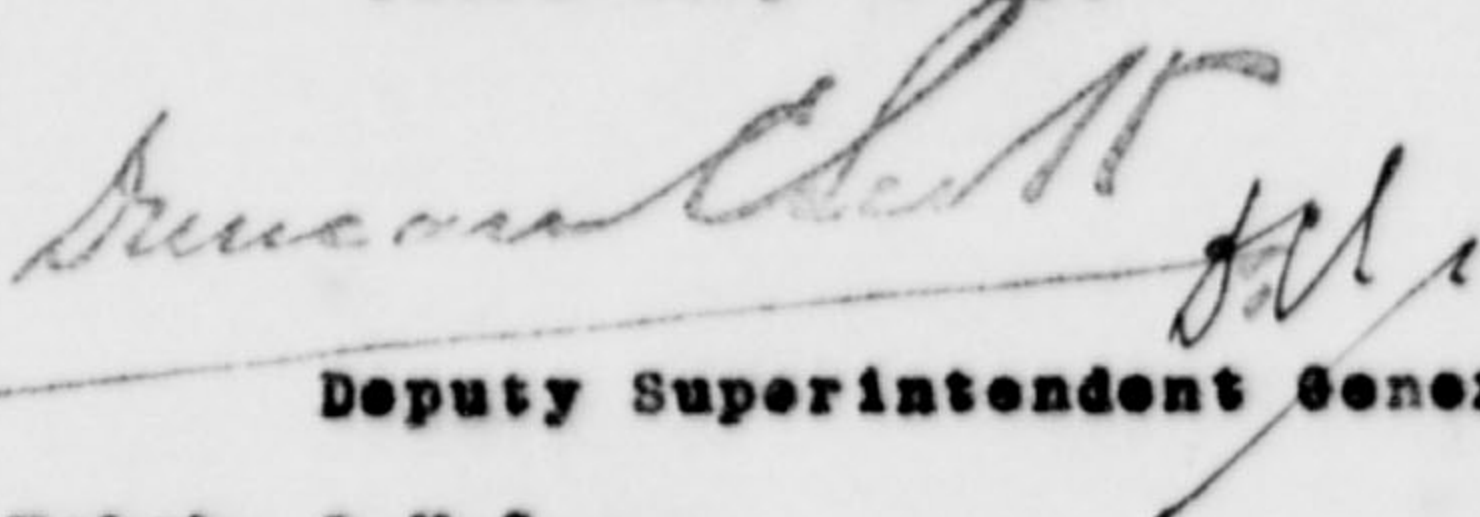
February 18th, 1915.

Dear Father Welch -

I have your letter of the 12th instant,
in further reference to the pupilage at St. Mary's
Mission Boarding School.

I regret that I am not able at the present
time to further increase the number of grant earn-
ing pupils at this institution.

Yours very truly,


Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. Father Welch, C.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ANDREW L. MERCER
MEM. SOC. ARCTS. BRIT.
FRANK G. GARDINER

P.O. BOX 772
PHONE 661

Gardiner & Mercer, M.S.A.
Architects
Westminster Trust Block,
New Westminster, B.C.

December 15th 1914.

St Mary's Mission,
Mission Junction, B.C.

In account with, Gardiner & Mercer,.
Architects.

1912.

Nov 21st,	Meeting with Rev Father Walsh and Mr Byrne and instructed to visit St Mary's Mission re detailed instructions as to proposed Additions.	
Nov 27th,	At Mission with assistant, receiving instructions as to requirements of additions to Boys and Girls Pavilions,	Expences, 4 . 50
	Measuring up existing Buildings and preparing survey drawings of Plans, Sections & Elevations.	40 . 00
Dec 14th,	Sending you Sketch Plans of Boys and Girls Pavilions showing proposed additions as instructed.	
Dec 17th	Received letter of instructions from Father Rohr, requesting amended sketch plans, showing larger Boys Building and further accomodation.	
1913 Jan 6th,	Submitted sketch plan of revised schme, incorporating the requirements indicated in your letter to us of Dec 17th, and also suggestions made to Father Walsh and Mr Ditchburn, and sending Assistant to Mission to explain the Drawings fully to you	Expences, 2 . 25

Forward, 46 . 75

476111

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ANDREW L. MERCER
MEM. SOC. ARCTS. BRIT.
FRANK G. GARDINER

P.O. BOX 772
PHONE 661

Gardiner & Mercer, M.S.A.
Architects
Westminster Trust Block,
New Westminster, B.C.

(2)

1913

Brought Forward,

46 . 75

Jan 24th

Sending you set of Blue Prints of Working Drawings of Proposed Additions together with letter of probable cost, also sending set of Blue Prints to Father Walsh.

To preparing sketch Plans and working drawings and estimating probable cost, including interviews in connection with proposed additions at St Mary's Mission.

2½% on probable cost, \$1726.00

428 . 15

Total \$

474 . 90

4761

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

119704-1

St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School
February 18th 1915

AM
Mr. D. Scott

Superintendent of Indian Affairs
Ottawa, Canada.



476111

Dear Sir

I gladly received the news to be allowed to enroll more children to St. Mary's Mission School. For many years I have been travelling among the different Indian tribes and lived with them their own life. Often I wondered why not more was done for the education of the poor Indian Children. They are so anxious to learn something especially now as the country is getting more and more settled with white people.

Dear Sir, you struck the right thing when you had the department to investigate how many Indian Children there were of age to go to school and who had no opportunity of doing so and everybody was amazed to see that the children admitted to the schools were only a minority.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

At once you went to work and great changes have been made for the betterment of the schools already existing and new schools have been built.

Grasping your idea I tried it many times to interest the officials of the Department to interest themselves with the needs of St. Mary's Mission. I do not know how they never succeeded to approach you. They made fine promises and that was all.

The Oblate Fathers of the North West had spoken to me often times of the great interest you take yourself in this great question of education. I said to myself why not write myself directly to Mr. B. Scott. When I know that Rev. Fr. Welch was at Ottawa I did not hesitate a moment to do so. At once you took steps and it did not take you very long to favor our request with a grant for 15 more children. Many thanks to you, dear Sir, for your great kindness.

As I told you above I tried the authorities to interest themselves in my plans. But they

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

cost me very dearly. My intention was to enlarge the buildings of St. Mary's Mission School for the purpose of taking in more children. We drew up the plans ourselves, but that did not suit the Rev. Father J. Welch our superintendent. He wanted the things done properly and by an architect. Himself and our Indian Agent and later on our Inspector, Messrs. Biddulph went to interview the architects Gardner & Menzies of New-Westminster re plans for St. Mary's Mission School. The plans were drawn and approved by those gentlemen but later on rejected by the Council of the O. M. Y. on the ground that they had not the means to pay for the proposed buildings. Now the plans are in my hands and also the bill which amounts to \$474.90. Nobody wants to take the responsibility of it and the architects are urging me to settle the account. This puts me in a terrible plight. I have done all I could for the betterment of the institution. All the officials of the Department can give testimony for what I have done. The school is in a ten times better condition than what it was when I took charge of it. Never I spent a cent on any-thing else except my school.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

My plans will remain idle for a while yet. My intention was to build on those plans and complete them little by little without going into debts. I wish you could help me. You will not regret it as it will encourage me and my staff to devote ourselves more and more to the education of the Indian children.

This is only a private letter to you, Mr. B. Scott. I do not want to be importunate. I wished only to put the matter before you to see what could be done.

Enclosed also you will find the bill of the architects. Munro and Garsner.

Hoping not to give you too much trouble in your laborious work

I am, dear Sir,

Yours very devotedly servant

V. F. Roberts O. M. Y.

permanently.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

119,704-1.

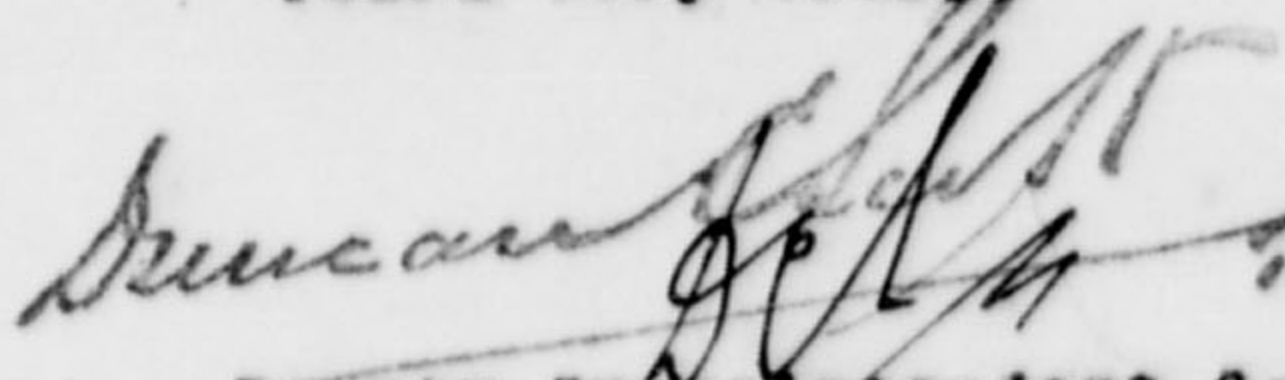
March 3rd, 1915.

Rev. Sir -

I have your letter of the 15th ultimo, in reference to the increase of pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School and also submitting plans prepared for you in 1912 by Gardiner and Mercer.

I regret that I am unable to comply with your request to pay for the drawing of these plans.

Yours very truly,



Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I.,
St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School,
Mission City, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

7 Jan 18.



Duncan C. Scott. Esq.

Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs
Ottawa. Ont.

477576

Dear Mr Scott.

I have another favor
to ask of you - viz to approve of the
appointment of Rev. J. Jaremier. O.M.I.
as principal of St Mary's School -
Mission B.C., in place of Rev.
V. Rohr. O.M.I.

Father Rohr speaks more than
one Indian language, and I urgently
need his services for the Indian Mission.
Father Jaremier is well known at
St Mary's school, and if you
approve of his appointment I would
respectfully beg that it take
effect Feb. 1. 1916.

Yours sincerely

J. Welch. O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Notes to file

119704

January 13th, 1916.

Dear Father Welch -

I have your letter of the 7th instant,
and I have pleasure in approving of the appointment of
Rev. J. Tavernier, O.M.I., as Principal of the St.
Mary's Mission Boarding School. I hope, and I have no
doubt he will meet with the same success in the adminis-
tration of the school as his predecessors.

Yours very truly,

W. A. G. H.

Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I.,

59 Blackwood St.,

New Westminster, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

100A-COPY

119704-1

INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE,

New Westminster, B. C.

February 7th., 1916.

487275

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 194/25.

ALSO

TO DATE OF THIS LETTER.

Sir,-

I regret to have to report an outbreak of smallpox at St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School, Mission City, B. C. The school is under quarantine; Dr. A. J. Stuart, is in attendance and every precaution has been taken to prevent and epidemic. Up to ^{the present} there has been only one case.

Your obedient servant,

Peter Byrne

Indian Agent.

The Assistant Deputy & Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, February 15th., 1916.

194/25

Sir,-

The Department has received your letter of the 7th instant, reporting the outbreak of smallpox at St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School; and in reply I beg to say that it is observed that you state that Dr. A. J. Stuart of Mission City, ~~the~~ salaried medical officer, is in attendance, and that every precaution has been taken to prevent an epidemic. The Department has learned with regret of the outbreak of the disease, but is pleased to know that prompt action has been taken to stamp ^{it} out. You should report within a short time as to conditions existing at the school.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLean

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Peter Byrne Esq.,

Indian Agent,

New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Poor-copy

119704
Duncan C. Scott. Esq.
Deputy Superintendant General
of Indian Affairs
Ottawa

437970

Sm
Dear Mr. Scott:

During the past two years I have taken considerable interest in our Indian Schools, and visited them frequently. Permit me to draw your attention to St. Mary's Mission, B.C.

I consider St. Mary's an excellent establishment, and yet it only receives the minimum grant \$100.00 per annum. Now, you will agree with me, I have no doubt, that the children cannot be properly fed and clothed and educated according to approved standards for such a sum. Likewise it may be said, that the obligation to adequately provide for the education of Indian children is on the State, not on the Church.

Just a year ago you were good enough to increase the number of grant earning pupils at St. Mary's from 60 to 75. I was grateful for this concession and I may assure you that it has been of some financial benefit to us. But I now wish to renew my request made about the same time that the number of grant earners be further increased. As I then stated, there is according to Mr. Cairns' report sufficient accommodation in the dormitories for 42 boys and 42 girls. Now, I also honestly believe that we can accommodate at least an equal number of boys and girls in the class rooms, for the simple reason that all the boys and girls do not attend class at the same time.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

The bigger children have class in the forenoon, the smaller ones in the afternoon. In this way it appears to me that we really have room for 84 or 85 children.

Trusting you can this year see your way to grant us the further increase which I am asking you,

I beg to remain

Yours very respectfully,

J. Welch. Dec. 2

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

119,704-1.

February 29th, 1916.

Dear Father Welch -

Referring to your communication of the 3rd instant, in further reference to the request for an increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, I have given consideration to your request and have decided to increase the pupilage from 75 to 84, from the first of April, next, being the commencement of the new fiscal year. This is the number for which the Inspector shows you have proper accommodation.

I trust that this increase in pupilage will be some help in the financial management of the school.

Yours very truly,

Bureau Chief
Deputy Superintendent General.

WJM
sch
Rev. J. Welch, O.M. I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, March 1, 1916.

Sir,-

I beg to inform you that it has been decided to increase the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School from 75 to 84 pupils. This increase in pupilage is to take effect from the first of April next, the commencement of the new Fiscal Year.

The church authorities, under whose auspices this school is conducted, ^{have} ~~has~~ been notified of this increase in the number of grant earning pupils allowed, and you will be good enough to inform the principal accordingly.

Your obedient servant

J. D. McLEAN
Assistant Deputy and Secretary

Peter Byrne, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

119704/1

8 March. 16.

Mr. Scott
On returning from the
upper valley yesterday I found your
communication of 29 Feb. awaiting me.

I thank you sincerely for raising
the stipend of St. Mary's from 75 to
84. Certainly it will be of some
financial aid to us.

I need not tell you how grieved
we all were when your Parliament
Building was so seriously damaged
by fire. Every Canadian was
justly proud of them.

Yours respectfully & gratefully,
J. Welch. Secy.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

10 July 16.



J. D. McLean Esq.
Asst. Deputy Secretary

Ottawa

451994

Dear Sir, Knowing that Mr Duncan
C. Scott is not at his office, I
respectfully beg to request you to
re-appoint Rev. V. Rohr. O.M.I. principal
of St. Mary's School, Mission. B.C.
I regret being obliged to ask you
to make another change as soon at
St. Mary's, but I have no choice
as Father Jarman the present
Principal wishes to go back to France.
No doubt he feels that he can assist
his country a little when as all the
world knows it is making such heroic
sacrifices.

I shall be grateful if you will
allow Father Rohr's appointment to take effect
at once.
Yours Respectfully J. Welch. O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

July 18, 1916.

Dear Father Welch,-

Your letter of the 10th instant, with reference to the principalship of St. Mary's Mission boarding school has been brought to my attention, and I am quite agreeable that Rev. Father Rohr should again take charge of this school.

WJW
Yours very truly,

[Signature]
J. D. McLeod
Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood Street,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

119704



Provincial House, O. M. I.,
59 Blackwood Street,
New Westminster, B. C.
July 28th 1916.

file
Duncan C. Scott Esq.,
Deputy Superintendent General
Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

452716

Dear Mr. Scott:

As Superior of the Catholic Indian Schools on the lower mainland in British Columbia, I am much interested in their welfare. To-day, I beg leave to write you particularly in behalf of St. Mary's Mission, B. C.

St. Mary's is the oldest Boarding School in this Province, and one of the best conducted. For more than half a century it has done splendid work, and at the present time especially is giving the fullest satisfaction to the Department. This school is admirably situated on high ground overlooking the Fraser Valley. The health of the children is again perfect this year, and it is worthy of note that at St. Mary's epidemics are unknown. Our sanitary arrangements have been carefully attended to and a perfect water system has been installed, pure water being piped in from the neighboring hills. The milk supplied to the children is pure and abundant, and you will be pleased to hear that at the request of the Principal the cattle of the school are examined every year, for tuberculosis, by Dr. Dalton, the Provincial Veterinary Inspector. Two years ago we installed a steam heating system at a cost of \$8000.00 and for

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

several years the whole establishment has been lighted by electricity.

With regard to the intellectual and moral training received by the children, I need not speak, as it has been highly commended by the Government Inspector, and I think, by both Indian Agents. I would like to state, however, that the children are also educated along various useful lines. The boys, for instance, are taught farming and gardening and a little carpentry, a few are learning shoe-repairing, and three or four of the oldest, plumbing and pipe-fitting. As for the girls, they learn from the devoted Sisters, cooking and house-keeping, and plain and fancy sewing in a way that would reflect credit on many far more pretentious institutions.

And now the question to which I wish to draw your attention is one of further financial aid from the Government for this particular School.

St. Mary's School at present is only receiving the minimum grant, \$100.00 per annum for each pupil. I consider the School is entitled to the maximum grant. In such an institution as St. Mary's, \$100.00 per annum is quite inadequate. We find it impossible to feed, clothe, educate and house a child with this amount, and each year when we have expended on the School the Government allowance, we have to turn for additional help to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, and to the Congregation of the Oblates. But this, to my mind, is unfair,

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

for as I have said on a previous occasion it is on the State, and not on the Church, to provide the necessary means for the education of the Indian.

And here let me submit a rough estimate of our receipts and expenses at St. Mary's, last year.

Government Grant

\$7500.00

Expenses.

Meat	\$1200.00
Bread	1200.00
Groceries	1200.00
Clothing	430.00
Fuel	850.00
Taxes	460.00
Gen. extras	562.00
Extra labor	215.00
Light	75.00
Int. on loan	280.00
Freight etc.	190.00
Sugar & Syrup	700.00
Eggs	100.00
	<u>\$7462.00</u>

Now \$7462.00 does not represent the whole of our expenditure. Last year we spent \$200.00 on septic tanks, \$400.00 on machinery and \$200.00 on piping, but you will see at a glance that \$7462.00 practically eats up the entire grant, leaving nothing for teachers' and principal's salaries. The laborer, however, is worthy of his hire. As a matter of fact, we pay our teachers and our shoe-maker \$2220.00 per annum, towards which the Oblates contribute \$1000.00, and the Society for the Propagation of the Faith \$600.00, the balance is made up from the revenue of the farm. The bigger boys, it is true, work a little on the farm, but the greater portion of the work is done by hired

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

help. For some years past we have received contributions from the Propagation of the Faith, but on account of the war, I understand, there will be no contribution this year and perhaps not for many years to come.

In the column of expenses I beg to draw your special attention to the item of clothing. Last year it cost us only about \$430.00 because we prevailed on many parents to pay for their children's clothing, but realizing that they are somewhat averse to this we intend in future to clothe the children at our own expense. Our bill for children's clothing will in future be at least \$1600.00 per annum.

More on this subject might easily be said, but it is unnecessary. What I most respectfully ask of the Government is the maximum grant for St. Mary's. I may say that I fully believe that Mr. Ditchburn, Inspector of Indian Agencies, and our Indian Agents, Messrs. Bryne and Graham, would if asked, gladly endorse my request.

I have the honor to be,

Yours respectfully,

J. Welch. Ours.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

August 30th, 1916.

Dear Mr. Cairns -

The management of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School which, under existing conditions is graded in Class C and draws a grant of \$100.00 per capita, have asked to be placed in Grade A and receive the maximum grant of \$125.00.

I have known something of the work of this school and I have read with interest your very commendatory reports. I understand that some improvements have been made during the past five years since the first contract was signed, and it may be that the building now is such that the school might properly be graded in Class A. I do not know whether it will be necessary for you to visit the school to make a report, but, if so, I would ask you to make a special inspection with a view to reporting particularly on the nature of the accommodation.

I am sending you herewith a copy of the correspondence and agreement for the maintenance of

Wm
R. H. Cairns, Esqr.,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
Chilliwack, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Indian Boarding Schools; on pages 5 and 6 of this
you will note the requirements for schools of the
different grades.

Yours very truly,

Duncan
gch
Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

119,704-1.

August 31st, 1916.

Rev. J. Welch
~~Dear Father Welch -~~

I have your letter of the 25th ult., with reference to change in the classification of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

I am asking Mr. Cairns for a special report which will enable him to come to a decision in the matter, as much depends upon the state of the buildings and care must be taken not to create a precedent which will be cited as favourable to other claimants.

I am quite aware of the valuable work that has been done in this institution and it is apparent that the financial situation gives cause for serious consideration.

Yours very truly,

Duncan Scott

Deputy Superintendent General.

J. Welch
Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,

New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Mr. [unclear] to not [unclear] J.A.H.

Ottawa, October 11, 1916.

Rev. Sir,-

In reference to previous correspondence regarding your application for a change in the classification of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School I beg to say that the Department is in receipt of a special report from Mr. Cairns, Inspector of Indian Schools, in which he states that the condition of the buildings owned by the Church meet the requirements called for by the Agreement for the Maintenance and Management of Indian Boarding Schools, which would entitle the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School to a per capita grant of \$125.00. In view of Inspector's Cairns favourable report I have to inform you that this school will be placed in Class "A" from the 1st instant.

H.B. *Oct 11*

Your obedient servant,

Deputy C. Scott

Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs.

Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

PROVINCIAL HOUSE
- M. I. -

119704-1
59 BLACKWOOD ST.

NEW WESTMINSTER.

25 Oct. 16.



Mr. Scott,
Per 1004/2.

I have just received
your communication of 11th inst.;
placing St. Mary's in Class A. You
are very kind to us and
thank you sincerely.

It is my intention to go to
Ottawa next month when I hope
to have the pleasure of calling
on you.

Yours faithfully & gratefully.
J. Welch. Secy.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

119704 - 1
INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE

New Westminster, B.C.

January 12th, 1918. 191

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. 296/29
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

507517

For the information of the Department, I
beg to report that two cases of diphtheria broke out
in St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School during the
month of December, but thanks to the immediate action of
Dr. Stuart, Medical Health Officer of the Department and
the staff of the Institution, who at once isolated the
sick children, the attack was limited to two cases, and
the patients are now fully recovered.

Your obedient servant,

Peter Byrne
Indian Agent.

The Assistant Deputy & Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

RECEIVED
Ottawa, January 18, 1918.

Sir,-

296/29

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th instant reporting that two cases of diphtheria broke out in the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School during the month of December, last.

In reply I beg to say that the Department is glad to learn that this attack was limited to the two cases and that the patients are now fully recovered.

Yours obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Peter Byrne, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

119704-1
TOILING-POWER, LTD.

DEALERS IN

LIGHT FARM TRACTORS AND TRACTOR TILLAGE TOOLS

GENERAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR
THE CANADIAN AVERY CO., LTD.
BEEMAN GARDEN TRACTOR CO.
ROCK ISLAND PLOW CO., ETC.

FRONT STREET

NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.



May 22nd. 1919.

The [unclear]
Duncan Scott, Esq.,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada.

523470

Dear Sir:-

We have had pleasure lately of calling on the Father Superior at St. Mary's Mission, Mission City. During the conversation our business was mentioned, which lead to a general talk on tractors.

We have a small garden tractor known as the Beeman, and apparently the Father Superior was very much taken with this little machine from an instructional point of view, both from an agricultural and mechanical side of the question, so we are taking the liberty of writing you and forwarding circulars covering this little machine.

We have supplied these machines to the Experimental stations out here, and I believe a machine went to an Indian Mission on the west coast of Vancouver Island, from Victoria; and we have also supplied these machines to the District Supervisors for the Department of Education, Provincial Parliament, Victoria. These later machines are used for agricultural instruction and also for giving them an insight into the mechanical construction of gas engines, and we think from the way the Father Superior spoke that he had some such object in mind as the above, hence the reason for bringing the subject before you.

Thanking you for giving your kind consideration in the matter, we remain,

Yours truly,

Toiling-Power, Ltd.,

Per. *W. J. [unclear]*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

May 30, 1919.

MAU.

Dear Sir -

I have your letter of the 22nd inst., with reference to furnishing a tractor to the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School.

In reply I beg to say that it is not the general policy of the Department to supply our Indian Schools with machinery of this kind. If the school requires a tractor, they should make the purchase from the funds furnished by the Department for the maintenance of the school.

AGM
✓
Oct
Yours very truly,

James A. Chitt
Deputy Superintendent General.

The Manager,
Toiling-Power, Ltd.,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Copy

original on 427031-65

Indian Agent's office,
Lytton, B.C. Aug. 1st, 1919.

Sir:-

I beg to report the serious outbreak of small-pox amongst the Indians in the lower part of this Agency.

On investigating yesterday in company with Dr. McCaffrey I found that so far it was solely amongst the pupils belonging to St. Mary's Mission School. I questioned the children and found that there had been some sickness in the school, and some of these now suffering had been sick for a few days in the school, so they were all sent off home. One child was taken off the train with the rash out on her and she stated that the school authorities had not any doctor to attend her.

I immediately placed the patients and those that were brought in contact with them in quarantine and placed a constable in charge. Some of them were very much adverse to being placed in quarantine stating that they had no means of support so I had to purchase a certain amount of supplies, and made arrangements for the constable to keep them supplied in water, fuel and necessary food. There was another patient who was at home with her parents on Seabird Island Reserve, which family I have also placed in quarantine.

We had an expert sent from the Coast who pronounced it small pox of the very worst type.

It is likely to be hard to control as the children were sent from the school to different reserves. There were no less than twelve (12) of these children sent out into different parts of this Agency. Dr. Fort has one of these children under his care at North Bend but has not as yet pronounced the disease as small-pox.

I cannot understand the action taken by the Principal of St. Mary's School at Mission in sending these children back into the reserve to scatter any disease amongst the others, even if they did not know what the dreaded disease was. I understand that there is a Medical Doctor for the Indians at Mission who should have been called and if there was anything wrong the children should have been treated

at

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

at the school instead of being turned out to the four winds as has been done. It seems to be a failing of this school to send children home when anything is wrong with them instead of taking care of them as they should do.

As soon as I learned where this originated I wired Indian Agent Byrne at New Westminster, under whose jurisdiction this school comes, and also the different Provincial Police where any of the children may have got to.

This outbreak will cost a considerable sum to control, but I trust the Department will approve of the action I have taken to prevent any further spread.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

Sgn. H. Graham

Indian Agent,

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Copy

Original on 427031-65

Indian Agent's Office,

Lytton, B.C.

Aug. 16th, 1919.

Sir:-

I beg to report the progress of the outbreak of small-pox in this Agency.

I managed to locate all the pupils that has been discharged from the Mission School and found about every one of them had not been vaccinated was suffering from small-pox, so I immediately quarantined them with those who had some immediately in contact with them and placed a quard over them so as to try to prevent it spreading.

I have no less than seven quarantine camps in the lower district and so far there has been no outbreak outside of these camps. There have only been four more cases who have been infected by these children who came from the school.

I have also found that it has broken out amongst the Indians of the Anderson Lake Band at Darcy. This was brought there by Indians from the Pemberton and they state that there is a great deal of it there. I immediately quarantined the whole reserve and put a guard on as there were several other Indians who had the symptoms and I want if possible to prevent this disease spreading further.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. Graham

Indian Agent,

J.D. McLean Esq.,
Asst. Deputy and Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

**EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON**

Copy taken from copy on 427031-65

Agassiz B.C.

October, 19, 1919

To H. Graham Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Lytton, B.C.

Sir:-

The above is a list of the Indians sick with smallpox in this part of the Agency, which I covered from the 2nd August to date. Nos. 20-21-23-31-32-33-32- and 36 are not complete as they are still in quarantine and will be so for at least another week. As you are personally aware of how the disease broke out in your Agency, where it came from, etc. and the difficulty we were up against owing to defective vaccine. Had the same been good no doubt our list would have been much smaller and the disease stamped out much sooner than it has been. Any further remark on my part is I presume not necessary

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

(signed) E. MacLeod

Dominion Constable.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

Original on 427031-65

**EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON**

Indian Agents' Office,

Lytton, B.C.

October 20th, 1919.

Sir:-

I herewith beg to submit a report upon the outbreak of smallpox in this Agency, which started by girls being sent home from St. Mary's Mission School suffering from the disease. These were practically all sent into the lower portion of this Agency with the result that I had no less than twenty-seven cases of small pox which are shown on a separate report enclosed from Constable MacLeod. Owing to these cases there were no less than fifty five who were in these quarantine camps and attended to by Dr. McCaffrey and supervised by Constable MacLeod. Of all these cases there were a number belonging to the New Westminster Agency, but I am glad to report that we are now quite clear of the dreaded disease.

#

#

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. Graham

Indian Agent.

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

*Approved
F.H. Paget*
Memorandum

Original on 427031-65

Mr. Scott:-

#

#

It may be stated in this connection that the epidemic, seemingly was the result of pupils from St. Mary's Mission School in the New Westminster Agency, having been sent home who showed symptoms of illness and apparently without any measures having been taken to ascertain the nature of the illness from which they suffered and I may here state that Dr. A.G. Stuart of Mission City is paid salary at the rate of \$500.00 a year to attend Indians on certain reserves and also pupils of St. Mary's Mission School. It seems strange that both the Principal of the School and the Doctor allowed the pupils of the School to leave the Institution when showing symptoms of small-pox. Agent Graham has stated that one of the children from the school was taken off the train with an eruption visible, and he has said further that the School authorities did not have a doctor to look after the pupils. In another letter Mr. Graham stated that he had managed to locate all the pupils that had been discharged from the Mission School and found that about every one of them that had not been vaccinated was suffering from small-pox (F427031-65). Mr. Graham said that later the disease was pronounced by an expert from the coast to be small-pox of the very worst type. The disease also developed amongst the Indians at Anderson Lake where it was brought from Pemberton. Possibly the School authorities and Dr. Stuart should be written to in this connection.

F.H. Paget

Accountant.

Ottawa, 3rd November, 1919.
427031-65.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, 5th November, 1919.

Sir:-

A serious epidemic of small-pox occurred during the latter part of the summer in the Lytton Agency. Small-pox was also prevalent in the New Westminster and Williams Lake Agencies. It is understood that the outbreak of the disease is to a large extent due to the fact that the pupils of St. Mary's Mission School, who contracted the disease, were sent to their homes before recovery. It is stated that one child was taken off the train with an eruption on her.

The Department requires you, as Principal of the School, to closely supervise the health of the pupils and expects you to have the medical attendant, Dr. Stuart, give such attendance as is required in illness. Every effort should be taken to prevent an outbreak of disease and when the pupils contract a disease of a contagious character too great care cannot be taken in stamping out the same. Seemingly failure to take ordinary precautions under the circumstances, as above referred to, has resulted in a general outbreak of small-pox, a serious state of affairs, which has entailed much expense upon the Department. I shall be glad to learn why necessary measures were not taken in this matter not only to safeguard the health of the pupils but to prevent small-pox from spreading throughout the country.

Your obedient servant,

The Principal,
St. Mary's Mission School,
Mission City, B.C.

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, 6th November, 1919.

Sir:-

I beg to point out that under the terms of your appointment as salaried medical officer to Indians, you are required to attend not only Indians of certain reserves (Niscomen, Mataqui, Whomocka, Skweshin) but also the pupils of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, which is in the New Westminster Agency.

A serious epidemic of small-pox occurred recently. The disease was prevalent in the New Westminster Agency and other Indian Agencies, and it is understood that the outbreak of the disease was due, to a large extent, to pupils from St. Mary's Mission School who had contracted small-pox, being sent to their homes before their recovery. It has been stated that one child was taken off the train with an eruption visible. In view of the fact that you are the salaried medical officer for the School, it is not understood why you did not take necessary precaution to stamp out the disease while it was confined to the School. Owing to ~~the~~ lack of precaution being observed the disease became widespread and a serious state of affairs resulted which has entailed much expense upon the Department. Under the circumstances, I beg to say that the Department will be glad to receive an explanation from you. Be good enough to state whether your attention was drawn by the Principal of the School to illness amongst the pupils. You should also state whether you have visited the Institution once a month or more frequently during the past six months, and whether you gave special attendance in small-pox cases. I may say that

Handwritten: From
the Department has not received reports from you with regard to your work since the fall of 1918. A report with regard to the performance of your duty should be submitted to the Department at the close of each month, and the said reports should reach the Department through the office of the local Indian Agent, Mr. Bryne.

A.J. Stuart Esq., M.D.,
Mission City, B.C.

Handwritten: Yours
Your obedient servant,

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1

Mission City.B.C.
Nov 13th 1919.

J.D.McLean, Esq.,
Asst Deputy & Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.



529523

Sir,

(re No. 119704-1.)

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th inst., and I do not hesitate to say that, with the exception of the initial paragraph regarding my professional duties to the pupils of St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, about which there can be no dispute, it is the most grossly injurious and unfair I ever had the misfortune to receive.

How can you, Sir, if you possess any sense of justice, on the no-authority of such vague and indeterminate statements as, "it is understood," "it has been said," bring so gravely criminal an accusation against a Medical Health Officer? For, in effect, you accuse me of having, through carelessness and dereliction of duty, been the direct means of causing a wide-spread and serious out-break of Small Pox throughout the country.

You say, categorically, that I did not take the necessary precautions to stamp out the disease while it was confined to St. Mary's School.

I have been Medical Health Officer for Mission Municipality, as well as the districts of Dewdney & Nicomen, for so many years that I have the right to assume my services have uniformly met with the approbation of the Authorities concerned; and I have no intention of permitting my reputation to be injured in this manner, without making every effort in my power, not only to exonerate myself, but to discover if possible the author or authors of this glaringly false and most injurious scandal.

You say that the Department will be glad to receive an explanation from me; and yet I may, without impertinence, ask what assurance I have that such explanation will meet with the impartial consideration it deserves, seeing that my case has been already prejudged and my conduct severely censured.

The facts, however, are these:-

I was away on holiday during the month of July, and my "locum tenens" for the time was Dr. R.H. Port, of Clayburn, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Towards the latter part of the month, the Rev. Father Rohr, Principal of St. Mary's School, sent for him to examine a pupil who was ill, and on whose skin a suspicious-looking eruption appeared. Dr Port saw the case, diagnosed Small Pox and promptly quarantined the school.

When I returned on August 1st, I visited the place, saw that the usual warning placards were in position, and that the proper precautions were being taken to prevent the spread of the disease. I may say here that they have exceptional facilities at Old Mission for thoroughly isolating cases of contagious disease, and that these were taken full advantage of on this occasion. Very soon we had 32 cases at St. Mary's School; and not only were these kept in a dormitory by themselves, but Sisters were detailed to attend them, who never, under any circumstances, came in contact with the healthy inmates.

I visited these cases at least once a day in the earlier stages, and two or three times a week while they were convalescing. Not one of those children was permitted to leave the School until the very last one to contract the disease had thoroughly recovered; then every one was scrupulously sponged from head to foot with disinfecting solution; clothes that could not be properly sterilized were burnt, and the whole building cleansed and fumigated in a way that, I do not hesitate to say, could not have been improved upon. Then, and only then, were any of the children allowed to leave St. Mary's; and the fact that no new case developed subsequently, either in the school itself or anywhere in the immediate neighbourhood, showed fairly well that our efforts to restrict the spread of ~~the~~ disease had been satisfactory.

As to the origin of the out-break, it has been clearly demonstrated that Small Pox existed among the Pemberton Meadows, Anderson Lake and Chilliwack Indians weeks before it appeared at Old Mission.

I, both as physician and Health Officer, took so much pains in visiting the sick Indians and watching individual cases carefully, that I considered I had not only done my duty well, but that my services merited some special recognition from the Department; and I did not hesitate to say so; the more, because, last year, about this time, I, for over two months, visited St. Mary's School, not only every day (and several times at Night) but frequently twice a day, as there were in all between 70 to 80 pupils ill with 'Flu.

Taking those two occasions alone into consideration, I know that I did an amount of professional work for the Department, for which a whole year's salary would be inadequate payment; and the special recognition I receive, is your letter of the 6th!

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

In accordance with the request from the Department, I have, as physician to the Indians here, given you my version of this Small Pox out-break, without exaggeration, reservation or concealment of any material fact; and now, speaking with the authority my position as Medical Health Officer gives me, I say, emphatically, that not only was everything possible done to limit the spread of the disease, but it was done more thoroughly than is usual in such localized out-breaks.

The Rev. Father Rohr, I am satisfied, did not fail in his duty in any particular; and he gave me strenuous and invaluable assistance throughout the whole course of the epidemic.

It is easy to be wise after the event; and if the disease had been discovered on any of the St. Mary's School pupils, soon after leaving the school and before there was any indication of it there, surely no blame could possibly attach to Father Rohr for that. Indeed, it is a well-established fact, that some of the earlier cases were so mild that the patient did not complain of more than a slight malaise, and the ill-defined eruption, in more than one of these, was discovered accidentally.

Regarding my ordinary visits to St. Mary's School, I don't hesitate to affirm that a week seldom passes without my making a professional call there.

I have in this reply, endeavoured to avoid overstepping the bounds of courtesy, and the gravity of the attack on my professional reputation sufficiently warrants an emphatic denial.

The monthly report of my Indian work was interrupted in the Fall of 1918, simply because, on account of the excessive amount of the 'Flu Epidemic work, I had no time to make out the usual forms; and since then this duty has, I admit, been neglected; for which I tender the Department my regret and apology.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Alfred J. Stuart

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

119704-1

Ottawa, 25th November, 1919.

Sir:-

In reply to your letter of the 13th instant, on the subject of the outbreak of smallpox at St. Mary's Mission Boarding School and the measures taken in the matter both by you and the Principal of the School; I beg to say that the Department is pleased to learn that you put forth your best efforts to stamp out the disease.

I may say further that there would seem to be no reason why you should take umbrage at the remarks made to you in regard to the epidemic. You were asked merely to report conditions as ^{they} existed at the School and to state what was done in the matter. When a report such as referred to in letter to you of the 6th November ~~was~~ received, it is only natural that specific information in regard thereto is required. I may add that the Department is glad that you are able to state that proper attention was given in this matter.

Your obedient servant,

Alex. J. Stuart Esq., M.D.,
Mission City, B.C.

Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

December 12th. 1919.

Dear Dr. Stuart,

My attention has been drawn to your letter of November 13th. and to previous correspondence on the subject of a small-pox epidemic in your district.

To my mind the letter of November 6th. should never have been written to you, and no imputation of neglect should have been made. I regret exceedingly that you have been annoyed by this letter and I would like to cancel it entirely.

It seems clear from your letter that you did everything in your power to control the situation which was to be expected, as your service in the past has left nothing to be desired.

With kind regards, I am,

Yours sincerely,

AS

James A. Stewart

Deputy Superintendent General.

Alex. J. Stuart, Esq., M.D.,

Mission City, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Mission City, B.C.
December 30th, 19

Dear Mr. Scott,

Please accept my most-sincere thanks for your favour of the 12th inst. in which you so magnanimously accept my version of the recent outbreak of Small Pox among the Indians here; and at the same time express your entire approval of my efforts to limit the spread of the disease.

I confess Assistant-Deputy
McLean's letter of November 6th

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Caused me much mental uneasiness
which, however, your great kindness
has entirely set at rest.
Again thanking you, I am, with
the Season's Compliments,

Very sincerely yours,
Wm. J. Stuart

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN AFFAIRS
AUG 5 1920

59 Blackwood Street,
New Westminster, B.C.

July 29th, 1920.

Duncan C. Scott, Esq. 541090
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Mr Scott:

I regret to say that Rev. V. Rohr is resigning his position as principal of St. Mary's School, and respectfully request that you would appoint Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I. as his successor.

Father Duplanil is well fitted for the position. He is a Frenchman forty years of age and has been in British Columbia about fifteen years. He has moreover had considerable experience in farm work, and with Indian children.

If my recommendation is pleasing to you I would ask that the change take effect 1st September.

I have the honor to be

Yours respectfully,

J. Welch. D.M. 8

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

119704 -1

file
MM

August 4, 1920.

Dear Father Welch,-

I have your letter of the 29th ultimo,
regarding the principalship of the St. Mary's Mis-
sion school. Before confirming the appointment of
Rev. Father Duplanil, will you kindly let me know
whether he has taken out his citizenship papers?

ABM
del

Yours very truly,

Duncan Chisholm

Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood Street,
New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

C.
M. I.

119704-1
CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY

646 RICHARDS STREET

VANCOUVER, B. C.



Aug 24 1920

541858

Sp. School
Duncan P. Scott Esq.
Deputy Supt. Dept. Indian Affairs.
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Sir, In the absence of Rev.
Father, Weld on his way to Europe
for the Oblate Chapter, I wish
to reply to yours of 24th inst. by
stating that Rev. Father Dufland
proposed for principalship of
St Mary's Mission School took
out his citizenship papers in
Cranbrook in Feb. 1912.

Sincerely Yours.
Wm. P. Boyle. *ms!*



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

*noted
J.P.*

Ottawa, August 27, 1920.

Rev. Sir,-

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th instant informing the Department that Rev. Father Duplanil, who was proposed by Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., for the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School, to succeed Rev. Father Rohr, has taken out his citizenship papers.

In reply I beg to say that the appointment of Rev. Father Duplanil as principal of the St. Mary's Mission Boarding School is approved, to take effect on the 1st proximo.

*J.P.
J.P.M.*

Your obedient servant,

A. J. Macdonald

For Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

Rev. WM. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I.,
Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary,
646 Richards St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

119704 L

Extract from Rev. R. H. Cairns Report on St. Mary's
boarding School of April, 1921.

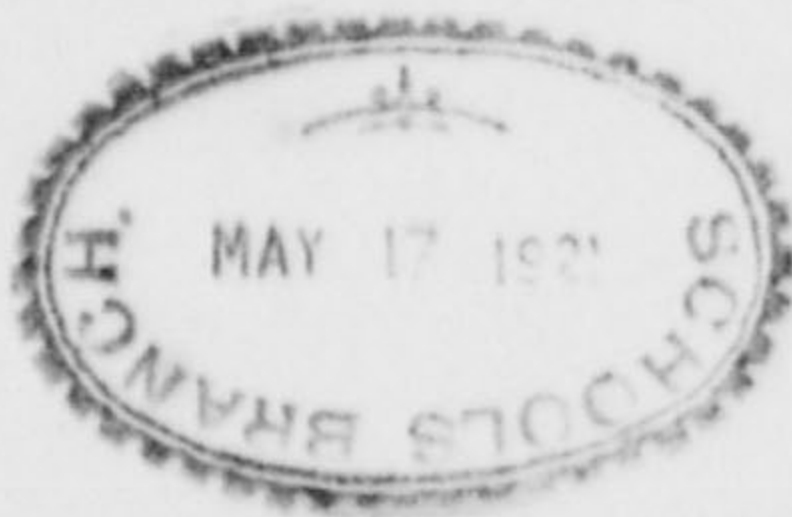
119704-6.



552672

The Principal thinks five years enough for the average Indian pupil in the class -room from ten years of age to fifteen years. Give them a drilling in the three "R's" and let them go home to make room for others. The idea is extensive rather than intensive.

One strong objection to this method is that you cannot teach an Indian to farm by the time he is fifteen years of age. You may give him Manual Training by the time he is fifteen but you cannot do much with vocational training.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DOOR-COPY

~~533697~~

~~561022~~
119704



561022

Extract from Inspector's Report on the ST. MARY'S MISSION
BOARDING SCHOOL, November 24th and 25th. Or. 119704-6

John R. 21

PUPILS-

The pupils are clean, tidy and alert. They were well dressed. The girls sing sweetly. They do not practice calisthenics. The sisters do not see that organized play and a course of physical culture would be beneficial from a health point of view. The principal looks at it from the same standpoint. I have discussed the matter with him. The boys do have, occasionally, a little military drill.

All manual work is good. Writing and map drawing are very good. Geography and history are not attempted. Hygiene and composition receive attention. The older pupils do not seem able to reason and to draw conclusions. Problems in arithmetic they cannot do. I have been trying to raise the educational standard but have not succeeded to my satisfaction.

The pupils of this school have a good home and receive every care and attention. The school is fulfilling the purpose for which it was established, viz., the developing of the physical, intellectual and moral nature of Indian children.

R. H. Cairns.

Insp.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
15/965/O.
ALSO
DATE OF THIS LETTER



OFFICE OF
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF INDIAN AGENCIES
BRITISH COLUMBIA

P. O. Box 775

Victoria, B.C., 13th January, 1922.

JAN 19 1922

562077

Dear Mr. Scott:-

The Rev. J. Welch, of New Westminster, has informed me that he is going East shortly and while there will call at Ottawa to see you about St. Mary's Mission Indian School at Mission City, which as you know is one of the oldest in the Province, and the upkeep has lately become quite a burden as there are so many things necessary to keep in repair. I am not sure whether you ever visited this Institution, but if not I may say that there are three separate buildings, the boys' on the west, the girls' on the east with the Church occupying a position midway between the two.

Lately it had been thought that by the building of a fair-sized structure immediately behind the Church to be used as a kitchen and dining halls for both boys and girls it would help both in minimizing the labour and expense, but as there are other things necessary this idea has been given up and attention is now directed in the matter of a new barn, laundry, and some general repairs to the buildings which need a good overhauling, until such time as they can be replaced by new ones.

Since the Department has taken over the St. George's School at Lytton and it is understood, the Coqualeetza School at Chilliwack, the Reverend Father feels that the same policy should be pursued with regard to St. Mary's Mission. I have explained to him that the Department's policy was against the spending of large sums of money on property for which it did not hold the title.

I do not know how far you will be prepared to go in this matter, but I would say that in the event of your deciding to do anything in the way of taking the school over, the erection of an up-to-date laundry and a new barn, with a small amount of repair work on the present buildings would carry them along for some time.

Having a keen appreciation of your generous nature in connection with all school matters I feel that you will hardly be inclined to disregard Father Welch's appeal but will meet it insofar as it is possible so to do. Therefore in the event of you deciding to do nothing in the matter of taking this school over I might suggest that some assistance be given in the way of purchasing the material for the barn so much needed, and also a washing machine and wringer similar to the one purchased for the Kamloops School last year at a cost of about \$450.00. What the material for the barn would cost I am not prepared to say.

I thought it best to write you these lines in order to prepare you for Rev. Father Welch's interview with you.

Duncan C. Scott, Esq.,
Deputy Superintendent General
of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Yours sincerely,

W. E. Ditchburn

W. E. Ditchburn.
Chief Inspector of Indian Agencies.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

EXD. Ottawa, January 26, 1922.

Sir:

I have been directed to acknowledge yours of the 13th instant, referring to the coming visit of the Rev. J. Welch, of New Westminster. I have noted that he will make certain requests on behalf of the St. Mary's Boarding School at Mission City, B. C.

The Department is grateful for the information that you have offered, and the Rev. Father Welch's requests will receive due consideration.

Your obedient servant,

Russell T. Ferrier

Russell T. Ferrier,
Supt. of Indian Education.

R.T.F.
W. E. Ditchburn, Esq.,
Chief Inspector of Indian Agencies,
Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

119704-1

MEMORANDUM

Ottawa, February 4th, 1922.

The Honourable J. A. King,
Minister of Public Works,
O T T A W A, Ont.

Honourable Sir:-

I have come to Ottawa to ask the Indian Department to make certain important improvements in St Mary's Indian School at Mission, B.C., viz:

- St Mary's Mission*
- 1-05027-1-2050-1*
- A--1c: to erect a steam laundry. The washing (for 100 persons) is now done in a shed and all by hand;
2c: above the laundry to build a common kitchen with dining rooms for boys, girls and staff;
3c: as a third story (or second story if laundry is put in a basement) a large sewing room which would also serve the purpose of an auditorium for the children's concerts.
- B----We have a farm in connection with the school, the produce of which goes to the upkeep of the school children, and yet, this farm land is taxed by the municipality to the extent of about \$1,000.00 per annum or nearly one sixth of our per capita grant. We consider that these taxes should be borne by the Indian Department.
- C-----A barn is urgently needed but the school has no funds with which to erect it, as practically the entire Government grant each year and all the produce of the farm go to the support and education of the Indian children, who after all, are the wards of the Government. Would the Department be willing to vote us \$5,000.00 towards a new barn?
- D-----When I have explained to Mr Duncan C. Scott who has always shown great interest in the welfare of our Indians, how by a small outlay, the class-rooms, play-rooms and dormitories could be enlarged, and provision be easily made for 20 or 30 more pupils. *Larger indoor play rooms are much needed at the coast where we have so much rain.*
- E-----Lastly, I am making an appeal in behalf of the Indian School in North Vancouver. The Department in all fairness should give them additional help or build them a new school. At present the children and the Sisters are packed like the proverbial sardines. For lack of funds they cannot better conditions. As at St Mary's (Mission B.C.) their little garden and orchard are heavily taxed. The per capita grant is barely enough to supply the children and Sisters with food. It is only by appealing to the charity of other institutions that they can make ends meet. These hardworking and self sacrificing women are the servants of the Government; why should they be forced to beg, in order to be able to carry on their noble work?

*J. Welch, O.M.I.
Vicar of Missions
New Westminster*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

11970 4-1

ST. MARY'S BOARDING SCHOOL

By

There is a farm and garden at this institution, large enough for a big residential school. All the priests in the vicinity are in favour of this. A small increase in pupilage - say from 84 to 90 - could be offered now. Father Duplanil suggests the principle of having parents pay something to the school: the educational facilities would be more appreciated. In connection with recruiting and the return of pupils Agent Graham of Lytton has not been much help to the Principal.

No action now

New flooring is needed in the girls' playroom and in both dining rooms (boys' and girls' buildings separate). Girls' dormitories should be provided with fire escapes.

In the near future, a special building should be provided (kitchen and 4 dining rooms). Space would then be available for playrooms, infirmaries and showers.

R. J. F.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

153-1-1.

Ottawa, July 9, 1923.

Dear Mr. Daunt:

I have to inform you that the Rev. Sister Mary Gabriel has been appointed Mother Provincial of the Sisters of Ste. Anne for their Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia. This Sister has been actively interested in Indian educational work at Caughnawaga, Que. for some years, and the Department has great confidence in her ability. The Sisters at the St. Mary's Boarding School will be under her supervision, and when she is visiting the institution, you should extend every courtesy.

Yours very truly,

[Signature]
Deputy Superintendent General.

[Signature] *[Signature]*
A. O'H. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Ottawa, Sept. 26, 1923.

Sir:

The Deputy Superintendent General has directed that the Department give favourable consideration to accounts for material, that is being used by the principal of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School, to effect certain alterations which will permit more accommodation. The amount that has been mentioned in this connection is \$600. When these alterations are completed, I should be pleased if you would certify the accounts for material, if in order, and forward them to the Department.

You should also give me information, concerning the size of the classrooms and dormitories after the alterations have been completed. This will enable the Department to give intelligent consideration to the matter of increasing the pupilage at the school.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Acting Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, Jan. 11, 1924.

Sir:

I have to inform you that grant will be allowed in the case of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School for 107 pupils, as from the first of October, 1923. This action is taken, following the receipt of your No. 1-8 A of November 27th. Please inform the Rev. Principal.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten initials]
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

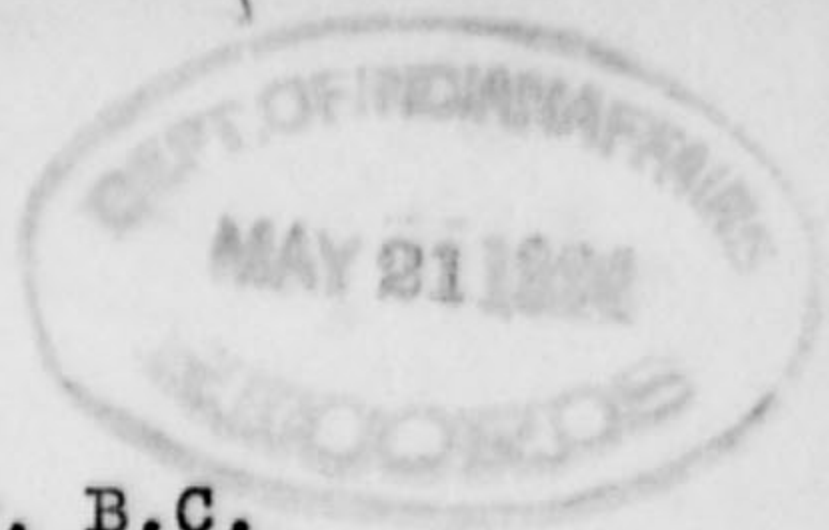
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

153-1-1

INDIAN AGENT'S OFFICE
NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY.



New Westminster, B.C..

May 16th, 1924.....19

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
No. **1-8-A.**
ALSO
TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

[Handwritten signature]

R

Sir,—

I beg to inform you that the Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I., Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Boarding School, Mission City, is leaving on six months leave to Europe, on account of ill health. During his absence Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., will take over the duties of acting Principal.

Father Duplanil informs me that he will call upon you, on his way through Ottawa, to discuss matters in connection with the School.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: A.O.N. Daunt]

A.O'N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

The Assistant Deputy & Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, May 23, 1924.

Sir:

I have your No. 1-8-A of the 16th instant, in which you inform the Department that the Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I., Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, has found it necessary to take six months' leave because of ill health. The Department will approve of the temporary appointment of the Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I. I have noted that the Rev. Principal will visit the Department on his way to Europe.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

[Signature]
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-copy

Ottawa, May 23, 1924.

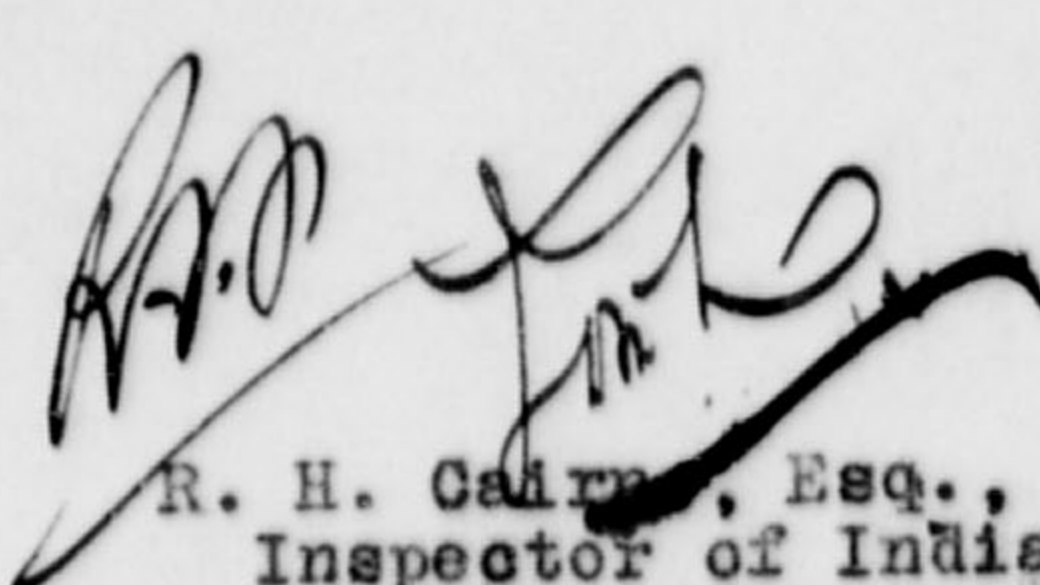
Sir:

I have to inform you that the Department has approved of the temporary appointment of the Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., to the principalship of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School for the six months' absence of Father Duplanil, who is leaving for Europe on account of ill health.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLean (over)

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.


R. H. Cairns, Esq.,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
Room 402, Holden Bldg.,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN OFFICE
NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY.

At New Westminster, B.C.

File No. 1-8-A.

April 17th, 1925. ~~18~~

SIR:-

I beg to forward you herewith applications for the admission to St. Mary's Mission School of the following pupils:

Adam Narcis, Tommy Andrews and George Charlie of Pemberton, as well as William Williamson and Catherine Williamson of Katzie.

This brings the total number of children in the School to 122, though the per capita grant is only paid for 107.

St. Mary's has the distinction of being the original Indian School in British Columbia, as well as the first school to have manual training as a part of its curriculum. I would therefore bring the matter to your attention and would strongly recommend that any action it is possible to take in the way of increasing the number of grant earning pupils be undertaken.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt.
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

Encl.

The Assistant Deputy & Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, April 27, 1925.

Sir:

I have your 1-8-A of the 17th instant, in which you inform me that 122 pupils are now enrolled at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School. I note your recommendation that the pupilage be increased.

In reply I have to inform you that, from the information on file in the Department, there is air space in the dormitories for only 107 children. This includes the special provision that was made in November, 1923, and which was the subject of your 1-8-A of the 27th of that month. I regret that favourable consideration to increasing the pupilage cannot be given, until the Department is assured that the dormitories will adequately and safely accommodate more than 107 children.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

A.O.
J.D.M.
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

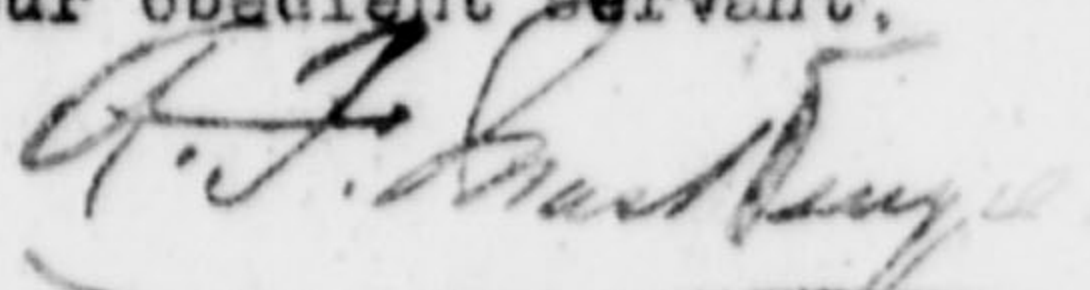
E. X.

Ottawa, July 21, 1925.

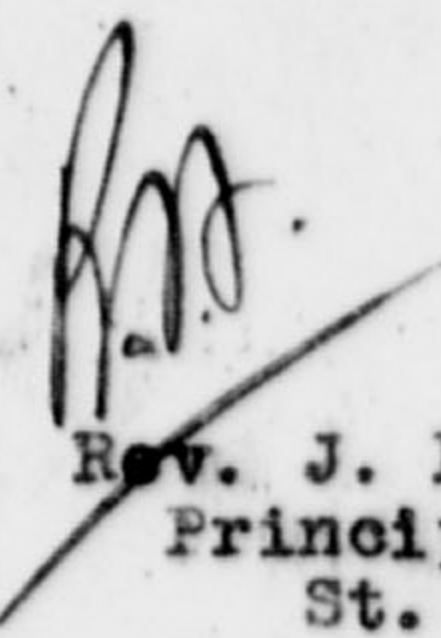
Reverend Sir:

I am directed by Dr. Scott to acknowledge and thank you for the picture of the pupils of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School. The children appear both happy and well cared for and I am sure are profiting by the training they are receiving.

Your obedient servant,



A. F. MacKenzie,
Acting Asst. Deputy & Secretary.



Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I.,
Principal,

St. Mary's Mission Indian Res. School,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

Ottawa, July 29, 1926.

Sir:

I have to inform you that the Department has approved of the appointment of the Rev. H. Barney, O.M.I., to the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. This Rev. Gentleman has had previous experience in Indian work and I look for a career of much usefulness in his case.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

[Handwritten signature]
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

153-1-1
R
59 Blackwood Street,
New Westminster, B.C.
8th September, 1927.

Dr. Duncan C. Scott,
Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA, Ont.

Schofield
Dear Sir:

In view of the delicate health of the Rev. H.J. Barney, at present Principal of St. Mary's Mission Residential School, I think it advisable to send him to Kamloops as Assistant to the Rev. J. McGuire, Principal at Kamloops School.

I propose that the Rev. E. Maillard should succeed him as Principal at Mission, and trust that my recommendation will meet with your approval.

Father Maillard has had many years of experience as Principal of the Cariboo Industrial School, and is well known to your Department.

Yours truly,

J. Welch O.M.I.

J. Welch, O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

September 17, 1927.

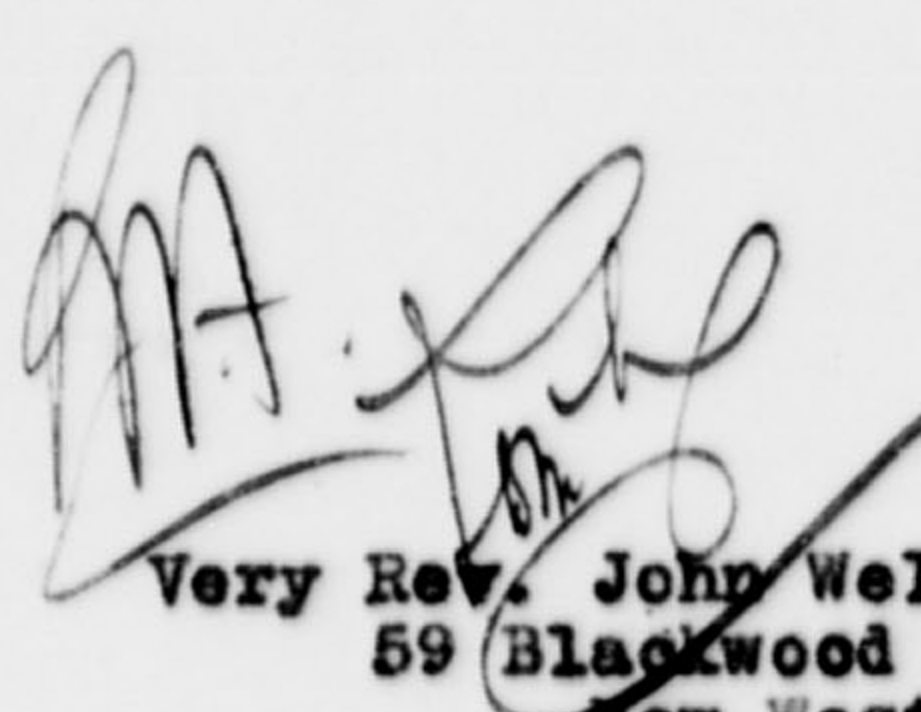
Dear Father Welch:

I have your letter of the 8th instant, concerning a change in the principalship at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School. I note with regret that Father Barney is in delicate health. Rev. Father E. Maillard's appointment to the principalship of St. Mary's is approved and I trust that there will be a further career of much usefulness in his case.

Yours very truly,

J. D. McLean

J. D. McLean,
Acting Deputy Superintendent General.


Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, September 17, 1927.

Sir:

I have to inform you that the Department has approved of the appointment of Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I., to the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. Father Maillard has had previous successful experience at this type of work.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Acting Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

A. O. N. Daunt
A. O. N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



File No. 1-8-A.

New Westminster, B.C.
September 25th, 1928.

[Handwritten signature]
SIR:-

I beg to report that on the 13th instant, No. 0-340, Mabel Nelson, aged 13 years, and 0-304, Lily Richardson, aged 12 years, pupils at St. Mary's Mission Residential School, attempted to set fire to the Institution with the idea of being released from School, as they were home sick.

Rev. E. Maillard, Principal, immediately turned them over to the Provincial Police without notifying this office, and has not yet made any report of it beyond mentioning in a letter, a week later, that two children had tried to set fire to the School, but were now in the hands of the Police.

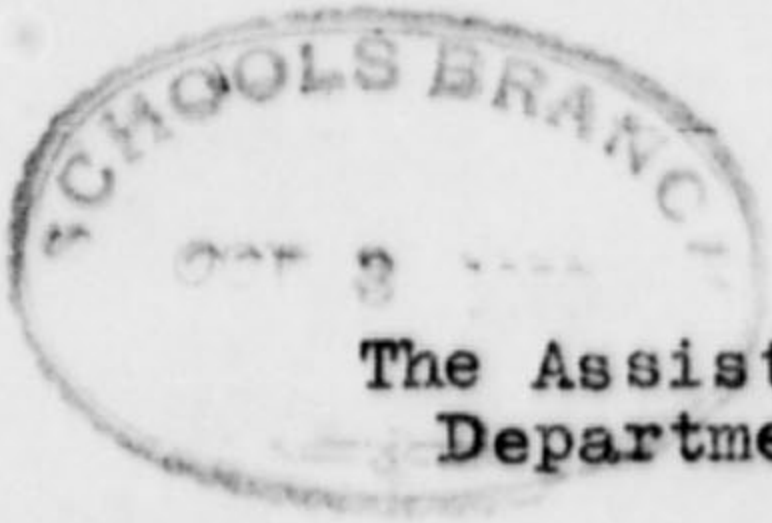
They were committed for trial by the local Magistrate, sent to Oakalla Gaol and thence to the Provincial Industrial School for Girls, Vancouver, from where they were brought up before the County Court yesterday. His Honour, Judge Howay, turned them over to me to be dealt with, and I am sending them to the Kamloops Residential School, where Rev. J. Duplanil, will I am sure take care of them. I would, therefore, request that the approval of the Department be given to the transfer of the above mentioned pupils from St. Mary's Mission Residential School to the Kamloops Residential School.

In this connection I may say that I consider the action of the Principal very ill advised, and as it is the second time this summer that he has given undesirable publicity to the Institution under his charge, I requested the Rev. Father Welch to take the necessary steps to remove him forthwith, and have no doubt you will be communicated with from this quarter at an early date.

Father Maillard has many good points, but he is altogether too excitable and hot headed to be Principal of a School, and I do not consider that the interests of the Indian children, the Church or the Department are safe in his hands.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: A.O.N. Daunt]
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.


The Assistant Deputy & Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA, ONT.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

1-8-A

Ottawa, October 6, 1928.

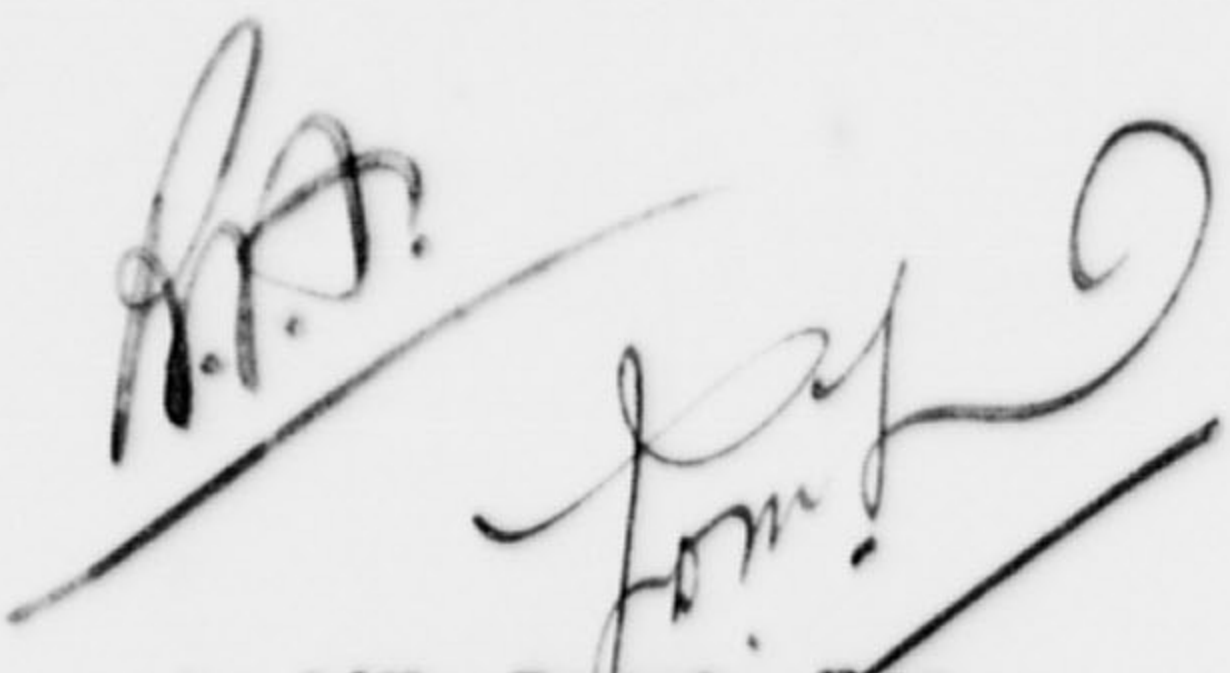
Sir:

I have your letter of the 25th ultimo, with reference to Mabel Nelson and Lily Richardson, pupils of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School, who attempted to set fire to the building. I note they were committed for trial; that the County Court Judge asked you to deal with them and that you now recommend their transfer to the Department's school at Kamloops. Approval of this transfer is given.

I note that you are not at all satisfied that Rev. E. Maillard, Principal of the St. Mary's School, is suitable for the position he holds and that you requested Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., to relieve him of his duties. May I point out that the proper procedure is for the Indian agent to make a report and recommendation to the Department. If considered advisable, this office will then correspond with the church authorities. The Department is writing to Father Welch concerning the matter.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. McLEAN

J. D. McLean,
Asst. Deputy & Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

St. Mary's Residential School



Mission City, B. C.

Dear Sir, In all justice and
fairness, I humbly petition to give me
a hearing against the alleged charges

Yours very respectfully

Rev. Ed. Maillard *O.M.I.*

Principal

St Mary's Indian School

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

153-1-1
St. Mary's Residential School



Mission City, B. C.



Oct. 4. 1928

M^{rs} Dundas Scott

~~St. Mary's~~ Indian Affairs

Ottawa.

Dear Sir



a couple days ago, Very Rev.
H. Welch. O.M.I. notified me that
The Indian Agent, M^{rs} A. M. Daint
had asked to have me removed
immediately from St Mary's Mission
as Principal.

Furthermore that He would
flatly refuse to sign any documents
sent in favor of the School.

What wrong have I committed
to deserve such a harsh treatment?

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1.

October 12, 1928.

Dear Father Welch:

Mr. Indian Agent Daunt has reported that while Father Maillard, Principal of St. Mary's Mission, has many good points, he is altogether too excitable and impetuous for the principalship of an Indian residential school. I should be glad if you would let me know if this Reverend Gentleman has given you satisfaction while at his present post. Mr. Daunt thinks that there should be a change without delay. I should be grateful if this could receive your early attention.

Yours very truly,

Duncan C. Scott

Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood St.,
New Westminster,
B. C.

*Father Welch wrote
privately to Brn. & there
may be no further action
D.C.S.*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1
L. J. C.



St. John's Missionary House

1101 HARWOOD STREET

M. I.

Confidential

R

Vancouver, B. C., 13 Oct 1928

Dear Mr. ^{W. J. C.} ~~Spottiswood~~ ^{Present} ~~Spottiswood~~ I have received from our local Indian Agent, a note requesting me to remove Father Maillard from the school at Mission.

This I am unwilling to do, as he has had much experience in the management of Indian schools.

For a short time there appears to have been some friction between Mr. Daunt and Father Maillard, but as I have explained to Mr. Daunt it was chiefly due to a misunderstanding. The case should be dropped and forgotten.

Yours always very respectfully.

J. Welch. D. M. S.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

153-1-1



St. John's Missionary House

101 HARWOOD STREET

L. J. C.

&

M. I.

Vancouver, B. C., Nov. 24th, 1928.

Duncan C. Scott Esq.

Deputy Superintendent General of

Indian Affairs,

Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Mr. Scott:

During the past month I have been visiting some of our Missions in B. C. and on the prairies.

Regarding your letter of the 12th of October I feel that practically I have answered it in a previous communication. On Oct. the 12th, you asked if Father Maillard had given me satisfaction while at his present post. In replying directly to your question, I have to say that the Reverend Gentleman has given me full satisfaction as Principal of St. Mary's. There has been a slight difference of opinion between Mr. Dant and Father Maillard, but none between Father Maillard and myself. I am well satisfied with the entire staff at St. Mary's.

I have the honour to be

Yours ever respectfully,

J. Welch. D.M.-9.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



59 BLACKWOOD ST.

153-171 TELEPHONE

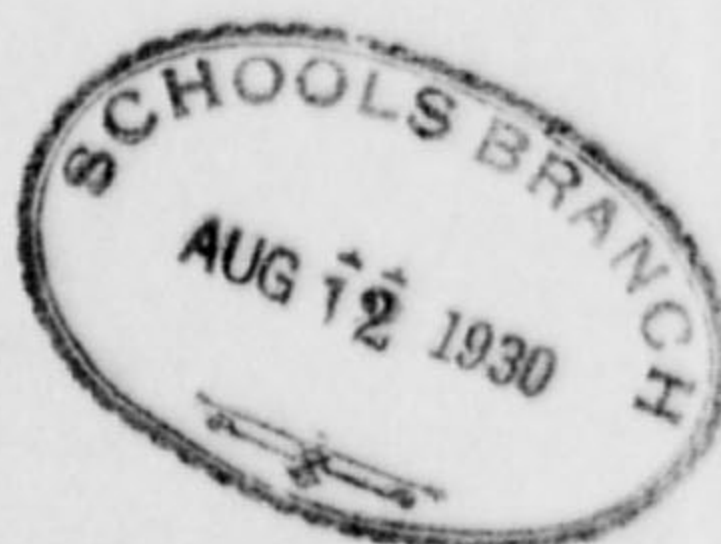
Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate

— Provincial House —

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C. 5th August, 1930

[Signature]
Duncan C. Scott, Esq.

Deputy Superintendent General
Department of Indian Affairs.
Ottawa, Ont.



R



St. Mary's School, Mission City, B.C.

Dear Mr. Scott,

On the advice of my council, I have decided that a change at the Indian School at Mission City would help in the re-Organization of some of our other work. I therefore respectfully submit the name of Rev. Father. P. Fahlmann, O.M.I. as Principal of St. Mary's School, Mission City in succession to Rev. Father Maillard, O.M.I.

Rev. Father Fahlmann, O.M.I. has been in charge of the Indian Missions in the Lilloet and Pemberton Districts. He has been very successful in this work and is held in the highest esteem by the Indian Agents and by the Indians themselves. We have every reason to believe that he will make a very efficient Principal.

Yours very sincerely,

[Signature]
Provincial.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

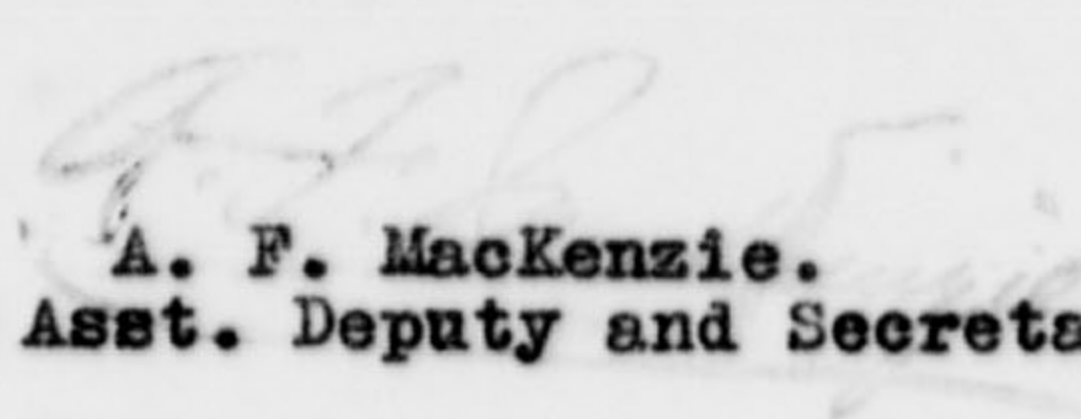
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, August 12th, 1930.

Sir,-

I have to inform you that the Department has approved of the appointment of Rev. P. Fahlmann, O.M.I., to the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. Please give the new incumbent any possible help.

Your obedient servant,


A. F. MacKenzie.
Acting Asst. Deputy and Secretary.


W. E. Ditchburn, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner,
Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, August 12th, 1930.

Sir,-

I have to inform you that the Department has approved of the appointment of Rev. P. Fahlmann, O.M.I., to the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. Please give the new incumbent any possible help.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie.
Acting Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

A.O.N.
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

(over)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, August 12th, 1930.

Very Reverend Sir,-

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th instant, nominating the Rev. P. Fahlmann, O.M.I., for the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. His appointment is approved and the Department trusts that there will be a career of much usefulness in his case. Our local representatives are being informed.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie.

Acting Asst. Deputy and Secretary.

W. B. Grant
Very Rev. W. Byrne Grant, O.M.I.,
59 Blackwood Street,
New Westminster, B.C.

(over)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, October 10th, 1930.

Reverend Sir,-

The Department is in receipt of the September quarter return of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School and it is noted that there are approximately one hundred and thirty (130) pupils at present in residence. Information on our files indicates that the dormitories cannot adequately and safely accommodate more than one hundred and seven (107) children, which is the number for which grant is provided. Under these circumstances, it is hoped that steps can be taken to reduce the number at present in the school to the accommodation of the building.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie.
Secretary.

Rev. T. J. Fahlmann, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Indian Res. School,
Mission City, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

153-1-1
St. Mary's Residential School



Mission City, B. C.

October 22nd, 1930.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Sir:-

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. 153-1-1 of the 10th instant in connection with the Returns from this School for the September Quarter.

I appreciate your remarks with regard to the number of pupils shown upon the Report, but would point out that owing to the number of outgoing pupils shown in the Return the average is not an indication of the number of pupils remaining for the term. I am preparing accommodation from a portion of the Staff quarters for extra pupils, and will be in a position to adequately care for all children at present here.

I trust that upon the submission of capacity figures, the Department will increase my Grant proportionately.

I hope that my action will meet with the approval of the Department.

Yours truly,

T.J. Fahlman
T.J. Fahlman,
Principal.

*Regret
no provision for
increased pupils
H.H.*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

153-1-1.

Ottawa, October 29, 1930.

Rev. Sir:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant, and in reply have to say that no provision has been made for granting an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

W. J. Fahlman
Rev. T. J. Fahlman,
Principal,
St. Mary's Residential School,
Mission City, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, June 17, 1931.

Reverend Sir:

I wish to refer to your letter of October 22nd, last, and to my reply of the 29th idem, with reference to the pupilage at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School. A study of the reports that have been sent in for the December and March quarters shows that there are still approximately 130 pupils in residence. The Department feels that crowding the old building at your school creates a serious situation, and I would not be doing my duty if I did not ask you to reduce the number to approximately 112 at the earliest possible date. This would allow you to earn the grant for approximately 107 pupils, for which number provision has been made.

Your obedient servant,


A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.
Rev. T. J. Fahlman, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Res. School,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, July 23rd, 1931.

Sf.-

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your 2-8-A of the 13th instant, enclosing the June quarter return of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. This return shows the names of 136 pupils enrolled and the average attendance is 128. Grant is provided for 107 pupils at this school and, in addition, the Department promised some time ago to allow supernumerary grant for four pupils. The earnings have, therefore, been computed on an average of 111.

For your information, I may point out that, in paying supernumerary grant, it is the practice of the Department to only allow same until the close of the academic year during which the supernumerary grant was promised.

The Department is, therefore, not prepared to allow further supernumerary grant. In connection with the number of pupils at the St. Mary's Mission Residential School, I may say that, on October 10th, last, and also on June 17th of this year, the Reverend Principal was written and advised that information on our files indicates that the dormitories at the St. Mary's Mission School cannot adequately and safely accommodate the number that is at present in residence.

The Reverend Principal was further asked to reduce the number in the school to, approximately, 112, at the earliest possible date.

It is hoped that you will cooperate with the Reverend Principal in this regard and no new pupils should be placed in this school.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature]
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B. C.

[Handwritten signature]
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

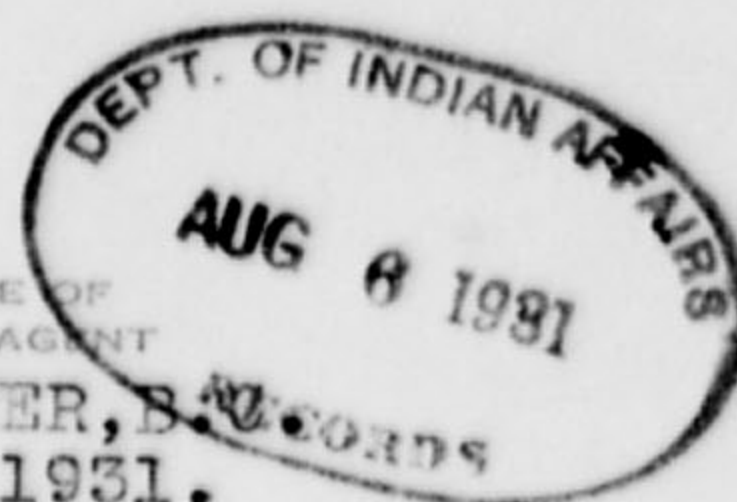
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 2-8-A.



153-1-1
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C. RECORDS
July 31st, 1931.

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



SIR:-

[Handwritten signature]
I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. 153-1-1, of the 23rd instant, regarding the grant earning pupils at St. Mary's Mission Residential School.

In connection with the supernumerary grant, I would submit that it is absolutely necessary to have these children in the school, as I have no other way of caring for them, and this being so, it is only fair that the school should be recompensed for their keep.

In connection with the reduction of the pupil list, I can see no way of doing this, as there are a number of orphans and indigent children which absolutely must be entered after the holidays.

The fact is, that Mission School has outlived its District requirements, and until such time as an adequate building can be erected, the regulations must be relaxed to meet the emergencies of the moment.

I am endeavouring to have the Principal alter some of the building so as to provide more dormitory accommodation, and trust that I shall be able to report upon this a little later on. One thing is certain, and that is we have no way of reducing the pupilage. On the contrary, it will increase, as the poor little waifs must be taken care of in spite of the regulations.

I should be glad to know to what extent the Department can increase the grant, provided the accommodation is arranged.

Your obedient servant,

[Handwritten signature: A.O.N. Daunt]
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

Ottawa, August 14, 1931.

Sir:

I have your 2-8-A of the 31st ultimo, with reference to the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. Our regulations regarding overcrowding and concerning the safety of pupils at these institutions need not be relaxed, as you suggest. There may be very deserving and needy applicants for space in this school, but there are alternatives which will relieve the situation. A certain number of pupils could be transferred to the Kamloops, Squamish or Sechelt Schools, or those who have good homes could be discharged to make room for urgent cases.

Alterations to the buildings, to provide more dormitory accommodation, cannot be favourably considered by the Department, as there are no funds with which to pay grant for more than 107 pupils. Please inform the Reverend Principal.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, November 20, 1931.

Very Reverend Sir:

Pursuant to your conversation this morning, I have to inform you that the Department will approve of the appointment of the Reverend V. Rohr, O. M. I., to the principalship of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, if you desire to nominate him for this post. If you take this action, please let the Department have definite information.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

W. B. Grant
Very Rev. W. Byrne Grant, O. M. I.,
151 Laurier Ave. East,
O t t a w a, O n t.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

77-153

Kamloops, B.C., Dec. 2nd, 1931.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith report on the above
agency (New Westminster No. 2.) as follows:-

X

X

X

ST MARY'S MISSION RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

Unfortunately, when I called at this school
there was a big funeral on, and I could not see the Principal.
However, I went partly round the school. There were 113
children in the school at the time of my visit. The school
was clean and tidy, and the children in the class rooms
at work.

X

X

X

Geo. S. Pragnell.
Inspector of Indian Agencies.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

77-153

153-1-1

DEC 11 1931

Victoria, B.C., Dec. 4, 1931.

Sir:

File
I beg to transmit herewith the inspection report
No. 2 of Mr. G. S. Pragnell, Inspector of Agencies, dated
December 2nd, instant, of his inspection of the New Westminster
Indian Agency.

x

x

x

In regard to the Coqualeetza and Mission
Residential schools, I beg to say that Inspector Barry
(schools) is at present on his tour of inspection, and
will report also in due course thereon.

x

x

x

W. E. Ditchburn.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1
EXTRACT from Inspector Barry's Report on
his visit to the ST. MARY'S MISSION INDIAN RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL on November 24 & 25, 1931.

Original on File 153-1-6.

Classification: The following table is not perfectly correct. It is the best I can make after a long talk to the Principal. The first table given to me by the Principal gave a total number of children in the school at 114, made up of 111 present and 3 absent. The Department pays Per Capita on 107. The Principal appears to have been told to send the extra children home. A number of children have, I am informed, been refused admission and 8 children have been discharged. The Principal regrets very much that he gave me wrong figures and has apologized for doing so. He informs me that many of the children the Department wishes him to discharge come from homes in which the conditions are poor. I consider that there is ample room in the school for a total of 125 children and would recommend that Per Capita grant be given for this number.

Total Present: 124. Boys 62. Girls 62.

Absent three, 1 in Hospital, and 2 temporarily at home. The Agent has been notified by the School with regard to these 2.

There are, I am certain, more children in the school than I have shown above, and I would recommend that the Department ask for a definite statement as to how many children are at the school.

Grant for 107
Total allowed in Res. 113

Rev. L. J. Fohlmann m.l.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, January 27, 1932.

Reverend Sir:

Mr. Barry, Inspector of Indian Schools for British Columbia, in a report on his visit, in November, last, to the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, states that he was informed there was a total of 124 children enrolled. This matter has already been drawn to your attention. The information on our files indicates that the dormitories cannot adequately and safely accommodate the number that are at present in residence, and a request was made to reduce the number of pupils in residence to approximately 112.

I shall be pleased to have a report from you, stating definitely the total number of boys and girls at present in the school and what arrangements you propose carrying out to reduce the pupilage to the number mentioned above. As you are aware, per capita grant is allowed for only 107 pupils, but the extra enrolment up to 112 is allowed in order that they may replace any of the regular grant-earning pupils who are absent and the school thereby earn the full per capita grant allowed.

Your obedient servant,

T. R. L. MacInnes
T. R. L. MacInnes,
Acting Secretary.

J. F.
K. J. Fahlman
Rev. T. J. Fahlman O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Residential School,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

St. Mary's Residential School

153-1-1

Mission City, B. C.
February 9th 1932.

Dear Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. 153-1-1 of January 27th, 1932 regarding the number of children in school.

I wish to say that Mr. Barry's report states the correct number; 61 boys and 63 girls.

In this connection I beg to remind you that the number of 107 was authorized in 1923 in consideration of extra dormitory accommodation then installed. In 1928 the smaller dormitory added in 1923, and which held 9 beds, was discontinued because of possible risk of fire and a class-room on the ground floor with space for 16 beds substituted as sleeping-quarters. This gave us room for an additional 7 children.

Last year, recognizing the rush of entries likely to occur, I made over rooms in the staff-wing which accommodate 10 beds nicely. We have thus room for 17 pupils in excess of the authorized number of 107.

From my report you will have seen that I have struck off pupils bringing the number to 111; but owing to the difficulty of getting many of these children ^{back} to proper ^{homes}, and also on account of the feeling of the parents, have carried them as our own pupils, as I felt that I had the necessary accommodation to care for them.

I may mention here, that Mr. Barry on his inspection, looked through these dormitories and seemed to find them quite satisfactory such as the buildings are, and I definitely remember that he remarked that he did not find them overcrowded.

The school having the necessary space, as an act of charity I have carried the extra pupils at the expense of the Oblate Fathers in the hope for such time as proper arrangement can be made for their care.

I appreciate that the Department finds it difficult to finance the extra grant for the present; but surely that should be no reason that these children should not be assisted.

Yours very sincerely,

T. J. Fahlman

T. J. Fahlman,
Principal.

T. R. L. MacInnes, Esq.,
Acting Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPIR-COPY

153-1-1 CLOSED

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
RECORDS CENTRE
PLEASE SEE

153-1-1A

222,05

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6468)

File 889-10, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1932 - 1941
File 889-10, part 4	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Admissions & Discharges. 1941 - 1952
File 889-11, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training -Supplies-Accounts. 1926 - 1935
File 889-11, part 2	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School -- Vocational Training - Supplies-Accounts. 1941 - 1949
File 889-11, part 3	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Vocational Training-Accounts-Instructors' Salaries. 1949 - 1950
File 889-13, part 1	Vancouver Agency - Squamish Residential School - Medical Supplies-Accounts. 1924 - 1937
File 890-1, part 1	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1876 - 1932
File 890-1, part 2	New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential School - General Administration. 1933 - 1950

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

— INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH —

C L O S E D F I L E

VOL 2

FILE NO. 890-1

FILE NUMBER 890-1

VOLUME

SUBJECT GENERAL

ST. MARYS RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

CORRESPONDENCE FROM JULY 1933

TO AUG 1950

NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
TO BE PLACED IN THIS FILE

222/05

NOTE: For subsequent correspondence relevant to the subject
matter of this closed file see

FILE VOLUME

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 668, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

FILE NO. 890-1 *Closed*

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CROSS REFERENCE

153-1-1

ST. MARYS RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

GENERAL

CENTRAL REGISTRY	P.A. OF B.F.	DATE	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
		(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute")					
8/2/47	PP	8/2	MA	E1	19469	CA14	8/2
18/5	PA	18/5	PA	E	18571	CA14	17/5
28/5	PP	18/57	0	E	18810	CA14	19/5
27/7	PA	28/7	B	E	5133 put on 890-5	SM	28/7
	PA	8/2/47	PP	E	WRONG file		
	PA	27/7	20m	E	8825	SM	8/2
					Memo.		25/4

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

CROSS REFERENCE

ST MARYS MISSION RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
GENERAL

FILE NO. 153-1-1 VOL. 2

[illegible]

R. 3755

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

No. 153-1-1^A

153-1-1 CLOSED

Department of Indian Affairs

19.....

ST MARYS MISSION RESIDENTIAL
SCHOOL

GENERAL

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

[Handwritten signature]

EXTRACT FROM LETTER FROM REV. D. FINNEGAN,
St. Joseph's Rectory, 151 Laurier Ave. East,
Ottawa, dated July 14, 1933.

Original on 154-0-1.

XX

Mission Indian School also needed
a change, so I have placed a very energetic
and capable priest in charge, Rev. Father Gillen.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Original on 154-0-1.

July 17, 1933.

Reverend Sir:

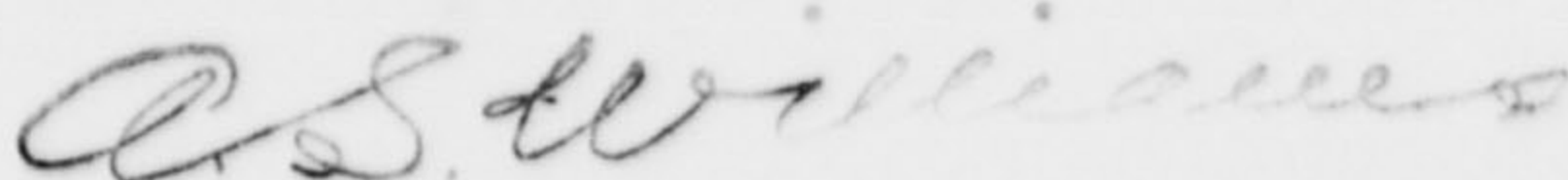
I have your letter of the 14th instant, informing the Department of the change in principalship at the Kamloops and St. Mary's Indian Residential Schools.

The Department regrets the retirement of the Reverend John Duplanil as principal of the Kamloops School, where he was very successful in the management and work. The appointment of the Reverend Thomas Kennedy, O.M.I., former rector of St. Patrick's College, to succeed Father Duplanil, is approved.

The Reverend T. J. Fahlman's services at the St. Mary's Residential School have also been entirely satisfactory. The Department will approve of the appointment of the Reverend Father Gillen to succeed him.

It is hoped that both Rev. Father Kennedy and Father Gillen will meet with every success in their work. The officials of this Department in British Columbia who are concerned will be informed of the change in principalship at these two schools.

Yours very truly,



Acting Deputy Superintendent General.

Reverend D. Finnegan, O.M.I.,
St. Joseph's Rectory,
151 Laurier Ave. East,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, July 17, 1933.

Sir:

I have to inform you that the Reverend Provincial of the Oblate Order, under whose auspices the Kamloops and St. Mary's Indian Residential Schools are conducted, has notified the Department of the change in principals at both these schools. Rev. John Duplanil, O.M.I., Principal of the Kamloops School, will be succeeded by Rev. Father Thomas Kennedy, O.M.I., former rector of St. Patrick's College here, and Rev. Father Fahlman, Principal of the St. Mary's School, is being succeeded by Rev. Father Gillen. I would request that you inform Mr. Inspector Barry accordingly.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

JP
ADP
C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Asst. Indian Commissioner,
P. O. Box 666,
Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2-COPY

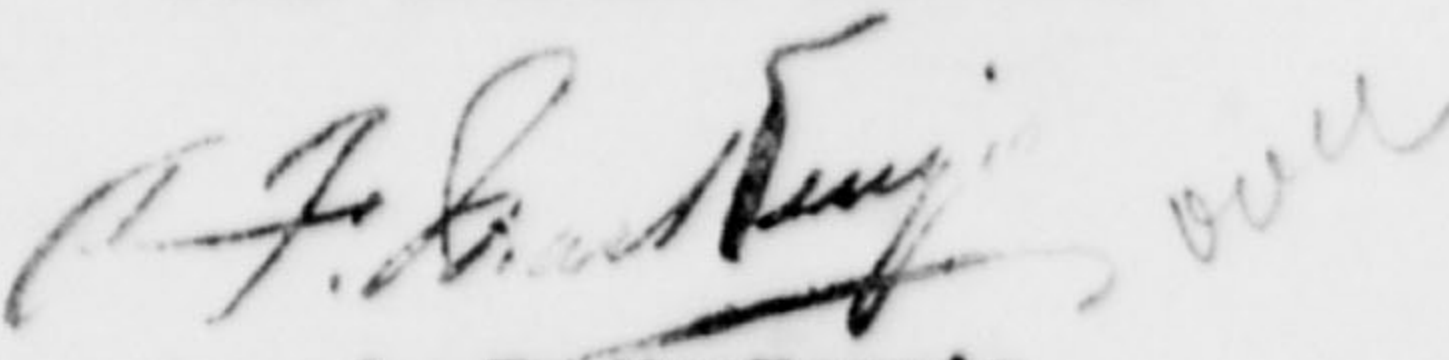
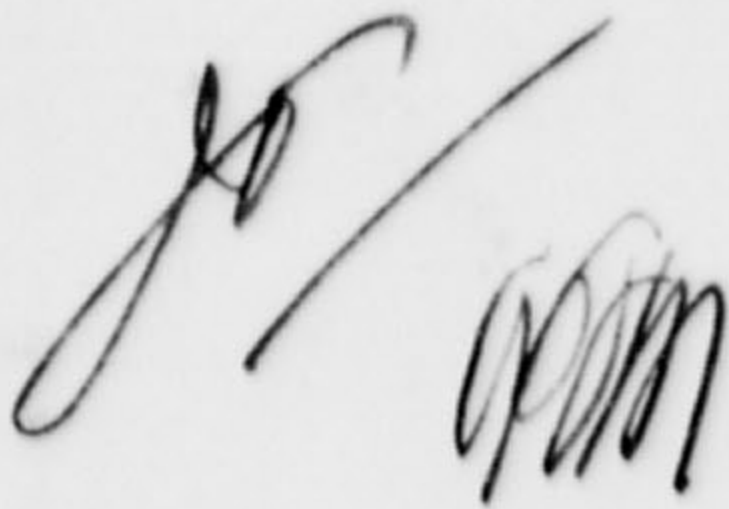
Ottawa, July 17, 1933.

Sir:

I have to inform you that the Provincial of the Oblate Order, under whose auspices the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School is conducted, has notified the Department of the retirement of Reverend T. J. Fahlman, O.M.I., as principal and has nominated Father Gillen to succeed him.

The Department, while regretting the retirement of Reverend Father Fahlman, whose services have been satisfactory, approves of the appointment of Rev. Father Gillen, O.M.I. I would request that you give him every possible assistance in his work at this school.

Your obedient servant,


A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

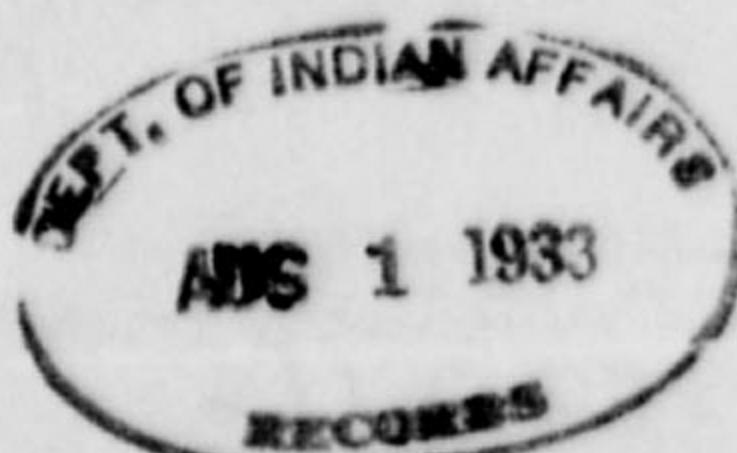
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C. July 26, 1933.

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

No. 15/30413.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER



R

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of Departmental letter dated July 17th, instant, No. 153-1-1, advising me of the changes in principalships of the Indian Residential Schools at St. Mary's, New Westminster Agency, and Kamloops, B.C. In reply thereto I would advise the Department that I have perused this letter with Capt. G.H. Barry, Inspector of Indian Schools, who has taken note of its contents.

Your obedient servant,

C. C. Perry,
Asst. Indian Commissioner for B.C.

P/AC

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY



153-1-1.

Schools
EXTRACTS FROM REPORT OF G. H. BARRY, DISTRICT INSPECTOR OF INDIAN SCHOOLS, VICTORIA, B. C. (P. O. BOX 666), following his inspection of ST. MARY'S INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL ON December 13th and 14th, 1933 - report forwarded by Asst. Indian Commissioner C. C. Perry, January 4, 1934.

Original on 153-1-6.

x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

With the new Central Building and the reconstructed Boys' Building, the accommodation available has been greatly enlarged. I am of opinion that two hundred children can now be cared for without overcrowding. My recommendation in this respect is made under the head of Finance.

I understand that the Principal will be visiting the Department of Indian Affairs in Ottawa during the month of January, and that he will on that occasion hand to the Secretary of the Department the blue prints which will clearly show all the changes in the buildings. I have pleasure however in informing the Department that the new work has been done in splendid manner, and in consequence excellent accommodation will now be available for about 100 extra Indian children at Mission. There are a large number of children in the Fraser valley, whom in my opinion should be in this Residential School.

Special Recommendation:

*110 to 170 p.c.
200 15/9/34*

In view of the fact that the Catholic Church has spent or is spending a very large sum in the reconstruction of the Residential School at Mission, and the erection of a new central building, and that the accommodation now available is sufficient for 200 children, I wish to recommend that per capita grant be allowed for 200 in place of the 107 and 3 special children for which this grant is at present sanctioned.

x x - - - - - x x x x - - - - - x x x - - - - -

EXTRACT FROM LETTER FROM ASST. COMMISSIONER C. C. PERRY, P. O. Box 666, Victoria, B. C., dated January 4 1934.

x x x x x

x x x x x

x x x x x

I would suggest that, if additional pupils are to be provided for at this school under the per capita arrangement, it should be understood that only bona fide Indians who are unable to attend an Indian Day School or who are living under unfavourable conditions as orphans or neglected children, should be admitted as grant-earning pupils.

x x

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Original on 153-1-6.

Ottawa, January 15, 1934.

Sir:

I have your 15/32536 of the 4th instant, enclosing a communication which you received from Mr. G. H. Barry, Inspector of Indian Schools, B. C., together with his inspection report on the St. Mary's Indian Residential School.

The Department has noted that the work being performed in the classrooms is satisfactory and that very good progress is being made by the pupils.

The Department has also noted the building operations that have been carried out by the church authorities, providing extra accommodation for 100 children. All this work has been undertaken without reference to the Department. Our Estimates for the coming fiscal year are made up and before the Treasury Board. It is therefore unlikely that it will be possible to provide a grant for any increased enrolment at this school for the coming fiscal year. I have noted that the drainage, water supply and heating arrangements have been greatly improved and also that good dormitory accommodation is provided for an increased pupilage and fire hazard greatly reduced.

It is noted that the Principal intends to visit the Department and that he will submit blue prints showing all changes carried out in the buildings.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

C. C. Perry
C. C. Perry, Esq.,
Asst. Indian Commissioner,
P. O. Box 666,
Victoria, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

153-1-1

FOUNDED IN 1861

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B.C.

Jan. 10th. 1934.

Founded in 1861 on the banks of the Fraser, St. Mary's School has carried on its work of educating the Indian ever since. For many years it was the only seat of learning in the region and had to open its doors to Indian and White alike. In course of time schools for the whites were built, but St. Mary's, instead of ceasing to exist, only specialized its course the better to suit the special needs of the Indian.

Thus it carried on, at first without aid from the Government at all, then receiving Sixty Dollars per annum, per capita, for board, tuition, clothing, and transportation to and from the School, and not infrequently the same sum had to provide a bonus to the parent who thought he should receive something for permitting the School to educate his child.

In 1884, new buildings were constructed on a higher level, and these have been enlarged and replaced as need arose. By 1928 two new separate Class-rooms had been erected. Likewise, the per capita grant, as well as the pupilage, was raised from time to time, in accordance with conditions, or reduced, as in the case of the recent depression, until the St. Mary's of January 1933 was receiving a per capita grant of One Hundred and Forty-Five Dollars per annum for one hundred and seven Indian Children.

At that time it had in residence one hundred and forty children, not because its authorities liked to act contrariwise to an opinion of the Department that the school had not adequate accommodation for more than one hundred and seven, but because when parents came with their poorly clad and underfed children and pleaded that they might leave them at the school the Fathers could not refuse the youngsters admittance, for they realized that even if it meant comparative overcrowding, every child at the school would be infinitely better housed and better fed than he or she could be in the home such parents could provide.

And so they were caring for twenty-three without compensation whatsoever, and the ~~number~~ of applications for admittance in September 1933 were coming in in goodly numbers, when, by June, it became apparent that additional accommodation must be provided.

Accordingly the Department was visited and asked if assistance could be given to increase the capacity of St. Mary's School which serves a large district and one in which depression seems to have had specially baneful effects upon the Indians. Though no direct help could be offered, the assurance was given that the Department recognized the need of greater accommodation owing to the large number of Indians to be served by that School, and that an increased pupilage should almost surely follow as a matter of course if the School were enlarged and improved to warrant it.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Building operations were commenced at once and went on unceasingly until just before Christmas 1933. Meanwhile a new building was erected, the dimensions of which are fifty by eighty feet. This building is of frame construction stuccoed and plastered, erected on a ten inch concrete foundation.

It has a full basement eight feet high, four feet above ground which furnishes ample space for kitchen store room, ice plant, dairy, quarters for dairyman and technical instructor, and technical class rooms, twenty-four by sixty-four and sixteen by twenty-four, respectively. The main floor provides a spacious kitchen, a scullery, and four well-lighted and airy dining rooms, while the top floor is a dormitory with room for more than fifty children. The main floor rooms are ten feet high and the dormitory nine.

The fact of the new building furnishing a central kitchen and dining-rooms makes it possible to turn the former kitchen, dining-rooms and scullery of each residence to other uses. The space thus gained in the girls' residence permitted alterations which give larger sewing rooms, recreation halls, and dormitories, and in the boys', a large well-appointed infirmary, gymnasium, and additional dormitory space.

The boys' residence has been repaired and altered to such an extent that it serves its purpose now much better than it ever did. The girls' residence so far has not been completely done over but the early Spring will see work on it continued. The aim is to have St. Mary's, the first School in point of time in the Province, the first School in point of excellence under the Department of Indian Affairs.

St. Mary's is serving the Indians and they appreciate it. This appreciation was evidenced in a tangible way recently by a bequest of one of its earliest graduates whose life savings made possible the building and repairing operations begun last Summer.

Appreciated because it has provided for a great need, and loved because of its homelike atmosphere and beautiful surroundings, St. Mary's reason for existing is greater today than at any period in the past. There have been times when Indian parents could look after their children at home from the material point of view, the missionary could see to the spiritual, and the day-schools provide the educational needs in many localities, but now poor parents are hampered by Provincial Game and Fishing Laws and innumerable regulations, which render them incapable of clothing and feeding their little ones, and the children either go to school improperly and inadequately clad, unable to do justice to school work because of hunger pangs, or else they must idle away their days at home.

Though I took a very decided stand in September, and determined to limit the number of admissions to the pupilage allowed by the Department, I was forced to yield to the sheer pressure of unusual circumstances and at present one hundred and thirty-seven children are in attendance. But over a hundred others are clamouring for admission. Most of these have applied in writing on the regular forms provided by the Department.

Of those admitted over and above the School's pupilage, and of those who have applied now for admission, the greatest number from any one place is from Pemberton Meadows. This is a very low and quite unhealthy

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

spot, an undesirable site for a day school, and yet the centre of a large band of Indians. They are a well-organized band and have great attachment for St. Mary's School. Two families with five children in all of school age have literally camped on the School property for months seeking admission. Before Christmas I yielded to the extent of taking the oldest of the family with the majority.

We are desirous now, as in the past, to provide for the needs of all, but the debts incurred by the improvements already made make it quite impossible for us to carry any longer a greater number than is provided for by per capita grant. The school inspector and the agent have visited the school recently. They agree that we have done all that could be expected, more than actually was expected, to meet the requirements and provide accommodations for the Indian children of our districts, and we now humbly request the Department to increase the pupilage of our School to two hundred and twenty, for we believe we have ample space and accommodation for that number.

J. M. D. Gillen, O.M.I., B.A.
Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

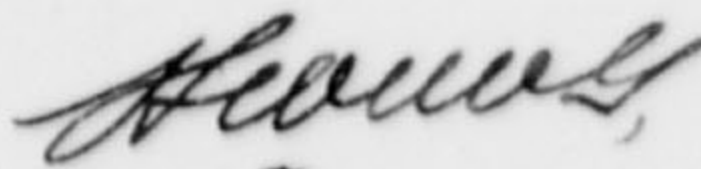
POOR COPY

January 25, 1934.

Dear Father Gillen:

Referring to your report of the 10th instant, on the building operations carried out during the past summer at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, which will enable the school to accommodate 200 pupils, and requesting that grant be provided for this number, I have to say that the Estimates for the coming fiscal year have been completed. It will therefore not be possible to include therein the amount required to provide for increasing the pupilage from the present number, viz.: 107, to 200. There are many demands which will have to be considered at the time the Supplementary Estimates are being prepared, and I regret it will not be possible to provide for any increase in pupilage over the number at present allowed.

Yours very truly,



Deputy Superintendent General.

Rev. A. M. D. Gillen, O. M. I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Residential School,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Minister's Office

MEMORANDUM

C.

Feb. 9th, 1934.

McGill for report

Dr. McGill.

The Minister would like you to furnish him with a report as to the condition of the Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C., showing the repairs that are urgently needed, and the estimated cost of the same.

[Signature]
Private Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

Ottawa, Feb. 10 1924

Mr. [Signature]

Please report on attached letter
and return it to the office of the
Deputy Superintendent General.

Do not file.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

February 12, 1934.

Memorandum:

The Honourable the Superintendent General.

With reference to your request for a report on the repairs required to the St. Marys Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C., I beg to say that no request has been received from the Church authorities for repairs to this building.

The St. Marys Indian Residential School is owned and operated by the Reverend Oblate Fathers. Last year they built a new building 50' x 80', which furnished accommodation for a kitchen storeroom, ice plant, dairy, quarters for dairymen and technical instructor, technical class rooms, kitchen, scullery, dining rooms and dormitory.

The boys' residence was repaired and altered to such an extent that it now serves its purpose much better than previously.

The Church authorities are not asking for any reimbursement for the money expended for the additions and repairs, but have petitioned the department to allow for an increased pupilage from 107, their present number, to 200. They were advised on January 25th last that it would not be possible to provide for any increase in pupilage over the number at present allowed.

See Memo. on
File 153-1-5

[Signature]
Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 1-8-A.

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

New Westminster, B.C.
March 29th, 1934.

SIR:-

The Principal of St. Mary's Indian Residential School has applied to me for increased pupilage grant, based upon the additional dormitory space provided by recent additions and alterations at the school.

The accommodation now provided is as follows:

<u>Girls Dormitories.</u>	<u>Cubic Feet.</u>
32 x 68 x 9.....	19,584
15 x 30 x 10.....	4,500
15 x 64 x 12.....	11,520
Total.....	35,604

<u>Boys Dormitories.</u>	<u>Cubic Feet.</u>
32 x 68 x 9.....	19,584
24 x 36 x 9.....	7,776
46 x 72 x 9.....	29,808
Total.....	57,168

This would give space for seventy-one girls and one hundred and fourteen boys, a total of one hundred and eighty-five in all, against the present grant for one hundred and seven pupils.

In this connection I would draw the attention of the Department to the great need for extra Roman Catholic Residential School service for this Agency.

I have at date three hundred and seven children between the ages of seven and sixteen. Two hundred and seventy-three Catholics and thirty-four United Church.

For school accommodation I have the large Coqualeetza Residential School, almost entirely for the benefit of distant Agencies, and on the other hand have to share the one hundred and seven pupil school at Mission with the Lytton Agency for my two hundred and seventy-three Catholic children. The Lytton Agency has large numbers of Catholics also to place.

It is therefore apparent that this extra pupilage is badly needed by both the Lytton and New Westminster Agencies, and I would strongly recommend that an increase be allowed this school.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

1-8-A.

Ottawa, April 7, 1934.

Sir:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 29th ultimo, with reference to the request of the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School for an increased pupilage.

This matter was discussed with the Department by Rev. A. M. D. Gillen, O. M. I., last January, and he was informed that, owing to the fact that no provision had been made for an increased pupilage in our Appropriation for the year 1934-35, it would not be possible to authorize per capita allowance for more than 107 pupils.

The advisability of providing an increase in pupilage at this school will be kept in mind when we are preparing our Estimates for the fiscal year 1935-36.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKensie
A. F. MacKensie,
Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

St. Mary's Mission
Department of Indian Affairs
Ottawa,

Mar Enrol 127

over 123

Part in 107 plus 3 supers.

Wapung 3 grand for

Answer Mar 31

*One pupil
admitted.
3 discharged.*

April 1/25

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

June 16, 1934.

Memorandum:**The Honourable the Superintendent General, -**

With reference to the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School (Matequi Reserve No. 2 - Electoral District of Fraser Valley), you will remember that the Principal, Rev. A.M.D. Gillen, O.M.I., made a personal request recently for an increased pupilage.

The reports we have received indicate that, in view of the fact that the church authorities erected a new building last year, there is ample accommodation for approximately 200 children in this school.

At the present time, there are approximately 125 pupils in residence. As funds are available to pay the grant for this number, I would recommend allowing this amount.

I understood from Father Gillen, when he recently visited the Department, that he was anxious to accept a larger number of children than that mentioned above. If funds permit, I will bring this matter to your attention later in the year, with a view to allowing grant for a larger number than 125.

[Handwritten signature]
Deputy Superintendent General.

[Handwritten: June 19/34]

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

July 4, 1934.

Memorandum:

Mr. Buskard.

I am enclosing a copy of a memorandum to the Honourable the Superintendent General, dated June 16th, and we are anxious to know what decision the Honourable the Superintendent General has arrived at in this matter.

Would you be good enough to bring it to his attention.

A.B.O.

4/7/34

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

TBTO

153-1-1

Call Buskard

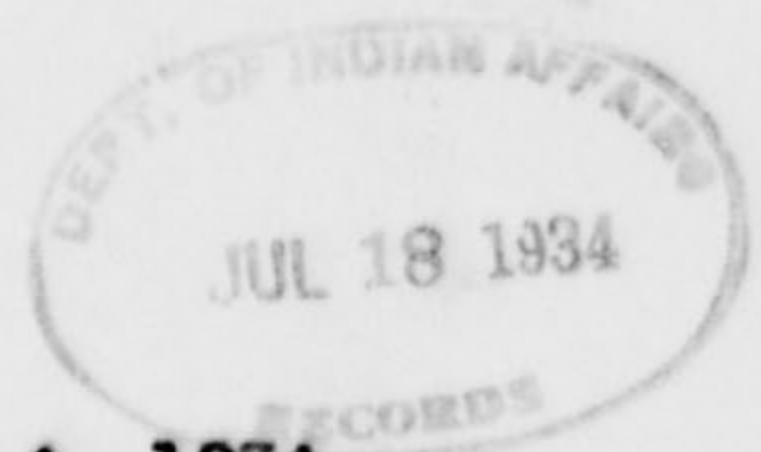
Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

*James
McPherson*

25



July 4, 1934.

Memorandum:

Mr. Buskard.

I am enclosing a copy of a memorandum to the Honourable the Superintendent General, dated June 16th, and we are anxious to know what decision the Honourable the Superintendent General has arrived at in this matter.

Would you be good enough to bring it to his attention.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

June 16, 1934.

Memorandum.

The Honourable the Superintendent General

With reference to the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School (Matsqui Reserve No. 2 - Electoral District of Fraser Valley), you will remember that the Principal, Rev. A.M.D. Gillen, O.M.I., made a personal request recently for an increased pupilage.

The reports we have received indicate that, in view of the fact that the church authorities erected a new building last year, there is ample accommodation for approximately 200 children in this school.

At the present time, there are approximately 125 pupils in residence. As funds are available to pay the grant for this number, I would recommend allowing this amount.

I understand from Father Gillen, when he recently visited the Department, that he was anxious to accept a larger number of children than that mentioned above. If funds permit, I will bring this matter to your attention later in the year, with a view to allowing grant for a larger number than 125.

Harold W. McGill

Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

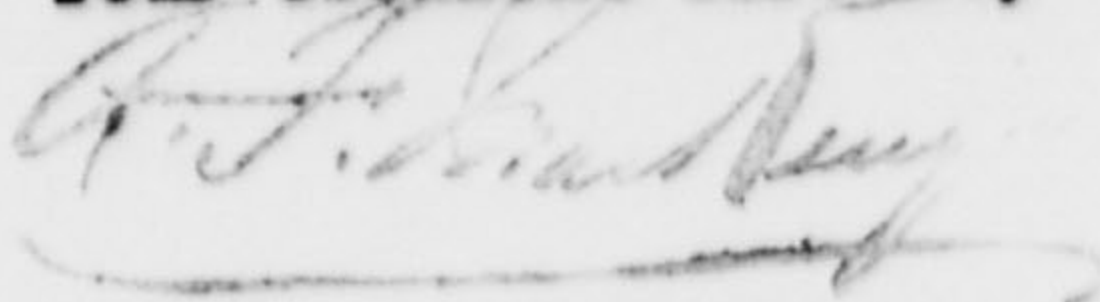
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, July 19, 1934.

Reverend Sir:

With reference to your request for increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, I beg to say that it has been decided to allow grant for 125 pupils. The June quarter return has just been received, and grant for this number is being paid.

Your obedient servant,



A. F. MacKensie,
Secretary.



Rev. A.M.D. Gillen, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Res. School,
Mission, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

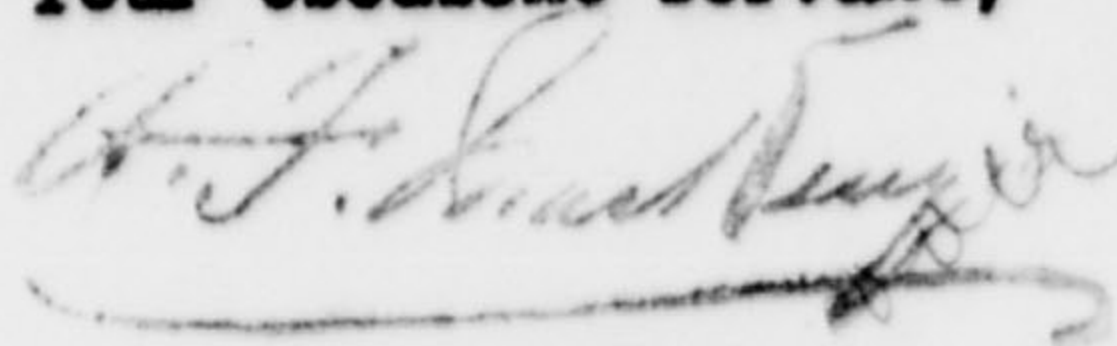
POOR COPY

Ottawa, July 19, 1934.

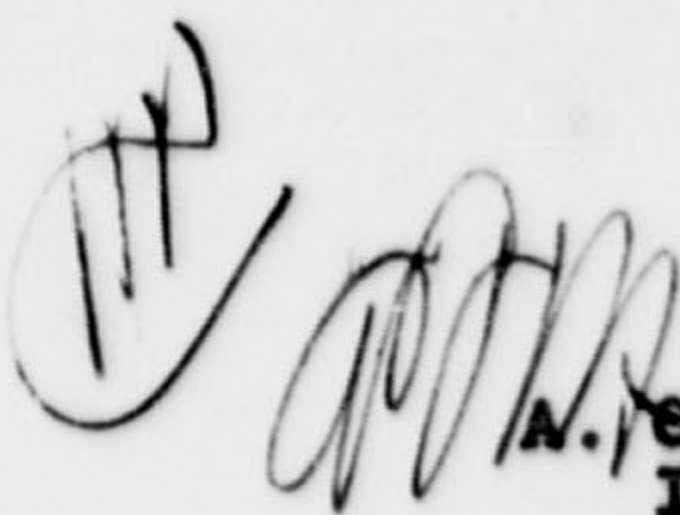
Sir:

In further reference to your letter of March 29th, last, regarding a request for increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, I beg to say that it has been decided to allow grant for 125 pupils at this school from April first, 1934.

Your obedient servant,



A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.



A. N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B. C. Sept., 17th. 1934

Mr. A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Dear Sir:

Though our School is already filled to well beyond the allowed or granted pupilage appeals are still coming in requesting that we admit still other children. Some of these cases may be put off, and several have been put off, but occasionally an exceptional case arises,-- a case meriting special consideration.

Just such a case came to my attention yesterday, and I wish to know what I should do about it.

Mrs Henry Joe wrote to me with a strong plea that I admit her neice to the School at once. The neice's name is Mary Ann Joe, a child of Joe Jim of Skookumchuck, but he does not look after the child, and, it appears that the mother has abandoned her family. Mrs Henry Joe says that she cannot provide for her own children and her neice.

While I should like very much to accept all the children in the district, and especially all the needy cases, there is a limit to the charity I can perform. If supernumerary grant could be procured for this and a few other similar cases I would gladly admit them. Please let me know what I should do.

Yours very truly,

J. M. D. Gillen
Principal.

INDIAN OFFICE
NEW WESTMINSTER
SEP. 17 1934

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

File No. 1-8-A.

153-1-1
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
September 20th, 1934.

SIR:-

I beg to forward you herewith a request received from the Reverend Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, for a compassionate grant in connection with a child of the Skookum Chuck Band, named Mary Ann Jim.

The father, Joe Jim, is utterly worthless and it is really necessary that the child be placed in some Institution.

While the Department have increased the school grant from 107 to 125, the Oblate Fathers are carrying a number of additional charity cases, and I think it only fair that they should receive what assistance we can give them.

I would strongly recommend, therefore, that authority be given to include this child, Mary Ann Jim, as a grant earning pupil for the current school year.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

*S.M. approved
on September 27*
Encl.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

1-8-A.

Ottawa, October 3, 1934.

Sir:

I have your letter of the 20th ultimo, enclosing a communication from the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, with reference to the case of an Indian child, named Mary Ann Jim, whose home conditions are unsatisfactory, and whom the Principal wishes to have admitted as a supernumerary grant-earning pupil.

In this connection I have to say that the Department will approve of this girl being taken into the school, and per capita grant will be allowed for her, as a supernumerary, until such time as the first vacancy occurs among the regular grant-earning pupils - when she should be counted as a regular grant-earning pupil. When preparing his quarterly returns, he should note opposite the name of this girl that she is entitled to supernumerary grant. This case must not be taken as a precedent, as our funds are extremely limited and it will not be possible to authorize any extra pupils at this school. Please advise the Principal accordingly.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

15-3-1-1
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
October 13th, 1934.

File No. 1-8-A.

SIR:-

I beg to forward you herewith Report received from Reverend A.D.M. Gillen, Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, for the Quarter ended September 30th, 1934.

The Grant is only allowed for 125 pupils, but the Reverend Principal has insisted on showing 178 upon the roll, which after deducting twenty discharged, leaves 158 or 33 in excess of the grant. There is ample accommodation for them, due to the improvements and additions made at the School by the Church Authorities, and the Reverend Principal informs me that he is leaving for Ottawa immediately to discuss the matter with you on the spot, so I am forwarding the report as it stands.

I have returned this report once for alterations, and as you will see have made numerous corrections the second time it was received. I think it is in order now, and would strongly recommend that the Grant be forwarded as soon as possible.

With reference to pupil, No. 343, James Charlie, in accordance with instructions contained in your letter No. 153-1-10, dated July 18th, I instructed the Reverend Principal to show this boy on the September Quarter return as No. 343, but he omitted to do so, and I have accordingly changed the number on the report. I am writing again drawing his attention to this error.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

ENCL.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B.C. Nov. 26th. 1934.

Present Dormitory Space at St. Mary's Residential School.

Girls' Building:

Former Chapel.	35'3" x 16'10"	x12' -	7120	Cub. ft.
Former Linen-room	36' 8" x 14'	x12' -	6496	" "
New Wing & Main end	70'4" x 23'4"	x10' -	16411	" "
Former Main Dorm. ext.	45'6" x 35'6"	x10' -	16152	" "
Former Rec.Hall	60' x 15'3"	x9'6" -	8693	" "
Small Girls' Dorm.	25' x 15'	x12' -	4500	" "
			<u>59372</u>	

Boys' Building:

Main Dorm.	70' x 30'	x10' -	21000	" "
Wing off Main Dorm	50' x 18'	x8' -	7200	" "
Barn Helpers' Dorm.	32'4" x 16'6"	x9' -	4801	" "
Special Dorm.	24' x 14'	x9' -	3024	" "
			<u>36025</u>	

New Building:

Dormitory Space	72' x 42'	x10' -	30240	" "
---------------------------	-----------	--------	-------	-----

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential SchoolUNDER THE DIRECTION OF
The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B. C.

Nov., 26th. 1934

Mr. A.O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Dear Sir;

On January 10th., last, I presented to the Indian Department at Ottawa a memorandum in which I outlined the needs of this district for greater Residential School capacity, the improvements already made to this School to increase its accommodation, and the urgency of an increase of pupilage for this School.

By letter of January 25 th. I was notified that my request would not be granted; that not even would the item be included in the Supplementary Estimates. Going East in May I had an interview with the Minister of the Interior, at which the Deputy Superintendent General and Mr. Barber, our local Member, were present. There I was assured that an increase of pupilage would be allowed at once, to date from April 1st., 1934 and to cover as many as available funds would allow, and that the matter of further increase of pupilage would be given full consideration in the next estimates presented to Parliament.

The former portion of that promise has been fulfilled, for on July 19th., a letter from the Secretary informed me that our pupilage had been increased to 125 pupils, as from April 1st., and the June and September quarter grants have been paid accordingly. Now, I think it opportune to remind the Department of the latter part of the promise.

Meanwhile, I have further increased the capacity of the School, by the erection of a three-story wing to the Girls' Building, ^{other altered} and I would urge that request be made for 220 rather than 200 pupils.

I enclose herewith a list indicating the dormitory space of the School as at present constituted.

Yours very truly,

A.M.D. Gillen D.M.S.
Principal

INDIAN OFFICE
NEW WESTMINSTER
DEC. 1 1934

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

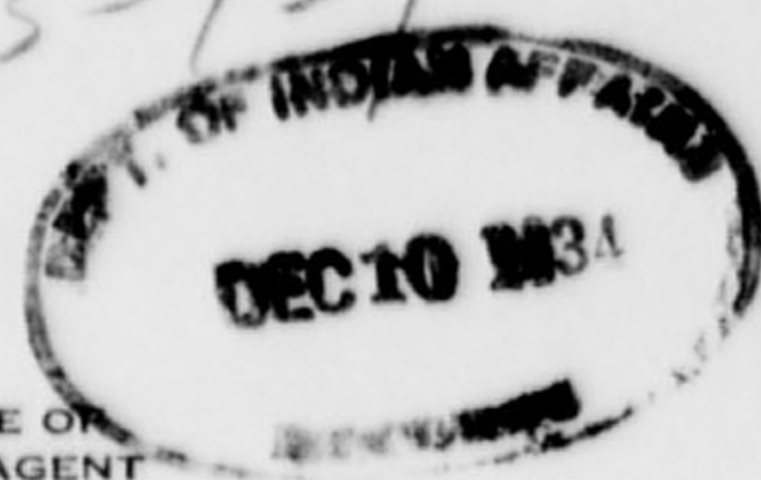
OR-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA



153-1-1
R

OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT



File No. 1-8-

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
December 4th, 1934.

SIR:-

I beg to forward you herewith a communication received from the Reverend A. Gillen, Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, in which he requests consideration for an increased pupilage over the present grant of 125.

The dimensions of the different dormitories available since the School has been reconstructed is also attached, and I would recommend that the greatest possible consideration be given to this request, as we certainly need additional accommodation for the Roman Catholic children of the Lytton and New Westminster Agencies.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

Encls.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

1-8-A.

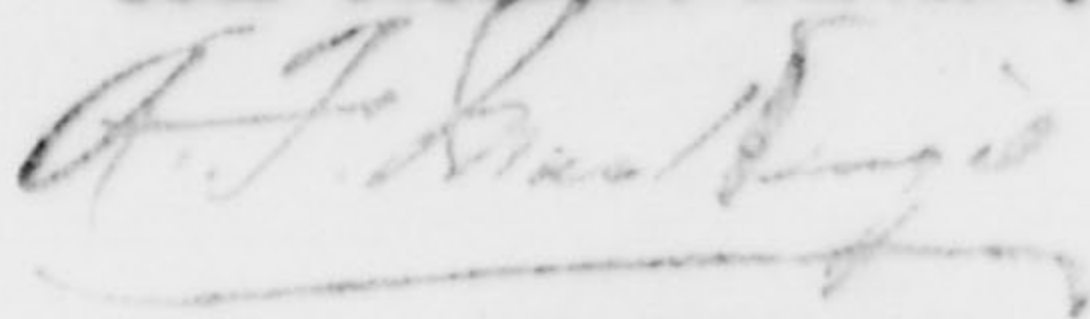
Ottawa, December 11, 1934.

Sir:

EX'D.
I have your letter of the 4th instant, enclosing a communication which you received from the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, requesting that grant be provided for an increased pupilage. It is noted that the dormitories in the school provide ample air space for approximately 250 pupils.

Regarding the Principal's request, I have to say that our Estimates for the coming fiscal year are now in course of preparation, and consideration will be given to providing for an increased pupilage. However, I am not in a position to state, at present, if any increase can be allowed.

Your obedient servant,



A. F. MacKensie,
Secretary.



A. O'H. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

103-1-1

Minister's Office
A

MEMORANDUM

February 8, 1935

DR. MCGILL

The Minister recently discussed with you matters concerning the St. Mary's Residential School at Mission, B.C., and asks to be furnished with a memorandum, this to include the amount of the per capita grant paid by the Department to this School.

George Buskard
Private Secretary.

per

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

[Handwritten signature]
MEMORANDUM:

[Handwritten initials]
February 12, 1935.

The Honourable The Superintendent General.

Referring to your memorandum of the 8th instant, relative to my recent discussion with you in connection with matters concerning the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C., I would state as follows:

This school is the property of the Roman Catholic Church authorities (Oblate Order). During the years 1933-34, the Church authorities carried out extensive additions and alterations to the school building at a cost of \$25,000. This work was undertaken solely on their own responsibility and without reference to the Department. Before these repairs and alterations were made, the matter of closing the school, owing to the dilapidated condition of the building, was receiving the consideration of the Department. The work carried out by the Church authorities, under the supervision of Rev. A.M.D. Gillen, O.M.I., the Principal, has greatly improved the condition of the building. By the enlargements and additions made, accommodation is now provided for 250 pupils. There is a separate building for boys and girls, also a new building for dormitory accommodation for the male members of the staff and a number of the older boys.

[Handwritten initials]
Previous to April 1, 1934, per capita grant was provided for 107 pupils. At the urgent request of Father Gillen, funds were provided from our General Appropriation for Indian Education for a grant for an increased pupilage to the total of 125. In the Appropriation for the coming fiscal year 1935-36 provision is made for an increase of 25 pupils; thus providing for a total of 150 as from April 1, 1935. Father Gillen has urged that a grant be provided for the full number of pupils which the school will accommodate.

I might add that the Department has recently paid the cost of repairs to the heating system to the amount of \$1,431.07.

[Handwritten signature]
Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

File No. 1-8-A.



OFFICE OF
INDIAN AGENT

153-1-1
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
February 21st, 1935.

SIR:-

I am informed by the Reverend Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, that grant was not allowed in respect to pupil, No. 0480, Mary Ann Jim (Joe), for the December Quarter.

In this connection, I would refer you to your letter dated October 3rd last, File No. 153-1-1, in which you gave authority to have this girl admitted as a supernumerary grant earning pupil.

This authority was given subsequent to the decision to increase the grant to 125 pupils, which was dated July 19th last, File No. 153-1-1, and it would, therefore, appear that the School is entitled to be paid for the pupil, in question.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, February 28th, 1935.

Sir,-

With reference to your No. 1-8-A of the 21st instant, I beg to say that the Department regrets overlooking the promise to allow supernumerary grant for Mary Ann Jim - No. 0480 of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School. Payment of the amount due for her maintenance for the December quarter will be made and a cheque will be forwarded to the Reverend Principal.

In authorizing supernumerary grant, it has been the practice of the Department to only allow per capita grant as a supernumerary until such time as a vacancy occurs among the regular grant-earning pupils and, in any case, payment as a supernumerary does not go beyond the end of the current academic year. In the case of Mary Ann Jim, this will mean that supernumerary grant will only be allowed for her until June 30th, 1935, after which date she should be absorbed among the regular grant-earning pupils.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie.
Secretary.

je? *AM*
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1531/11
St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B. C.

November 23rd., 1935

*Recd
Sch*

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Canada,

Dear Sir:

Since we, The Oblate Fathers, renewed and enlarged this School some two years ago, the Department has shared with us the opinion that, as this School serves a very extensive district and one in which there have always been many children for whom educational facilities had not been provided, the added capacity called for increased grant earning pupilage. Accordingly, in 1934 an increase of 18 was given, and this year another of 25, bringing the pupilage up to 150 at present.

This number, however, falls far short of filling the needs of the district, and many children have to remain in the reserves roundabout without any schooling, while those we do accept have to be taken in at a later age and discharged at an earlier age than the children of any other Boarding School in the Province. Furthermore, this number leaves the School only partly filled, and the fact of the Indians knowing that there is room here for their children makes the refusal to accept their children hard for them to understand.

I should be very grateful to you for any assistance towards remedying this situation. The capacity of the School at present is 220.

Very sincerely yours,

A. M. D. Gillen O.M.S.

Principal.

150

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, December 5, 1935.

Rev. Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 23rd ultimo, applying for an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School.

The Department has received definite instructions that the Estimates for the next fiscal year must not exceed the Appropriation for this year. Consequently, it was found impossible to increase the pupilage at any Indian residential school, although several requests have been received. Under these circumstances, I regret that the Department cannot allow a larger pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Residential School.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

Rev. A. M. D. Gillen, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission City, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EXTRACT FROM LETTER FROM REV. J. SCANNELL, O.M.I.,
ST. JOSEPH'S RECTORY, 151 Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ont., dated February 7, 1936.

Original on 160-5.

XX

MISSION CITY SCHOOL - As you are doubtless aware, the Oblate Fathers have during the past year spent a considerable sum of money improving the buildings, providing accommodation for increased pupilage. At the present moment there is accommodation for 220 children whilst the Indian Dept. only recognizes pupilage for 152 children. One could understand this state of affairs were there no children in the various Indian reserves around seeking admission to the school. The fact is that not only are there large numbers of children eligible for school but the condition of these children is such as to cause even the Indian Agent himself to remark on their deplorable condition. These children are oftentimes the victims of sad circumstances and it is not at all uncommon (my authority is Rev. Fr. Patterson who works on the Indian reserves) for these children to be seen drinking with adults. Anyone interested in the Indian question and seeing the deplorable effects upon the lives of these children will readily see what inestimable benefits would accrue to them if the Indian Dept. would, by sanctioning their entry into the residential school, afford them the protection and care they need so urgently.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

Original on 160-5.

February 17, 1936.

Dear Father Scannell:

I have your letter of the 7th instant, with reference to the requirements at the St. Mary's Mission, Kamloops and Kootenay Indian Residential Schools and enclosing a communication which you received from the Reverend Principal of the Kamloops School.

Regarding the request for an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Residential School, I would say that, owing to a drastic cut in our Estimates, it has not been possible to provide for an increase in pupilage at this school for the coming fiscal year. I have noted that there are a sufficient number of children eligible for admission to fill the school to its present accommodation.

With reference to the request contained in the communication from Reverend Father Kennedy, Principal of the Kamloops Indian Residential School, I would say that the laundry machinery has been supplied and instructions have recently been issued to make the alterations required to the laundry and install the machinery. Certain funds will be available in our appropriation for the coming fiscal year to carry out repairs, painting, etc., and to repair the sewage disposal system. I regret that it was not possible to proceed with the erection of the barn. A supply of supplementary reading material has recently been sent the Principal, and he will be advised with reference to retaining in the classroom a number of the pupils who are over 16 years of age.

Regarding the supplying of storage batteries for the lighting system at the Kootenay Indian Residential School, I would say that this matter is now before the Honourable the Minister to approve the expenditure required, and we are awaiting his directions in the matter.

Yours very truly,

HAROLD W. MCGILL

Deputy Superintendent General.

Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I.,
St. Joseph's Rectory,
151 Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy
C o p y

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER
1106 West 10th Avenue
VANCOUVER, B.C.

February 26th, 1936.

The Honourable T.A. Crerar,
The Minister of the Interior,
Parliament Buildings,
O t t a w a, Ontario.

Honourable and dear Mr. Crerar:

I beg to call to your attention, a matter concerning some of the little Indian children of this Province.

Since 1860, the Oblate Fathers have conducted a Residential School at St. Mary's Mission, (now Mission City, B.C.,) where the educational needs of the Indian children of the district have been attended to.

From time to time, increased accommodation was called for and provided, and each such increase, from the period when the Government began to allow grants for the education of its wards, met with the approval and sanction of the Government under which it was effected; increased pupilage followed as a matter of course, the increase being to the full capacity of the school so long as there were children to be educated.

Latterly, however, it has not been thus. In 1933, the St. Mary's Mission School authorities approached the Department for increased accommodation. Both parties recognized the need of this, but the Department declared its inability to help financially towards construction while it agreed that, as in the past, increased accommodation would merit and receive corresponding increase in grant-earning pupilage.

Accordingly as the accepted pupilage in 1933 was only 107 and the number of children in the district well over 200, alterations and additions were made at St. Mary's School to provide for 220 children. The work done at that time, met with the approval and high commendation of the Departmental authorities, yet, in 1934, an increase in pupilage of but 18 was granted. Redoubled efforts in 1935 resulted in an additional increase of 25, and so far this year no encouragement has been offered, no assurance given and but little hope held out that further recognition will be given by the Department to the necessary increased pupilage.

At the present time they are allowed 150 children.

They

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

They have actually 162, or 12 children in excess of that number. There are also a certain number of other children on the Reserve who should receive schooling, and if the Department could allow a larger pupilage of, say 25 more students, the Oblate Fathers could select the most needy children from the Reserve and place them in the school.

We appreciate indeed, all that the Department is doing for the education of the Indian children and write the above information in the interests of the children, knowing that the mind of the Department is to furnish every Indian child with the education necessary to become a good Canadian citizen.

Very sincerely yours,

sgd) W.M. Duke

W.M. Duke
Archbishop of Vancouver.

C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Minister's Office

MEMORANDUM

March 3, 1936

Dr. McGill,
D.S.G. Indian Affairs

Re: St. Mary's Mission School,
Mission City, B.C.

In the attached letter (Feb. 26) the Archbishop of Vancouver calls attention to the need of increased pupilage at the above School, which serves Indian children of the district.

With its return, will you please furnish a draft reply for the Minister's signature.

W.J.F. Pratt
W.J.F. Pratt
Private Secretary.

Encl.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

March 5, 1936.

Memorandum:

Dr. McGILL, -

Referring to memorandum of the third instant, with attached communication to the Honourable the Superintendent General from His Grace the Archbishop of Vancouver - requesting a grant for an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, Mission City, B. C., I would state as follows:-

This school is the property of the Roman Catholic Church authorities (Oblate Order). During the years 1933 and 1934, the church authorities carried out extensive additions and alterations to the school building at a cost of \$25,000. This work was undertaken solely on their own responsibility and without reference to the Department. Before these repairs and alterations were made the matter of closing the school, owing to the condition of the building, was receiving consideration by the Department. The work carried out by the church authorities greatly improved the condition of the building. By the enlargements, alterations and additions made, accommodation is now provided for 250 pupils. There is a building for the boys and one for the girls; also a new building for dormitory accommodation for the male members of the staff and a number of the older boys.

Previous to the carrying out of the above work, per capita grant was provided for 107 pupils. This was increased, in the Estimates for 1934-35, to provide for a pupilage to a total of 125. In the Estimates for 1935-36, provision was made for a further increase of 25 pupils - thus providing for a total of 150 as from April first, 1935. The church authorities have been urging since that time for a grant for the full number

- of pupils

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

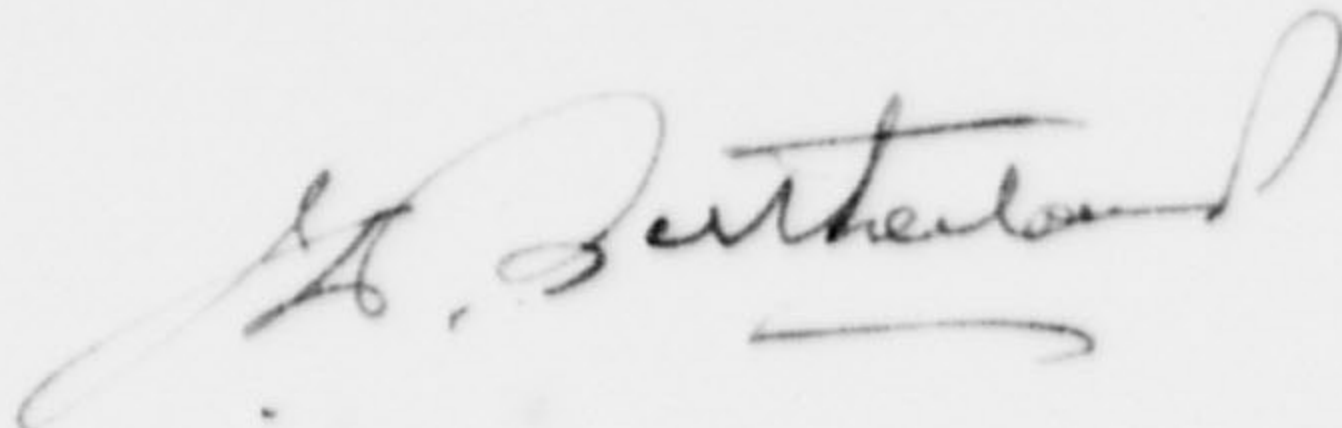
R-COPY

of pupils which the school will accommodate. Owing to definite instructions, that no increases were to be made in our Estimates for the coming fiscal year, 1936-37, it was not possible to provide for a further number of pupils. The last returns from the school show that there are actually 162 children in attendance, and, as this school is situated in the vicinity of a number of reserves of Catholic Indians, there would be no difficulty in recruiting to the full number for which accommodation can be provided. I understand that many applications have to be refused by the school authorities.

It would, no doubt, be possible, from the appropriation for per capita grants for the coming fiscal year, to find funds to provide for an increase of 10 pupils, and the amount required would be as follows:-

10 pupils @ \$170 per capita \$1700.

I beg to recommend that a grant for an increase of 10 pupils, as from January 1st, 1936, be provided, to the amount of \$1700, less the present deductions. If this extra number is allowed, it would provide a grant for a total of 160 children. If the Superintendent General and yourself concur, a letter could then be drafted for his signature to the Archbishop of Vancouver.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

March 5, 1936.

Memorandum:

Dr. McGILL, -

Referring to memorandum of the third instant, with attached communication to the Honourable the Superintendent General from His Grace the Archbishop of Vancouver - requesting a grant for an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, Mission City, B. C., I would state as follows:-

This school is the property of the Roman Catholic Church authorities (Oblate Order). During the years 1933 and 1934, the church authorities carried out extensive additions and alterations to the school building at a cost of \$25,000. This work was undertaken solely on their own responsibility and without reference to the Department. Before these repairs and alterations were made the matter of closing the school, owing to the condition of the building, was receiving consideration by the Department. The work carried out by the church authorities greatly improved the condition of the building. By the enlargements, alterations and additions made, accommodation is now provided for 250 pupils. There is a building for the boys and one for the girls; also a new building for dormitory accommodation for the male members of the staff and a number of the older boys.

Previous to the carrying out of the above work, per capita grant was provided for 107 pupils. This was increased, in the Estimates for 1934-35, to provide for a pupilage to a total of 125. In the Estimates for 1935-36, provision was made for a further increase of 25 pupils - thus providing for a total of 150 as from April first, 1935. The church authorities have been urging since that time for a grant for the full number

- of pupils

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

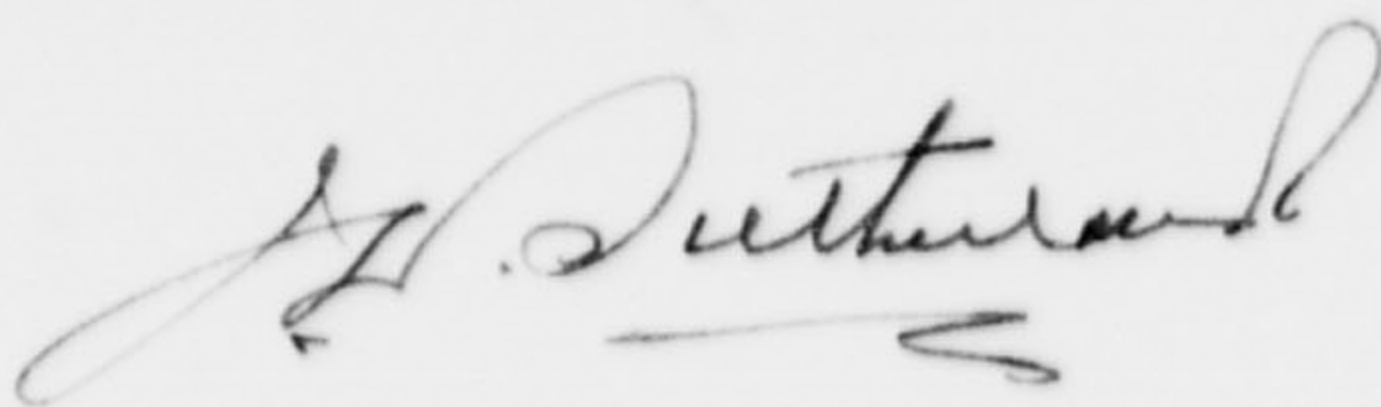
00R-COPY

of pupils which the school will accommodate. Owing to definite instructions, that no increases were to be made in our Estimates for the coming fiscal year, 1936-37, it was not possible to provide for a further number of pupils. The last returns from the school show that there are actually 162 children in attendance, and, as this school is situated in the vicinity of a number of reserves of Catholic Indians, there would be no difficulty in recruiting to the full number for which accommodation can be provided. I understand that many applications have to be refused by the school authorities.

It would, no doubt, be possible, from the appropriation for per capita grants for the coming fiscal year, to find funds to provide for an increase of 10 pupils, and the amount required would be as follows:-

10 pupils @ \$170 per capita \$1700.

I beg to recommend that a grant for an increase of 10 pupils, as from January 1st, 1936, be provided, to the amount of \$1700, less the present deductions. If this extra number is allowed, it would provide a grant for a total of 160 children. If the Superintendent General and yourself concur, a letter could then be drafted for his signature to the Archbishop of Vancouver.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

March 5th. 1936.

MEMORANDUM

The Honourable the Superintendent General -

I am attaching a memorandum furnished me by Mr. Sutherland, head of the Schools Branch, dealing with the subject matter of letter written to you by His Grace, the Archbishop of Vancouver.

As you are aware the necessity of restricting our Estimates for expenditure on education during the coming fiscal year prohibited us from making any general increase in our appropriation for per capita grants. However, each year we provide a small sum to take care of emergency requirements in the way of increased pupilage. By this I mean to provide for orphans or those children of school age whose unfavourable home surroundings make it desirable for the Department to send them to residential schools.

The \$1700.00 required to take care of the ten extra pupils for the Mission School, recommended by Mr. Sutherland could be met from this appropriation and I would respectfully concur in the recommendation.

H. W. M. G.

Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

EX'D.

Ottawa, March 5th. 1926.

My dear Archbishop Duke,

In reply to Your Grace's letter of February 26th I would say that the necessity for severe curtailment of our Estimates has prohibited us from any general increase in the enrolment of pupils of residential schools in receipt of the per capita grant.

Nevertheless, I find that a small appropriation is made each year to take care of unforeseen demands for the admission to residential schools of orphans and children exposed to undesirable home environment. I think this appropriation might be depended upon to provide for ten extra pupils in your enrolment and I shall direct that such provision be made.

Yours sincerely,

Most Reverend W. M. Duke, D.D.,
Archbishop of Vancouver,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY



153-1-1.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

March 5, 1936.

Memorandum:

Dr. McGILL, -

Referring to memorandum of the third instant, with attached communication to the Honourable the Superintendent General from His Grace the Archbishop of Vancouver - requesting a grant for an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, Mission City, B. C., I would state as follows:-

This school is the property of the Roman Catholic Church authorities (Oblate Order). During the years 1933 and 1934, the church authorities carried out extensive additions and alterations to the school building at a cost of \$25,000. This work was undertaken solely on their own responsibility and without reference to the Department. Before these repairs and alterations were made, the matter of closing the school, owing to the condition of the building, was receiving consideration by the Department. The work carried out by the church authorities greatly improved the condition of the building. By the enlargements, alterations and additions made, accommodation is now provided for 250 pupils. There is a building for the boys and one for the girls; also a new building for dormitory accommodation for the male members of the staff and a number of the older boys.

Previous to the carrying out of the above work, per capita grant was provided for 107 pupils. This was increased, in the Estimates for 1934-35, to provide for a pupilage to a total of 125. In the Estimates for 1935-36, provision was made for a further increase of 25 pupils - thus providing for a total of 150 as from April first, 1935. The church authorities have been urging since that time for a grant for the full number

- of pupils

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

of pupils which the school will accommodate. Owing to definite instructions, that no increases were to be made in our Estimates for the coming fiscal year, 1936-37, it was not possible to provide for a further number of pupils. The last returns from the school show that there are actually 162 children in attendance, and, as this school is situated in the vicinity of a number of reserves of Catholic Indians, there would be no difficulty in recruiting to the full number for which accommodation can be provided. I understand that many applications have to be refused by the school authorities.

It would, no doubt, be possible, from the appropriation for per capita grants for the coming fiscal year, to find funds to provide for an increase of 10 pupils, and the amount required would be as follows:-

10 pupils @ \$170 per capita \$1700.

I beg to recommend that a grant for an increase of 10 pupils, as from January 1st, 1936, be provided, to the amount of \$1700, less the present deductions. If this extra number is allowed, it would provide a grant for a total of 160 children. If the Superintendent General and yourself concur, a letter could then be drafted for his signature to the Archbishop of Vancouver.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

McGill

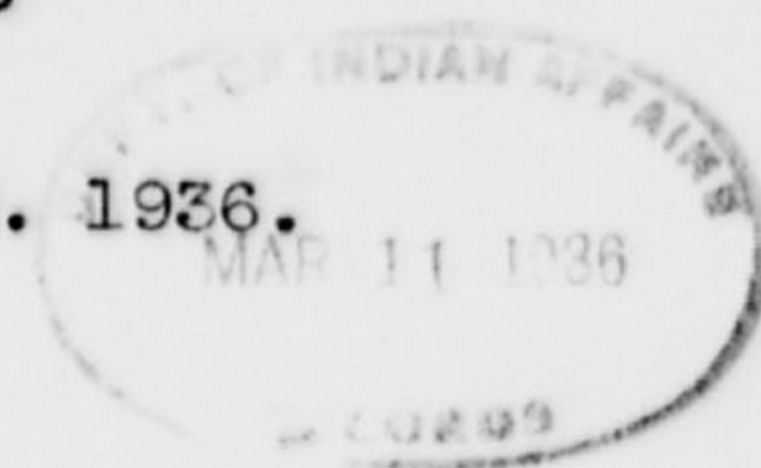
183-1-1



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

OFFICE OF THE
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT GENERAL
OTTAWA

March 5th. 1936.



MEMORANDUM

R

The Honourable the Superintendent General -

I am attaching a memorandum furnished me by Mr. Sutherland, head of the Schools Branch, dealing with the subject matter of letter written to you by His Grace, the Archbishop of Vancouver.

As you are aware the necessity of restricting our Estimates for expenditure on education during the coming fiscal year prohibited us from making any general increase in our appropriation for per capita grants. However, each year we provide a small sum to take care of emergency requirements in the way of increased pupilage. By this I mean to provide for orphans or those children of school age whose unfavourable home surroundings make it desirable for the Department to send them to residential schools.

The \$1700.00 required to take care of the ten extra pupils for the Mission School, recommended by Mr. Sutherland could be met from this appropriation and I would respectfully concur in the recommendation.

*OK - B.M.
W.P.*

Harold W. McGill

Deputy Superintendent General.

APPROVED

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, March 11, 1936.

Very Reverend Sir:

I have to inform you that it has been decided to provide a grant for an increase of ten in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School as from January first, last. This will make a total of 160 pupils for which the grant will be allowed from the date mentioned. The Reverend Principal has been informed accordingly.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

J. Scannell
Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I.,
St. Joseph's Rectory,
151 Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ont.

Killed

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-copy

Ottawa, March 11, 1936.

Reverend Sir:

I have to inform you that it has been decided to provide a grant for an increase of ten in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, as from January first, last. This will make a total of 160 pupils for which the grant will be allowed from the date mentioned. The local Indian Agent is being informed accordingly.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

[Handwritten signature]
Rev. A.M.D. Gillen, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Residential School,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

EX'D.

Ottawa, March 11, 1936.

Dear Sir:

I have to inform you that it has been decided to provide a grant for an increase of ten in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School as from January first, last. This will make a total of 160 pupils for which the grant will be allowed from the date mentioned. The Principal of the School has been advised accordingly.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie
A. F. MacKenzie,
Secretary.

A. O. N. Daunt
A. O. N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster,
B. C.

3 letter

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

- C O P Y -

153-1-1

Archdiocese of Vancouver

1106 West 10th Avenue

Vancouver, B. C.,

March 23rd, 1936.

W. M. Duke
Honourable T. A. Crerar,
Minister of Indian Affairs,
Parliament Buildings,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Honourable and dear Mr. Crerar:

Please accept my sincere thanks
for your kind letter of March 5th and the assurance
of help for St. Mary's Indian School.

We have asked the priests in
charge of the School to make the best possible use
of this help in the interests of the Indian children.

With kind regards, I beg to
remain,

Very gratefully yours,

(Sgd.) W. M. Duke,
Archbishop of Vancouver.

*Forwarded from
Minister's Office*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

183-1-1

Minister's Office

C

*Noted
referred
J. J. [unclear]*

MEMORANDUM

March 30, 1936.

DR. MCGILL:

re assistance, St. Mary's Indian School

The attached letter (Mar 23)
from the Archbishop of Vancouver (W.M.Duke)
is referred to you -

to note and return pls.

W. J. F. Pratt
W. J. F. Pratt
Private Secretary.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

EX'D.

March 31, 1936.

Memorandum:

MR. PRATT,-

With reference to your memorandum of the 30th instant, I return herewith, as requested, the communication received by the Honourable the Minister from the Archbishop of Vancouver. I have noted His Grace's thanks for the grant allowed for an increased pupilage at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School.

[Signature]
Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

EXD.

July 2, 1936.

MEMORANDUM:

The Representative of the Treasury,-

I have to advise you that a per capita grant for ten (10) extra pupils was provided at the St. MARY'S MISSION Indian Residential School as from January first, 1936. This increase was approved by the Superintendent General - see memorandum dated March 5th, 1936, on file hereunder. This will make a total grant provided for this school, as from the date mentioned, of 160 pupils at \$170 per capita, less 5% during the fiscal year 1936-37.

J. S. Lee

Acting Deputy Superintendent General.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

Victoria, B. C.

15/9/46938.

2nd November, 1936.

The Most Reverend W.M. Duke,
Archbishop of Vancouver,
646 Richards Street,
VANCOUVER, B.C.

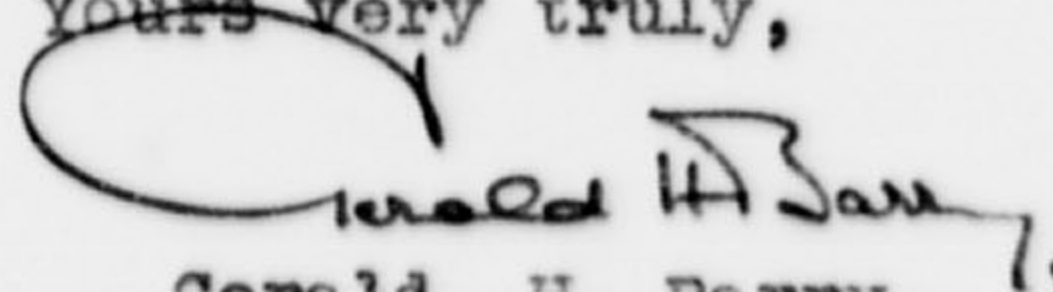
Dear Sir:

On my return from an inspection of the Kamloops and other Residential Schools, I was handed your letter of October 20th. The delay in replying to same was caused by my absence from Victoria.

I am certainly very sorry to hear that there have been complaints with regard to the St. Mary's Indian Residential School, at Mission. I had arranged for an inspection at this School on the 13th of October last but owing to an outbreak of mumps and chicken-pox at the School, it was found necessary to postpone my inspection until the School is clear of infectious disease. I shall, however, keep Your Grace's remarks in mind when carrying out my next inspection at Mission.

Matters such as those mentioned in Your Grace's letter are as a rule dealt with by the Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, and the Church authorities under whom the School is administered without reference to me, unless a special report on the matter is required. I have, therefore, forwarded to the Department copies of Your Grace's letter of October 20th and of this reply in order that the officials of the Schools Branch may take any action they see fit.

Yours very truly,



Gerald H. Barry.
Inspector of Indian Schools, B.C.

GHB:HN

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

Archbishop's Office

646 Richards St.
VANCOUVER, B.C.

October 20th, 1936.

Captain G. H. Barry,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
VICTORIA, B.C.

Dear Captain Barry:-

I have received from time to time
complaints about the Mission City School.

Among the complaints are the absence of regular classes of instruction in the technical course of manual training provided by the Department, and also poor food and too much work with long hours for some of the children thus affecting their health.

While it is difficult sometimes to know the value of such complaints I thought when you were making your Inspection you could keep them in mind.

If there is anything I can do to help the Schools in any way for the benefit of the children I will be glad to do it.

Very sincerely yours,

"W.M.Duke"
Archbishop of Vancouver.

K.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY



DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CANADA

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO

15/9/46939.

ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE
P. O. BOX 666

VICTORIA, B.C., 2nd November, 1936.

The Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Sir:-

I have the honour to forward a copy of
a letter dated October 20th, 1936, received from
His Grace Archbishop W. M. Duke of Vancouver, together
with copy of my acknowledgment of the Archbishop's letter.

As the Department does not wish me to enter
into any lengthy correspondence with Church authorities,
I have done nothing more than acknowledge the above letter.

I may say, however, that I hope to carry out an
inspection at the Indian Residential School at Mission as
soon as the quarantine on that School is removed, probably
early in December, and in my report after such inspection
I shall deal fully with the complaints mentioned by
Archbishop Duke.

It is possible that the Department may also
wish to have a report on the matter from Mr. Indian Agent
Daunt.

Your obedient servant,

Gerald H. Barry.

Inspector of Indian Schools, B.C.

ENCLS.

GHB:HN

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, November 10th, 1936.

Reverend Sir,-

The Department has recently received a letter making certain complaints about the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School.

Our correspondent states that he has had complaints regarding the absence of regular classes of instruction in the technical course of manual training, also that poor food is served and that the children are given too much work with long hours and that this latter action affects their health.

I would appreciate receiving a letter from you with regard to the above complaints.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie

A. F. MacKenzie.
Secretary.

Rev. A.M.D. Gillen, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Indian Res. School,
Mission City, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

EX'D.

Ottawa, November 10, 1936.

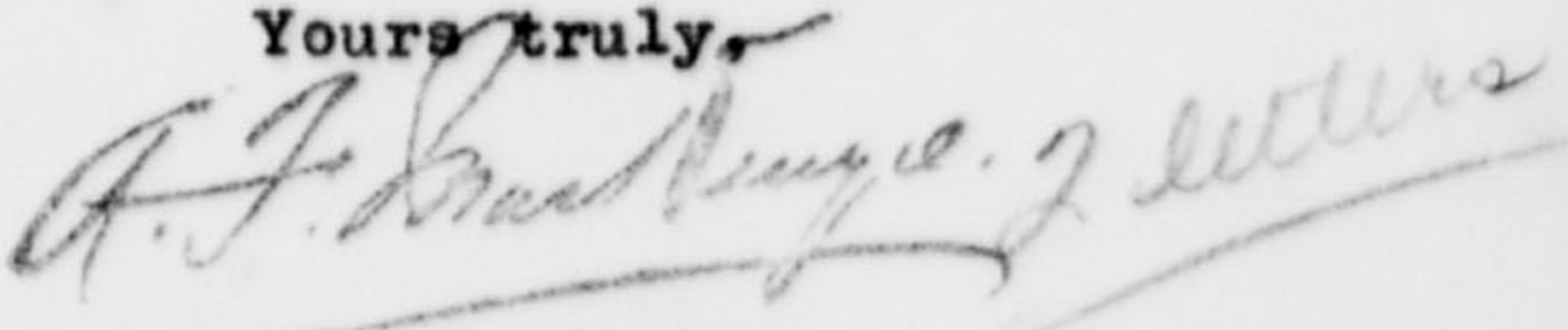
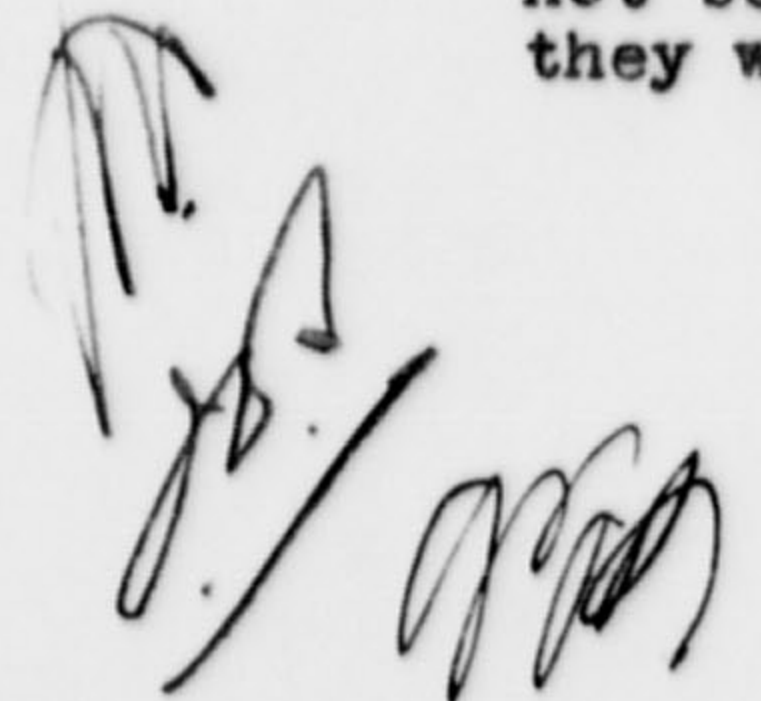
Dear Sir,-

The Department is in receipt of your letter of the 2nd instant, enclosing copy of a communication received from Archbishop Duke, also copy of your reply, with reference to the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School.

The Department appreciates the manner in which you have handled this complaint and, when visiting this school, you should make inquiries and report to the Department. If considered necessary, the Department will then communicate with Archbishop Duke.

I may add that the Reverend Principal is being written regarding these complaints but he is not being informed regarding the source from which they were received.

Yours truly,


A. F. MacKenzie.
Secretary.
Gerald H. Barry, Esq.,
Inspector of Indian Schools,
P. O. Box 666,
Victoria, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

CLASS OF SERVICE SYMBOL
Full Rate Message

PRINTED IN CANADA

C.N.T. 6296
12-25

ORIGINAL OF MESSAGE

Telephoned

**DIAN NATIONAL
ELEGGRAM**

Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.
Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

TO BE

D. E. GALLOWAY, ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, TORONTO, ONT.

STANDARD TIME

MOA246 32 COLLECT NL

NEWESTMINSTER BC 28

HAROLD W MCGILL MD

DEPUTY SUPT GEN DEPT INDIAN AFFAIRS OTTAWA ONT

REVEREND FATHER SCANNELL SAYS IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE ANY CHANGE IN
PLANS ABOUT PRINCIPAL MISSION SCHOOL HE PROMISES CONTINUED COOPERATION
TO FULLEST EXTENT REVEREND FATHER OGRADY RELIEVES REVEREND FATHER
GILLEN NOVEMBER THIRTIETH

A L MCQUARRIE.

FORM 6124

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 870-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

153-1-1

CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED	
FULL-RATE MESSAGE	
DAY LETTER	
NIGHT MESSAGE	
NIGHT LETTER	

PATRONS SHOULD MARK AN X OPPOSITE THE CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED. OTHERWISE THE MESSAGE WILL BE TRANSMITTED AS A FULL-RATE TELEGRAM

CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAPHS

D. E. GALLOWAY, Assistant Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.

Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.
Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

RECEIVER'S NO.

TIME FILED

CHECK

Send the following message, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

Ottawa, November 28, 1926

A. O'N. Deunt,

Indian Agent,

New Westminster, B.C.

DR. McQUARRIE INSTRUCTED YESTERDAY TO INTERVIEW REVEREND

JAMES SCAMMELL

A. F. MacKenzie

Chg. Dept. I.A.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Full-Rate Message	
Day Letter	DL
Night Message	NM
Night Letter	NL

If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a full-rate message. Otherwise its character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAM

D. E. GALLOWAY, ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, TORONTO, ONT.

Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.
Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

17MOFE 49 COLLECT NL

STANDARD TIME

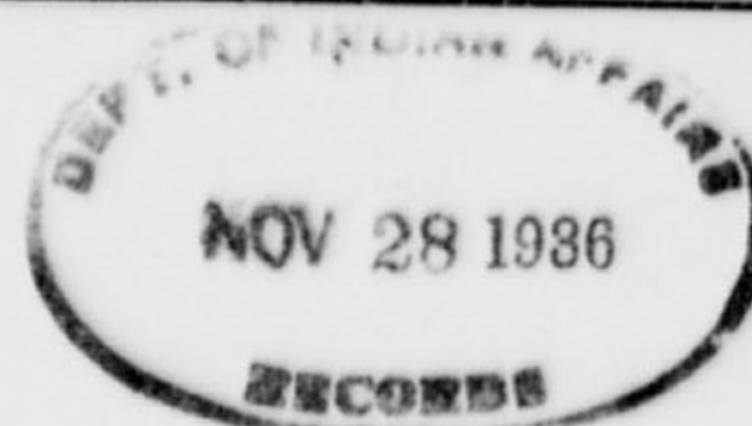
NEWWESTMINSTER BC 27 NOV

SECTY DEPT INDIAN AFFAIRS 579

OTTAWA ONT

PLEASE WIRE REV JAMES SCANNELL STAUGUSTINES RECTORY VANCOUVER IMMEDIATELY
AS HE IS LEAVING FOR WILLIAMSLAKE MONDAY ASKING THAT PRINCIPAL
MISSION SCHOOL REMAIN THERE FOR ONE MONTH AT LEAST AS
MANY MATTERS REQUIRING HIS ATTENTION NOT FINISHED I ONLY RECEIVED
TWO DAYS NOTICE OF HIS REMOVAL WHICH IS UNFAIR
AND N DAUNT.

328AM



CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Full-Rate Message	
Day Letter	
N	
NL	

If non appears of word sage. (indicate

THE SENDER of this message is awaiting
your reply. Will you help us give him
SERVICE by answering at the earliest
moment? for QUICK service.
PHONE CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAPHS
ONT-6246

CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAM

D. E. GALLOWAY, ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, TORONTO, ONT.

Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.
Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

STANDARD TIME

1810WR 50 COLLECT NL XU

NEWWESTMINSTER BC NOV 26

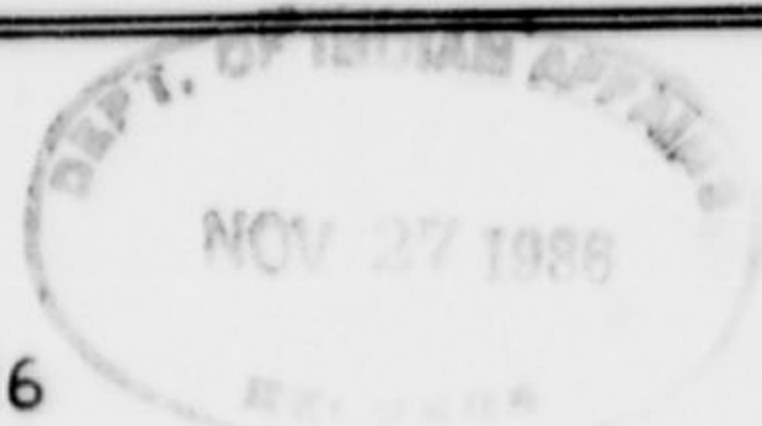
SECY DEPT INDIAN AFFAIRS 505

OTTAWA ONT

AM INFORMED FATHER GILLEN BEING MOVED FROM MISSION SCHOOL
UNFORTUNATE AT THIS STAGE PREVENTORIUM JUST OPENED COULD PRESSURE
BE BROUGHT TO BEAR FOR HIS RETENTION IS IT ADVISABLE FOR
ME TO SEE PROVINCIAL WHO IS IN VANCOUVER WIRE INSTRUCTIONS
AS I AM LEAVING FOR ALERT BAY ON TUESDAY NEXT

A L MCQUARRIE

1140P



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

153-1-1.

Form 5105, (replacing Form D.L. 11 W.)

DAY LETTER

CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAPHS

Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.

Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

W. G. BARBER, GENERAL MANAGER

RECEIVER'S NO.

TIME FILED

CHECK

Send the following Day Letter, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

Ottawa, November 27, 1936. *153-1-1*

Dr. A. L. McQuarrie,
Indian Office,
New Westminster, B.C.

DEPARTMENT WOULD STRONGLY REGRET CHANGE IN
PRINCIPAL OF MISSION SCHOOL AT PRESENT TIME PARTICULARLY ON
ACCOUNT OF PREVENTORIUM STOP KINDLY INTERVIEW REVEREND
JAMES SCANNELL PROVINCIAL OBLATE ORDER AND CONVEY DEPARTMENT'S
VIEWS TO HIM.

HAROLD W. MCGILL.

CHG. DEPT. I.A.

SENDER'S ADDRESS
FOR ANSWER

SENDER'S TELE-
PHONE NUMBER

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, December 1st, 1936.

Very Reverend Sir,-

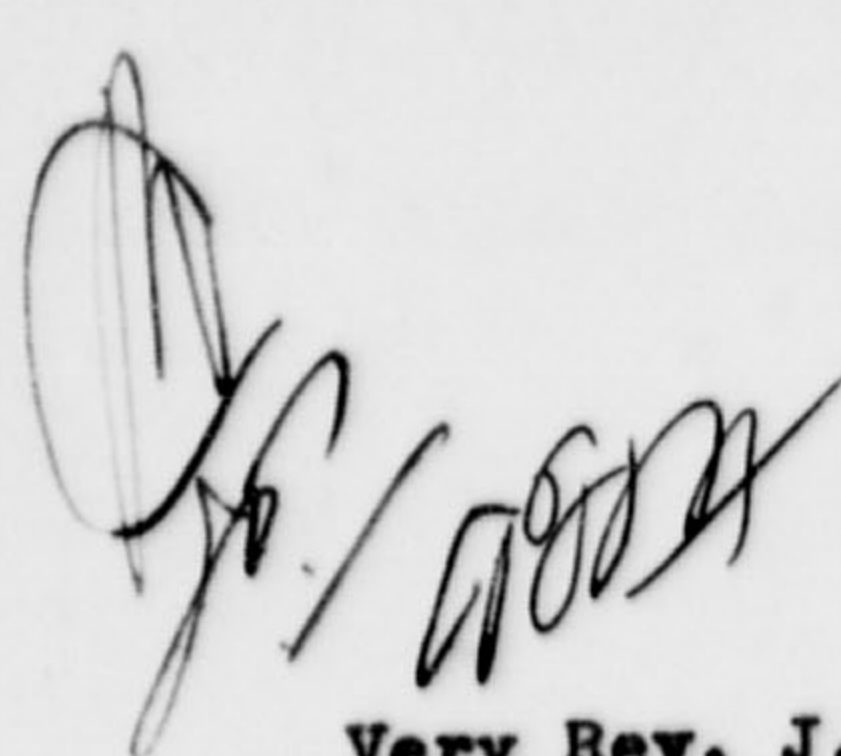
The Department is in receipt of a telegram from our Medical Superintendent in British Columbia, Dr. A. L. McQuarrie, in which he states that Rev. A. M. D. Gillen, O.M.I., gave up his duties as Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School on the 30th ultimo and that he will be succeeded by Reverend Father O'Grady.

The Department would appreciate having full information regarding Father O'Grady, stating his age, experience, etc.

We would, also, appreciate, in future, your advising us a month or so ahead when you intend to make any change in the Principal of any of the residential schools under your charge.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie.


Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I.,
St. Joseph's Rectory,
151 Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY



St. Augustine's Church

(UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS)

2015 West 8th Avenue
Vancouver, B.C.

153-1-1
November 29th. 1936.

Schools
McQuarry
Doctor McGill,
Deputy Minister,
Indian Department, Ottawa.

Dear Sir:

Approved
pleasures
Since writing my note notifying you of the Reverend Father O'Grady's appointment as principal of the Indian School at Mission, I have had the pleasure of meeting Dr. McQuarry. He showed me your telegram and I can readily appreciate your anxiety as to what the change in Mission might mean relative to the new Preventorium. However I was able to assure Dr. McQuarry that he need have no fear as to the future in this regard. Both Father O'Grady and myself are only too anxious to co-operate with the efforts of the Department and their medical advisers. The



St. Augustine's Church

(UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS)

2015 West 8th Avenue
Vancouver, B.C.

153-1-1
November 27th. 1936.

Dr. McGill,
Indian Department, Ottawa,.

Dear Sir:

As the Rev. Father Gillen's term as principal of the Indian Mission School has expired, I beg to notify you that the Oblate Fathers have named Rev. Father F. O'Grady as his successor. In submitting to you the name of the new principal of the school at Mission I beg to assure you that the same whole hearted interest and care for the Indian children will be manifested by the new principal as in the past.

Rev. Father O'Grady will take up his new position on Monday, the thirtieth instant.

Yours truly,

J. Scamell O.M.I.
Principal

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa, December 5th, 1936.

EX'D.

Very Reverend Sir,-

With reference to your letter of the 29th ultimo, the Department approves the appointment of Rev. F. O'Grady, O.M.I., as Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School to succeed Rev. A. M. D. Gillen, O.M.I.

It is noted from your letter that he began duties at this school on the 30th ultimo. In future, please be guided by the request contained in the last paragraph of official letter of the first instant.

Yours truly,

A. F. MacKenzie.

Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I.,
St. Joseph's Rectory,
151 Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

VICE	SYMBOL
Message	
or	D L
Message	M
Letter	L

of these three symbols
after the check (number
ds) this is a full-rate mes-
Otherwise its character is
ated by the symbol appearing
after the check.

CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAM



Exclusive Connection
with
WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAPH CO.
Cable Service
to all the World
Money Transferred
by Telegraph

D. E. GALLOWAY, ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, TORONTO, ONT.

5MOFE 50 NL STANDARD TIME

NEW WESTMINSTER BC 8 DEC

DR H MCILL

DIRECTOR INDIAN AFFAIRS OTTAWA ONT

FATHER FERGUS OGRADY REPLACES ME HE IS COMPETENT AND PLEASANT
HENCE I TRUST HAPPY RELATIONS WILL CONTINUE STOP PAYING ACCOUNTS
UP TO DEPARTURE DEPLETED FUNDS KINDLY ARRANGE FURTHER ADVANCE FIFTEEN
HUNDRED DOLLARS STOP ON LEAVING INDIAN WORK WOULD EXPRESS APPRECIATION
MANY KINDNESSES OF YOURSELF DR STONE MESSRS SUTHERLAND AND ~~FREELAND~~ *Phelan*

A M D GILLEN.

421A

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-copy

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B. C.

Feb. 7th. 1937.

Mr. A. O'H. Daunt, Indian Agent,
Indian Office,
New Westminster, B.C.

Dear Mr. Daunt:

I wish to call your attention to a very serious matter regarding the pupilage of this School which I hope you will refer to the Department immediately to have settled as soon as possible.

When I was appointed Principal in November I found 180 pupils in attendance with 15 more temporarily absent for one reason or another. I inquired as to the number for whom the Government allowed a per capita grant and I found it did not exceed 160. Now it is quite impossible to meet the expenses of the School with the grant for that number. The daily allowance for each child is barely sufficient to provide food, clothing, fuel and other necessary expenses. How then am I to provide for those children for whom the Government allows nothing?

I am therefore forced either to provide those children with insufficient food and clothing or to discharge them. I can not and will not do the first. Any children kept in the School must be properly taken care of. Nor can I discharge them. Many of those same children are weak and sickly and need medical attention and special care which could not be given to them on the Reserves. Were they allowed to return to the Reserves a good number of them would die.

Furthermore have not those children the same right to receive a proper education and training? Are they not wards of the Government which should find means to provide for them and to educate them to become true Canadian citizens?

The only solution to the problem is to have the grant increased at least to 185. That would be sufficient to provide for the number already in School and for a few of the many who are making application to enter. There are more than fifty children whose parents are most anxious that they be admitted to School as soon as possible.

The Oblate Fathers made provision, within the last few years, for at least 215 children. In the past the Government allowed an increase in the grant where increased accommodation was provided. But for the present if you could prevail upon the Department to increase the grant by 25 I should feel enabled to meet the financial expenses of the School which, with the grant as it is now, are overburdening.

With kindest regards I am

Yours very truly,

F. O'Grady O.M.I.

F. O'Grady O.M.I.

Principal.

INDIAN OFFICE
NEW WESTMINSTER

FEB. 9 1937

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



153-1-1

R

File No.1-8-A.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
February 9th, 1937.

SIR:-

I beg to forward you herewith, a communication received from Reverend F. O'Grady, Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, in which he requests to have the present Grant for 160 pupils raised to 185.

I am aware, of course, that the Department find it necessary to economize, but I would submit that the Reverend Principal has a very valid claim for consideration. It is true that in the area covered by the Lytton and New Westminster Agencies, there are three Residential Schools, St. George's Indian Residential School at Lytton, Coqualeetza Indian Residential School at Sardis, and St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School.

St. George's Indian Residential School takes care of something less than fifty percent of the Lytton children, the remainder being Roman Catholics come to St. Mary's Mission Residential School. Approximately all the New Westminster Indians being Catholic, Coqualeetza Indian Residential School is of no use to me, so the result is that I have to share St. Mary's Mission School with the Lytton Agency. This means, of course, that there are long waiting lists of children and many really necessitous cases which must be passed over.

The Church Authorities at their own expense provided accommodation up to 215 pupils to meet this situation, and the Department thus being relieved of constructional costs should, I think, make every effort to raise the Grant, as it can, from time to time, until it eventually reaches the limit of accommodation.

Will you be good enough to give the matter your serious attention, and if it can be managed in any way increase the Grant for this Institution.

Your obedient servant,

A.O.N. Daunt
A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

ENCL.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

EX'D.

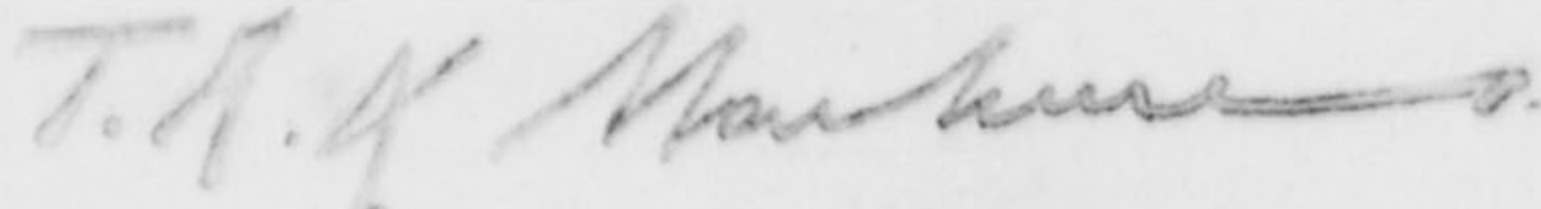
Ottawa, March 8th, 1937.

Dear Sir,-

The Department is in receipt of your No. 1-8-A of the 9th ultimo, with reference to the request of the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School for an increase in the pupilage from 160 to 185.

We have received several applications from other Indian residential schools for increases in pupilage. All of these have been refused as funds for the purpose could not be secured. I regret, therefore, that, at the present time, the Department cannot favourably consider the application made by the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Residential School.

Yours truly,



T. R. L. MacInnes.
Secretary.



A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

COPY

ST. MARY'S INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL.

MISSION CITY, B.C. March 10, 1937.

Reverend W.V. Doran, O.M.I.
St. Joseph's Rectory,
151 Laurier Avenue, E.
Ottawa, ONT.

Reverend and Dear Father:-

On February 7th last I addressed a letter to Mr. Indian Agent Daunt of New Westminster, B.C. asking for an increase of twenty-five in the present pupilage of our school. The letter was forwarded to the Department but so far no reply has been received.

I have learned recently that it is not the wish of the Department to further increase the pupilage in any of the schools this year and that therefore it is quite unlikely our request will be granted. But it is absolutely necessary, as I outlined in my letter to Mr. Indian Agent Daunt, that something be done immediately to alleviate the financial burden we are forced to carry at present.

Would it be possible to have a part of the present pupilage of the Cariboo Indian Residential School transferred to this School? I understand that the Cariboo School is not so hard pressed as we are here and could, without great detriment to itself, dispense with at least twelve of its present pupilage. That number, while not enough to increase the Grant sufficiently for the Children we have in School, will nevertheless be of great help to us in the present difficulties. I have spoken to Father Forbes about the matter and he is not unwilling to have part of his pupilage transferred.

If you would present this new proposition to the Secretary of the Indian Department for his immediate consideration I would be very grateful.

Yours very sincerely,

Signed - F.O'Grady, O.M.I.
Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DOOR-COPY

153-1-70

L.J.C. & M.I.

English Oblates of Eastern Canada

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION
151 LAURIER AVENUE EAST
OTTAWA, ONTARIO



March 16, 1937.

2

Schools

*Condon
-135 e170
No reply 160 e170*

Mr. T.R.L. McInnis,
Secretary,
Department of Indian Affairs,
Ottawa.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is copy of a letter I received
from Reverend Father O'Grady, Principal of the
Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C.

I believe that the letter outlines so
well the conditions that we wish to bring to your
attention that it requires no further comment of
mine.

In the event of your wishing further
discussion of this matter, I would certainly
appreciate a call from you.

Sincerely yours,

Reverend W.V. Doran, O.M.I.

*W.V. Doran
Approved
[Signature]*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ottawa, March 19th, 1937.

Reverend Sir,-

The Department is in receipt of your letter of the 16th instant, enclosing copy of letter received from the Principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School with regard to the pupilage.

It is noted that the Cariboo Indian Residential School cannot secure the pupilage for which grant is allowed at the school and, under these circumstances, it has been decided to transfer per capita allowance for twelve (12) pupils from the Cariboo Indian Residential School to the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School.

The above arrangement will be effective from January 1st, 1937, and it will mean that, from that date, the pupilage for which grant at the Cariboo Residential School is allowed will be reduced from 135 to 123.

From the same date, the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission Residential School will be increased from 160 to 172.

Yours truly,

R. A. Hoey.
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

Rev. W. V. Doran, O.M.I.,
English Oblates of Eastern Canada,
151 Laurier Avenue East,
Ottawa, Ont.

*Copy sent
Agent Doran
Agent Taylor*

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

(C O P Y)

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

under the direction of

The Oblate Fathers

Mission City, B.C., Oct. 11th. 1937.

Mr. A.O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Dear Sir:

I have an urgent matter which I should like you to take up with the Department of Indian Affairs.

With the re-opening of School this year we were forced to refuse a number of children who had made application to enter. We accepted 185 although the per capita Grant is allowed for only 172. We could not possibly take more. We had to refuse children 13 and 14 years of age who have never been to School and who have been on the waiting list for two years.

The situation is explained by the fact that the New Westminster Agency is almost entirely Catholic and ours is the only Catholic Residential School in the Agency. It must, therefore, apart from the Day Schools, meet the educational needs of nearly all the children. The Coqualeetza Residential School at Sardis, although in this Agency, has not more than 15 of the children. Furthermore this School is expected to take care of more than 50 per cent of the Lytton Agency.

These facts explain why we have applications for more than the per capita allowance of 172.

Would it not be possible for the Department this year to give us an increase of 15 in the Grant? Although we have accommodation for many more, yet an increase of 15 would enable us to accept those children whom we had to refuse and who are sadly in need of an education.

Would you kindly urge the Department to give this matter serious consideration.

Yours sincerely

"F. O'Grady, O.M.I."

Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

(C O P Y)

CANADA

File 1-8-A.

Office of
the Indian
Agent.

Department of
Mines and Resources
Indian Affairs Branch

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
October 13th, 1937.

Dear Sir:-

I am enclosing a letter from the Reverend Principal of St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, requesting that the Grant earning pupilage at the School be increased by fifteen.

He goes on to explain the Scholastic situation in the District, and I entirely concur with his views.

The vast majority of my Indians belong to the R.C. Church, as well as about fifty percent of the Lytton Agency Indians, and St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School has to supply the Residential Boarding School requirements of this large proportion of both Agencies.

I presume it is too late to do much about it this year, but I would most strongly urge that consideration be given the matter for the coming fiscal year.

Yours truly,

"A. O'N. Daunt"

Indian Agent.

Encl.

Major D.M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 8, Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

P.O.Box 444,
Vancouver, B.C.

November 26, 1937.

Major D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O.Box 8,
Vancouver, B.C.

Dear Major MacKay:-

I have read the letter from the Rev. F. O'Grady, O.M.I., Principal of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School, Mission, and the recommendation of Mr. Indian Agent Daunt as contained in his 1-8-A of October 13th last, and would report as follows:-

When I last inspected the Mission Indian Residential School on September 28th and 29th of this year, I found 67 boys and 108 girls or a total of 175 in the actual classrooms and dormitories, and a further 5 boys and 5 girls in the Preventorium, making a total of 185 children in residence in the school. As reported after that visit a new Primary Classroom has lately been opened, and there was no sign of overcrowding in any of the dormitories.

During the years 1933 and 1934 a considerable building programme was carried out by the Oblate Fathers at Mission. This provided for accommodation greatly in excess of the numbers previously accommodated here.

In my report to the Department after an inspection in December 1933, under the heading of Buildings I stated that two hundred children could be cared for without overcrowding.

A new wing having been added in 1934 to the girls building, I reported, following an inspection in January 1935, that two hundred twenty children could easily be accommodated. There were at that time 144 in residence. I believe that soon after this the number of children permitted to draw Per Capita Grant was increased. As others took over the duties of reporting on Finance and Buildings about then, I have no further information with regard to the actual number permitted to remain in this school by the Department.

As you have asked me for my opinion I have no hesitation in recommending that two hundred children be authorized to draw Per Capita Grant at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School, this number to include the ten or so in the Preventorium. There is more than sufficient room in the main buildings for dormitory and classroom accommodation for one hundred ninety pupils.

I certainly consider that it would be better to authorize such a number than to try to establish very small Day Schools in a large number of places. At the moment a number of children can not be accommodated in any Indian school.

Yours very truly,

Gerald H. Barry
Gerald H. Barry.

Inspector of Indian Schools, B.C.

HB.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA

15/9/1215.



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

P. O. Box 8,

Vancouver, B.C., November 30, 1937.

Dear Sir:

The attached correspondence deals with an application by the Rev. Father O'Grady, O.M.I., Principal, St. Mary's Indian Residential School, Mission, B.C., for an increase in the number authorized to draw the per capita grant by 15. At present the grant is paid on a pupilage basis of 172 and the Rev. Principal would increase this to at least 187. It will be observed that Capt. G.H. Barry, Inspector of Indian Schools for B.C., recommends that the number authorized to draw the per capita grant at this school be raised to 200 but in view of the likelihood of a new Day School at Pemberton which, if established, would take care of some of the Pemberton children now attending St. Mary's Residential School, thereby making room for some of those not attending any school for lack of accommodation, I would recommend that the Department favorably consider increasing the number authorized to draw the per capita grant to 187.

Yours faithfully,

D. M. MacKay.
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

DM/AC

R. A. Hoey, Esq.,
Supt. of Welfare and Training,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

EXD.

Your file 15/9/1215

Ottawa, December 7, 1937.

Dear Sir:-

I am in receipt of your letter of November 30th, enclosing correspondence in connection with the application of the Principal of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School for an increase in pupilage.

Although the Department has received several requests from different residential schools for increase of pupilage, it has not been found possible to favourably consider any of them. I regret that, at the present time, we are not in a position to authorize any increase in the pupilage at the St. Mary's Mission School.

Yours truly,

R.A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.

DM
RNA
D.M. MacKay, Esq.,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 8,
Vancouver, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

-copy

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

LYTTON, B.C., February 9th, 1939

PLEASE QUOTE

FILE 14-4-1844

Schools

R



Sir:-

I beg to request the Department to allow a supernumery grant to St. Mary's Mission Residential School, to cover the admittance of ten Indian children to that Institution.

There are in the Boston Bar Band ten children of school age and Roman Catholic denomination, who are not now and have not been attending school because of lack of room in the Roman Catholic Residential Schools. Recently I learned that St. Mary's Mission School has room for this number of pupils but they have no grant to cover them.

The problem of adequately caring for these children at home is a difficult one, particularly at this time of the year when resources are very low and if a grant could be allowed to cover their admission it would help a great deal.

Your obedient servant,

A. Strang,
Indian Agent.

The Secretary,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Dept. of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa,
February 21, 1939.

Dear Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 9th instant in which you request supernumerary grant for an additional 10 pupils at the St. Mary's Mission Indian residential school in order to permit the admission of that number of children from the Boston Bar Band.

I regret that owing to lack of funds it is not possible to favourably consider allowing supernumerary grant for 10 extra pupils at the St. Mary's Mission school. I am, however, writing to the Rev. Principal and drawing his attention to the fact that the children to whom you refer have not had the advantage of any educational facilities. He is being requested to give these children first consideration when recruiting for the St. Mary's Mission school for the academic year 1939-40.

Yours truly,



R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.



A. Strang, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
Lytton, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Ottawa,
February 21, 1939.

FIXED

Reverend Sir:

Indian Agent Strang has brought to our attention the fact that there are 10 Catholic Indian children on the Boston Bar Reserve who have not had the advantage of any educational facilities. He requested that they be admitted to the St. Mary's Mission Indian residential school and supernumerary grant allowed for them.

I regret that owing to lack of funds it is not possible to favourably consider the recommendation of Indian Agent Strang. However, it is presumed that there will be a number of children discharged from the St. Mary's Mission residential school at the end of the current academic year, June 30 next. When recruiting new children to replace those who have been discharged it would be appreciated if you would give first consideration to the children from the Boston Bar Reserve.

Yours truly,



R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.



Rev. F. O'Grady, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

April 3, 1939.

Memorandum for file:

In a letter dated March 27, 1939, on file 154-0-1, Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial of the Oblate Order, advised that Rev. Father F. O'Grady had been transferred to Kamloops to act as Principal of that school.

He will be succeeded at the St. Mary's Mission school by Rev. Father Fleury.

Official letter of April 3, 1939, on file 154-0-1, approved of the above appointment.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

2-copy

Ottawa,
April 3, 1939.

Dear Sir:

On the nomination of Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial of the Oblate Order, the Department is approving the following changes in Principals in residential schools in British Columbia:

1. Kamloops Residential School

Appointment of Rev. Father F. O'Grady, O.M.I., as Principal. As you are aware he has been in charge of the St. Mary's Mission school.

2. St. Mary's Mission Residential School

Appointment of Rev. Father Fleury, O.M.I., as Principal.

Please give them every possible assistance.

Yours truly,


R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.


Major D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

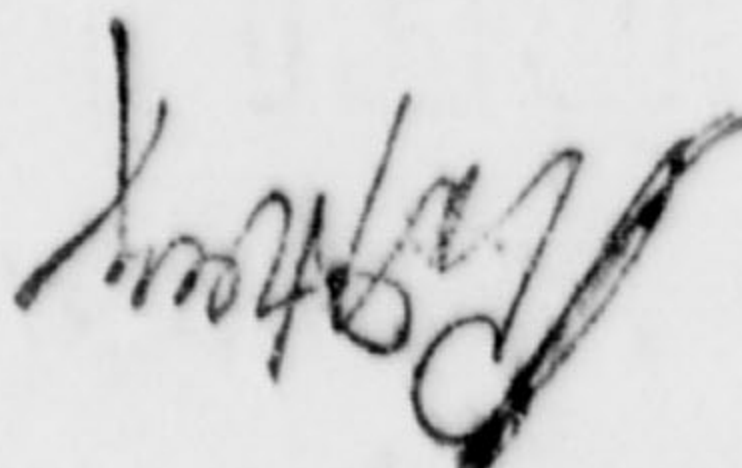
EXD.

Ottawa,
April 3, 1939.

Dear Sir:

On the nomination of Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I., Provincial of the Oblate Order, the Department is approving the appointment of Rev. Father Fleury, O.M.I., as Principal of the St. Mary's Mission residential school. He will succeed Rev. Father O'Grady, O.M.I., who has been transferred to the Principalship of the Kamloops residential school.

Yours truly,


R. A. Hoey,
Supt. of Welfare & Training.
A. O'N. Daunt, Esq.,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

75-153

153-1-1

Sir:

New Westminster, B.C., March 31st, 1939

I beg to submit the following report on the agency for the month of March 1939.

x

x

x

APR 5 1939

I regret to say that the Reverend F. O'Grady, O.M.I., Principal of St Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, has been transferred to Kamloops Indian Residential School, in charge. Our relations with Father O'Grady were always most cordial, he was a most efficient Principal and was beloved by the Indian children under his care. His successor, Reverend Father A.H. Fleury, comes from the North Vancouver Mission.

x

x

x

A. O'N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
75-153

New Westminster, B.C.,
June 30th, 1939.

Sir:

I beg to submit the following report on the
agency for the month of June 1939.

x

x

x

We were very sorry to lose the Reverend F.
O'Grady as Principal of St Mary's Mission Indian
Residential school, but his successor, Reverend A.H.
Fleury has proved a first rate principal and his
earnest co-operation is much appreciated.

EXD
A

x

x

x
A.O'N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

copy

153-1-1

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

55-153

New Westminster, B.C.,
September 30th, 1939.

AGENT'S REPORT FOR MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1939.

x

x

x

EXD.
A.

The two residential schools opened after the holidays, and have settled down to the year's routine. Attendance at the four day schools has been somewhat affected by the absence of so many Indian families during the early part of the month. However, they have all settled down at home now, so attendance will be normal.

x

x

x

A.O.N. Daunt.
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

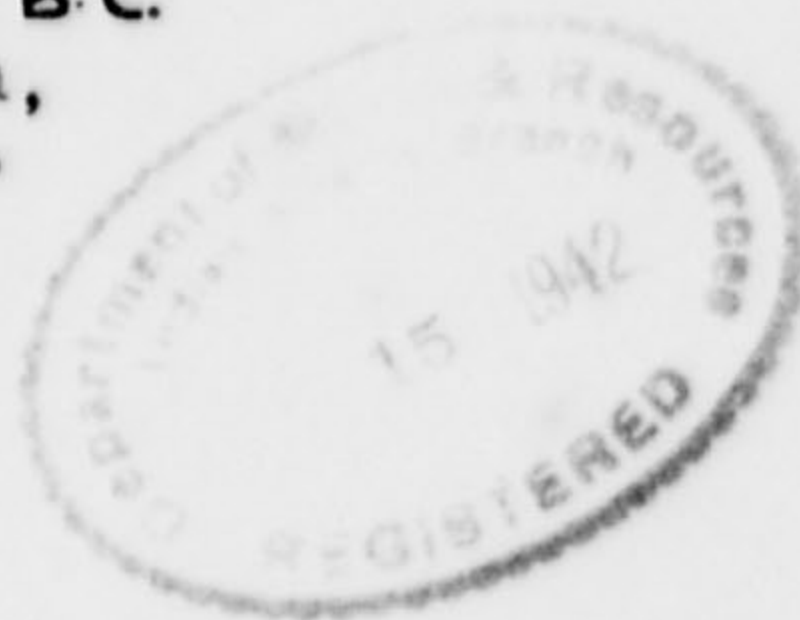
153-1-1

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

MISSION, B.C.

May 11th,
1942.



Mr. Harold W. McGill,
Director Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Dear Mr. McGill;

I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my grateful appreciation of the special grant allowed for the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. for the year 1941. It is a further indication of the sympathetic co-operation of the Department with the Indian Residential schools. I would be glad if you would convey my thanks to the Honorable Minister.

You may be assured that we are practising every reasonable economy possible at the school and that the special grant will be very judiciously expended, for the welfare and training of the Indian children. This rigid economy has been our practice ever since the previous reduction in the quarterly grant. The present special grant, while effecting, as it were, a respite, by no means creates a substantial reserve; but it does lessen the financial burden of the school and for this we are truly thankful to the Department and yourself.

Very sincerely,

A. H. Fleury, O.M.I.

A.H. Fleury, O.M.I. Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

File 153-1-1
EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
75-153
REPORT ON NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1944.

X

X

X

St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School entered three teams of Indian pupils at the Provincial Recreation Display at Vancouver Forum. They won third, fourth and fifth prizes, which considering the competition reflects great credit on the School.

X

X

X

A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

File

153-1-1

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
26-153

REPORT ON NEW WESTMINSTER INDIAN AGENCY FOR THE MONTH MAY, 1944.

X

X

X

The St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School won two first Prizes and Challenge Cup in the School competition for Tuberculosis Posters. The girls from the School also won first and second prizes at the Fraser valley Musical Festival during the month.

X

X

X

A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1
EXHIBIT OF
ORIGINAL ON
25-153
QUARTERLY REPORT ENDING MARCH, 1945, ON NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY

XX

XX

XX

Welfare & Training -

The St. Mary's Indian Residential School continues to do wonderful work in training its pupils for future life. The boys are given a thorough Manual training on practical lines, and are carefully trained in farming as well. The girls receive a similar instruction in home economics, including both needlework and cooking. A great deal of very useful instruction has been given them in the art of making over garments, by the adaptation of military uniforms to ordinary civilian requirements. This school also believes in the character forming quantities of Athletic and Gymnastic instruction, and has gone far in this respect. The various school teams have an enviable record in various fields of sport, and their gymnastic teams have gained laurels not only in the local valley towns, but in Vancouver itself. About sixty boys make up five teams. This physical activity has had a wonderful effect on the boys, and has greatly advanced the mental and moral standard of these young people. Mr. J. Matheson, Provincial Director of the Pro-Rec. in a recent broadcast spoke in glowing terms of the work being performed by the school in this direction. The boys of this School will compete in the Provincial Gymnastic competition this Spring. The disciplinarian at the School this year, is Thomas Bull, a former pupil and outstanding athlete.

XX

XX

XX

A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1
EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
1945a-1

REPORT ON NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1944-45.

XX

XX

XX

St. Mary's Indian Residential School: The Reverend A.H. Fleury, O.M.I., is Principal of this School, which has a roll of 200 pupils, 94 boys and 106 girls. Their health has been excellent throughout the year. Conditions at the School are very good, and it is very popular with the Indians. Inspector's reports are invariably good, the children happy, and in every way this school is outstanding. It has made quite a name for itself in the Pro. Rec. and Athletic field as well.

In addition to the actual School Work, the Reverend Principal co-operates with the Coqualeetza Indian Hospital by carrying a number of convalescent children from that Institution to his Preventorium, which is in the charge of a Registered Nurse. Many of these children have had no previous connection with the School or Agency. This releases hospital beds, while the children receive convalescent care they would not receive at their homes.

XX

XX

XX

A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

OFFICE THE
INDIA AGENT

Signature



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



PLEASE QUOTE
FILE 1-8-A.

153-1-1
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
April 13th, 1945.

Indian Affairs Branch, Department of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ontario.

noted by [unclear] the monthly report
I beg to report, for your information, that on April 11th, the St. Mary's Indian Residential School was visited by Major Ian Eisenhardt, Federal Director of National Physical Fitness. He was accompanied by Captain G.C. Darby, University of Saskatchewan, Mr. Ray Youmans, University of Manitoba, and Mr. Gerry Mathieson, of the British Columbia Fitness Programme. I met these gentlemen at the School.

The School teams put on a display which was declared by Major Eisenhardt to be the best he had seen in his tour of the Country. He was also greatly impressed by the singing of both Boys and Girls.

Major Eisenhardt stated it was his intention to call upon the Department, when he returns to Ottawa, around April 23rd, and seemed to be anxious to make arrangements, if possible, for a team from the School to give displays across Canada, during the coming summer. He will doubtless, go fully into his re-actions when he visits you.

A very fine luncheon was served to the party by the pupils of the School.

There is no doubt that the performance put up by the pupils was a great credit to themselves, the School, and the Department.

[Signature]
A.O.N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

153-1-1
Mr. [unclear]
for [unclear]
Ottawa, May 19, 1945.

Dear Major Eisenhardt:

I have for acknowledgment your letter of the 18th instant and also copies of memoranda relating to a gymnastic display at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School and to the proposed tour of a group of Indian boys, sent forward therewith.

I can see no objection whatever to your proposal that a film on training in physical education at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School be taken for display purposes throughout the Dominion. Indeed, I feel sure that the taking and display of this film will bring a great deal of worthwhile publicity to this Branch and particularly to our Welfare and Training Division.

2
The suggestion that fifteen Indian boys now enrolled at the St. Mary's School be included in the group with the object of visiting a number of the larger Canadian cities is also acceptable to this Department. I notice that Father Fleury will accompany the boys. In this connection, it has occurred to me that the tour should prove of more than ordinary educational value to this group of pupils. I am sending a copy of this letter to Father Fleury for his information.

I shall be glad to discuss with the Minister just as soon as I have an opportunity to do so, the suggestion contained in the last paragraph of your communication. May I embrace this opportunity to thank you very heartily for your visit of a few days ago and for the interest you have taken in physical education amongst Indian boys and girls.

Major Ian Eisenhardt,
National Director of Physical Fitness,
Department of National Health and Welfare,
Daly Building,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Yours very truly,

[Signature]
Acting Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

C
O
P
Y

Room 226, Daly Building,
Ottawa, Ontario.
May 18, 1945.

Mr. R. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building, Sparks Street,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Hoey:-

I was very happy to meet you last Wednesday and it was a great relief to me to realize how much importance you attach to physical fitness; at least with you I did not have to do any selling job.

Regarding our conversation pertaining to physical training among Indians, I would appreciate it very much if you would authorize me officially to take a film on the training in physical education, which is given at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C.

I would also appreciate your official authorization to take along on a proposed Trans-Canada tour of a British Columbia gymnastic team, a contingent of Indian boys from the above mentioned School.

Both of the above proposed activities have the full approval of your local officials.

The matter of considering Indians and Eskimos as the 10th province under the National Physical Fitness Act is one which I would appreciate very much, if you would discuss with your Minister and I, on my side, will take the question up with Minister of National Health and Welfare, The Honourable Brooke Claxton, and as soon as one of us has any news regarding further developments, we should advise the other.

Thanking you for the interview you gave me, I remain,

Yours sincerely,

(Sgd.) Ian Eisenhardt

Ian Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.
(see over)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

-COPY

Mr. Philson

Ottawa, May 19, 1945.

Dear Father Fleury:

I am sending forward herewith for your information copy of a letter received by me from Major Eisenhardt and also copy of my reply thereto. The subject matter of this correspondence, you will note, is self-explanatory.

These letters are based on the assumption that the proposal to have a film taken of the boys of St. Mary's and also your willingness to have them take part in the tour of the Dominion is acceptable to the school management. May I embrace this opportunity to thank you very sincerely and to congratulate you on your outstanding accomplishment in the training of this group of boys. Please convey my congratulations also to the members of your staff.

Yours very truly,


Acting Director.

Reverend A. H. Fleury, O.M.I.,
Principal, St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
MISSION CITY,
British Columbia.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

153-1-1
File
ORIGINAL 22
75-7531
QUARTERLY REPORT ENDING JUNE 30th. 1945. ON NEW WESTMINSTER AGENCY

XX XX XX
Welfare and Training:

The St. Mary's Indian Residential School was visited by Major Eisenhardt of Ottawa, who was greatly impressed by the Gymnastic and Athletic training. He has, I understand been in communication with the Department upon the subject.

XX XX XX
A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

Room 226, Daly Building,
Ottawa, Ontario,
July 21, 1945.

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO FILE NO. 10-7

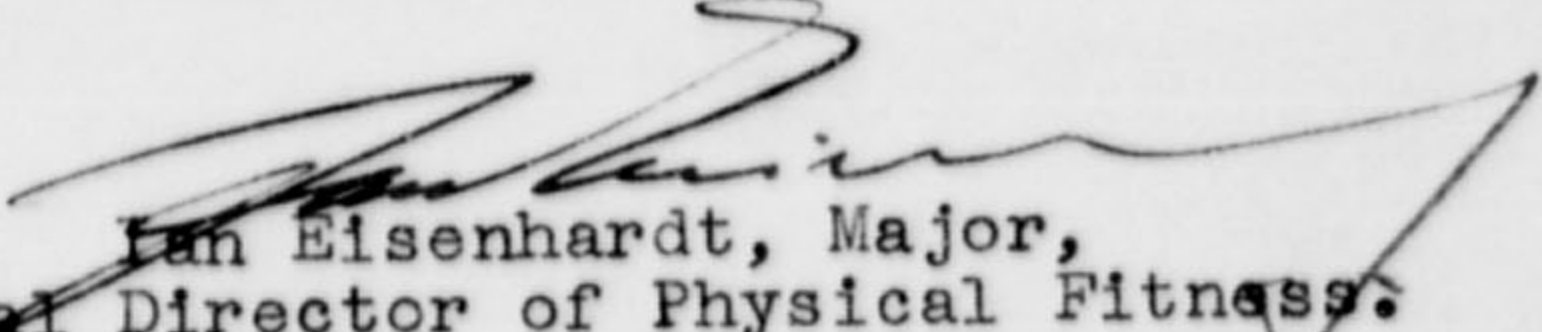
Mr. R. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building,
OTTAWA.

Dear Mr. Hoey:-

Further to your letter of the 20th ultimo and our telephone conversation of yesterday, please be advised that The Honourable Brooke Claxton, Minister of National Health and Welfare, is interested in the proposal that I made regarding making a film of the physical education at St. Mary's Indian Residential School, Mission, B.C., but he is of the opinion that fifty percent of the \$5,000.00 expenditure involved should be covered by your Division of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Will you kindly take this up with your Deputy Minister and advise if your Department would be willing to share the cost of the film.

Yours sincerely,



Ian Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.

N.H. & W. 125M-2-45 REG. 139

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

C
O
P
Y

Room 226, Daly Building,
Ottawa, Ontario,
May 18, 1945.

Mr. R. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building, Sparks Street,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Hoey:-

I was very happy to meet you last Wednesday and it was a great relief to me to realize how much importance you attach to physical fitness; at least with you I did not have to do any selling job.

Regarding our conversation pertaining to physical training among Indians, I would appreciate it very much if you would authorize me officially to take a film on the training in physical education, which is given at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C.

I would also appreciate your official authorization to take along on a proposed Trans-Canada tour of a British Columbia gymnastic team, a contingent of Indian boys from the above mentioned School.

Both of the above proposed activities have the full approval of your local officials.

The matter of considering Indians and Eskimos as the 10th province under the National Physical Fitness Act is one which I would appreciate very much, if you would discuss with your Minister and I, on my side, will take the question up with Minister of National Health and Welfare, The Honourable Brooke Claxton, and as soon as one of us has any news regarding further developments, we should advise the other.

Thanking you for the interview you gave me, I remain,

Yours sincerely,

(Sgd.) Ian Eisenhardt

Ian Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.

(see over)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

P.S.:-

Attached is copy of information regarding demonstration, given to me by the Indian boys and girls on my recent visit to St. Mary's School. I have asked Father Fleury to send you, direct, a set of pictures.

Also, attached minutes of meeting regarding Trans-Canada tour.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

C
O
P
Y

Ottawa, May 19, 1945.

Dear Major Eisenhardt:

I have for acknowledgment your letter of the 18th instant and also copies of memoranda relating to a gymnastic display at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School and to the proposed tour of a group of Indian boys, sent forward therewith.

I can see no objection whatever to your proposal that a film on training in physical education at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School be taken for display purposes throughout the Dominion. Indeed, I feel sure that the taking and display of this film will bring a great deal of worthwhile publicity to this Branch and particularly to our Welfare and Training Division.

The suggestion that fifteen Indian boys now enrolled at the St. Mary's School be included in the group with the object of visiting a number of the larger Canadian cities is also acceptable to this Department. I notice that Father Fleury will accompany the boys. In this connection, it has occurred to me that the tour should prove of more than ordinary educational value to this group of pupils. I am sending a copy of this letter to Father Fleury for his information.

I shall be glad to discuss with the Minister just as soon as I have an opportunity to do so, the suggestion contained in the last paragraph of your communication. May I embrace this opportunity to thank you very heartily for your visit of a few days ago and for the interest you have taken in physical education amongst Indian boys and girls.

Major Ian Eisenhardt,
National Director of Physical Fitness,
Department of National Health and Welfare,
Daly Building,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

Yours very truly,
(Sgd.) R. A. Hoey
Acting Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

C
O
P
Y

Room 226, Daly Building,
Ottawa, Ontario,
July 21, 1945.

Mr. R. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building,
OTTAWA.

Dear Mr. Hoey:-

Further to your letter of the 20th ultimo and our telephone conversation of yesterday, please be advised that The Honourable Brooke Claxton, Minister of National Health and Welfare, is interested in the proposal that I made regarding making a film of the physical education at St. Mary's Indian Residential School, Mission, B.C., but he is of the opinion that fifty percent of the \$5,000.00 expenditure involved should be covered by your Division of the Department of Mines and Resources.

Will you kindly take this up with your Deputy Minister and advise if your Department would be willing to share the cost of the film.

Yours sincerely,

(Sgd.) Ian Eisenhardt

Ian Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Ottawa, August 3, 1945.

MEMORANDUM:

- THE DEPUTY MINISTER -

I am sending forward herewith copies of correspondence between this branch and Major Ian Eisenhardt, National Director of Physical Fitness. The subject matter of this correspondence, you will note, is self-explanatory.

It would appear that Major Eisenhardt visited St. Mary's Indian Residential School, Mission, British Columbia, about two years ago, and while there, succeeded in interesting the boys in a physical fitness campaign. Major Eisenhardt reports that the boys have made phenomenal progress and at the moment excel to a greater extent than any other group of whom he has knowledge in gymnastics, folk dancing, etc. He is so impressed by the work of these boys that he now proposes to take them on a tour of the Dominion and to have a film made of their exercises at an approximate cost of \$5,000.00. When the matter was discussed with me first, it was my understanding that the full cost would be borne by the Department of National Health and Welfare, but it now transpires that their funds are somewhat limited, hence the request to this Branch for a 50% contribution. While no provision has been made in our estimates for such an expenditure and while the expenditure itself is somewhat substantial, conversations I have had with Major Eisenhardt have convinced me that the project is well worthwhile and should prove invaluable from a publicity standpoint. This film displayed on other reserves should prove of great educational value, particularly along the lines of health and physical development. The amount of \$2,500.00 might be included in a supplementary estimate or paid from our welfare funds with the approval of the Minister. Your comments on this proposal would be appreciated.

Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

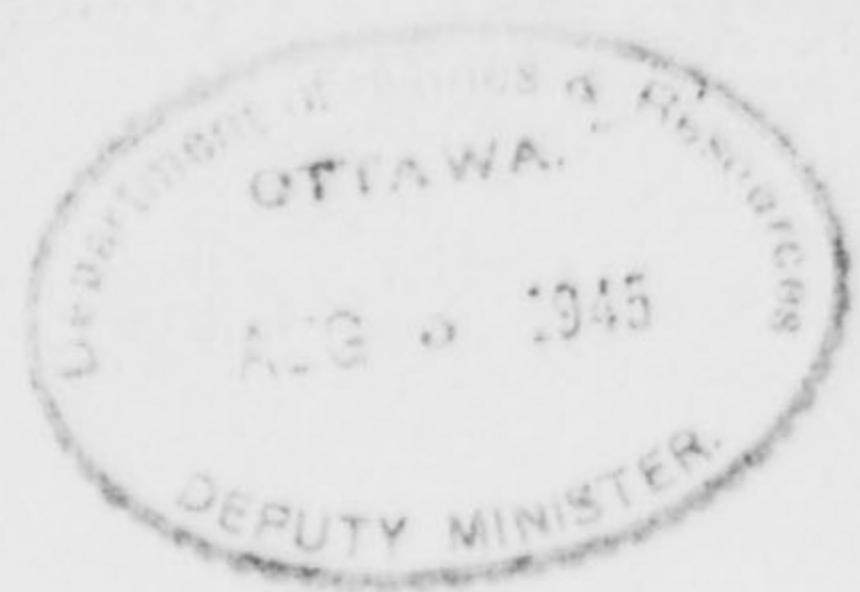
The Hon.

Minister

153-1-1



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH



Ottawa, August 3, 1945.



MEMORANDUM:

- THE DEPUTY MINISTER -

I am sending forward herewith copies of correspondence between this branch and Major Ian Eisenhardt, National Director of Physical Fitness. The subject matter of this correspondence, you will note, is self-explanatory.

It would appear that Major Eisenhardt visited St. Mary's Indian Residential School, Mission, British Columbia, about two years ago, and while there, succeeded in interesting the boys in a physical fitness campaign. Major Eisenhardt reports that the boys have made phenomenal progress and at the moment excel to a greater extent than any other group of whom he has knowledge in gymnastics, folk dancing, etc. He is so impressed by the work of these boys that he now proposes to take them on a tour of the Dominion and to have a film made of their exercises at an approximate cost of \$5,000.00. When the matter was discussed with me first, it was my understanding that the full cost would be borne by the Department of National Health and Welfare, but it now transpires that their funds are somewhat limited, hence the request to this Branch for a 50% contribution. While no provision has been made in our estimates for such an expenditure and while the expenditure itself is somewhat substantial, conversations I have had with Major Eisenhardt have convinced me that the project is well worthwhile and should prove invaluable from a publicity standpoint. This film displayed on other reserves should prove of great educational value, particularly along the lines of health and physical development. The amount of \$2,500.00 might be included in a supplementary estimate or paid from our welfare funds with the approval of the Minister. Your comments on this proposal would be appreciated.

I would suggest that it be placed in the Supplementary Estimates.
C.C.
6/4/45

[Signature]
Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

MINUTES OF MEETING AT HOTEL VANCOUVER, APRIL 12, 1945.

Mr. Ian Eisenhardt, National Director of Physical Fitness
Reverend Father A. H. Fleury
Mr. Jerry Mathisen, Director Physical Education, British Columbia.

SUBJECT: Proposed Canadian Tour

Participants: Proposed 15 Indian boys from the St. Mary's Indian Residential School and 15 Pro-Rec women and 15 Pro-Rec men. Party headed by Major Ian Eisenhardt, accompanied by Reverend Father A. H. Fleury, Mrs. Keatley, Tommy Ruben, Sid Greenwood and Jerry Mathisen.

Itinerary: One club car and one colonist car. Girls to be in the club car and men in the colonist car. List of demonstrations proposed for the following cities; the final dress rehearsal at St. Mary's School. Send off from Vancouver, then Calgary, Regina, Winnipeg, Toronto, Ottawa, Montreal, Caughanwagay, Quebec City, Halifax, Charlottetown, Debert, Frederickton, St. John, Three Rivers, Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Oshawa, Windsor, Fort William, Brandon, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Vancouver and Mission.

It was proposed to have an afternoon performance wherever possible for school children at a popular price of 10¢ and evening performances at 25¢ and 50¢. Major Eisenhardt outlined suggestions for programme. All programmes to open with the Grand March and O'Canada. Introduction by the National Director. It was suggested further that the Indian section be given a block section in the programme. Father Fleury mentioned that slacks would have to be used for the girls in Quebec. A list of uniforms will include slacks, blazers, berets, tie and the required number of gymnastic uniforms. Souvenir programme will be printed in which it was suggested that a greeting be given by the National Director and by the representative Provincial Governments.

Initial step- Major Eisenhardt will undertake to obtain permission, arrange for transportation, arrange for advertising in the form of pictures, films etc., make all arrangements required from the Government point of view.; Arrange for auditor to take charge of the cash. Father Fleury to make all church contacts and outline necessary rules to conform with proper church conduct such as stopping Sunday morning for Mass, etc.

As soon as Major Eisenhardt has obtained the necessary permission in Ottawa permission is to be obtained by Mr. Mathisen from the Honourable Mr. Perry. Mr. Mathisen to contact C.P.E.A. and notify teachers. Committees should be formed in each City where the demonstration is to be put on.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

C O P Y

DEMONSTRATION BY INDIAN BOYS AND GIRLS
ST. MARY'S INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
MISSION CITY, B.C.

On Wednesday morning, April 11th, a mass display of fundamental and advanced gymnastics was put on by a group of sixty boys from St. Mary's Indian School, under the direction of T. Ruben, instructor.

Present for the display was the Federal Director for Canada of The National Fitness Program, Major Ian Eisenhardt, Captain Darby, Saskatchewan Physical Education Director, Wray Youmans, Manitoba Physical Education Director, Jerry Mathisen, B.C. Pro-Rec Director, Mr. A. O'N. Daunt, Indian Agent, Miss Lillian Dynes and Rev. A. H. Fleury, O.M.I., Principal of the St. Mary's School.

The boys went through a program of rhythmic exercises, then were divided into three groups of gymnastic teams. Two of these groups displayed fundamental tumbling and springboard work. The third group of seniors gave an advanced display of tumbling, high vaulting, springboard and parallel bar work, finishing off with two-man pitching and tossing.

At the close the girls of the School sang and Major Eisenhardt addressed them. He complimented the children and their instructors on their fine performances. He also announced that he would arrange for the National Film Board to visit the School to take a film of the display, to be shown across Canada, as he considered it the finest exhibition of gymnastics that he had seen from such young people.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO FILE NO. 10-7

Room 226, Daly Building,
Ottawa, Ontario,
May 18, 1945.

Mr. H. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building, Sparks Street,
OTTAWA, Ontario.



Dear Mr. Hoey:-

I was very happy to meet you last Wednesday and it was a great relief to me to realize how much importance you attach to physical fitness; at least with you I did not have to do any selling job.

Regarding our conversation pertaining to physical training among Indians, I would appreciate it very much if you would authorize me officially to take a film on the training in physical education, which is given at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C.

I would also appreciate your official authorization to take along on a proposed Trans-Canada tour of a British Columbia gymnastic team, a contingent of Indian boys from the above mentioned School.

Both of the above proposed activities have the full approval of your local officials.

The matter of considering Indian and Eskimoes as the 10th province under the National Physical Fitness Act is one which I would appreciate very much, if you would discuss with your Minister and I, on my side, will take the question up with Minister of National Health and Welfare, The Honourable Brooke Claxton, and as soon as one of us has any news regarding further developments, we should advise the other.

Thanking you for the interview you gave me,
I remain,

Yours sincerely,

Jan Eisenhardt
Jan Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.
(see over)

N.H. & W. 1 200M- REG. 105

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FOR COPY

P.S.: - Attached is copy of information regarding demonstration, given to me by the Indian boys and girls on my recent visit to St. Mary's School. I have asked Father Fleury to send you, direct, a set of pictures.

Also, attached minutes of meeting regarding Trans-Canada tour.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

C
O
P
Y

Room 226, Daly Building,
Ottawa, Ontario.
May 18, 1945.

Mr. R. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building, Sparks Street,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Hoey:-

I was very happy to meet you last Wednesday and it was a great relief to me to realize how much importance you attach to physical fitness; at least with you I did not have to do any selling job.

Regarding our conversation pertaining to physical training among Indians, I would appreciate it very much if you would authorize me officially to take a film on the training in physical education, which is given at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C.

I would also appreciate your official authorization to take along on a proposed Trans-Canada tour of a British Columbia gymnastic team, a contingent of Indian boys from the above mentioned School.

Both of the above proposed activities have the full approval of your local officials.

The matter of considering Indians and Eskimos as the 10th province under the National Physical Fitness Act is one which I would appreciate very much, if you would discuss with your Minister and I, on my side, will take the question up with Minister of National Health and Welfare, The Honourable Brooke Claxton, and as soon as one of us has any news regarding further developments, we should advise the other.

Thanking you for the interview you gave me, I remain,

Yours sincerely,

(Sgd.) Ian Eisenhardt

Ian Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.
(see over)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

P.S.:— Attached is copy of information regarding demonstration, given to me by the Indian boys and girls on my recent visit to St. Mary's School. I have asked Father Fleury to send you, direct, a set of pictures.

Also, attached minutes of meeting regarding Trans-Canada tour.

Encls.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

copy

file
Ottawa, May 19, 1945.

Dear Father Fleury:

I am sending forward herewith for your information copy of a letter received by me from Major Eisenhardt and also copy of my reply thereto. The subject matter of this correspondence, you will note, is self-explanatory.

These letters are based on the assumption that the proposal to have a film taken of the boys of St. Mary's and also your willingness to have them take part in the tour of the Dominion is acceptable to the school management. May I embrace this opportunity to thank you very sincerely and to congratulate you on your outstanding accomplishment in the training of this group of boys. Please convey my congratulations also to the members of your staff.

Yours very truly,


Acting Director.

Reverend A. H. Fleury, O.M.I.,
Principal, St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
MISSION CITY,
British Columbia.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Copy of this letter has been sent to
Father Fleury, St. Mary's Indian Residential
School -

File

Ottawa, May 19, 1945.

Dear Major Eisenhardt:

I have for acknowledgment your letter of the 18th instant and also copies of memoranda relating to a gymnastic display at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School and to the proposed tour of a group of Indian boys, sent forward therewith.

I can see no objection whatever to your proposal that a film on training in physical education at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School be taken for display purposes throughout the Dominion. Indeed, I feel sure that the taking and display of this film will bring a great deal of worthwhile publicity to this Branch and particularly to our Welfare and Training Division.

The suggestion that fifteen Indian boys now enrolled at the St. Mary's School be included in the group with the object of visiting a number of the larger Canadian cities is also acceptable to this Department. I notice that Father Fleury will accompany the boys. In this connection, it has occurred to me that the tour should prove of more than ordinary educational value to this group of pupils. I am sending a copy of this letter to Father Fleury for his information.

I shall be glad to discuss with the Minister just as soon as I have an opportunity to do so, the suggestion contained in the last paragraph of your communication. May I embrace this opportunity to thank you very heartily for your visit of a few days ago and for the interest you have taken in physical education amongst Indian boys and girls.

Major Ian Eisenhardt,
National Director of Physical Fitness,
Department of National Health and Welfare,
Daly Building,
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Yours very truly,

[Signature]
Acting Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY



CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF
NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO FILE NO.

226, Daly Bldg.,
Ottawa, Ontario,
May 22, 1945.

Mr. R. A. Hoey,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Department of Mines and Resources,
Booth Building, Sparks, St.,
Ottawa, Ontario.

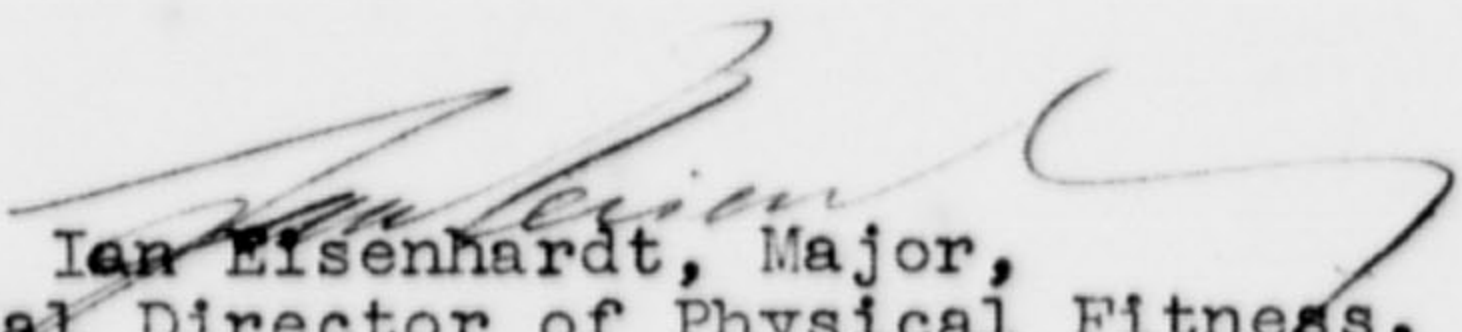


Dear Mr. Hoey,

Further to my letter of May 18th,
please be advised that I have asked that a film
on the physical training at St. Mary's Indian Resi-
dential School be made by the National Film Board.

This film will cost \$5,000.00, and
the Deputy Minister of National Health and Welfare,
Major General G. B. Chisholm, has asked me to find
out if your Division could contribute towards the
cost of such a film.

Yours very sincerely,


Ian Eisenhardt, Major,
National Director of Physical Fitness.

N.H. & W. 1 20M-11-44 REQ. 1308

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1

file

Ottawa, May 23, 1945.

Dear Major Eisenhardt:

I have for acknowledgment your letter of May 22nd and have noted with interest the suggestion contained therein.

As you are probably aware, the Estimates of this Branch from year to year are set up by Divisions and no provision is made in the Welfare and Training Appropriations of this year for expenditures other than the regular educational costs. Should it be decided, therefore, by our Minister to contribute to the cost of the film, it would be necessary to introduce a supplementary estimate for this purpose. Unfortunately, our Minister is at the moment in the West and will not, I understand, return until after the Election. It is not likely, therefore, that I shall have an opportunity to discuss this matter with him at any time in the immediate future.

Yours very truly,


Acting Director.

Major Ian Eisenhardt,
National Director of Physical Fitness,
Department of National Health and Welfare,
Daly Building,
O T T A W A, Ontario.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Mr. Waller I have returned a copy
of letter for my information re
Sup. Est. 1945-46

L. W. Macleod

M. H. Kelly
to note MW

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN COMMISSIONER
BRITISH COLUMBIA



CANADA

DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES

INDIAN AFFAIRS
BRANCH

IN YOUR REPLY REFER TO
NO 0-11-1
ALSO TO DATE OF THIS LETTER

AIRMAIL

P.O. BOX 70
VANCOUVER, B.C. August 14, 1945.

AUG 16 1945

Indian Affairs Branch, Dept. of Mines and Resources,
Ottawa, Ontario.

I enclose herewith a letter dated August 7th from the Reverend Principal of St. Mary's Indian Residential School in connection with the attendance of his pupils at the Provincial Recreational and Physical Education summer course now being held in Vancouver, wherein he requests that the Department extend assistance in the amount of \$60.00 to pay the cost of room and board for the two boys during the one month course. The pupils at the St. Mary's school made an excellent showing in Pro-Rec work and it is considered that assistance in this case would be warranted.

The Director of the Recreational and Physical Education Branch advises me that his Department is quite prepared to take care of the expenses incurred by Mr. Ruben, their instructor.

D. M. MacKay
D. M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.

-EW
Encl.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

†

MISSION. B. C.

August 7th, 1945.

Major D.M. MacKay,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.
Vancouver, B.C.

Dear Major MacKay;

I am writing in connection with the proposed summer course in Physical Education and Leadership, open to Indian boys, under the auspices of the Provincial Department of Education.

The course started yesterday, August 6th, and is being conducted at the Normal School in Vancouver. I have enrolled two senior boys, Thomas Bull of Seton Lake and Ernie Charlie of Harrison Mills. These are two of our most promising boys and I would have liked to have sent more, but I could not find suitable accomodation for them in the city.

I am very pleased about the boys taking the course, as it is just the thing for them. The course comprises many very useful subjects in the fields of Health and Physical and Social Education. I am enclosing a copy of the time table, which you may find interesting.

Through the kindness of the Christian Brothers, I have been able to find accomodation for the boys at Vancouver College, where they will be well looked after. I have also arranged to have Mr. Ruben, one of the Instructors, board with the two boys, in order to look after their welfare, while in the city. The course is free, but I will have to pay for the living accomodations for the three. This will amount to about thirty dollars each for the month of August, the duration of the course. I would respectfully ask that the Department assume this expense, namely the amount of \$90.00. The course will complement previous training, given these boys and prepare them for positions of responsibility in the Schools. Thomas Bull, one of the boys, has already served one year as disciplinarian at St. Mary's and has given fullest satisfaction. I have hopes of placing the other boy in a School this autumn.

(over)

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

Inasmuch as this course of studies is educational and richly deserved by these boys in view of their aptitude and attentive work at school, I feel that it is not asking too much to request the Department to defray the aforementioned expenses.

Very sincerely,

A. H. Fleury. O.M.I.

A.H. Fleury, O.M.I. Principal.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

OR-COPY

File: 153-1-1

AIRMAIL

Ottawa, 17th August, 1945.

Major D.M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

I have your letter of the 14th instant with reference to two pupils of St. Mary's Indian Residential School who are taking a special course at the Provincial Recreational and Physical Education School at Vancouver.

In view of your recommendation, the Department will allow an amount of \$60.00 to pay the cost of room and board.

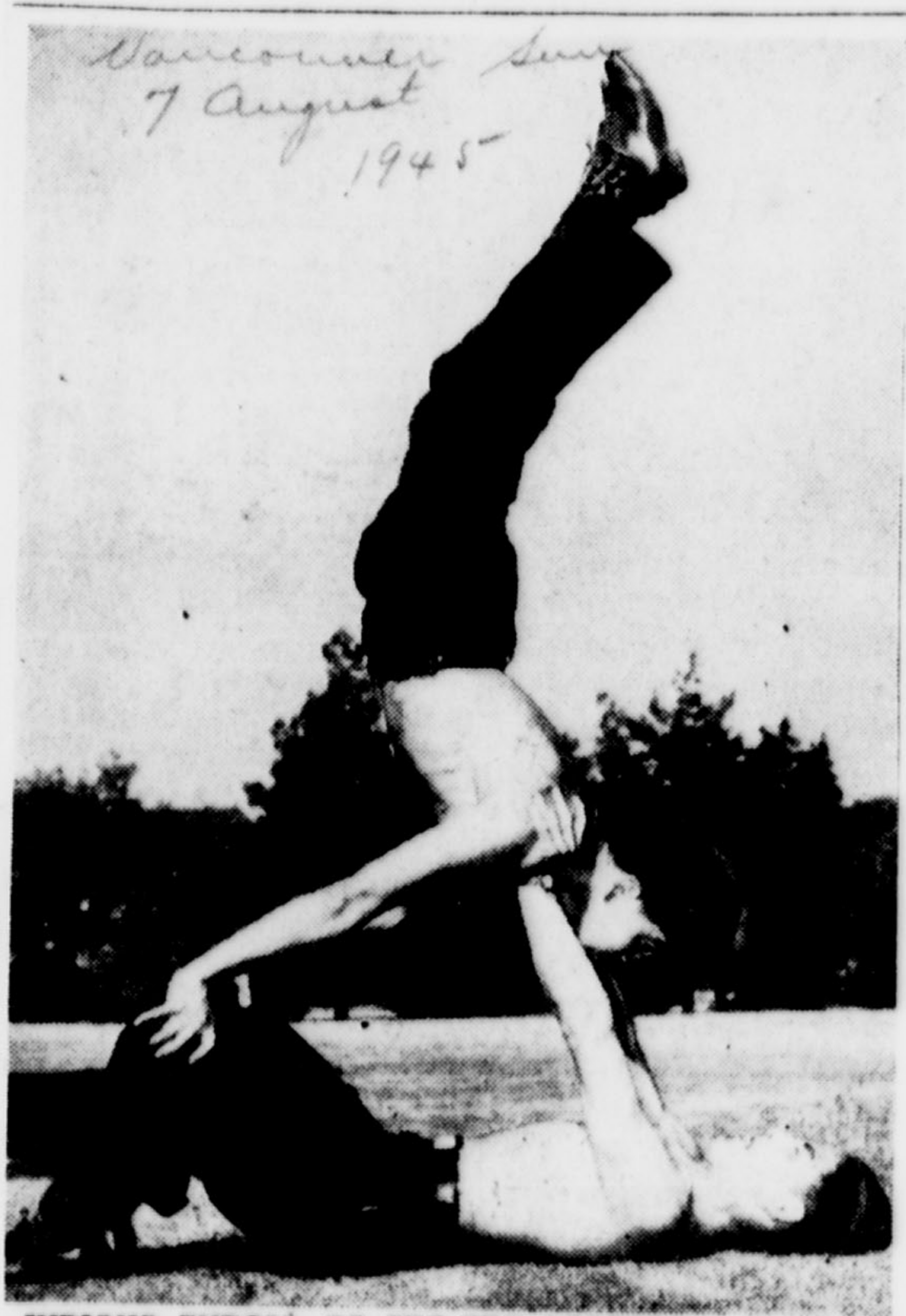
Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

153-171
Vancouver Sun.
7 August, 1945.



INDIANS ENROLL AS PRO-REC LEADERS — The first Indians ever to enroll in the Pro-Rec leaders physical education course are shown above limbering up before the first day's work begins. Ernie Charlie is precariously poised upon the knees of his partner, Tom Bull. Both boys are from the St. Mary's Indian school at Mission. The course, which will run for four weeks, and is to include instruction in drama, community welfare work, VD control, as well as athletic supervision, is sponsored by the Department of Education. Many ex-service men are attending the classes and one delegate hails from Ottawa.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

†

MISSION, B. C.

October 6th, 1945.

Mr. A.O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Dear Mr. Daunt;

This letter is in reference to the Indian Commissioner
file number O-11-1, dated August 20th, 1945.

I am enclosing receipted bills in triplicate from the
Vancouver College, in the amount of \$150.00. This co-
vered the board and room of two of our Indian school
boys and a Pro-Rec leader for the month of August.

I have received \$50.00 from the Pro-Rec for their man,
which leaves a balance of \$100.00 for the two Indian
boys. Frankly, I did not surmise that cost would be
so high, and I applied for only \$60.00, as I thought
that would be a reasonable charge. If the Department
can only re-imburse me in the amount of \$60.00, which
was originally asked for and authorized, the remainder
of \$40.00 will have to be charged against school funds,
which is not all-together fair to me, But, I suppose
I should have secured a definite rate from the College
before applying.

However, the course was of wonderful benefit to the boys.
It was great experience, mingling with other youth lea-
ders and receiving a training that is of immense value
to them. I hope that we have more boys taking the course
next year. I am very grateful to the Department for the
help that they have given.

Very sincerely,

A. H. Fleury, O.M.I.

A.H. Fleury, O.M.I. Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

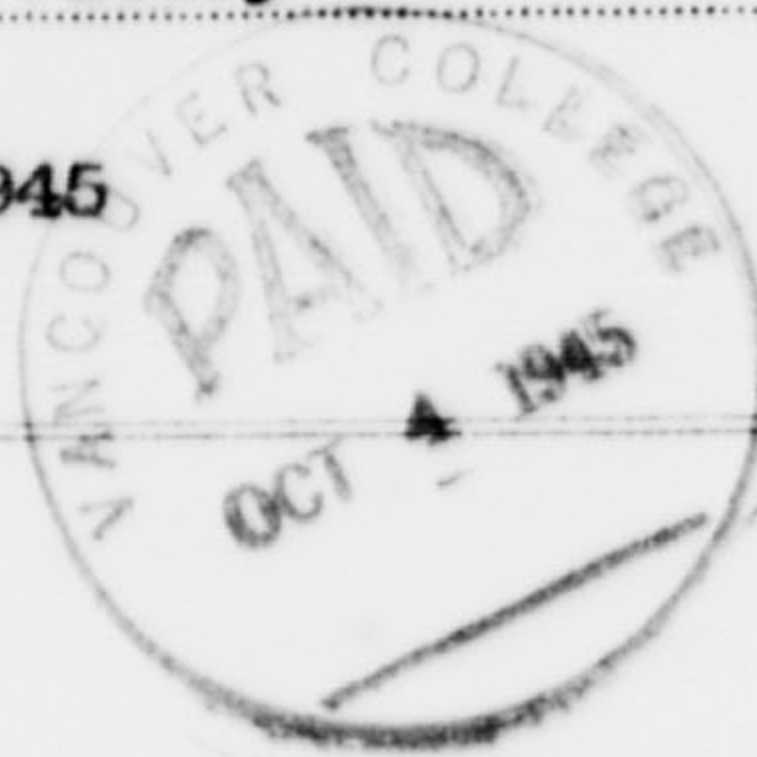
Vancouver College

39th AVENUE and CARTIER

Vancouver, B. C.

To **Rev. Father Fleury** Dr.

AUGUST 26, 1945



Tuition Fee for..... \$ _____

Board and room for three Pre-Rec

men from August 6-31, 1945....\$150.00

TOTAL \$ 150.00

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
The Oblate Fathers

MISSION CITY, B. C.

October 6th, 1945.

Mr. A.O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent,
New Westminster, B.C.

Vancouver College account paid by School	\$150.00
Re-imbursed by Pro-Rec	\$50.00
Amount chargeable to Department . .	<u>\$60.00</u>
Amount chargeable to School	\$40.00
	\$150.00

Please have Departmental cheque made payable to the
St. Mary's School as re-imbusement.

A. H. Fleury out.
.....
A.H. Fleury, O.M.I. Princ.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Allot. N. 76-11-999.

TREASURY ONLY

CHEQUE No. _____

DATE _____

Pay to Reverend A. H. Fleury, O.M.I.

Address St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission, B.C.

890-76-11-999
17-10-45
voucher in duplicate detached
for Account to

RECOMMENDED

Indian Commissioner for B. C.

\$60.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this Voucher is correct, that the material has been supplied, the work performed and that the charges are fair and just, also that the expenditure has been incurred legitimately and that each item of the same is a fair and just charge against the Government of Canada. This expenditure was authorized by Departmental Letter, File No. 113-1-1 dated Aug. 17/95.

FORM No. I.A. 506

Req. 1876

NUMBER No. **364.**

DATE.....October 9th, 1945.

Agency

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

153-1-1

Missionnaires Oblats de Marie-Immaculée
Commission des Œuvres Indiennes

OFFICIERS — OFFICERS
S. E. MGR J. GUY, O.M.I.
PRÉSIDENT ET SEC. TRS.
R. P. G. MARCY, O.M.I. VICE PRÉS.
PROVINCIAL, MONTREAL
SURINTENDANT GÉNÉRAL
R. J. D. PLAMOND, O.M.I.
GÉNÉRAL SUPERINTENDENT
UNIVERSITY OTTAWA UNIVERSITY
OTT.
MEMBRES HONORAIRES
S. E. MGR J. BREYNAT, O.M.I.
ARCHEVÊQUE DE GARELLA
S. E. MGR A. TURQUETIL, O.M.I.
EVÊQUE DE PTOLEMAIS
S. E. MGR E. BUNOZ, O.M.I.



L.J.C. et M.I.

BUREAU DU SURINTENDANT GÉNÉRAL
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

St Mary Mission Res #1
Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate
Indian Welfare and Training Commission

MEMBRES — MEMBERS
S. E. MGR M. LAJEUNESSE, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR U. LANGLOIS, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR J. L. COUDERT, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR H. BELLEAU, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR J. TROCELLIER, O.M.I.
S. E. MGR M. LACROIX, O.M.I.
R. P. J. SCANNELL, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL, OTTAWA
R. P. M. LAVIGNE, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL, MANITOBA
R. P. A. BOUCHER, O.M.I.
PROVINCIAL, ALBERTA-SASKATCHEWAN
R. P. L. DESCHATELETS, O.M.I.
MONTREAL
R. P. H. ROUTHIER, O.M.I.
VICAIRE DES MISSIONS, GROUARD

OTTAWA, October 19th, 19 45
ONTARIO

Mr. R. E. Hoey,
Director,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa.

Dear Mr. Hoey:-

It is my duty to call your attention to a situation that has been prevalent for some years in the district and territory served by St Mary's Indian Residential School.

This institution has an authorized quota of 175 pupils and serves the two Agencies of New Westmins-ter and Lytton. There are, in these two Agencies, according to the Government Census of 1939, 629 Catholic children of school age. Beside St Mary's boarding school, there are four Catholic Day Schools operating in these two Agencies with a maximum enrollment of 110 pupils. Also about 85 children attend other Residential Schools. This leaves about 434 children to be taken care of by St Mary's. Con-sidering the fact that our quota is 175, this means that about 60% of the Catholic children of these two Agencies are without the means of Catholic schooling. You will admit with me that this is a very alarming situation, both from the point of view of the Department and the Church. It is all the more striking when you consider that most of these children live in the Fraser Valley, a thickly populated and progressive district. In such surroundings, lack of education is a serious handicap.

In an effort to relieve this situation, St Mary's School has been carrying a considerable number over its quota of 175 as there is room for 210 children at the school. This is not fair, you will admit, to the school but the pressure of applications has been so great, especially

.....2

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

to Mr. R. E. Hoey --

in regard to destitute children, that we could hardly refuse sympathetic aid to the requests of Agents and parents. There are present, to day, at St Mary's 97 boys and 105 girls. This represents 28 over our quota.

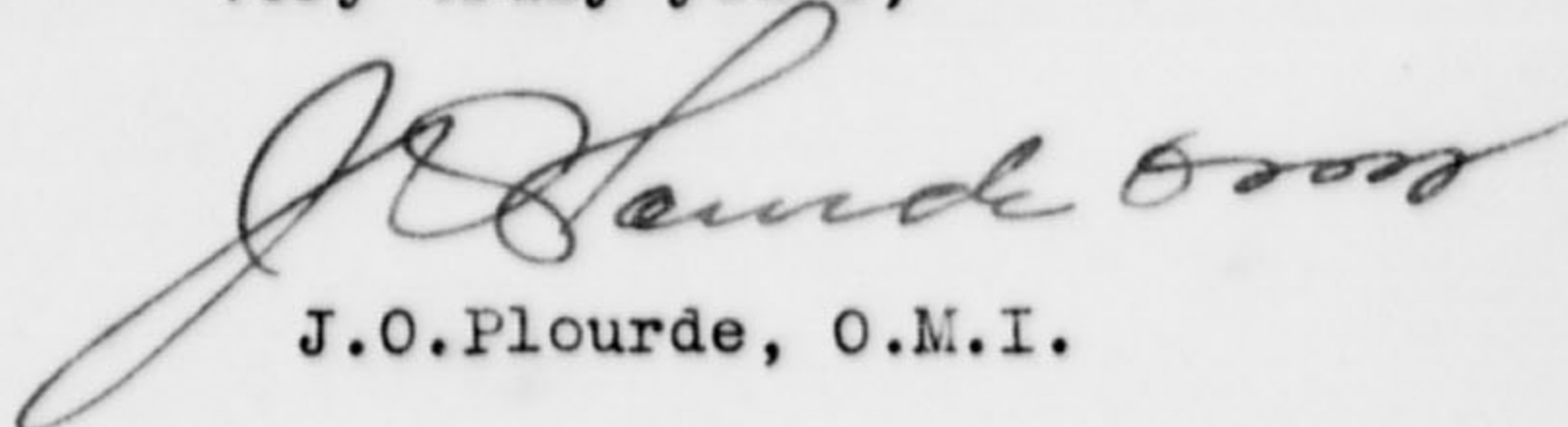
I am informed that this situation has now existed for over five years and that the Principal has carried that extra number without receiving any relief from the Department of Indian Affairs.

In view of the above facts, I will ask you to authorize an increase for this school from the present number of 175 to 210. This increase will enable us to take a few more pupils over the number that we have in already and will facilitate the operation of the school.

While the above increase will not solve the Indian problem in the territory served by St Mary's it will at least enable the Principal to carry on with less anxiety and fewer financial troubles. The matter of providing school accommodation for the 200 odd children who are at the present time without school facilities may be left to some future plans which may be evolved between St Mary's and your Department.

Hoping that you will give this matter your immediate attention, I remain,

Very truly yours,


J.O. Plourde, O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, November 1, 1945.

Memorandum:

DEPUTY MINISTER

Re: St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School,
New Westminster Indian Agency, B. C.

A request has just been received for an increase in the pupilage at this school.

At the present time the school has an authorized enrolment of 175 pupils and accepts the Roman Catholic Indian children from the New Westminster and Lytton Agencies. There are upwards of 629 Catholic children of school age in these two agencies. We have four day schools, which have a maximum enrolment of approximately 125 and an additional 85 Catholic children from these agencies attend residential schools other than the St. Mary's. This leaves approximately 390 children of school age in the two agencies for whom the St. Mary's School is expected to provide.

Most of these children live in the Fraser valley, a thickly populated, progressive district, and in such surroundings Indian children who have no education suffer a serious handicap.

There is accommodation in this school for 210 pupils and, as a matter of fact, the school has been accepting approximately 20 pupils over their authorized pupilage during the past year.

I realize that increasing the pupilage at this school will not totally solve the educational problem

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

- 2 -

in the territory served by St. Mary's, but an increase would benefit several children. Under the circumstances I recommend, for the Minister's approval, that the pupilage at this school be increased from 175 to 210, effective October 1, 1945. Funds for the purpose are available in the current year's appropriation.


Director.

PP

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, November 6, 1945.

MEMORANDUM:

- THE DEPUTY MINISTER -

I am sending forward herewith a request for an increase in the authorized enrolment at the Sacred Heart Indian Residential School, Peigan, Alberta, and St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, New Westminster, British Columbia.

In this connection, may I refer to Mr. Jackson's memorandum of November 2nd, in which he asks if consideration has been given to the establishment of improved Indian Day Schools on the reserves from which Residential School pupils are recruited. The records indicate that an educational survey was undertaken at the Peigan Reserve by Mr. Doucet about three years ago. Mr. Doucet, in his report, states that the condition of the roads on the reserve, the scattered settlements and climatic conditions, in his judgment, render the operation of an Indian Day School impracticable. No educational survey, so far as I am aware, has been made at Qu'Appelle or at St. Mary's Mission at any time since I entered the department. I am of the opinion, however, that the need for thorough educational surveys at Residential Schools and on reserves throughout the Dominion is becoming a matter of considerable urgency. Should such surveys be undertaken, however, at the earliest possible date and should it be decided to establish improved Day Schools on a number of reserves, it is not at all likely that these schools could be established and in operation at any time within the next two years; in the meantime, our Indian Agents in the administration of Family Allowances are called upon to certify that educational facilities are not available for groups of Indian pupils before such pupils or their parents qualify for allowances under the Family

....Allowance Act.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Allowance Act. It is somewhat difficult for an Agent to do this if he is aware that space is available at Residential Schools in his Agency. The Qu'Appelle School is a spacious building, fully fireproof and is capable of providing instruction for at least 285 pupils; as a matter of fact, they have 380 pupils enrolled at this date.

St. Mary's Mission is a Church-owned school and the Principal and Father Scannell, who discussed the enrolment of this school with me recently, assured me that they had ample accommodation for 210 pupils, with 183 enrolled at that date.

The Peigan School is a Government-owned school with a comparatively small enrolment of fifty pupils. I notice from the last audit report that a large staff is employed at this school, which, if reduced, would no doubt enable them to enrol an additional fifteen pupils.

May I suggest that consideration be given to these requests on the understanding that thorough educational surveys will be undertaken on the reserves served by these institutions just as soon as officials qualified to undertake this work are available. While funds are available for this increased enrolment in the present fiscal year, these requests if granted would mean an additional expenditure during the fiscal year 1946-47 of approximately \$20,000.00. Such requests, if granted, should also be granted on the understanding that the authorized pupilage at each of these schools may be substantially reduced just as soon as improved Day School accommodation can be provided. This decision on the part of the department would discourage or tend to discourage the building of additional classrooms to accommodate pupils who may be seeking enrolment during the next two or three-year period.


Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

Original on File 116-2-1

C O P Y

Office of
Deputy Minister

Ottawa, November 21, 1945.

MEMORANDUM:

- Mr. Hoey -

I discussed with the Minister your memorandum of the 6th instant in reference to the requests you have received for an increase in the authorized enrolment at the Sacred Heart Residential School, Peigan, Alta., and St. Mary's Mission Residential School, New Westminster, B.C.

In view of our inability to provide now the necessary improved Day Schools which would undoubtedly serve the educational needs of many of the children in these Residential Schools, the Minister approved of the proposed increases.

The requests are granted on the understanding that the authorized pupilage at each of the schools may be substantially reduced just as soon as improved Day School accommodation can be provided. The churches concerned should be warned that the increase is temporary only and that they should not go to any major expense in anticipation of the increased enrolment being allowed to continue for any period of years.

(sgd.) C. W. Jackson,
Chief Executive Assistant.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

Ottawa, November 26, 1945.

Major D. M. MacKay, Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

With reference to the St. Mary's
Mission Indian Residential School, the Minister
has approved an increase in the authorized
pupilage from 175 to 210, effective from
October 1, 1945.

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

COPY SENT TO Mr. A. O'N. Daunt,
Indian Agent, New Westminster, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

153-1-1

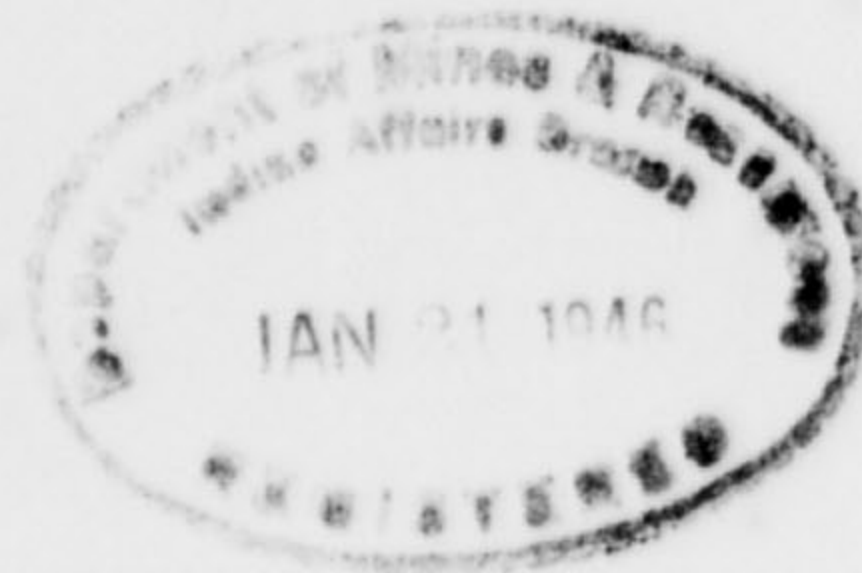
St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

MISSION. B. C.

January 17th,
1946.

[Handwritten signature]
Mr. R.A. Hoey,
Director, Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.



Dear Mr. Hoey;

I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my deep appreciation of your many kindnesses to me, when I was in Ottawa some months ago. Above all, I wish to thank you for your kind efforts, which resulted in having our school grant increased by thirty-five pupils. While the facts, that I presented, spoke for themselves, in this case, nevertheless, I realize that the satisfactory results obtained, were due in a large part to your sympathetic understanding and keen interest in the welfare of our School.

The increase in pupilage and consequent financial increase will greatly relieve the burden, under which we have been operating for the past years. Moreover it will enable me to do more for the children. I have already taken on two new teachers, making a total of five at the school. Thus you can see that the increase is being applied directly for the benefit of the children. This is a source of satisfaction not only to myself, but to the Indian Affairs Branch.

Please accept my sincere wishes for a continuance of good health and a full measure of success in your administration during the year of 1946.

Sincerely,

A.H. Fleury, O.M.I.

A.H. Fleury, O.M.I. Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

January 17th, 1946 MISSION. B. C.

Mr. Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Phelan;

During our conversations of some months ago, I was given to understand that the Department of Indian Affairs had set aside the sum of \$2500.00 as its contribution towards the filming of pictures by the National Film Board, at the St. Mary's School. This was part of a project, sponsored by the National Fitness Director, Major Ian Eisenhardt and discussed between him and Mr. R.A. Hoey, Director of Indian Affairs.

At the same time, while I was in Ottawa, I talked over this matter with an official of the National Film Board. As an outcome of this talk it was suggested that it would be more feasible and desirable if these pictures were filmed not sooner than May 1946. This has now become a certainty, due on one part to the availability of the Film Board and on the other to the nature of the pictures to be filmed. Since this will bring us into a new fiscal year, I was wondering if arrangements can be made to carry over the appropriation into the new period. It would be a highly desirable move as otherwise it would result in a very discouraging let-down. Our plans and interest in the project have not lessened, but rather increased in line with a greatly augmented and successful program of Physical and Cultural Activities now in operation at the School. I am sure that the Department feels as I do, that these pictures will not only reflect great credit on the Department and the School, but also serve as an inspiration in other places, where it would have the same beneficial results, obtained in our School.

Very sincerely,

Kw A. H. Henry. omc.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

#1 153-1-1
St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

MISSION. B. C.

January 17th,
1946.

1/2 Sullivan
Mr. Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Phelan;

Please accept my sincere thanks for your many kindnesses shown to me when I was in Ottawa some months ago. Above all for your efforts, which resulted in our school pupilage being increased by thirty-five. I felt that I had a 'good case' in presenting my request for increase, but I know full well that if I had not your support and interest, the results might not have been so favourable.

While it has been indicated that this increase may be only temporary, I have full confidence that the Department will confirm the increase as a permanent measure. As a result of the increase, I have been able to take on two new teachers, which applies the increase directly to the welfare and benefit of the children in a field of vital interest to the Department. To me it is unthinkable that the Department should do anything at a later date, which would withdraw this benefit. We have now five excellent teachers at the school. I would be glad to have your comments on this matter, so that I may have some re-assurance for the future.

I am enclosing correspondence in regard to other school matters, for which I would like to have your advice and consideration.

With kind personal regards.

Very sincerely,

A. H. Fleury, O.M.I.

A.H. Fleury, O.M.I.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, 24th January, 1946.

Dear Father Fleury:

I have your letter of the 17th instant with reference to filming a picture at St. Mary's Mission Residential School. I discussed this matter last week with an official of the National Film Board and was informed that the approximate cost of taking the film would be \$5,000.00. Mr. Hoey promised to provide to you \$2,500.00 of the supplementary estimates submitted to the last session of Parliament. This was approved. However, the latest information is to the effect there is no appropriation available for the other \$2,500.00 required.

I discussed the matter with Mr. Hoey this morning and under the circumstances nothing further can be done at the present time. I am extremely sorry about this as I know it will be a disappointment to you but possibly the matter can be revived later in the year.

Yours very truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Rev. A.H. Fleury, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School,
Mission, B.C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

153 - 1 - 1
EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON
75-153

New Westminster, B.C.
December 31st, 1945.

File
Report for the Quarter ending December 31st, 1945.

XX

XX

XX

Welfare and Training- The St. Mary's Indian Residential School continues filled to capacity, and has a long waiting list of applicants for admission. This school under the care of Reverend A.H. Fleury, O.M.I., is very popular with the Indians, who appreciate not only the education given there, but also the first rate health and fine physical condition enjoyed by the pupils.

XX

XX

XX

A.O.N. Daunt,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

XD.
G

Ottawa, February 6, 1946.

Memorandum:REPRESENTATIVE OF THE TREASURYRe: St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School,
British Columbia, No. 890.

Please note that the Minister has approved increasing the authorized pupilage at the above-mentioned school from 175 to 210, effective from October 1, 1945.


Director.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

OFFICE OF THE
INDIAN AGENT



CANADA
DEPARTMENT
OF
MINES AND RESOURCES
INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

PLEASE QUOTE
FILE **Personal.**

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
February 13th, 1946.

Dear Mr. Lacerte:-

Father Fleury asked me to send you a copy of the report made by the School Inspector when you were teaching at the School in 1939, on your work there.

I have been in touch with the Indian Commissioner, and he thinks it better if you write direct to our Department at Ottawa, and ask them for this copy, as we have no authority to give them out here.

Yours sincerely,

L.M. Dynes.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

153 - 1 - 1

Box 421
Mission, B.C.
Feb. 13/1946.

Dept. of Mines & Resources
Indian Affairs Branch.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is a letter from Mr. L. M. Dynes as regards a request I made for a copy of the report by the School Inspector for the years 1939 and 40, on my work as teacher at St. Mary's Indian School, Kather Fleming as principal.

The Registrar of the Dept. of Education in Victoria, B.C. has requested this report of my work to determine the validity of my teacher's certificate for further teaching in B.C. particularly outside of the Indian schools.

I'd appreciate it very much if you could submit a copy to the Registrar, T. W. Hall, Dept. of Education, Victoria, B.C.

Thank you very much for your services.

Yours sincerely,

R. J. Lacerte.

W



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

Ottawa, February 21, 1946.

Dear Sir:

EXD.

With reference to your letter of the 13th instant, it is not our usual practice to supply copies of Inspectors' reports on teachers at Indian schools. However, I find that Mr. G. H. Barry, former Inspector of Indian Schools for the province of British Columbia, visited the St. Mary's Indian Residential School on February 2 and 3, 1939, and wrote in part as follows:-

"Mr. R. J. Lacerte - age 19 - Saskatchewan Interim First Class Certificate.

"The classes were responsive to my own teaching and appeared bright and anxious to learn. Much better progress should be made during the second half of the academic year, as the teacher is now aware of what should be taught."

In a report dated November 17 regarding your class, Mr. Barry wrote:-

"Control is good. Not sufficient work placed on boards before class. Progress has been fair."

In a report dated February 3, 1941, Mr. Barry wrote:-

"Control is very good and the teacher is most helpful in other departments of the school. The boys were bright and responsive. Progress in general is satisfactory."

Yours very truly,

Philip Phelan,
Chief, Training Division.

Mr. R. J. Lacerte,
Box 421,
Mission, B. C.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

153-1-1
75-153
New Westminster, B.C.
July 3rd.1946.

Indian Affairs Branch, Department of Mines & Resources,
Ottawa, Ont.

I beg to submit the following report on this
Agency for the quarter ended June 30th.1946.

Welfare and Training:-

I was greatly impressed by the general condition of St Mary's Indian Residential School. Father Fleury, the Principal, is a splendid type of man, and has the respect and loyalty of the Staff and children. At the time of our visit, when accompanied by Major MacKay and Miss Dynes, a gymnastic and athletic demonstration showed how well both the boys and girls had been trained. They all appeared physically fit, and in the best of health.

J. Gillett,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

75-153

153-1-1

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.
October 4th, 1946.

The Agent's Report, in connection with the New
Westminster Indian Agency, for the Quarter ended September
30th, 1946.

X

X

X

WELFARE AND TRAINING

There are no changes at the St. Mary's Indian
Residential School, and Father Fleury, who has carried
on excellent work, is continuing as Principal, and the
School is functioning at full capacity.

X

X

X

J. Gillett,
Indian Agent.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

153-1-1

*Recd
2 w
Jm
16m*

Extract from a report from Indian Agent Gillett,
New Westminster, B.C., dated Jan. 10, 1947, on
File No. 75-153.

"Mr. Thomas Reid, M.P., and myself visited St.
Mary's Indian Residential School during the Quarter.
Mr. Reid was much impressed with the set-up of the
School, and the appearance and brightness of the
children. An exhibition of gymnastics by both
boys and girls received much comment from Mr. Reid,
who appreciated the work that is being done in
this school from every point of view."

*for
mrs. [unclear]
report*

*copied for Jan. report
16m
Jan 21/47*

EXD.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

00R-COPY

153-1-

COPY

EXTRACT
ORIGINAL ON

25-753

New Westminster, B.C.
January 10th, 1947.

The Agent's report, in connection with the New Westminster Indian Agency, for the Quarter ended December 31st, 1946.

x x x x

Welfare and Training

Mr. Thomas Reid, M.P., and myself visited St;Mary's Indian Residential School during the Quarter. Mr. Reid was much impressed with the set-up of the School, and the appearance and brightness of the children. An Exhibition of gymnastics by both boys and girls received much comment from Mr. Reid, who appreciated the work that is being done in this School from every point of view.

x x x x

B.D.

(Signed) J. Gillett
Indian Agent

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

, May 1, 1948.

Dear Mr. Lacerte:

It is understood that you have been making inquiries with regard to the application of the Civil Service Superannuation Act to teachers employed at Indian Residential Schools.

At the present time, the Superannuation privileges apply only to eligible teachers at Indian Day Schools. This is due to the fact that teachers at Indian Residential Schools are not paid by this Department but by the denomination which is operating the Residential School concerned.

You will find full details on our Superannuation proposal in Article No. 55 of the June, 1947, issue of the Bulletin and Article No. 36 in the March issue of the Bulletin.

I hope that the above information clarifies the situation insofar as it regards your own personal needs.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

Mr. R. Lacerte,
St. Mary's Mission Res., School,
Mission City, B.C.

BFN/HM.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PR-COPY

, May 1, 1948.

Dear Mr. Matthews:

Please find attached a copy of a letter which I have sent to Mr. Lacerte as requested by you. I hope that it covers the points raised in Mr. Berridges' letter of April 26th.

It is difficult to say more with regard to the Superannuation privileges for residential school teachers. If certain proposals made with regard to the new Act are implemented, it will, of course, be possible that some of these teachers might come directly under the Department and thus be eligible for Superannuation. However, as such discussions are confidential and not yet accepted as policy, it is difficult to say anything about this in a letter of this nature.

I sincerely hope that you will find that I have given Mr. Lacerte a satisfactory answer.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

J.E. Matthews, M.P.,
House of Commons,
Ottawa, Ontario.
BFN/HM.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

MISSIONARY OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE
(ST. PETER'S PROVINCE)
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION
151 LAURIER AVE. E. OTTAWA, ONT.

15-3/1/1
19198

May 14th. 1948.

Re-
2
Bernard E. Neary,
Sup't. of Welfare & Training,
Indian Affairs Branch,
Ottawa.

re APPOINTMENT of Rev. J. Hennessy O.M.I.
Mission, B.C.

Dear Mr. Neary:

May I submit to your Department for your approval the
appointment of Rev. John Hennessy O.M.I. as Principal of the Indian
Residential School, Mission B.C. in succession to Rev. A. Fleury O.M.I.,
the appointment to take effect June 1, 1948.

Yours sincerely,

Joseph R. Birch O.M.I.

JOSEPH R. BIRCH O.M.I.
Provincial.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

May 18, 1948.

AIR MAIL

Mr. W.S. Arneil, Indian Commissioner,
P.O. Box 70, Vancouver, B.C.

On the nomination of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, the Department has approved the appointment of Reverend John Hennessy, O.M.I., as principal of the St. Mary's Mission Residential School to succeed Reverend A. Fleury, O.M.I.,

Father Hennessy will take charge of St. Mary's Mission School on June 1st, 1948. Please give him every possible assistance.


Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

PP/MGD

c/c to Mr. Gillett.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

EX'D.
M

153-1-11 (E.1)

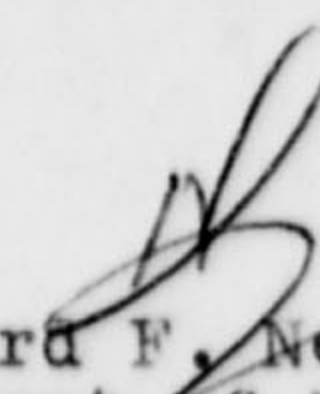
May 18, 1948.

Dear Father Birch:

With reference to your letter of the 14th instant, the Department approves the appointment of Reverend John Hennessy, O.M.I., as principal of the St. Mary's Mission Indian Residential School, in succession to Reverend A. Fleury, O.M.I.,

It is noted that Father Hennessy will take charge of the school on June 1st, 1948.

Yours sincerely,


Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

Rev. J.R. Birch, O.M.I.,
Provincial,
Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate,
Provincial Administration,
151 Laurier Ave., E.,
O t t a w a.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

*File to Mary. Treasurer
Res Sch.*

890-5 (E.1)

December 21, 1948.

Memorandum:

CHIEF TREASURY OFFICER

Re: E.R. #1877 - \$454.00, St. Mary's Mission Indian
Residential School (Church-owned).

Please cancel the above mentioned Encumbrance
Certificate.

Bernard F. Neary
Superintendent of Education.

PP/MGD

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

At+ . Moore

416 Federal Bldg,
Vancouver, B.C.
January 28, 1949

19969

Inspection St. Mary's Residential School, Mission
Examination of Eyes for Trachoma.

1. St. Mary's Residential School, Mission was visited on 26 Jan. '49 and pupils were all examined for trachoma.
2. The school appears to be ably staffed and well operated from a health stand point. Buildings though old were clean and well kept.
3. The boys' showers are located in the basement of the boys building and are reached by opening a trapdoor and descending a stairway. The shower room is damp and cold. There is no outside lighting in the room. Draughts result in the room through cracks in the board walls above ground level. Relocation of the bath room is recommended.
4. Children appeared fairly well nourished, though the noon meal was inspected and appeared somewhat meagre. The meal consisted of macaroni soup, bread and a raw carrot. Dinner is served at the school in the evening. One glass of milk per child per day is issued.
5. Results of trachoma examinations were as follows:

Positive cases	7
Doubtful cases	2
Suspects	3
6. Cases treated in the previous year were all negative except one, possibly due to re-infection at home.
7. There were no common towels in use at the school. Dr. McIntyre visited the school with me and has been supplied with a list of pupils for trachoma treatment.
8. The children's teeth were not all being cleaned. Some pupils were not supplied with toothbrushes. The Principal was advised to requisition toothbrushes through the school branch.

(sgd) P. S. Tennant, M.D.
Regional Superintendent,
Indian Health Services.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

AIR MAIL

, May 7, 1949.

Dear Father Hennessey:

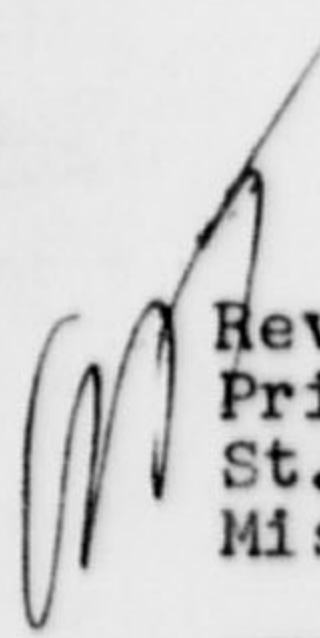
We are compiling the Indian Affairs Annual Report for the fiscal year 1948-49.

Our records show that during the year you had 15 pupils (as shown on the March Quarter) taking High School instruction in your school. In order to make the report as accurate as possible, would you kindly give me the breakdown of these by grades, that is, the number of pupils who took Grade IX, X, XI, XII and XIII.

It would be appreciated if you would send this information in by return mail, as we are obliged to turn our section of the report in, within a week.

Yours sincerely,

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

 Rev. J. Hennessey, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Mission Indian Res., School,
Mission, B.C.,

MFT/HM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

890-1

ST. MARY'S INDIAN SCHOOL
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS
MISSION CITY, B.C.

May 12th, 1949.

18810

Dear Sir;

In reply to your favour of the
7th, inst; I beg to inform that we have
at present 16 Pupils who are taking Grade
IX, here at St. Mary's.

Yours sincerely,

J.W.H.

for *John W. Hennessy, A.S.*
John W. Hennessy,
Principal.

Bernard F. Neary, Esq.,
Supt. Of Indian Education,
Ottawa, Can.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

P. A on -

890-1

(E)

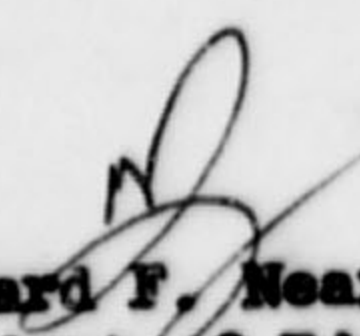
May 26, 1949.

Memorandum:

DIRECTOR.

St. Mary's Indian Residential School.

Please find attached a set of photographs showing the prize winners from this school at the Music Festival and also a snapshot of the Senior Gymnastic Team. I think Dr. Keenleyside would be interested in these pictures and hope you will pass them to him.


Bernard F. Neary,
Superintendent of Education.

Encl.

BFN/EM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

May 26, 1949.

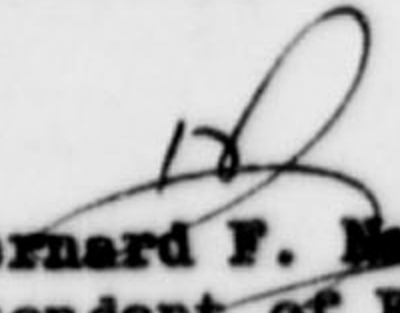
Reverend John W. Hennessy, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission, British Columbia.

Dear Father Hennessy:

We will arrange to reimburse you for the
amount of \$53.47 over the account of Cave and Company.

I wish to thank you very much for the
photographs and I am passing them this afternoon to the
Director, with the request that he let Dr. Keenleyside
look at them in the near future.

Yours sincerely,


Bernard F. Neary,
Superintendent of Education.

BFN/EM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

Ottawa, June 25, 1949.

Reverend John W. Hennessy, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission, British Columbia.

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

Dear Father Hennessy:

I have seen the photographs of the pupils of
your school which you recently sent to the Department.

I would like you to extend to both the pupils
and staff of your school my sincere congratulations
on their fine showing in both the district Music
Festival and in the annual Provincial Recreation
Display. The officials of the Department are aware
of the time and effort which was spent by all in
preparing for these events. The fact that your
pupil participants did so well is a reflection on
the good work being done in your school and of
which all are justly proud.

Sincerely yours,


Deputy Minister.

BTH/AM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

R-COPY

Ottawa, June 25, 1949.

Reverend John W. Hennessy, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission, British Columbia.

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

Dear Father Hennessy:

I have seen the photographs of the pupils of
your school which you recently sent to the Department.

I would like you to extend to both the pupils
and staff of your school my sincere congratulations
on their fine showing in both the district Music
Festival and in the annual Provincial Recreation
Display. The officials of the Department are aware
of the time and effort which was spent by all in
preparing for these events. The fact that your
pupil participants did so well is a reflection on
the good work being done in your school and of
which all are justly proud.

Sincerely yours,

Deputy Minister.

BFN/AM

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY

Ottawa, June 28, 1949.

Dear Father Hennessy:

It was my pleasure to see the photographs of the pupils of your school which you recently sent forward to the department.

I should like you to extend to both the pupils and staff my sincere congratulations on their splendid showing in the district Music Festival and in the annual Provincial Recreation Display. The officials of the department fully appreciate the necessary time and effort spent in preparation for such events and the results achieved reflect great credit on the work being accomplished at St. Mary's Indian Residential School under your direction.

Yours sincerely,

Deputy Minister.

Reverend John W. Hennessy, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission,
British Columbia.

BFN
DMM: CH

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Kindly return to Indian Affairs
when signed

890-1 (E)

Ottawa, June 28, 1949.

Dear Father Hennessy:

It was my pleasure to see
the photographs of the pupils of your school
which you recently sent forward to the depart-
ment.

I should like you to extend
to both the pupils and staff my sincere congrat-
ulations on their splendid showing in the district
Music Festival and in the annual Provincial Re-
creation Display. The officials of the department
fully appreciate the necessary time and effort
spent in preparation for such events and the
results achieved reflect great credit on the work
being accomplished at St. Mary's Indian Residential
School under your direction.

Yours sincerely,
H. L. KEENLEYSIDE
Deputy Minister.

Reverend John W. Hennessy, O.M.I.,
Principal,
St. Mary's Indian Residential School,
Mission,
British Columbia.

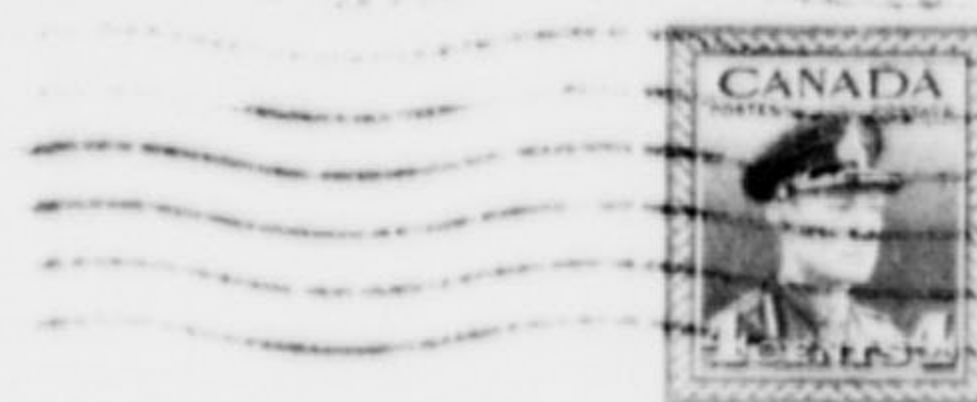
BFN
DMM: CH

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

ST. MARY'S INDIAN SCHOOL
MISSION CITY, B.C.



Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

R-COPY

890 - 1

St. Mary's Indian Residential School

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

DEPUTY MINISTER

FEB 6 A.M.

Dept. Resources & Development

P.O. BOX 494,
MISSION CITY, B.C.

February 3rd 1950

8875

5-29-2

Dr. Keenleyside
Deputy Minister
Department of Indian Affairs
Ottawa Ont.



Dear Dr. Keenleyside:

May I take this occasion to express to the Department of Indian Affairs my thanks for the increase in the quarterly Grant to St. Mary's School. The financial responsibilities of a School today are most heavy and often disheartening. There are so many things one would like to do towards improving the general standards of the School. In the end all that can be done is to maintain the basic requirements. This present increase will greatly help towards providing those extras both desired and needed. It is also proof to us of your appreciation of and interest in the work being conducted in the Residential Schools.

With every goodwish to yourself and the members of the Department, I remain,



Sincerely yours

John W. Hennessy SMC
Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

OTTAWA, 1970

To

For your attention and
necessary action

✓

For preparation of reply

For suggested reply

For your comments

For noting ~~and returning~~

x

[Signature]

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 668, file 80-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

St. Mary's Indian Residential School
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE OBLATE FATHERS

†

P.O. BOX 494,
MISSION CITY, B.C.

July 20th 1950

Ian Eisenhardt
Supervisor Physical Ed. & Rec.
Department Citizenship & Immigration
Indian Affairs Branch Ottawa ONat

Dear Mr. Eisenhardt:

This is a follow up of conversation we had in regards to some Indian boys taking the Physical Ed. Summer Course here in Vancouver in August. At the time of your visit here to the School you were willing to allow these boys the sum of \$25.00 weekly during the three weeks Course to cover their expenses. Two of our Indian boys have volunteered to take this Course. One is Tommy Bull, who will be in charge of Physical Education here during the year. He is a fine athlete and a natural leader and should greatly benefit by this Course. The other is Herbert Francis, a graduate of the School and this Fall will be looking after Physical Ed. on the Seabird Island Indian Reserve situated near Agassiz B.C. He was for two years in charge of Physical Ed. here at the School and is an outstanding boy. Tommy is 24 yrs old and Herbert 21. I fully believe that these two boys will greatly profit by the Course and should be able later on to carry on this work amongst their own people. Would appreciate an early reply so that I may get word to both these boys.

In regard to Physical Ed. and Recreation in the School. As you know we have had a very thorough and complete Course in this regard for some years. This has comprised Pro-Rec gymnastics; folk dancing; inter-mural sports etc. In order to carry on this Course the School has employed an Indian boy to help along in this work. Likewise the services of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben, both Pro-Rec. Instructors. Would it be possible to receive some aid towards the salaries we are now paying out to these people to carry on this Course? The Indian employee receives \$1000.00 yearly. Mr. and Mrs. Ruben \$100.00 each yearly. Any financial help along this line would be appreciated.

Many thanks for the snaps taken during your visit. The enclosed photo was taken for publication in the Vancouver Province.

Sincerely Yours,

John J. Kennedy
Principal.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY

MEMORANDUM

Mr. Ed. B. F. Henry:

Re letter of 21st July from
Rev. Father J. Henning, O. M. I.

Would recommend the
approval of the suggestion in
paragraph one.

I have known Bull
personally and only heard
praise of Herbert Francis.

It would only cost us
a little over \$100.00 and the
two boys would receive all
year round employment.

What are your thoughts on
the second paragraph.

Dear advice.

Yours
J. F. Henry

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

ARMY MESSAGE

UNCLASSIFIED

(OUTGOING)

FILE: 890-1 (E)

PLACE

DATE

• Ottawa, July 27, 1950

Mr. W.S. Arneil,
Indian Commissioner for B.C.,
P.O. Box 70,
Vancouver, B.C.

HAVE REQUEST PRINCIPAL MISSION RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL
TUITION GRANT SEVENTY-FIVE DOLLARS EACH FOR TWO INDIAN
BOYS ATTEND PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUMMER COURSE IN
VANCOUVER IN AUGUST -stop- PREPARED APPROVE THIS TUITION
GRANT -stop- ADVISE PRINCIPAL AND FORWARD USUAL TUITION
GRANT FORMS

Bernard F. Neary,
Supt. of Indian Education.

BFN/MMcN

PHONED TO:

PHONED BY:

TIME:

ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS

SIGNATURE

DEGREE OF PRIORITY

TIME OF ORIGIN

COPY 3

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

00R-COPY



CANADIAN PACIFIC TELEGRAPHS

World Wide Communications

CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED	
Full Rate	
Day Letter	
Night Message	
Night Letter	XX
PLACE X OPPOSITE SERVICE DESIRED	

W. D. NEIL, GENERAL MANAGER, MONTREAL

Send the following message, subject to the conditions on the back thereof, which are hereby agreed to.

890-1 (B)

Ottawa August 9 1950

Reverend Father VINEY

St Mary's Indian Residential School

Mission British Columbia

HAVE ASKED MISS SMITH WRITE YOU RE VACANCY TEACHERS
YOUR SCHOOL -

Charge Indian Affairs
Citizenship & Immigration

Bernard F Neary
Superintendent of Education

BFN/EM



CANADIAN PACIFIC TELEGRAPHS

World Wide Communications

W.D. NEIL, GENERAL MANAGER, MONTREAL

RAA31 29 NL

MISSION BC 3

BERNARD NEARY

CARE OF DEPT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION OTTAWA ONT
REQUIRE TWO TEACHERS ONE BEGINNERS ONE SENIORS INTERESTED THOSE SUB-
MITTED FATHER OGRADY STOP MUST LIVE AT SCHOOL CAN YOU SEND PARTICULARS
MUCH DEPENDS ON APPLICATION TO DEPT FOR SALARIES

FATHER VINEY

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6468, file 890-1, part 2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

OR-COPY

Indian Affairs
School Files

(RG 10, Volume 6469)



File 890-2, part 1

New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential
School - Quarterly Returns. 1943 - 1949

File 890-2, part 2

New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential
School - Quarterly Returns. 1949 - 1952

File 890-4, part 1

New Westminster Agency - St. Mary's Residential
School - Supplies. 1938 - 1953

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES
— INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH —

C L O S E D F I L E

FILE NO. 890-2

FILE NUMBER 890-2

VOLUME 1

SUBJECT ST. MARYS MISSION

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL

QUARTERLY RETURNS.

CORRESPONDENCE FROM MARCH 1943

TO

Mar 31 - 1949

NO FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE

TO BE PLACED ON THIS FILE

CORDS C

222105

NOTE: For subsequent correspondence relevant to the subject
matter of this closed file see

FILE VOLUME

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Indian Affairs (RG 10) Volume 689, File 689, part 11

POOR COPY

No.

~~153-1-2E~~

890-2

INDIAN AFFAIRS BRANCH

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES

St. Mary's Mission
Residential School

Quarterly Returns

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance and tuition at the ST. MARY'S SCHOOL School for the Quarter

ended Mar. 31 19 43

Principal A. H. Fleming, Omb.

Dated Mar. 31 19 43

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

[Signature]
Indian Agent

Dated at New Westminster.

this 31st March 19 43

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

FORM No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 921

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

7

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on March 31, 1943 Reserve for Quarter ended 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at																										
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT		
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter			
			84	84		15	36	35	35	33	9	1	2	2	7	160	1	39818		14507	9915					
0661	Irene Douglas	10		1	Douglas	1										1		Domestic Science	220	Sept. '42	90	62				
0662	Amy Charlie	10		1	Scowlitz	1										1		"	220	Sept. '42	90	62				
0663	Martina Smith	7		1	Samahquam	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0664	Celina Stager	11		1	Pemberton		1									1		"	158	Sept. '42	90	57	Sick			
0665	Alvina Francis	10		1	Chehalis	1										1		"	220	Sept. '42	90	62				
0666	Teresa Shaw	10		1	Cheam	1										1		"	220	Sept. '42	90	62				
0667	Beatrice Campbell	14		1	Boston Bar		1									1		"	290	Sept. '42	90	62				
0668	Jeanette Clark	7		1	Boston Bar	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0669	Elinor Dan	6		1	Coquitlam	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0670	Alberta Dan	9		1	Coquitlam	1										1		"	220	Sept. '42	90	62				
0671	Alma Andrew	7		1	Pemberton	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0672	Mary Tommy	7		1	Seton Lake	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0673	Cecilia Wallace	6		1	Pemberton	1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	90	62				
0674	Shirley Phillips	7		1	Boston Bar	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0675	Verna Kelly	9		1	Sumas		1									1		"	134	Sept. '42	90	58	Sick			
0676	Irene Campbell	9		1	Musqueam	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0677	Seraphine Williams	11		1	Skookumchuk	1										1		"	180	Sept. '42	90	62				
0678	Ann Thomas	10		1	Boston Bar		1									1		"	180	Jan. 1 '43	90	62				
TOTALS						84	102	186	TOTALS	29	40	35	35	33	9	1	2	2	7	178	1	43240	TOTALS	16127	11022	
TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....90																										
AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....161																										
AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....179-18																										
AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$ Allowed for 175 Am. Gr. 175 @ 42-50 = 7437 P. 25 22-24-25 = 6860-																										

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....90

AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....16127

AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....179-18

AMOUNT of per capita grant/due for Quarter.....\$
Allowed for 175

Am. Cr. 175 @ 42-50 = 7437-50
Pay at 92-24/100 = 6860-35

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

6

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on March 31, 1943 Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1943 194.....

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			84	56		14	2027	3332	9	1	2	2	6	133	1		34302		12257	8403				
0624	Doreen Williams	12		1	Scowlitz			1						1			Domestic Science		Sept. '40		Discharged			
0625	Teresa Edwards	10		1	Pavilion		1							1			"	220	Oct. '42	90	62			
0627	Celina Billy	12		1	Pemberton			1						1			"	290	Oct. '42	90	62			
0628	Mary Smith	11		1	Samahquam			1						1			"	290	Sept. '40	90	62			
0631	Eliza Shaw	12		1	Cheam			1						1			"		Sept. '40		Discharged			
0636	Lillian Williams	15		1	Skookumchuk			1						1			"	290	Sept. '40	90	62			
0637	Mary L. Jackson	12		1	Chehalis			1						1			"	290	Oct. '40	90	62			
0639	Lena Dan	8		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0640	Ann Smith	8		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0642	Hildagarde Barney	12		1	Darcy		1							1			"		Sept. '41		Discharged			
0643	Ramona John	9		1	Katzie		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0644	Hilda Stager	9		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	156	Sept. '41	90	57 Sick			
0645	Noreen Louie	10		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0646	Elsie Phillips	8		1	Boston Bar		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0647	Laura Dan	10		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0648	Marie Alex	8		1	Cheam		1						1				"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0649	Placida Jackson	12		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0650	Vera Julian	12		1	Matsqui			1						1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0651	Mildred Andrew	7		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	180	Sept. '41	90	62			
0652	Sally Grant	9		1	Musqueam		1							1			"	220	Sept. '41	90	62			
0653	Dorothy Wallace	15		1	Pemberton					1				1			"		Sept. '41	90	32 Total number of days in Quarter.....			
0654	Ann Pierre	7		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	180	Sept. '41	90	62			
0655	Christine Wells	7		1	Pemberton		1							1			"	180	Sept. '41	90	62 AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
0656	Mary Williams	12		1	Skookumchuk		1							1			"	290	Sept. '41	90	62			
0657	June Silver	11		1	Sumas					1				1			"	290	Sept. '41	90	62 AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....			
0658	Dora Joseph	14		1	Bridge R.					1				1			"	290	Nov. '41	90	62			
0659	Grace Leon	6		1	Chehalis		1							1			"	80	Nov. '41	90	59 AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$			
0660	Beatrice Paul	14		1	Skwah					1				1			"	290	Jan. '42	90	62			
TOTALS			84	84	TOTALS	15	36	3535	339	1	2	2	7	160	1		39818	TOTALS	14507	9915				

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1943 194

REPORT of the..... St. Mary's Indian Residential School at.....																									
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
						Grade 1	" 2	" 3	" 4	" 5	" 6	" 7	" 8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter		
			84	28		1420	13	23308	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	105	1		27316		9827	6736			
0585	Rose Agnes Peters	12		1	Fountain			1								1		Domestic Science	290	Sept. '38	90	62			
0587	Mary M. Charlie	14		1	Douglas			1								1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62			
0588	Agnes Joseph	14		1	Skookumchuk				1							1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62			
0589	Mary. Louise Charlie	15		1	Skookumchuk				1							1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62			
0590	Virginia Charles	16		1	Semiahmoo							1				1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62			
0595	Dolores Chapman	14		1	Skwawalook			1								1		"		Sept. '38			Abs. Auth.		
0591	Bernice Charles	13		1	Semiahmoo						1					1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62			
0597	Gertrude James	12		1	Lillooet				1							1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0598	Charlotte Williams	11		1	Pemberton			1								1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0601	Mary M. Jack	15		1	Douglas				1							1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0602	Beatrice Dick	11		1	Pemberton			1								1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62			
0603	Rita Thompson	10		1	Nicomen			1								1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62			
0605	Ruby Thomas	11		1	Popcum				1							1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62			
0606	Evelyn John	10		1	Fountain			1								1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62			
0608	Mary J. Dan	13		1	Coquitlam				1							1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0609	May Pascal	10		1	Pemberton			1								1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62			
0611	Irene Phillips	12		1	Boston Bar				1							1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0612	Lillian Clark	15		1	Boston Bar				1							1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0613	Ann Clark	12		1	Boston Bar			1								1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62			
0614	Louisa Clark	10		1	Boston Bar			1								1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62			
0615	Dorothy Peters	13		1	Boston Bar				1							1		"	290	Sept. '39	90	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....		
0616	Irene Miller	11		1	Sumas			1								1		"	220	Sept. '39	90	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in Sick residence during Quarter.....		
0617	Mary Agnes Charlie	9		1	Skookumchuk			1								1		"	186	Sept. '39	90	59	Sick		
0619	Rosie Douglas	9		1	Cheam			1								1		"	180	Sept. '40	90	58	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....		
0620	Mary Douglas	11		1	Cheam			1								1		"	220	Sept. '40	90	62			
0621	Beatrice Alex	12		1	Cheam			1								1		"	290	Sept. '40	90	62			
0622	Dolores Campbell	10		1	Musqueam			1								1		"	220	Sept. '40	90	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$		
0623	Mildred Jasper	12		1	Sumas			1								1		"	290	Sept. '40	90	62			
TOTALS			84	56	TOTALS	14	2027	3332	9	1	2	2	6	133	1				34302	TOTALS	12257	8403			

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1943 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at																								
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			84			14	20	13	17	13	3	1	1	10	3	80	1		19530	7329	5025			
0480	Mary Ann Joe	15		1	Skookumchuk						1					1		Domestic Science	290	Sept. '34	90	62		
0484	Rita Lewis	14		1	Sardis						1					1		"	290	Sept. '35	90	62		
0495	Edith Sam	14		1	Pemberton				1							1		"	150	Sept. '35	68	41	Hospital	
0506	Emily Bob	13		1	Spuzzum				1							1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0514	Mary Louise Charles	13		1	Agassiz						1					1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0515	Cecilia Dan	14		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0516	Anastasia Dan	16		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0517	Philomena Louie	14		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	236	Sept. '36	90	58	Sick	
0518	Florence Pascal	14		1	Pemberton						1					1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0520	Euphemia Stager	15		1	Pemberton						1					1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0522	Angela Douglas	14		1	Douglas					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0523	Angela James	15		1	Union Bar					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0524	Teresa James	14		1	Union Bar					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0525	Violet James	15		1	Lillooet					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0527	Mary Rose Joseph	16		1	Bridge R.					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0531	Margaret Bull	14		1	Seton Lake					1						1		"	290	Sept. '36	90	62		
0534	Josephine Wells	15		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62		
0553	Florence Joe	13		1	Yakwekwios				1							1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62		
0554	Jane Scotchman	14		1	Lillooet					1						1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62		
0556	Lucy Ann Albert	12		1	Skookumchuk					1						1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
0564	Myrtle Thompson	13		1	Nicomen					1						1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
0566	Mary Saul	14		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
0567	Mary Albert	14		1	Skookumchuk					1						1		"	290	Sept. '37	90	62		
0569	Sarah Dan	16		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	220	Sept. '37	90	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
0571	Susan George	11		1	Sardis					1						1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62		
0579	Rosie Pierre	14		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	220	Sept. '38	90	62		
0583	Kathleen Harry	11		1	Skwah					1						1		"	290	Sept. '38	90	62		
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	13		1	Pavilion					1						1		"	27316	TOTALS	9827	6736		
TOTALS			84	28	TOTALS	14	20	13	23	30	8	1	1	2	6	105	1							

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

3

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1943 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at																								
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter		Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter
						10	12	14	13	3	1	1	2	3	52	1			14100		4823	3305		
547	Richard Wesley	9	1		Kwaw-Kwaw-apilt	1									1			Gard. & M.T.	210	Oct. '41	90	62		
548	John Lewis	9	1		Sardis	1									1			"	210	Oct. '41	90	62		
549	Benjamin Machell	8	1		Lillooet	1									1			"	210	Feb. '42	90	62		
550	Steven Phillips	9	1		Chehalis	1									1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62		
551	Paul J. Phillips	6	1		Chehalis	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
552	Marvin Joe	7	1		Seabird I.	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
553	Joseph Alex	8	1		Cheam	1									1			"	110	Sept. '42	90	59	Sick	
554	Donald Louie	9	1		Pemberton	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
555	Joe Commodore	8	1		Sumas	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
556	Kenneth Ned	8	1		Sumas	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
557	Albert Joseph	8	1		Bridge R.	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
558	Ernest Harry	9	1		Seabird I.	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
559	John Harry	13	1		Seabird I.		1								1			"	300	Sept. '42	90	62		
560	Ambrose Point	12	1		Chehalis		1								1			"	300	Sept. '42	90	62		
561	John Frank	9	1		Pemberton	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
562	Raymond Shaw	9	1		Cheam	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
563	Edward Hicks	11	1		Boston Bar		1								1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62		
564	Alexander Tommy	8	1		Seton Lake	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
565	Frank Johnny	9	1		Cayoose Cr.	1									1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62		
566	Dan Pascal	11	1		Pemberton			1							1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
567	Sam Wallace	11	1		Pemberton		1								1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
568	James Kelly	8	1		Sumas	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62		
569	Gabriel Paul	14	1		Skookumchuk		1								1			"	300	Sept. '42	90	62		
570	Merrill Julian	10	1		Matsqui		1								1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
571	Richard Julian	11	1		Matsqui		1								1			"	210	Sept. '42	90	62		
572	Sylveter Sam	9	1		Douglas	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	90	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due Host for Quarter.....\$	
573	Leonard Thomas	14	1		Boston Bar			1							1			"	190	Jan.1 '43	76	49		
574	Ivan Thomas	12	1		Boston Bar			1							1			"	210	Jan.1 '43	90	62		
TOTALS			84		TOTALS	14	20	13	17	13	3	1	1	2	3	60	1		19530	TOTALS	7329	5025		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 2

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1943 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS	TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	High School				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
				28				1	9	11	3	1	1	1	2	26		7755		2472	1696	
495	Tommy James	12	1		Cayoos Cr.			1								1	Gard. & M.T.	300	Sept. '38	90	62	
500	Bradley Andrew	13	1		Seabird I.			1								1	"	245	Sept. '38	90	58	Sick
501	James Charlie	12	1		Skkokumchuk			1								1	"	300	Sept. '38	90	62	
510	Stanley M. Peters	14	1		Seton Lake					1						1	"	300	Sept. '39	90	62	
511	Harry James	12	1		Union Bar			1								1	"	300	Sept. '39	90	62	
513	Victor Peters	14	1		Seton Lake					1						1	"	300	Sept. '39	90	62	
514	James peters	13	1		Samahquam					1						1	"	300	Sept. '39	90	62	
515	Sam Peters	12	1		Samahquam			1								1	"	300	Sept. '39	90	62	
516	Leslie Andrews	10	1		Pemberton			1								1	"	210	Sept. '39	90	62	
518	Roy Frank	12	1		Pemberton			1								1	"	260	Sept. '39	90	58	Sick
519	Leo Phillips	13	1		Boston Bar			1								1	"	300	Oct. '41	90	62	
520	Oliver Dan	10	1		Coquitlam			1								1	"	210	Sept. '39	90	62	
521	Francis Jack	10	1		Yale			1								1	"	210	Sept. '39	90	62	
522	Herbert Francis	12	1		Chehalis					1						1	"		Sept. '39	11	9	Abs. Auth.
525	Raymond Williams	10	1		Skookumchuk			1								1	"	210	Sept. '40	90	62	
527	Albert Nelson	12	1		Pemberton					1						1	"	300	Sept. '40	90	62	
528	Eddie Saul	10	1		Pemberton			1								1	"	210	Sept. '40	90	62	
530	Paul Dan	10	1		Pemberton			1								1	"	210	Sept. '40	90	62	
534	Peter Barney	9	1		Darcy		1									1	"		Sept. '41			Discharged
535	David Harry	9	1		Pavilion		1									1	"	110	Sept. '41	90	58	Sick
536	David Joseph	10	1		Bridge R.		1									1	"	210	Sept. '41	90	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
538	Jules Charlie	9	1		Skookumchuk		1									1	"	210	Sept. '41	90	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
539	Charles Scotchman	10	1		Lillooet		1									1	"	210	Sept. '41	90	62	
542	Bernard Point	12	1		Chehalis		1									1	"	300	Sept. '41	90	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
543	Jack Jones	8	1		Pemberton		1									1	"	210	Oct. '41	90	62	
544	Edward Splockton	8	1		Twassen		1									1	"	210	Oct. '41	90	62	
545	Leonard Peters	9	1		Hope		1									1	"	210	Oct. '41	90	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
546	Roderick Thomas	9	1		Langley		1									1	"	210	Oct. '41	90	62	
TOTALS			56		TOTALS	1012	1413	3	1	1	2	3	52	1				14100	TOTALS	4823	3305	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1943 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
412	Tommy Bull	16	1		Seton Lake									1	1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	300	Sept. '34	90	62		
422	Norman Lester	15	1		Pemberton							1			1			"	300	Sept. '34	90	62		
425	Leonard Joe	15	1		Sardis				1						1			"	300	Oct. '41	90	62		
439	Cecil Joseph	16	1		Skookumchuk								1	1				"	300	Sept. '35	90	62		
449	Charlie August	14	1		Harrison				1						1			"	300	Sept. '36	90	62		
454	Billy W. James	14	1		Cayoosce Cr.				1						1			Dairy & Man. Tr.	300	Sept. '36	90	62		
455	Norman Thomas	13	1		Popcum				1						1			"	300	Oct. '41	90	62		
456	Arthur Alex	14	1		Cheam								1	1				Cobbling & M.T.	300	Sept. '36	90	62		
459	Harry Wells	13	1		Pemberton					1					1			Dairy & M.T.	300	Sept. '36	90	62		
462	Robert Thomas	13	1		Langley					1					1			Cobbling & M.T.	300	Oct. '41	90	62		
464	Ernest Pascal	15	1		Pemberton						1				1			Dairy & M.T.	300	Sept. '37	90	62		
465	Richard Andrew	14	1		Hope					1					1			"	260	Sept. '37	90	59	Sick	
467	George Peters	12	1		Skookumchuk					1					1			"	300	Sept. '37	90	62		
470	Bernard Joe	13	1		Pemberton					1					1			"	245	Sept. '37	87	56	Hospital	
474	Alexander Peters	15	1		Hope						1				1			"	300	Sept. '37	90	62		
478	Eugene Peters	14	1		Hope						1				1			Cobbling & M.T.	300	Mar. '38	90	62		
480	Harvey Williams	12	1		Pemberton				1						1			Gar. & M.T.	300	Sept. '38	90	62		
481	Edward Pascal	14	1		Pemberton							1			1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62		
482	Anthony Smith	12	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62		
483	Victor Smith	11	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	Sept. '38	90	62	Preventorium		
484	Eugene Dick	13	1		Pemberton					1					1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
485	James Stager	14	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	140	Sept. '38	45	31	Hospital	
486	Lester Dan	13	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
487	Thomas Pierre	14	1		Pemberton					1					1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
491	Raphael Peters	14	1		Skookumchuk					1					1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62		
492	Gordon James	11	1		Lillooet				1						1			"	210	Sept. '38	90	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
493	Henry Thevarge	12	1		Cayoosce Cr.				1						1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62		
494	Edward James	13	1		Cayoosce Cr.				1						1			"	300	Sept. '38	90	62		
TOTALS			28		TOTALS			1	9	11	3	1	1	2	2	26			7755	TOTALS	2472	1696		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance and tuition at the St. Mary's Ind. Res. School for the Quarter

ended June 30 19 43

Principal A. H. Flanagan

Dated July 6 19 43

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

X. M. Dynes
Indian Agent

Dated at New Westminster, B.C.
this 8th of July 19 43.

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

FORM No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 288

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

7

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/43 194

REPORT of the																										
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT		
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter			
			83	84		17	34	33	36	31	11	1	2	2	9	15	7	1	40699	15035	10031					
0664	Celina Stager	11		1	Pemberton	1										1			Domestic Sc.	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0665	Alvina Francis	10		1	Chehalis	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0666	Teresa Shaw	10		1	Cheam	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0667	Beatrice Campbell	14		1	Boston Bar		1									1			"	290	Sept. '42	91	61			
0668	Jeanette Clark	7		1	Boston Bar	1										1			"	135	Sept. '42	86	56	Tonsils		
0669	Elinor Dan	6		1	Coquitlam	1										1			"	90	Sept. '42	87	58	Tonsils		
0670	Alberta Dan	9		1	Coquitlam	1										1			"	175	Sept. '42	86	56	Tonsils		
0671	Alma Andrew	7		1	Pemberton	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0672	Mary Tommy	7		1	Seton Lake	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0673	Cecilia Wallace	6		1	Pemberton	1										1			"	90	Sept. '42	86	56	Tonsils		
0674	Shirley Phillips	7		1	Boston Bar	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0675	Verna Kelly	9		1	Sumas		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0676	Irene Campbell	9		1	Musqueam	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0677	Seraphine Williams	11		1	Skookumchuk	1										1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
0678	Ann Thomas	10		1	Boston Bar		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	61			
TOTALS						28	38	33	36	31	11	1	2	2	9	17	2	1	43279	TOTALS	16381	10928				
						83	99	182		TOTALS												43279	TOTALS	16381	10928	
																				TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....		91				
																				AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter		163				
																				AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....		180				
																				AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....		\$				
																				On. Co. 175 @ 42-50 = 7437						
																				Per. as 92.340 = 6860						

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

TOTAL number of days in Quarter..... 91
 AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter 16381
 AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter..... 180.01
 AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter..... \$ Allowed 175

On. Cr. 175 @ 42-50 = 7457.50
 Pay at 92.24% = 6860.35

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/43 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY												STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter								
			83	56		13	1927	3430	11	1	2	2	8	130	1						34489		12492	8330				
0625	Teresa Edwards	10		1	Pavilion	1									1				Domestic Sc.	220	Oct. '42	91	61					
0627	Celina Billy	12		1	Pemberton		1								1				"	290	Oct. '42	91	61					
0628	Mary Smith	11		1	Samahquam		1								1				"	290	Sept. '40	91	61					
0636	Lillian Williams	15 *		1	Skookumchuk		1								1				"	290	Sept. '40	91	61					
0637	Mary L. Jackson	12		1	Chehalis		1								1				"	290	Oct. '40	91	61					
0639	Lena Dan	8		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0640	Ann Smith	8		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0643	Ramona John	9		1	Katzie	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0644	Hilda Stager	9		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0645	Noreen Louie	10		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0646	Elsie Phillips	8		1	Boston Bar	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0647	Laura Dan	10		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0648	Marie Alex	8		1	Cheam	1							1						"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0649	Placida Jackson	12		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0650	Vera Julian	12		1	Matsqui		1								1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0651	Mildred Andrew	7		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	61					
0652	Sally Grant	9		1	Musqueam	1									1				"	220	Sept. '41	91	61					
0653	Dorothy Wallace	15 *		1	Pemberton				1						1				"		Sept. '41	91	61	Preventorium				
0654	Ann Pierre	7		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	61					
0655	Christine Wells	7		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	61					
0656	Mary Williams	12		1	Skookumchuk	1									1				"	290	Sept. '41	91	61	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....				
0657	June Silver	11		1	Sumas				1						1				"	290	Sept. '41	91	61	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter				
0658	Dora Joseph	14		1	Bridge R.		1								1				"	290	Nov. '41	91	61					
0659	Grace Leon	6		1	Unehalis	1									1				"	90	Nov. '41	86	54	Tonsils				
0660	Beatrice Paul	14		1	Skwah				1						1				"	290	Jan. '42	91	61	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....				
0661	Irene Douglas	10		1	Douglas	1									1				"	220	Sept. '42	91	61					
0662	Amy Charlie	10		1	Scowlitz	1									1				"	220	Sept. '42	91	61	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$				
0663	Martina Smith	7		1	Samahquam	1									1				"	180	Sept. '42	91	61					
TOTALS			83	84	TOTALS	17	3433	3631	11	1	2	2	9	157	1					40699	TOTALS	15035	10031					

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

FOUR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

5

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/43 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at																									
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter		
			83	28		13	19	13	24	28	10	1	1	2	7	103	1			27429			10035	6683	
0585	Rose Agnes Peters	12		1	Fountain				1							1			Domestic Sc.	290	Sept. '38	91	61		
0587	Mary M. Charlie	14		1	Douglas				1							1			"	290	Sept. '38	91	61		
0588	Agnes Joseph	14		1	Skookumchuk					1						1			"	290	Sept. '38	91	61		
0589	Mary Louise Charlie	15		1	Skookumchuk					1						1			"	290	Sept. '38	91	61		
0590	Virginia Charles	15		1	Semiahmoo								1			1			"		Sept. '38			Absence Auth.	
0595	Dolores Chapman	14		1	Skwawwalook				1							1			"	290	Sept. '38	91	61		
0591	Bernice Charles	13		1	Semiahmoo						1					1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0597	Gertrude James	12		1	Lillooet				1							1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0598	Charlotte Williams	11		1	Pemberton				1							1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0601	Mary M. Jack	15		1	Douglas					1						1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0602	Beatrice Dick	11		1	Pemberton				1							1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0603	Rita Thompson	10		1	Nicomen				1							1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0605	Ruby Thomas	11		1	Popcum					1						1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0606	Evelyn John	10		1	Fountain				1							1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0608	Mary J. Dan	13		1	Coquitlam					1						1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0609	May Pascal	10		1	Pemberton				1							1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0611	Irene Phillips	12		1	Boston Bar					1						1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0612	Lillian Clark	15		1	Boston Bar					1						1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61		
0613	Ann Clark	12		1	Boston Bar				1							1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0614	Louisa Clark	10		1	Boston Bar				1							1			"	290	Sept. '39	91	61	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
0615	Dorothy Peters	13		1	Boston Bar					1						1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter	
0616	Irene Miller	11		1	Sumas				1							1			"	220	Sept. '39	91	61		
0617	Mary Agnes Charlie	9		1	Skookumchuk				1							1			"	220	Sept. '40	91	61	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
0619	Rosie Douglas	9		1	Cheam				1							1			"	220	Sept. '40	91	61		
0620	Mary Douglas	11		1	Cheam				1							1			"	290	Sept. '40	91	61		
0621	Beatrice Alex	12		1	Cheam				1							1			"	220	Sept. '40	91	61	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
0622	Dolores Campbell	10		1	Musquam				1							1			"	290	Sept. '40	91	61		
0623	Mildred Jasper	12		1	Sumas				1							1			"						
TOTALS			83	56	TOTALS	1319	2734	3011	1	2	2	8	130	1						34489	TOTALS	12492	8330		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/43 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at										STANDING IN CLASS		TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT									
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY									Total number of days pupil attended in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter										
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad								
				83		13	1913	1813	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	78	1		Domestic Sc.	19619	290	Sept. '34	7491	4980		
0480	Mary Ann Joe	15		1	Skookumchuk						1					1			"	290	Sept. '35	91	61			
0484	Rita Lewis	14		1	Sardis						1					1			"	200	Sept. '35	91	61			
0495	Edith Sam	14		1	Pemberton			1								1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0506	Emily Bob	13		1	Spuzzum			1								1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0514	Mary Louis Charles	13		1	Agassiz						1					1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0515	Cecilia Dan	14		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0516	Anastasia Dan	15	*	1	Pemberton					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0517	Philomena Louie	14		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0518	Florence Pascal	14		1	Pemberton						1					1			"	210	Sept. '36	87	56	Tonsils		
0520	Euphemia Stager	15	*	1	Pemberton						1					1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0522	Angela Douglas	14		1	Douglas					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0523	Angela James	15	*	1	Union Bar					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0524	Teresa James	14		1	Union Bar					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0525	Violet James	15		1	Lillooet					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0527	Mary Rose Joseph	15	*	1	Bridge R.					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0531	Margaret Bull	14		1	Seton Lake					1						1			"	290	Sept. '36	91	61			
0534	Josephine Wells	15	*	1	Pemberton					1						1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			
0553	Florence Joe	13		1	Yakwekwios			1								1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			
0554	Jane Scotchman	14		1	Lillooet						1					1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			
0556	Lucy Ann Albert	12		1	Skookumchuk						1					1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
0564	Myrtle Thompson	13		1	Niscomen					1						1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
0566	Mary Saul	14		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
0567	Mary Albert	14		1	Skookumchuk					1						1			"	290	Sept. '37	91	61			
0569	Sarah Dan	15	*	1	Pemberton					1						1			"	220	Sept. '37	91	61			
0571	Susan George	11		1	Sardis				1							1			"	290	Sept. '38	91	61			AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
0579	Rosie Pierre	14		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	220	Sept. '38	91	61			
0583	Kathleen Harry	11		1	Skwah					1						1			"	290	Sept. '38	91	61			
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	13		1	Pavilion					1						1			"	27429	TOTALS	10035	6683			
	TOTALS		83	28	TOTALS	13	1913	2428	101	1	2	7	103	1												

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

3

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/43 194

REPORT of the		St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.										STANDING IN CLASS		TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT				
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				High School	Very Good		Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter
						10	12	14	13	3	1	1			3	52	1		14587	5050	3387		
548	John Lewis	9	1		Sardis	1										1		Gard. & M.T.	210	Oct. '41	91	61	
549	Benjamin Macchell	8	1		Lillooet	1										1		"	210	Feb. '42	91	61	
550	Steven Phillips	9	1		Chehalis	1										1		"	210	Sept. '42	91	61	
551	Paul J. Phillips	6	1		Chehalis	1										1		"	128	Sept. '42	87	55	Tonsils
552	Marvin Joe	7	1		Seabird	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
553	Joseph Alex	8	1		Cheam	1									1			"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
554	Donald Louie	9	1		Pemberton	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	Preventorium
555	Joe Commodore	8	1		Sumas	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
556	Kenneth Ned	8	1		Sumas	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
557	Albert Joseph	7	1		Bridge R.	1										1		"	130	Sept. '42	87	55	Tonsils
558	Ernest Harry	9	1		Seabird I.			1								1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
559	John Harry	13	1		Seabird I.				1							1		"	300	Sept. '42	91	61	
560	Ambrose Point	12	1		Chehalis	1										1		"	300	Sept. '42	91	61	
561	John Frank	9	1		Pemberton	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
562	Raymond Shaw	9	1		Cheam	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
563	Edward Hicks	11	1		Boston Bar			1								1		"	210	Sept. '42	91	61	
564	Alexander Tommy	8	1		Seton Lake	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	
565	Frank Johnny	9	1		Cayoose Cr.	1										1		"	124	Sept. '42	87	55	Tonsils
566	Dan Pascal	11	1		Pemberton				1							1		"	210	Sept. '42	91	61	
567	Sam Wallace	11	1		Pemberton			1								1		"	210	Sept. '42	91	61	
568	James Kelly	8	1		Sumas	1										1		"	160	Sept. '42	91	61	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
569	Gabriel Paul	14	1		Skookumchuk			1								1		"	300	Sept. '42	91	61	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
570	Merrill Julian	10	1		Matsqui			1								1		"	210	Sept. '42	91	61	
571	Richard Julian	11	1		Matsqui			1								1		"	210	Sept. '42	91	61	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
572	Sylvester Sam	9	1		Douglas	1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	87	54	
573	Leonard Thomas	14	1		Boston Bar					1						1		"	300	Jan. '43	91	61	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
574	Ivan Thomas	12	1		Boston Bar					1						1		"	210	Jan. '43	91	61	
TOTALS			63		TOTALS	1319	1318	13	3	1	1	2	4	78	1			19619	TOTALS	7491	4980		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

2

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/43 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at																ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE.							
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter		DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT		
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter			
			28					1	9	11	3	1	1	20	28					7855			2548	1708	
495	Tommy James	12	1		Cayoose Cr.				1						1			Gard. & M.T.	300	Sept. '38		91	61		
500	Bradley Andrew	13	1		Seabird I.				1						1			"	162	Sept. '38		45	32	Discharged	
501	James Charlie	12	1		Skookumchuk			1								1		"	300	Sept. '38		91	61		
510	Stanley M. Peters	14	1		Seton Lake					1						1		"	300	Sept. '39		91	61		
511	Harry James	12	1		Union Bar			1								1		"	300	Sept. '39		91	61		
513	Victor Peters	13	1		Seton Lake					1					1			"	300	Sept. '39		91	61		
514	James Peters	14	1		Samahquam				1							1		"	300	Sept. '39		91	61		
515	Sam Peters	12	1		Samahquam			1								1		"	300	Sept. '39		91	61		
516	Leslie Andrew	11	1		Pemberton			1								1		"	210	Sept. '39		91	61		
518	Roy Frank	12	1		Pemberton			1								1		"	210	Sept. '39		91	61		
519	Leo Phillips	13	1		Boston Bar			1								1		"	300	Oct. '41		91	61		
520	Oliver Dan	11	1		Coquitlam			1								1		"	210	Sept. '39		91	61		
521	Francis Jack	10	1		Yale			1								1		"	210	Sept. '39		91	61		
522	Herbert Francis	12	1		Chehalis					1					1			"	210	Sept. '39		91	61		
525	Raymond Williams	10	1		Skookumchuk			1								1		"	210	Sept. '40		91	61		
527	Albert Nelson	12	1		Pemberton					1						1		"	300	Sept. '40		91	61		
528	Eddie Saul	11	1		Pemberton			1								1		"	210	Sept. '40		91	61		
530	Paul Dan	10	1		Pemberton			1								1		"	210	Sept. '40		91	61		
535	David Harry	9	1		Pavilion			1								1		"	210	Sept. '41		91	61		
536	David Joseph	10	1		Bridge R.			1								1		"	210	Sept. '41		91	61	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
538	Jules Charlie	9	1		Skookumchuk			1								1		"	210	Sept. '41		91	61		
539	Charles Scotchman	10	1		Lillooet			1								1		"	210	Sept. '41		91	61	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
542	Bernard Point	12	1		Chehalis			1								1		"	300	Sept. '41		91	61		
543	Jack Jones	8	1		Pemberton			1								1		"	210	Oct. '41		91	61	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
544	Edward Splockton	8	1		Twassen			1								1		"	210	Oct. '41		91	61		
545	Leonard Peters	9	1		Hope			1								1		"	210	Oct. '41		91	61	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
546	Roderick Thomas	9	1		Langley Kwaw-Kwaw -apilt			1								1		"	210	Oct. '41		91	61		
547	Richard Wesley	9	1		-apilt			1								1		"	210	Oct. '41		91	61		
TOTALS			56		TOTALS	10	12	14	13	3	1	1	2	3	52	1			14587	TOTALS		5050	3387		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

1

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30th, 1943 194

REPORT OF THE																								
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
343 412	Tommy Bull	16	1		Seton Lake									1	1				Gard. & M.T.	300	Sept. '34	91	61	
422	Norman Lester	15	1		Pemberton								1		1				"	300	Sept. '34	91	61	
425	Leonard Joe	15	1		Sardis				1						1				"	300	Oct. '41	91	61	
343 439	Cecil Joseph	16	1		Skookumchuk									1	1				"	300	Sept. '35	91	61	
449	Charlie August	14	1		Harrison				1						1				"	300	Sept. '36	91	61	
454	Billy W. James	14	1		Cayoos Cr.				1						1				Dairy & M.T.	300	Sept. '36	91	61	
455	Norman Thomas	13	1		Pocum				1						1				"	300	Oct. '41	91	61	
456	Arthur Alex	14	1		Cheam									1	1				Cobbling & M.T.	300	Sept. '36	91	61	
459	Harry Wells	13	1		Pemberton					1					1				Dairy & M.T.	300	Sept. '36	91	61	
462	Robert Thomas	13	1		Langley					1					1				Cobbling & M.T.	300	Oct. '41	91	61	
464	Ernest Pascal	15	1		Pemberton						1				1				Dairy & M.T.	300	Sept. '37	91	61	
465	Richard Andrew	14	1		Hope					1					1				"	260	Sept. '37	91	61	
467	George Peters	12	1		Skookumchuk					1					1				"	300	Sept. '37	91	61	
470	Bernard Joe	13	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	245	Sept. '37	91	61	
474	Alexander Peters	15	1		Hope						1				1				"	300	Sept. '37	91	61	
478	Eugene Peters	14	1		Hope					1					1				Cobbling & M.T.	300	Mar. '38	91	61	
480	Harvey Williams	12	1		Pemberton				1						1				Gard. & M.T.	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
481	Edward Pascal	14	1		Pemberton							1			1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
482	Anthony Smith	12	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
483	Victor Smith	11	1		Pemberton					1					1				"		Sept. '38	91	61	Preventorium
484	Eugene Dick	13	1		Pemberton						1				1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
485	James Stager	14	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	240	Sept. '38	91	61	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
486	Lester Dan	13	1		Pemberton				1						1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
487	Thomas Pierre	14	1		Pemberton						1				1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
491	Raphael Peters	14	1		Skookumchuk						1				1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
492	Gordon James	11	1		Lillooet					1					1				"	210	Sept. '38	91	61	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
493	Henry Thevarge	12	1		Cayoos Cr.					1					1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
494	Edward James	13	1		Cayoos Cr.					1					1				"	300	Sept. '38	91	61	
TOTALS			28		TOTALS			1	9	11	3	1	1	2	28					7855	TOTALS	2548	1708	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance and tuition at the St. Mary's Indian Residential School for the Quarter ended September 30th, 1943.

Principal J. H. Thompson

Dated October 2nd, 1943

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

S. M. Dynes
for Indian Agent

Dated at New Westminster, B.C.,

this 4th October, 1943.

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

FORM No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 921

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1943

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
0662	Amy Charlie	11	105	84	Scowlitz	19	21	33	34	36	30	11	1	41	2	175	2		Domestic Sc.	11137	Sept. '42	14455	3230	
0663	Martina Smith	8		1	Samahquam	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0664	Celina Stager	12		1	Pemberton			1								1			" "	90	" "	92	22	
0665	Alvina Francis	11		1	Chehalis		1									1			" "	90	" "	92	22	
0666	Teresa Shaw	11		1	Cheam		1									1			" "	90	" "	92	22	
0667	Beatrice Campbell	15		1	Boston Bar			1								1			" "		" "	62		Discharged.
0668	Jeanette Clark	8		1	" "	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0669	Elinor Dan	7		1	Coquitlam	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0670	Alberta Dan	10		1	" "		1									1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0671	Alma Andrew	8		1	Pemberton	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0672	Mary Tommy	8		1	Seton Lake		1									1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0673	Cecilia Wallace	7		1	Pemberton	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0674	Shirley Phillips	8		1	Boston Bar	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0675	Verna Kelly	10		1	Sumas		1									1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0676	Irene Campbell	10		1	Musqueam	1										1			" "	60	" "	92	22	
0677	Seraphine Williams	12		1	Skookum Ck.		1									1			" "	90	" "	92	22	
0678	Ann Thomas	11		1	Boston Bar		1									1			" "	90	" "	92	22	
0679	Florence Macell	10		1	Lillooet		1									1			" "	25	Sept. '43	30	22	
0680	Laura Smith	10		1	Samahquam		1									1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0681	Mabel Pat	11		1	Hope		1									1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0682	Edith Dan	7		1	Pemberton	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0683	Myrtle Stager	8		1	Pemberton	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0684	Mary August	7		1	Pemberton	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0685	Victorine Joseph	8		1	Bridge R.	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0686	Mary James	8		1	Cayoose C.	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0687	Doreen Scotchman	8		1	Lillooet	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0688	Doreen Tommy	5		1	Seton Lake	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0689	Delphina Thompson	7		1	Sumas	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0690	Mildred Julian	7		1	Matsqui	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0691	Harriet Edwards	7		1	Pavilion	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0692	Lucy Williams	8		1	Skookum C.	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0693	Philomena Peters	9		1	Samahquam	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0694	Mary Wallace	9		1	Pemberton	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0695	Elcida Barney	10		1	D'Arcy	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0696	Rena Wallace	10		1	Pemberton		1									1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0697	Clara Pat	9		1	Hope	1										1			" "	90	" "	30	22	
0698	Muriel Williams	12		1	Tsawwassen							1				1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0699	Yvonne Peters	9		1	Laidlaw	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
0700	Geraldine Hanna	8		1	Cheam	1										1			" "	25	" "	30	22	
TOTALS			105	123		43	33	35	34	36	30	12	1	4	122	14	2			12867	TOTALS	16649	4066	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....92

AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....16649.....16643

AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....180.....

AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$

Am. Cr. 175 @ 42.50 = 7437.50

Pag. nt 92.24/100 = 6860.55

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on September 30th, 1943
 Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1943

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.																			on		ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE			
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil attended in residence during Quarter		Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter
			105	56		19	17	18	28	34	29	11	1	4	10	14	9	2		9415		12160	2728	
0625	Teresa Edwards	11		1	Pavilion				1								1		Domestic Sc.	90	Oct. '42	92	22	Readmitted.
0627	Celina Billy	13		1	Pemberton					1							1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0628	Mary Smith	12		1	Samahquam					1							1		" "		Sept. '40	62		Dis charged.
0638	Lillian Williams	16		1	Skookum Ck.					1							1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0637	Mary L. Jackson	13		1	Chehalis					1							1		" "	60	Sept. '41	92	22	
0639	Lena Dan	9		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	60	" "	92	22	
0640	Ann Smith	9		1	Pemberton					1							1		" "	60	" '43	30	22	Readmitted under old Number
0641	Grace Wallace	9		1	Pemberton			1									1		" "	60	" "	30	22	" " " "
0642	Hildagarde Barney	11		1	D'Arcy			1									1		" "	60	Sept. '41	92	22	
0643	Ramona John	10		1	Katzie				1								1		" "		" "	62		Dis charged.
0644	Hilda Stager	10		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0645	Noreen Louie	11		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	60	" "	92	22	
0646	Elsie Elsie Phillips	9		1	Boston Bar				1								1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0647	Laura Dan	11		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	60	" "	92	22	
0648	Marie Alex.	9		1	Cheam				1								1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0649	Placida Jackson	13		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	72	" "	85	18	In Hospital.
0650	Vera Julian	13		1	Matsqui					1							1		" "	60	" "	92	22	
0651	Mildred Andrew	8		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	60	" "	92	22	
0652	Sally Grant	10		1	Musqueam				1								1		" "		" "	62		Prev. Dis charged.
0653	Dorothy Wallace	16		1	Pemberton							1					1		" "	60	" "	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
0654	Ann PIERRE	8		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	60	" "	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
0655	Christine Wells	8		1	Pemberton				1								1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0656	Mary Williams	13		1	Skookum Ck.				1								1		" "	90	" "	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
0657	June Silver	12		1	Sumas						1						1		" "	90	" "	92	22	
0658	Dora Joseph	15		1	Bridge R.					1							1		" "		Nov. '41	62		Dis charged.
0659	Grace Leon	7		1	Chehalis				1								1		" "		Jan. '42	62	-1	AMOUNT of per capita grant due Absence Quarter authorized.....\$
0660	Beatrice Paul	15		1	Skwah						1						1		" "	90	Sept. '42	92	22	
0661	Irene Douglas	11		1	Douglas				1								1		" "					
TOTALS			105	84	TOTALS	19	21	33	34	56	30	11	1	4	12	17	5	2		11137	TOTALS	14455	3230	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on September 30th, 1945 Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1945

REPORT of the		St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.										on																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
---------------	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on _____ Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS	TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
0480	Mary Ann Joe	16	105	1	Skookum Cr.	19	17	18	14	18	12	3	1	3	796	90	Sept. '34	7568	1848	
0484	Rita Lewis	15		1	Sardis							1			1		Sept. '35	62	22	Dis charged.
0495	Edith Sam	15		1	Pemberton					1					1	90	Sept. '35	92	22	
0506	Emily Bob	14		1	Spuzzum					1					1	90	Sept. '35	92	22	
0514	Mary Louis Charles	14		1	Agassiz							1			1	90	" "	92	22	
0515	Cecilia Dan	15		1	Pemberton						1				1	90	" "	92	22	
0516	Anastasia Dan	16		1	Pemberton						1				1	90	Sept. '36	62	22	Dis charged.
0517	Philomena Louie	15		1	Pemberton						1				1	90	" "	92	22	
0518	Florence Pascal	15		1	Pemberton							1			1	90	" "	92	22	
0520	Euphemia Stager	16		1	Pemberton							1			1	90	" "	92	22	
0522	Angela Douglas	15		1	Douglas						1				1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0523	Angela James	16		1	Union Bar						1				1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0524	Teresa James	15		1	" "						1				1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0525	Violet James	15		1	Lillooet						1				1	90	" "	92	22	
0527	Mary Rose Joseph	16		1	Bridge R.						1				1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0531	Margaret Bull	15		1	Seaton L.						1				1	90	" "	92	22	
0534	Josephine Wells	16		1	Pemberton						1				1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0553	Florence Joe	14		1	Yakwekwioose					1					1	90	" '37	92	22	
0554	Jane Scotchman	15		1	Lillooet							1			1	90	" '37	92	22	
0556	Lucy Ann Albert.	13		1	Skookum Cr.							1		1		90	" "	92	22	
0564	Myrtle Thompson	15		1	Sumas							1			1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0566	Mary Saul	15		1	Pemberton							1			1	90	" "	92	22	
0567	Mary Albert	16		1	Skookum Cr.							1			1		" "	62	22	Dis charged.
0569	Sarah Dan	16		1	Pemberton							1			1		" "	62	22	
0571	Susan George	12		1	Sardis					1					1	90	" "	92	22	
0579	Rosie Pierre	15		1	Pemberton							1			1	90	Sept. '38	92	22	
0583	Kathleen Harry	12		1	Skwah						1				1	90	Sept. '38	92	22	
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	14		1	Pavilion							1			1	90	" "	92	22	
TOTALS			105	28	TOTALS	19	17	18	14	24	27	10	1	3	8123	7495	TOTALS	9844	2244	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.

Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th. 1943

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at															ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE							
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			84			2	14	18	13	18	12	3	1	3	6	76	2	5350		6932	1386			
577	Paul Scotchman	7	1		Lillooet	1										1		25	Sept. '43	30	22			
578	Herman Phillips	7	1		Boston Bar	1										1		25	"	30	22			
579	Harold Peters	7	1		Fountain	1										1		25	"	30	22			
580	Cecil Malloway	7	1		Yakweak-wioose	1										1		25	"	30	22			
581	Peter Jones	7	1		Pemberton	1										1		25	"	30	22			
582	Alex. Silver	7	1		Sumas	1										1		25	"	30	22			
583	Clarence Thomas	7	1		Boston Bar	1										1		25	"	30	22			
584	Ivan Diabblo	7	1		Fountain	1										1		25	"	30	22			
585	Donald Charlie	7	1		Skwah	1										1		25	"	30	22			
586	Ronald Thompson	7	1		Sumas	1										1		25	"	30	22			
587	David Silver	8	1		Sumas	1										1		25	"	30	22			
588	Clifford Point	7	1		Chehalis	1										1		25	"	30	22			
589	Henry Joe	7	1		Seabird I.	1										1		25	"	30	22			
590	Roy Wallace	8	1		Pemberton	1										1		25	"	30	22			
591	Oliver Dan	8	1		Chehalis	1										1		25	"	30	22			
592	Norman Shaw	8	1		Cheam	1										1		25	"	30	22			
593	Nick Andrew	9	1		Pemberton	1	1									1		25	"	30	22			
594	Russell Williams	9	1		Tsawwassen			1							1			25	"	30	22			
595	Ivan Malloway	12	1		Yakweak-wioose		1									1		25	"	30	22			
596	Sandy Abraham	9	1		Skookum C.	1										1		25	"	30	22			
597	Peter Barney	10	1		D'Arcy		1									1		25	"	30	22			
																					TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
																					AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
																					AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....			
																					AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$			
TOTALS			105	TOTALS			19	17	18	14	18	12	3	1	3	7	96	2	5875	TOTALS	7568	1848		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C., on Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1943

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	HAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			56		Lillooet		11	12	14	12	3	1	3		55	0	1			3590		4612	836	
549	Benjamin Machell	9	1		Maritz	1									1			Gard. & M.T.	65	Feb. '42	92	22		
550	Steven Phillips	10	1		Chehalis		1								1			" "	65	Sept. '42	50	22	In Hospital.	
551	Paul J. Phillips	7	1		Chehalis	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
552	Marvin Joe	8	1		Seabird I.	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
553	Joseph Alex.	9	1		Cheam	1								1				" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
554	Donald Louie	10	1		Pemberton	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
555	Joe Commodore	8	1		Sumas	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
556	Kenneth Ned	8	1		"	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
557	Albert Joseph	8	1		Bridge R.	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
558	Ernest Harry	11	1		Seabird I.			1							1			" "		Sept. '42	62		Discharged.	
559	John Harry	14	1		"				1						1			" "		Sept. '42	62		"	
560	Ambrose Point	14	1		Chehalis		1								1			" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22		
561	John Frank	10	1		Pemberton	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
562	Raymond Shaw	10	1		Cheam	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
563	Edward Hicks	12	1		Boston Bar		1								1			" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22		
564	Alexander Tommy	9	1		Seton Lake	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
565	Frank Johnny	10	1		Capeoose	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
566	Dan Pascal	12	1		Pemberton				1						1			" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22		
567	Sam Wallace	12	1		Pemberton		1								1			" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22		
568	James Kelly	9	1		Sumas	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
569	Gabriel Paul	15	1		Skookum C.		1									1		" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
570	Merrill Julian	11	1		Matsqui		1								1			" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22		
571	Richard Julian	12	1		Matsqui		1								1			" "	100	Sept. '42	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
572	Sylvester Sam	10	1		Douglas	1									1			" "	65	Sept. '42	92	22		
573	Leonard Thomas	15	1		Boston Bar					1					1			" "		Jan. '43	62		AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
574	Ivan Thomas	13	1		Boston Bar					1					1			" "	100	Jan. '43	92	22		
575	Charles Wallace	7	1		Pemberton	1									1			" "	35	Sept. '43	30	22	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
576	Jerry Clark	7	1		Boston Bar	1									1			" "	35	Sept. '43	30	22		
TOTALS			84		TOTALS	2	14	18	13	18	12	3	1	3	6	76	2		5350	TOTALS	6932	1386		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on ----- Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th 1943

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
495	Tommy James	13	1		Cayoosce C.				1	9	11	3	1	3	26	1			Gard. & M.T.	1600	Sept. '38	2216	352	
501	James Charlie	13	1		Skookum Ck.				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
510	Stanley M. Peters	15	1		Seton Lake					1						1		" "	" "		Sept. '39	62		Dis charged.
511	Harry James	13	1		Union Bar.				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
513	Victor Peters	14	1		Seton Lake						1				1			" "	" "		Sept. '39	62		Discharged.
514	James Peters	14	1		Samahquam					1						1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
515	Sam Peters	13	1		"				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
516	Leslie Andrew	12	1		Pemberton				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
518	Roy Frank	13	1		"				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
519	Leo Phillips	14	1		Boston Bar				1							1		" "	" "	100	Oct. '41	92	22	
520	Oliver J. Dan	12	1		Coquitlam				1						1			" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
521	Francis Jack	11	1		Yale				1							1		" "	" "		Sept. '39	62		Dis charged.
522	Herbert Francis	13	1		Chehalis					1					1			" "	" "	100	Sept. '39	92	22	
525	Raymond Williams	11	1		Skookum C.				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '40	92	22	
527	Albert Nelson	13	1		Pemberton					1						1		" "	" "		Sept. '40	62		Dis charged.
528	Eddie Saul	12	1		Pemberton				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '40	92	22	
530	Paul Dan	11	1		Pemberton				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '40	92	22	
535	David Harry	10	1		Evilion				1							1		" "	" "	165	Sept. '41	92	22	
536	David Joseph	11	1		Bridge R.				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '41	92	22	
538	Jules Charlie	10	1		Skookum C.				1							1		" "	" "	65	Sept. '41	92	22	
539	Charlie Scotchman	11	1		Lillooet				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '41	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
542	Bernard Point	13	1		Chehalis				1							1		" "	" "	100	Sept. '41	92	22	
543	Jack Jones	9	1		Pemberton				1							1		" "	" "	65	Oct. '41	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
544	Edward Splockton	9	1		Tsawwassen				1							1		" "	" "	65	Oct. '41	92	22	
545	Leonard Peters	10	1		Hope				1							1		" "	" "	65	Oct. '41	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
546	Roderick Thomas	10	1		Langley				1							1		" "	" "	65	Oct. '41	92	22	
547	Richard Wesley	10	1		Kwaw-kwaw-A.				1							1		" "	" "		Oct. '41	62		AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
548	John Lewis	10	1		Sardis				1							1		" "	" "		Oct. '41	62		" "
TOTALS			56		TOTALS		11	12	14	12	3	1	3	550	1					3590	TOTALS	4612	836	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Mission Residential School at Mission, B.C. on September 30th, 1943 Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1943

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
412	Tommy Bull	16	1		Seton Lake									1	1				Gard. & M.T.	100	Sept. '34	92	22	
422	Norman Lester	16	1		Pemberton								1		1				" "		Sept. '34	62		Dis charged.
425	Leonard Joe	16	1		Sardis					1					1				" "		Oct. '41	62		Discharged.
439	Cecil Joseph	16	1		Skookum Ck.								1		1				" "		Sept. '35	62		Dis charged.
449	Charlie August	15	1		Harrison.					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '36	92	22	
454	Billy W. James	15	1		Cayoose C.					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '36	92	22	
455	Norman Thomas	14	1		Popcum					1					1				" "		Oct. '41	62		Dis charged.
456	Arthur Alex.	16	1		Cheam								1	1					" "		Sept. '36	62		Dis charged.
459	Harry Wells	14	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '36	92	22	
462	Robert Thomas	14	1		Langley					1					1				" "	100	Oct. '41	92	22	
464	Ernest Pascall	16	1		Pemberton							1			1				Dairy & M.T.		Sept. '37	62		Dis charged.
465	Richard Andrew	15	1		Hope					1					1				" "		Sept. '37	62		Dis charged.
467	George Peters	13	1		Skookum C.					1					1				" "		Sept. '37	62		Dis charged.
470	Bernard Joe	14	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "		Sept. '37	62		Dis charged.
474	Alexander Peters	16	1		Hope							1			1				" "		Sept. '37	62		Dis charged.
478	Eugene Peters	15	1		Hope					1					1				Cobbling & M.T.	100	March '38	92	22	
480	Harvey Williams	14	1		Pemberton					1					1				Gard. & M.T.		Sept. '38	62		Dis charged.
481	Edward Pascall	15	1		Pemberton							1			1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
482	Anthony Smith	13	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
483	Victor Smith	12	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
484	Eugene Dick	14	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
485	James Stager	15	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
486	Lester Dan	14	1		Pemberton				1						1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
487	Thomas Pierre	15	1		Pemberton					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
491	Raphael Peters	16	1		Skookum C.					1					1				" "		Sept. '38	62		AVERAGE attendance of pupils Dis during Quarter.....
492	Gordon James	12	1		Lillooet					1					1				" "	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
493	Henry Thevarge	13	1		Cayoose C.					1					1				Cobbling & M.T.	100	Sept. '38	92	22	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
494	Edward James	14	1		"					1					1				Gard. & M.T.	100	Sept. '38	92	22	
TOTALS			28		TOTALS			1	9	11	3	1	3	2	26					1600	TOTALS	2216	352	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance and tuition at the St. Mary's Indian School for the Quarter ended Dec 31st 1943

Principal A. H. Lemay
Dated Jan. 4th 1943

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

[Signature]
Indian Agent
Dated at New Westminster
this 5th January 1944

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

Form No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 921

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

7

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's School																								
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter		Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter
			87	84		21	37	34	32	26	11	9		1	10	158	3	36662		15322	9982			
0683	Myrtle Stager	8		1	Pemberton	1									1			Domestic Science	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0684	Mary August	7		1	Pemberton	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0685	Victorine Joseph	8		1	Bridge R.	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0686	Mary James	8		1	Cayoos C.	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0687	Doreen Scotchman	8		1	Lillooet	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0688	Doreen Tommy	5		1	Seton Lake	1									1			"		Sept. '43	92	60		
0689	Delphina Thompson	7		1	Sumas	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0690	Mildred Julian	8		1	Matsqui	1									1			"	90	Sept. '43	92	56	Sick	
0691	Harriet Edwards	7		1	Pavilion	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0692	Lucy Williams	8		1	Skookumchuk	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0693	Philomena Peters	9		1	Samahquam	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0694	Mary Wallace	9		1	Pemberton	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0695	Placida Barney	10		1	Darcy	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0696	Rena Wallace	10		1	Pemberton		1								1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0697	Clara Pat	9		1	Hope	1									1			"	25	Sept. '43	15	12	Dis charged	
0698	Muriel Williams	12		1	Tswassen							1		1				"	290	Sept. '43	92	60		
0699	Yvonne Peters	9		1	Laidlaw	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0700	Geraldine Hanna	8		1	Cheam	1									1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60		
0701	Helen Campbell	7		1	Musqueam	1									1			"	70 NOV. 1 '43		61	38		
TOTALS			87	103	190	TOTALS	38	38	34	32	26	11	10	1	11	176	3	38817	TOTALS	16962	11048			
																					TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....92			
																					AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....16962			
																					AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....184.36			
																					AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$			
																					1			
																					Dr. Per. 175 @ 42.50 = 7437.50			

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....92

AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....16962

AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....184.36

AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
 Allowed for 175

In. Per. 175 @ 42.50 = 7437.50
 Pay at 92.24% = 6860.351

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

6

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at school or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter		Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter
			87	56		2019	2831	2411	9					1	9	131	3		31689		12838	8364		
0652	Sally Grant	10		1	Musqueam		1									1			Domestic Science	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
0654	Ann Pierre	8		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
0655	Christine Wells	8		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
0656	Mary Williams	13		1	Skookumchuk		1									1			"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	
0657	June Silver	12		1	Sumas				1							1			"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	
0658	Dora Joseph	15		1	Bridge R.			1									1		"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	
0660	Beatrice Paul	15		1	Skwah				1								1		"	Sept. '42				Abs. Auth.
0661	Irene Douglas	11		1	Douglas		1										1		"	290	Sept. '42	92	60	
0662	Amy Charlie	11		1	Scowlitz		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	
0663	Martina Smith	8		1	Samahquam		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	
0664	Celina Stager	12		1	Pemberton			1									1		"	290	Sept. '42	92	60	
0665	Alvina Francis	11		1	Chehalis		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	
0666	Teresa Shaw	11		1	Cheam		1										1		"	290	Sept. '42	92	60	
0668	Jeanette Clark	9		1	Boston Bar		1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	92	60	
0669	Elinor Dan	7		1	Coquitlam		1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	92	60	
0670	Alberta Dan	10		1	Coquitlam		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	
0671	Alma Andrew	8		1	Pemberton		1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	92	60	
0672	Mary Tommy	8		1	Seton Lake		1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	92	60	
0673	Cecilia Wallace	7		1	Pemberton		1										1		"	114	Sept. '42	92	58	Sick
0674	Shirley Phillips	8		1	Boston Bar		1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	92	60	
0675	Verna Kelly	10		1	Sumas		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
0676	Irene Campbell	10		1	Musqueam		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
0677	Seraphine Williams	12		1	Skookumchuk		1										1		"	290	Sept. '42	92	60	
0678	Ann Thomas	11		1	Boston Bar		1										1		"	170	Sept. '42	92	60	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
0679	Florence Machell	10		1	Lillooet		1										1		"	120	Sept. '42	92	60	
0680	Laura Smith	10		1	Samahquam		1										1		"	120	Sept. '43	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
0681	Mabel Pat	11		1	Hope				1								1		"	170	Sept. '43	92	60	
0682	Edith Dan	7		1	Pemberton		1										1		"	120	Sept. '43	92	60	
TOTALS			87	84	TOTALS	21	37	3432	2611	9				1	10	158	3		36662	TOTALS	15322	9982		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

5

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	HAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS	TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			87	28		2017	1817	2211	9					1 7 105 3		25178		10354	6744	
0609	May Pascal	11		1	Pemberton			1							Domestic Science	170	Sept. '39	92	60	
0611	Irene Phillips	13		1	Boston Bar				1						"	290	Sept. '39	92	60	
0613	Ann Clark	13		1	Boston Bar			1							"	290	Sept. '39	92	60	
0614	Louisa Clark	11		1	Boston Bar			1							"	290	Sept. '39	92	60	
0615	Dorothy Peters	14		1	Boston Bar				1						"	290	Sept. '39	92	60	
0616	Irene Miller	12		1	Sumas			1							"	290	Sept. '39	92	60	
0617	Mary Agnes Charlie	10		1	Skookumchuk			1							"	170	Sept. '39	92	60	
0619	Rosie Douglas	10		1	Cheam			1							"	170	Sept. '40	92	60	
0620	Mary Douglas	12		1	Cheam			1							"	290	Sept. '40	92	60	
0621	Beatrice Alex	13		1	Cheam			1						1	"	290	Sept. '40	92	60	
0622	Dolores Campbell	11		1	Musqueam			1							"	290	Sept. '40	92	60	
0623	Mildred Jasper	13		1	Sumas			1							"	290	Sept. '40	92	60	
0625	Teresa Edwards	11		1	Pavilion		1								"	290	Oct. '42	92	60	
0627	Celina Billy	13		1	Pemberton			1							"	290	Oct. '42	92	60	
0628	Mary Smith	12		1	Samahquam			1							"	290	Sept. '40	92	60	
0637	Mary L. Jackson	13		1	Chehalis			1							"	290	Sept. '40	92	60	
0639	Lena Dan	9		1	Pemberton		1								"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
0640	Ann Smith	9		1	Pemberton		1								"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
0641	Grace Wallace	9		1	Pemberton		1								"	170	Sept. '43	92	60	
0642	Hildagarde Barney	11		1	Darcy		1								"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
0643	Ramona John	10		1	Katzie		1								"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
0645	Noreen Louie	11		1	Pemberton		1								"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
0646	Elsie Phillips	10		1	Boston Bar		1								"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	
0647	Laura Dan	11		1	Pemberton		1								"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
0648	Marie Alex	9		1	Cheam		1							1	"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	
0649	Placida Jackson	13		1	Pemberton		1								"	290	Sept. '41	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due
0650	Vera Julian	13		1	Matsqui			1							"	Sept. '41				Hospital.....\$
0651	Mildred Andrew	8		1	Pemberton		1								"	170	Sept. '41	92	60	
	TOTALS		87	56	TOTALS	20	19	2831	2411	9				1 9 131 3		31698	TOTALS	12838	8364	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

4

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 1944

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS	TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
						20	1718	1311	4	3				1 5 79 3		17178	290 Sept. '34	7778	5064	
0480	Mary Ann Joe	16		1	Skookumchuk									1	Domestic Science		290 Sept. '35	92	60	
0495	Edith Sam	15		1	Pemberton					1				1	"		290 Sept. '35	92	60	
0506	Emily Bob	14		1	Spuzzum					1				1	"		290 Sept. '35	92	60	
0514	Mary Louise Charles	14		1	Agassiz							1		1	"		290 Sept. '35	92	60	
0515	Cecilia Dan	15		1	Pemberton						1			1	"		290 Sept. '36	92	60	
0517	Philomena Louie	15		1	Pemberton						1			1	"		290 Sept. '36	92	60	
0518	Florence Pascal	15		1	Pemberton							1		1	"		290 Sept. '36	92	60	
0520	Euphemia Stager	16		1	Pemberton							1		1	"		290 Sept. '36	92	60	
0525	Violet James	15		1	Lillooet						1			1	"		290 Sept. '36	92	60	
0531	Margaret Bull	15		1	Seton Lake							1		1	"		290 Sept. '37	92	60	
0553	Florence Joe	14		1	Yakwekwios					1				1	"		290 Sept. '37	92	60	
0554	Jane Scotchman	15		1	Lillooet							1		1	"		290 Sept. '37	92	60	
0556	Lucy Ann Albert	13		1	Skookumchuk							1		1	"		290 Sept. '37	92	60	
0566	Mary Saul	15		1	Pemberton							1		1	"		290 Sept. '37	92	60	
0571	Susan George	12		1	Sardis					1				1	"		290 Sept. '38	92	60	
0579	Rosie Pierre	15		1	Pemberton							1		1	"		290 Sept. '38	92	60	
0583	Kathleen Harry	12		1	Skwah						1			1	"		290 Sept. '38	92	60	
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	14		1	Pavilion						1			1	"		290 Sept. '38	92	60	
0585	Rose Agnes Peters	13		1	Fountain						1			1	"		290 Sept. '38	92	60	
0587	Mary M. Charlie	15		1	Douglas						1			1	"		290 Sept. '38	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
0588	Agnes Joseph	15		1	Skookumchuk							1		1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
0597	Gertrude James	13		1	Lillooet							1		1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	
0598	Charlotte Williams	12		1	Pemberton					1				1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
0602	Beatrice Dick	12		1	Pemberton					1				1	"		170 Sept. '39	92	60	
0603	Rita Thompson	11		1	Sumas						1			1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	
0605	Ruby Thomas	12		1	Popcum							1		1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
0606	Evelyn John	11		1	Fountain						1			1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	
0608	Mary J. Dan	14		1	Coquitlam							1		1	"		290 Sept. '39	92	60	
TOTALS			87	28		20	1718	1722	11	9				1 7 105 3		25178	TOTALS	10354	6744	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

3

New Westminster Agency

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on

Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at															ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE.						
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair						
			56			1214	1210	4	3	1	3	51	2		12646		4968	3228					
567	Sam Wallace	12	1		Pemberton		1					1			Gard. & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	92	60				
568	James Kelly	9	1		Sumas	1						1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60				
569	Gabriel Paul	15	1		Skookumchuk		1						1		"	270	Sept. '42	92	60				
570	Merrill Julian	11	1		Matsqui		1					1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60				
571	Richard Julian	12	1		Matsqui		1					1			Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	92	60				
572	Sylvester Sam	10	1		Douglas	1						1			Gard. & M.T.	180	Sept. '42	92	60				
574	Ivan Thomas	13	1		Boston Bar				1			1			Cobbling & M.T.	270	Jan. '43	92	60				
575	Charles Wallace	7	1		Pemberton	1						1			Gard. & M.T.	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
576	Jerry Clark	7	1		Boston Bar	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
577	Paul Scotchman	7	1		Lillooet	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
578	Herman Phillips	8	1		Boston Bar	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
579	Harold Peters	7	1		Fountain	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
580	Cecil Malloway	7	1		Yakweakwios	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
581	Peter Jones	7	1		Pemberton	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
582	Alex Silver	7	1		Sumas	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
583	Clarence Thomas	8	1		Boston Bar	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
584	Ivan Diablo	7	1		Fountain	1						1			"	111	Sept. '43	92	58	Sick			
585	Donald Charlie	7	1		Skwah	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
586	Ronald Thompson	8	1		Sumas	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
587	David Silver	8	1		Sumas	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
588	Clifford Point	7	1		Chehalis	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
589	Henry Joe	7	1		Seabird I.	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
590	Roy Wallace	8	1		Pemberton	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
591	Oliver Dan	8	1		Chehalis	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
592	Norman Shaw	8	1		Cheam	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
593	Nick Andrew	9	1		Pemberton		1					1			"	180	Sept. '43	92	60				
594	Russell Williams	9	1		Tawassen				1				1		"	180	Sept. '43	92	60				
595	Ivan Malloway	12	1		Yakweakwios		1					1			"	41	Sept. '43	50	38				
596	Sandy Abraham	9	1		Skookumchuk	1						1			"	120	Sept. '43	92	60				
597	Peter Barney	10	1		Darcy		1					1			"	120	Oct. 1 '43	92	60				
598	William Campbell	9	1		Musqueam	1						1											
TOTALS			87		TOTALS	20	1718	1311	4	3		1	5	79	3	17172	TOTALS	7778	5064				

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

2

New Westminster

Agency

Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission B.C. on

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at										CLASS OF STUDY		STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT		
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good				Fair	Bad		Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter
			28						11	9	4	3		1	2	25	1		7560	2576	1680			
530	Paul Dan	11	1		Pemberton				1							1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	270	Sept. '40	92	60	
535	David Harry	10	1		Pavilion			1								1			"	180	Sept. '41	92	60	
536	David Joseph	11	1		Bridge R.			1								1			"	180	Sept. '41	92	60	
538	Jules Charlie	10	1		Skookumchuk			1								1			"	180	Sept. '41	92	60	
539	Charlie Scotchman	11	1		Lillooet			1								1			"	180	Sept. '41	92	60	
542	Bernard Point	13	1		Chehalis			1								1			"	270	Sept. '41	92	60	
543	Jack Jones	9	1		Pemberton			1								1			"	180	Sept. '41	92	60	
544	Edward Splockton	9	1		Tswassen			1								1			"	180	Oct... '41	92	60	
545	Leonard Peters	10	1		Hope			1								1			"	162	Oct. '41	92	54	Sick
546	Roderick Thomas	10	1		Langley			1								1			"	170	Oct. '41	92	57	Sick
547	Richard Wesley	10	1		Kwaw-kwaw A.			1								1			"		Oct. '41			Discharged
548	John Lewis	10	1		Sardis			1								1			"		Oct. '41			Discharged
549	Benjamin Macchell	9	1		Lillooet		1									1			"	180	Feb. '42	92	60	
550	Steven Phillips	10	1		Chehalis		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
551	Paul J. Phillips	8	1		Chehalis		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
552	Marvin Joe	8	1		Seabird I.		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
553	Joseph Alex	9	1		Cheam			1							1				Cobbling & M.T.	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
554	Donald Louie	10	1		Pemberton		1									1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
555	Joe Commadore	8	1		Sumas		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
556	Kenneth Ned	8	1		Sumas		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
557	Albert Joseph	8	1		Bridge R.		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
560	Ambrose Point	14	1		Chehalis			1								1			Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
561	John Frank	10	1		Pemberton		1									1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	180	Sept. '42	92	60	
562	Raymond Shaw	11	1		Cheam		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	92	60	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
563	Edward Hicks	12	1		Boston Bar			1										1	Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	92	60	
564	Alexander Tommy	9	1		Seton Lake		1									1			Gard. & M.T.	180	Sept. '42	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
565	Frank Johnny	10	1		Cayoocse C.		1									1			"	164	Sept. '42	92	57	
566	Dan Pascal	12	1		Pemberton						1					1			Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	92	60	
TOTALS			56		TOTALS	1214	1210	4	3					1	3	51	2			12646	TOTALS	4968	3228	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency.....Agency

1

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended December 31/43 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE, DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
444 412	Tommy Bull	16	1		Seton Lake									1	1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	270	Sept. '34	92	60		
449	Charlie August	15	1		Harrison							1			1			"	270	Sept. '36	92	60		
454	Billy W. James	15	1		Cayoos Cr.				1						1			"	270	Sept. '36	92	60		
459	Harry Wells	14	1		Pemberton						1				1			"	270	Sept. '36	92	60		
462	Robert Thomas	14	1		Langley						1				1			"	270	Oct. '41	92	60		
478	Eugene Peters	15	1		Hope						1				1			"	270	Mar. '38	92	60		
481	Edward Pascoal	15	1		Pemberton							1			1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
482	Anthony Smith	14	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
483	Victor Smith	13	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
484	Eugene Dick	14	1		Pemberton						1				1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
485	James Stager	15	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
486	Lester Dan	14	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
487	Thomas Pierre	15	1		Pemberton							1			1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
492	Gordon James	12	1		Lillooet				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
493	Henry Thevarge	13	1		Cayoos Cr.				1						1			Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
494	Edward James	14	1		Cayoos Cr.				1						1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
495	Tommy James	13	1		Cayoos Cr.				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
501	James Charlie	13	1		Skookumchuk				1						1			"	270	Sept. '38	92	60		
511	Harry James	13	1		Union Bar				1						1			"	270	Sept. '39	92	60		
514	James Peters	14	1		Samahquam				1						1			"	270	Sept. '39	92	60		
515	Sam Peters	13	1		Samahquam				1						1			"	270	Sept. '39	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
516	Leslie Andrews	12	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '39	92	60		
518	Roy Frank	13	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '39	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
519	Leo Phillips	14	1		Boston Bar				1						1			"	270	Sept. '39	92	60		
520	Oliver J. Dan	12	1		Coquitlam				1					1				"	270	Sept. '39	92	60	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
522	Herbert Francis	13	1		Chehalis				1					1				"	270	Sept. '39	92	60		
525	Raymond Williams	11	1		Skookumchuk				1						1			"	270	Sept. '40	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
528	Eddie Saul	12	1		Pemberton				1						1			"	270	Sept. '40	92	60		
TOTALS			28		TOTALS		11	9	4	3			1	2	25	1			7560	TOTALS	2576	1680		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance and tuition at the St. Mary's Res. School for the Quarter ended March 31 1944

Principal A. H. Fleury Ouel.

Dated Apr. 3rd 1944

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

Ross
Indian Agent

Dated at New Westminster
this 4th April 1944

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

FORM No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 1487

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster

Agency

7

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.

Reserve for Quarter ended March 31st, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT				
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter					
			87	84		21	38	34	30	27	12	8	1	8	160	3	35361		15370	10452								
0683	Myrtle Stager	8		1	Pemberton	1									1		Domestic Science	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0684	Mary Augustv	7		1	Pemberton	1									1		"	98	Sept. '43	91	58	Sick						
0685	Victorine Joseph	8		1	Bridge R.	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0686	Mary James	8		1	Cayoose C.	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0687	Doreen Scotchman	8		1	Lillooet	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0688	Doreen Bull	5		1	Seton Lake	1									1		"		Sept. '43	91	62							
0689	Delphina Thompson	7		1	Sumas	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0690	Mildred Julian	8		1	Matsqui	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0691	Harriet Edwards	7		1	Pavilion	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0692	Lucy Williams	8		1	Skookumchuk	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0693	Philomena Peters	9		1	Samahquam	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0694	Mary Wallace	9		1	Pemberton	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0695	Placida Barney	10		1	Darcy	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0696	Rena Wallace	10		1	Pemberton		1								1		"	180	Sept. '43	91	62							
0698	Muriel Williams	12		1	Tswassen							1		1			"	270	Sept. '43	91	62							
0699	Yvonne Peters	9		1	Squawtits	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0700	Geraldine Dick (Hanna)	8		1	Cheam	1									1		"	110	Sept. '43	91	62							
0701	Helen Campbell	7		1	Musqueam	1									1		"	60	Nov. '43	91	54	Sick						
TOTALS						87	102	189	TOTALS				37	39	34	30	27	12	9	1	9	177	3	37399	TOTALS	17008	11556	
																					TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....		91.					
																					AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....		17008					
																					AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....		186.9					
																					AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....		\$	7437.				

NOTE— Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

TOTAL number of days in Quarter 91.

AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter 17008

AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter 186.9

AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter Allowed for 195 only \$ 7437.50

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

6

New Westminster

Agency

Reserve for Quarter ended March 31st, 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on

REPORT of the										CLASS OF STUDY		STANDING IN CLASS		TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT					
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				High School	Very Good		Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter
			87	56		20	2127	2925	12	8				1	7	133	3		30460	12972	8826			
0652	Sally Grant	10		1	Musqueam		1									1			Domestic Science	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0654	Ann Pierre	8		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0655	Christine Wells	8		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0656	Mary Williams	13		1	Skookumchuk		1									1			"	270	Sept. '41	91	62	
0657	June Silver	12		1	Sumas					1						1			"	270	Sept. '41	91	62	
0658	Dora Joseph	15		1	Bridge R.				1							1			"	270	Sept. '41	91	62	
0660	Beatrice Paul	15		1	Skwah					1						1			"	Jan. '42				Discharged
0661	Irene Douglas	12		1	Douglas				1							1			"	270	Sept. '42	91	62	
0662	Amy Charlie	11		1	Scowlitz		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0663	Martina Smith	8		1	Samahquam		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0664	Celina Stager	12		1	Pemberton				1							1			"	270	Sept. '42	91	62	
0665	Alviam Francis	11		1	Chehalis		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0666	Teresa Shaw	11		1	Cheam		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0668	Jeanette Clark	8		1	Boston Bar		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0669	Elinor Dan	7		1	Coquitlam		1									1			"	93	Sept. '42	91	55	Sick
0670	Alberta Dan	10		1	Coquitlam		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0671	Alma Andrew	8		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	110	Sept. '42	91	62	
0672	Mary Tommy	9		1	Seton Lake		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0673	Cecilia Wallace	7		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	110	Sept. '42	91	62	
0674	Shirley Phillips	8		1	Boston Bar		1									1			"	110	Sept. '42	91	62	
0675	Verna Kelly	10		1	Sumas		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0676	Irene Campbell	10		1	Musqueam		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0677	Seraphine Williams	12		1	Skookumchuk		1									1			"	270	Sept. '42	91	62	
0678	Ann Thomas	11		1	Boston Bar		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0679	Florence Machell	10		1	Lillooet		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
0680	Laura Smith	10		1	Samahquam		1									1			"	48	Sept. '43	32	21	Discharged
0681	Mabel Pat	11		1	Hope					1						1			"	180	Sept. '43	91	62	
0682	Edith Dan	7		1	Pemberton		1									1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
TOTALS			87	84		21	3834	3027	12	8				1	160	3			35361	TOTALS	15370	10452		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

1

New Westminster Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian School

School at Mission, B.C. on

Reserve for Quarter ended March 31, 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Institute										STANDING IN CLASS		TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE. DATE OF ABSENCE. WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT									
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY									Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter										
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad								
J. 44	412 Tommy Bull	16	1		Seton Lake									1	1				Gard. & Man. Tr.	260	Sept. '34	91	62			
	449 Charlie August	15	1		Harrison							1			1				"	260	Sept. '36	91	62			
	454 Billy W. James	15	1		Cayoosce C.					1					1				"	260	Sept. '36	91	62			
	459 Harry Wells	14	1		Pemberton						1				1				"	260	Sept. '36	91	62			
	462 Robert Thomas	14	1		Langley						1				1				"	260	Oct. '41	91	62			
	478 Eugene Peters	15	1		Hope						1				1				Cobbling & M.T.	260	Mar. '38	91	62			
	481 Edward Pascal	15	1		Pemberton						1				1				Gard. & M.T.	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	482 Anthony Smith	14	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	483 Victor Smith	13	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	484 Eugene Dick	14	1		Pemberton						1				1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	485 James Stager	15	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	486 Lester Dan	14	1		Pemberton				1						1				"	245	Sept. '38	91	58	Sick		
	487 Thomas Pierre	15	1		Pemberton							1			1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	492 Gordon James	12	1		Lillooet					1					1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	493 Henry Thevarge	13	1		Cayoosce C.						1				1				Cobbling & M.T.	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	494 Edward James	14	1		Cayoosce C.					1							1		Gard. & M.T.	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	495 Tommy James	13	1		Cayoosce C.						1				1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	501 James Charlie	13	1		Skookumchuk					1					1				"	260	Sept. '38	91	62			
	511 Harry James	13	1		Union Bar					1					1				"	260	Sept. '39	91	62			
	514 James Peters	14	1		Samahquam						1				1				"	260	Sept. '39	91	62			
	515 Sam Peters	13	1		Samahquam					1					1				"	260	Sept. '39	91	62		TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
	516 Leslie Andrews	12	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	260	Sept. '39	91	62		AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
	518 Roy Frank	13	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	260	Sept. '39	91	62			
	519 Leo Phillips	14	1		Boston Bar					1					1				Cobbling & M.T.	260	Sept. '39	91	62		AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
	520 Oliver Dan	12	1		Coquitlam					1					1				Gard. & M.T.	260	Sept. '39	91	62			
	522 Herbert Francis	13	1		Chehalis						1				1				"	260	Sept. '39	91	62		AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
	525 Raymond Williams	11	1		Skookumchuk					1					1				"	260	Sept. '40	91	62			
	528 Eddie Saul	12	1		Pemberton					1					1				"	260	Sept. '40	91	62			
TOTALS			28		TOTALS		10	10	5	2				1	1	26	1		7265	TOTALS	2548	1732				

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

2

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31st, 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School																									
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT	
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter		
								10	10	5	2		1	1	26	1				7265			2548	1732	
530	Paul Dan	11	28		Pemberton			1							1	1		Gard. & M.T.	260	Sept. '40		91	62		
535	David Harry	10	1		Pavilion		1								1			"	180	Sept. '41		91	62		
536	David Joseph	11	1		Bridge R.		1								1			"	180	Sept. '41		91	62		
538	Jules Charlie	10	1		Skookumchuk		1								1			"	180	Sept. '41		91	62		
539	Charlie Scotchman	11	1		Lillooet		1								1			"	180	Sept. '41		91	62		
542	Bernard Point	13	1		Chehalis		1								1			"	180	Sept. '41		91	62		
543	Jack Jones	9	1		Pemberton		1								1			"	180	Oct. '41		91	62		
544	Edward Splockton	9	1		Tswassen		1								1			"	180	Oct. '41		91	62		
545	Leonard Peters	10	1		Hope		1								1			"	180	Oct. '41		91	62		
546	Roderick Thomas	10	1		Langley		1								1			"	180	Feb. '42		91	62		
549	Benjamin Machell	9	1		Lillooet	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
550	Steven Phillips	10	1		Chehalis	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
551	Paul J. Phillips	8	1		Chehalis	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
552	Marvin Joe	8	1		Seabird I.	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
553	Joseph Alex	9	1		Cheam			1						1				Cobbling & M.T.	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
554	Donald Louie	10	1		Pemberton	1									1			Gard. & M.T.	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
555	Joe Commodore	8	1		Sumas	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
556	Kenneth Ned	8	1		Sumas	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
557	Albert Joseph	8	1		Bridge R.	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
560	Ambrose Point	14	1		Chehalis			1							1			Cobbling & M.T.	260	Sept. '42		91	62		
561	John Frank	10	1		Pemberton	1									1			Gard. & M.T.	180	Sept. '42		91	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
562	Raymond Shaw	11	1		Cheam	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
563	Edward Hicks	12	1		Boston Bar				1								1	Cobbling & M.T.	260	Sept. '42		91	62		
564	Alexander Tommy	9	1		Seton Lake	1									1			Gard. & M.T.	180	Sept. '42		91	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
565	Frank Johnny	10	1		Cayoose C.	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
566	Dan Pascal	12	1		Pemberton						1				1			"	260	Sept. '42		91	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
567	Sam Wallace	12	1		Pemberton			1							1			"	260	Sept. '42		91	62		
568	James Kelly	9	1		Sumas	1									1			"	180	Sept. '42		91	62		
TOTALS			56		TOTALS	13	13	11	11	5	2			1	2	52	2		12785	TOTALS		5096	3468		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

3

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31st, 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian School at										STANDING IN CLASS		TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT							
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY									Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter								
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad						
						13	13	11	11	5	2		1	2	52	2			12785		5096	3468		
569	Gabriel Paul	15	1		Skookumchuk		1									1			Gard. & M.T.	260	Sept. '42	91	62	
570	Merrill Julian	11	1		Matsqui		1									1			"	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
571	Richard Julian	12	1		Matsqui		1									1			Cobbling & M.T.	260	Sept. '42	91	62	
572	Sylvester Sam	10	1		Douglas	1										1			Gard. & M.T.	180	Sept. '42	91	62	
574	Ivan Thomas	13	1		Boston Bar				1					1					Cobbling & M.T.	260	Jan. '43	91	62	
575	Charlie Wallace	7	1		Pemberton	1										1			Gard. & M.T.	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
576	Jerry Clark	7	1		Boston Bar	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
577	Paul Scotchman	7	1		Lillooet	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
578	Herman Phillips	8	1		Boston Bar	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
579	Harold Peters	7	1		Fountain	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
580	Cecil Malloway	7	1		Yakweakwios	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
581	Peter Jones	7	1		Pemberton	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
582	Alex Silver	7	1		Sumas	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
583	Clarence Thomas	8	1		Boston Bar	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
584	Ivan Diablo	7	1		Fountain	1										1			"	96	Sept. '43	91	57	Sick
585	Donald Charlie	7	1		Skwah	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
586	Ronald Thompson	8	1		Sumas	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
587	David Silver	8	1		Sumas	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
588	Clifford Point	7	1		Chehalis	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
589	Henry Joe Peters	8	1		Seabird I.	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
590	Roy Wallace	8	1		Pemberton	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
591	Oliver Dan	8	1		Chehalis	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
592	Norman Shaw	8	1		Cheam	1										1			"	110	Sept. '43	91	62	
593	Nick Andrew	9	1		Pemberton		1									1			"	180	Sept. '43	91	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....
594	Russell Williams	9	1		Tawassen					1						1			"	180	Sept. '43	91	62	
595	Ivan Malloway	12	1		Yakweakwios		1									1			"	74	Sept. '43	50	33	Hospital
596	Sandy Abraham	9	1		Skookumchuk	1										1			"	180	Sept. '43	91	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
597	Peter Barney	10	1		Darcy		1									1			"	110	Oct. '43	91	62	
598	William Campbell	9	1		Musqueam	1										1			"	180	Jan. '43	91	62	
599	George Jackson	11	1		Chehalis		1									1			"	180	Jan. '43	91	62	
600	Joseph Siah	10	1		Douglas		1									1			"					
TOTALS			87			20	19	16	12	12	5	2		1	3	81	3		17085	TOTALS	7876	5356		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

4

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31st, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS			TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
						20	19	16	12	12	5	2	1	3	81	3			17085			7876	5356	
0480	Mary Ann Joe	16		1	Skookumchuk							1			1				Domestic Science	270	Sept. '34	91	62	
0495	Edith Sam	15		1	Pemberton					1					1				"	270	Sept. '35	91	62	
0506	Emily Bob	14		1	Spuzzum					1					1				"	270	Sept. '35	91	62	
0514	Mary Louise Charles	14		1	Agassiz							1			1				"	270	Sept. '35	91	62	
0515	Cecilia Dan	15		1	Pemberton						1				1				"	270	Sept. '35	91	62	
0517	Philomena Louie	15		1	Pemberton						1				1				"	270	Sept. '36	91	62	
0518	Florence Pascal	15		1	Pemberton							1			1				"	270	Sept. '36	91	62	
0520	Euphemia Stager	16		1	Pemberton								1		1				"	270	Sept. '36	91	62	
0525	Violet James	15		1	Lillooet							1			1				"	270	Sept. '36	91	62	
0531	Margaret Bull	15		1	Seton Lake							1			1				"	270	Sept. '36	91	62	
0553	Florence Joe	14		1	Yakwekwios					1					1				"	270	Sept. '37	91	62	
0554	Jane Scotchman	15		1	Lillooet								1		1				"	235	Sept. '37	91	60	Sick
0556	Lucy Ann Albert	13		1	Skookumchuk								1		1				"	270	Sept. '37	91	62	
0566	Mary Saul	15		1	Pemberton						1				1				"	270	Sept. '37	91	62	
0571	Susan George	12		1	Sardis						1				1				"	270	Sept. '37	91	62	
0579	Rosie Pierre	15		1	Pemberton							1			1				"	270	Sept. '38	91	62	
0583	Kathleen Harry	12		1	Skwah						1				1				"	270	Sept. '38	91	62	
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	14		1	Pavilion						1				1				"	270	Sept. '38	91	62	
0585	Rose Agnes Peters	13		1	Fountain						1				1				"	270	Sept. '38	91	62	
0587	Mary M. Charlie	15		1	Douglas						1				1				"	270	Sept. '38	91	62	
0588	Agnes Joseph	15		1	Skookumchuk							1			1				"	270	Sept. '38	91	62	
0597	Gertrude James	13		1	Lillooet						1				1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0598	Charlotte Williams	12		1	Pemberton					1					1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0602	Beatrice Dick	12		1	Pemberton					1					1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0603	Rita Thompson	11		1	Sumas						1				1				"	180	Sept. '39	91	62	
0605	Ruby Thomas	12		1	Popcum							1			1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0606	Evelyn John	11		1	Fountain						1				1				"	180	Sept. '39	91	62	
0608	Mary J. Dan	14		1	Coquitlam							1			1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
TOTALS			87	28		20	19	16	16	23	12	8	1	5	107	3			24430			10424	7090	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

5

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended March 31st, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			87	28		20	19	16	16	23	12	8		1	5	10	7	3		24430		10424	7090	
0609	May Pascal	11		1	Pemberton			1							1				Domestic Science	180	Sept. '39	91	62	
0611	Irene Phillips	13		1	Boston Bar					1					1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0613	Ann Clark	13		1	Boston Bar			1							1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0614	Louisa Clark	11		1	Boston Bar			1							1				"	180	Sept. '39	91	62	
0615	Dorothy Peters	14		1	Boston Bar					1					1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0616	Irene Miller	12		1	Sumas			1							1				"	270	Sept. '39	91	62	
0617	Mary Agnes Charlie	10		1	Skookumchuk			1							1				"	180	Sept. '39	91	62	
0619	Rosie Douglas	10		1	Cheam			1							1				"	180	Sept. '40	91	62	
0620	Mary Douglas	12		1	Cheam			1							1				"	270	Sept. '40	91	62	
0621	Beatrice Alex	13		1	Cheam			1							1				"	270	Sept. '40	91	62	
0622	Dolores Campbell	11		1	Musqueam			1							1				"	180	Sept. '40	91	62	
0623	Mildred Jasper	13		1	Sumas			1							1				"	270	Sept. '40	91	62	
0625	Teresa Edwards	11		1	Pavilion			1							1				"	180	Oct. '42	91	62	
0627	Celina Billy	13		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	270	Oct. '42	91	62	
0628	Mary Smith	12		1	Samahquam			1							1				"	270	Sept. '40	91	62	
0637	Mary L. Jackson	13		1	Chehalis			1							1				"	270	Sept. '40	91	62	
0639	Lena Dan	9		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0640	Ann Smith	9		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0641	Grace Wallace	9		1	Pemberton	1									1				"	180	Sept. '43	91	62	
0642	Hildagarde Barney	11		1	Darcy	1									1				"	180	Sept. '43	91	62	
0643	Ramona John	10		1	Hope			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0645	Noreen Louie	11		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0646	Elsie Phillips	10		1	Boston Bar			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0647	Laura Dan	11		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0648	Marie Alex	9		1	Cheam			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0649	Placida Jackson	13		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	270	Sept. '41	91	62	
0650	Vera Julian	13		1	Matsqui			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
0651	Mildred Andrew	8		1	Pemberton			1							1				"	180	Sept. '41	91	62	
TOTALS			87	56		20	21	27	29	25	12	8		1	7	13	3		30460		TOTALS	12972	8826	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 1
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/44 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
412	Tommy Bull	16	1		Seton Lake									1	1		Gard. & Man. Tr.	270 Sept. '34	91	62				
449	Charlie August	15	1		Harrison									1	1		"	270 Sept. '36	91	62				
454	Billy W. James	15	1		Cayoos C.					1					1		"	270 Sept. '36	91	62				
459	Harry Wells	14	1		Pemberton						1				1		"	270 Sept. '36	91	62				
462	Robert Thomas	14	1		Langley						1				1		"	270 Oct. '41	91	62				
478	Eugene Peters	15	1		Hope							1			1		Cobbling & M.T.	270 Mar. '38	91	62				
481	Edward Pascal	15	1		Pemberton								1		1		Gard. & M.T.	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
482	Anthony Smith	14	1		Pemberton						1				1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
483	Victor Smith	13	1		Pemberton										1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
484	Eugene Dick	14	1		Pemberton							1			1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
485	James Stager	15	1		Pemberton							1			1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
486	Lester Dan	14	1		Pemberton						1				1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
487	Thomas Pierre	15	1		Pemberton								1		1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
492	Gordon James	12	1		Lillooet						1				1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
493	Henry Thevarg	13	1		Cayoos C.						1				1		Cobbling & M.T.	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
494	Edward James	14	1		Cayoos C.						1				1		Gard. & M.T.	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
495	Tommy James	13	1		Cayoos C.						1				1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
501	James Charlie	13	1		Skookumchuk					1					1		"	270 Sept. '38	91	62				
511	Harry James	13	1		Union Bar						1				1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62				
514	James Peters	14	1		Samahquam							1			1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62				
515	Sam Peters	13	1		Samahquam						1				1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
516	Leslie Andrews	12	1		Pemberton						1				1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
518	Roy Frank	13	1		Pemberton						1				1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62				
519	Leo Phillips	14	1		Boston Bar						1				1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....			
520	Oliver Dan	12	1		Coquitlam						1				1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62				
522	Herbert Francis	13	1		Chehalis							1			1		"	270 Sept. '39	91	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$			
525	Raymond Williams	11	1		Skookumchuk						1				1		"	270 Sept. '40	91	62				
528	Eddie Saul	12	1		Pemberton						1				1		"	270 Sept. '40	91	62				
TOTALS			28		TOTALS	10	104	2	1	1	1	26	1			7560	TOTALS	2548	1736					

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

2

New Westminster

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on

Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/44

194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			28					10	10	4	2	1	1	1	1	26	1			7560		2548	1736	
530	Paul Dan	11	1		Pemberton			1								1		Gard. & M.T.	270	Sept. '40	91	62		
535	David Harry	10	1		Pavilion		1									1		"	182	Sept. '41	91	62		
536	David Joseph	11	1		Bridge R.		1									1		"	182	Sept. '41	91	62		
538	Jules Charlie	10	1		Skookumchuk		1									1		"	182	Sept. '41	91	62		
539	Charlie Scotchman	11	1		Lillooet		1									1		"	182	Sept. '41	91	62		
542	Bernard Point	13	1		Chehalis		1									1		"	270	Sept. '41	91	62		
543	Jack Jones	9	1		Pemberton		1									1		"	182	Sept. '41	91	62		
544	Edward Splockton	9	1		Tswassen		1									1		"	182	Oct. '41	91	62		
545	Leonard Peters	10	1		Hope		1									1		"	182	Oct. '41	91	62		
546	Roderick Thomas	10	1		Langley		1									1		"	182	Oct. '41	91	62		
549	Benjamin Machell	9	1		Lillooet		1									1		"	182	Feb. '42	91	62		
550	Steven Phillips	10	1		Chehalis		1									1		"	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
551	Paul J. Phillips	8	1		Chehalis		1									1		"	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
552	Marvin Joe	8	1		Seabird I.		1									1		"	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
553	Joseph Alex	9	1		Cheam		1								1			Cobbling & M.T.	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
554	Donald Louie	10	1		Pemberton		1									1		Gard. & M.T.	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
555	Joe Commodore	8	1		Sumas		1									1		"	146	Sept. '42	91	62		
556	Kenneth Ned	8	1		Sumas		1									1		"	146	Sept. '42	91	62		
557	Albert Joseph	8	1		Bridge R.		1									1		"	146	Sept. '42	91	62		
560	Ambrose Point	14	1		Chehalis		1									1		Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	91	62		
561	John Frank	10	1		Pemberton		1									1		Gard. & M.T.	182	Sept. '42	91	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
562	Raymond Shaw	11	1		Cheam		1									1		"	182	Sept. '42	91	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
563	Edward Hicks	12	1		Boston Bar		1									1		Cobbling & M.T.	270	Sept. '42	91	62		
564	Alexander Tommy	9	1		Seton Lake		1									1		Gard. & M.T.	182	Sept. '42	91	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....	
565	Frank Johnnie	10	1		Cayoose C.		1									1		"	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
566	Dan Pascal	12	1		Pemberton						1					1		"	270	Sept. '42	91	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
567	Sam Wallace	12	1		Pemberton		1									1		"	270	Sept. '42	91	62		
568	James Kelly	9	1		Sumas		1									1		"	182	Sept. '42	91	62		
TOTALS			56			TOTALS	13	13	11	11	4	2	1	1	1	2	53	1	13076	TOTALS	5096	3472		

NOTE--Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 3 Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/44 194
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian School at Mission, B.C. on

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS.	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
			56			1313	1111	4	2	1	1	2	531																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 4
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/44 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter						
				87		20	19	16	12	12	4	2	1	1	3	82	2	17854	7822	5314						
0480	Mary Ann Joe	16		1	Skookumchuk							1				1		Domestic Science	256	Sept. '34	91	62				
0495	Edith Sam	15		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	256	Sept. '35	91	62				
0506	Emily Bob	14		1	Spuzzum					1						1		"	256	Sept. '35	91	62				
0514	Mary Louise Charles	14		1	Agassiz							1			1			"	256	Sept. '35	91	62				
0515	Cecilia Dan	15		1	Pemberton						1					1		"	256	Sept. '35	91	62				
0517	Philomena Louie	15		1	Pemberton							1				1		"	256	Sept. '36	91	62				
0518	Florence Pascal	15		1	Pemberton								1			1		"	256	Sept. '36	91	62				
0520	Euphemia Stager	16		1	Pemberton								1			1		"	256	Sept. '36	91	62				
0525	Violet James	15		1	Lillooet						1					1		"	256	Sept. '36	91	62				
0531	Margaret Bull	15		1	Seton Lake						1					1		"	256	Sept. '36	91	62				
0553	Florence Joe	14		1	Yakwekwios					1						1		"	210	Sept. '37	91	57	Sick			
0554	Jane Scotchman	15		1	Lillooet							1				1		"	256	Sept. '37	91	62				
0556	Lucy Ann Albert	13		1	Skookumchuk							1			1			"	256	Sept. '37	91	62				
0566	Mary Saal	15		1	Pemberton							1				1		"	256	Sept. '37	91	62				
0571	Susan George	12		1	Sardis						1					1		"	256	Sept. '37	91	62				
0579	Rosie Pierre	15		1	Pemberton								1			1		"	256	Sept. '38	91	62				
0583	Kathleen Harry	12		1	Skwah						1					1		"	256	Sept. '38	91	62				
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	14		1	Pavilion						1					1		"	256	Sept. '38	91	62				
0585	Rose Agnes Peters	13		1	Fountain						1					1		"	256	Sept. '38	91	62				
0587	Mary M. Charlie	15		1	Douglas						1					1		"	256	Sept. '38	91	62				
0588	Agnes Joseph	15		1	Skookumchuk								1			1		"	256	Sept. '38	91	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
0597	Gertrude James	13		1	Lillooet						1					1		"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
0598	Charlotte Williams	12		1	Pemberton					1						1		"	256	Sept. '39	91	62				
0602	Beatrice Dick	12		1	Pemberton						1					1		"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....			
0603	Rita Thompson	11		1	Sumas						1					1		"	256	Sept. '39	91	62				
0605	Ruby Thomas	12		1	Popcum							1				1		"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$			
0606	Evelyn John	11		1	Fountain						1					1		"	182	Sept. '39	91	62				
0608	Mary J. Dan	14		1	Coquitlam							1				1		"	256	Sept. '39	91	62				
TOTALS			87	28		TOTALS 20 19 16 16 23 11 8 1 1										5108	2	24902	TOTALS	10370	7045					

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 5
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission City, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended June 30 / 44 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS	TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School				Total number of days pupil attended in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			87	28		20	19	1616	2311	8	1	1	5	1082		24902		10370	7045	
0609	May Pascal	11		1	Pemberton				1					1	Domestic Science	182	Sept. '39	91	62	
0611	Irene Phillips	13		1	Boston Bar				1					1	"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	
0613	Ann Clark	13		1	Boston Bar				1					1	"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	
0614	Louisa Clark	11		1	Boston Bar				1					1	"	182	Sept. '39	91	62	
0615	Dorothy Peters	14		1	Boston Bar				1					1	"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	
0616	Irene Miller	12		1	Sumas				1					1	"	256	Sept. '39	91	62	
0617	Mary Agnes Charlie	10		1	Skookumchuk				1					1	"	182	Sept. '39	91	62	
0619	Rosie Douglas	10		1	Cheam				1					1	"	182	Sept. '40	91	62	
0620	Mary Douglas	12		1	Cheam				1					1	"	256	Sept. '40	91	62	
0621	Beatrice Alex	13		1	Cheam				1					1	"	256	Sept. '40	91	62	
0622	Dolores Campbell	11		1	Musqueam				1					1	"	182	Sept. '40	91	62	
0623	Mildred Jasper	13		1	Sumas				1					1	"	256	Sept. '40	91	62	
0625	Teresa Edwards	11		1	Pavilion				1					1	"	182	Sept. '42	91	62	
0627	Celina Billy	13		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	256	Oct. '42	91	62	
0628	Mary Smith	12		1	Samahquam				1					1	"	256	Sept. '40	91	62	
0637	Mary L. Jackson	13		1	Chehalis				1					1	"	256	Sept. '40	91	62	
0639	Lena Dan	9		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	
0640	Ann Smith	9		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	
0641	Grace Wallace	9		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	182	Sept. '43	91	62	
0642	Hildagarde Barney	11		1	Daroy				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
0643	Ramona John	10		1	Hope				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
0645	Noreen Louie	11		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	
0646	Elsie Phillips	10		1	Boston Bar				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....
0647	Laura Dan	11		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	
0648	Marie Alex	9		1	Cheam				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
0649	Placida Jackson	13		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	256	Sept. '41	91	62	
0650	Vera Julian	13		1	Matsqui				1					1	"	256	Sept. '41	91	62	
0651	Mildred Andrew	8		1	Pemberton				1					1	"	182	Sept. '41	91	62	
	TOTALS		87	56		20	21	2729	2511	8	1	1	7	134		30886		12918	8784	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

6

New Westminster

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.

on

Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/44

194

REPORT of the										CLASS OR STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter										
			87	56		20	21	27	29	25	11	8	1	1	1	7	1	3	4	2	30886			12918	8781					
0652	Sally Grant	10		1	Musqueam			1								1				Domestic Science	182	Sept. '41	91	62						
0654	Ann Pierre	8		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	182	Sept. '41	91	62						
0655	Christine Wells	8		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	182	Sept. '41	91	62						
0656	Mary Williams	13		1	Skookumchuk			1									1			"	256	Sept. '41	91	62						
0657	June Silver	12		1	Sumas					1					1					"	256	Sept. '41	91	62						
0658	Dora Joseph	15		1	Bridge R.					1						1				"	256	Sept. '41	91	62						
0661	Irene Douglas	12		1	Douglas				1							1				"	256	Sept. '42	91	62						
0662	Amy Charlie	11		1	Scowlitz			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0663	Martina Smith	8		1	Samahquam			1								1				"	146	Sept. '42	91	62						
0664	Celina Stager	12		1	Pemberton				1							1				"	256	Sept. '42	91	62						
0665	Alvian Francis	11		1	Chehalis			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0666	Teresa Shaw	11		1	Cheam			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0668	Jeanette Clark	8		1	Boston Bar			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0669	Elinor Dan	7		1	Coquitlam			1								1				"	146	Sept. '42	91	62						
0670	Albusta Dan	10		1	Coquitlam			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0671	Alma Andrew	8		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	146	Sept. '42	91	62						
0672	Mary Tommy	9		1	Seton Lake			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0673	Cecilia Wallace	7		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	146	Sept. '42	91	62						
0674	Shirley Phillips	8		1	Boston Bar			1								1				"	146	Sept. '42	91	62						
0675	Verna Kelly	10		1	Sumas			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0676	Irene Campbell	10		1	Musqueam			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0677	Seraphine Williams	12		1	Skookumchuk			1								1				"	256	Sept. '42	91	62						
0678	Ann Thomas	11		1	Boston Bar			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0679	Florence Machell	10		1	Lillooet			1								1				"	182	Sept. '42	91	62						
0681	Mabel Pat	11		1	Hope					1						1				"	182	Sept. '43	91	62						
0682	Edith Dan	7		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62						
0683	Myrtle Stager	8		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62						
0684	Mary August	7		1	Pemberton			1								1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62						
TOTALS			87	84		TOTALS	23	37	34	30	26	11	8	1	1	81	61	2		36138	TOTALS	15466	10547							

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance

and tuition at the St. Mary's I.R. School for the Quarter

ended June 30 1944

Principal A. H. Henry *ocap.*

Dated July 10 1944

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

Proamus!
Indian Agent

Dated at New Westminster.

this 12th July 1944

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

Form No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 1717

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster

Agency

7

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C.

on

Reserve for Quarter ended June 30/44

194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT				
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter		Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter			
			87	84		23	37	34	30	26	11	8	1	1	1	8	16	1	2		36138			15466	10517		
0685	Victorine Joseph	8		1	Bridge R.	1										1				Domestic Science	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0686	Mary James	8		1	Cayoos C.	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0687	Doreen Scotchman	8		1	Lillooet	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0688	Doreen Bull	5		1	Seton Lake	1										1				"		Sept. '43	91	62			
0689	Delphina Thompson	7		1	Sumas	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0690	Mildred Julian	8		1	Matsqui	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0691	Harriet Edwards	7		1	Pavilion	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0692	Lucy Williams	8		1	Skookumchuk	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0693	Philomena Peters	9		1	Samahquam	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0694	Mary Wallace	9		1	Pemberton	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0695	Placida Barney	10		1	Darcy	1										1				"	182	Sept. '43	91	62			
0696	Rena Wallace	10		1	Pemberton	1										1				"	182	Sept. '43	91	62			
0698	Mamiel Williams	12		1	Tswassen						1				1					"	256	Sept. '43	91	62			
0699	Yvonne Peters	9		1	Squawtits	1										1				"	146	Sept. '43	91	62			
0700	Geraldine Dick	8		1	Cheam	1										1				"	84	Sept. '43	91	56	Sick		
0701	Helen Campbell	7		1	Musqueam	1										1				"	146	Nov. '43	91	62			
TOTALS		87	100			37	38	34	30	26	11	9	1	1	9	17	2			38448		TOTALS	16922	11503			
																								TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....91			
																								AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....16922			
																								AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....185.95			
																								AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....175 only			

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

TOTAL number of days in Quarter. 91

AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter. 16922

AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter. 185.95

AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter. Allowed 175 only 7437.50

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

1

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended September 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian School										STANDING IN CLASS										TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter				Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

NOTE--Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 2

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter						
			28							10	10	4	2	2	1	26	1		1620			2336	440			
530	Paul Dan	12	1		Pemberton				1							1		Gard. & Man. Tr.	81	Sept. '40	92	22				
535	David Harry	11	1		Pavilion				1							1		"	81	Sept. '41	92	22				
536	David Joseph	12	1		Bridge R.				1							1		"	81	Sept. '41	92	22				
538	Jules Charlie	11	1		Skookumchuk				1							1		"	81	Sept. '41	92	22				
539	Charlie Scetchman	12	1		Lillooet				1							1		"	81	Sept. '41	92	22				
542	Bernard Point	14	1		Chehalis				1							1		"	81	Sept. '41	92	22				
543	Jack Jones	10	1		Pemberton				1							1		"	54	Sept. '41	92	22				
544	Edward Spleokten	10	1		Tswassen				1							1		"	Oct. '41		62		Discharged			
545	Leonard Peters	11	1		Hope				1							1		"	81	Oct. '41	92	22				
546	Roderick Thomas	11	1		Langley				1							1		"	81	Oct. '41	92	22				
549	Benjamin Machell	10	1		Lillooet		1									1		"	54	Feb. '42	92	22				
550	Stephen Phillips	11	1		Chehalis			1								1		"	81	Sept. '42	92	22				
551	Paul J. Phillips	9	1		Chehalis			1								1		"	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
552	Marvin Joe	9	1		Seabird I.				1							1		"	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
553	Joseph Alex	10	1		Cheam				1						1			Cobbling & M.T.	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
554	Donald Louie	11	1		Pemberton		1									1		Gard. & Man. Tr.	81	Sept. '42	92	22				
555	Joe Commodore	9	1		Sumas			1								1		"	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
556	Kenneth Ned	9	1		Sumas			1								1		"	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
557	Albert Joseph	9	1		Bridge R.			1								1		"	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
560	Ambrose Point	15	1		Chehalis				1							1		Cobbling & M.T.	81	Sept. '42	92	22				
561	John Frank	11	1		Pemberton		1									1		Gard. & Man. Tr.	81	Sept. '42	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
562	Raymond Shaw	12	1		Cheam			1								1		"	81	Sept. '42	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
563	Edward Hicks	14	1		Boston Bar				1							1		Cobbling & M.T.	Sept. '42		62		Discharged			
564	Alexander Tommy	10	1		Seton Lake		1									1		Gard. & Man. Tr.	54	Sept. '42	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....			
565	Frank Johnnie	11	1		Cayoose C.		1									1		"	Sept. '42		62		Abs. Authorized.....			
566	Dan Pascal	13	1		Pemberton						1					1		"	81	Sept. '42	92	22	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$			
567	Sam Wallace	13	1		Pemberton				1							1		"	81	Sept. '42	92	22				
568	James Kelly	10	1		Sumas			1								1		"	54	Sept. '42	92	22				
TOTALS			56		TOTALS	10	3	14	10	11	4	2	2	2	53	1		3375	TOTALS		4822	990				

NOTE--Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 3

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
569	Gabriel Paul	16	1		Skeokumohuk	10	3	14	10	11	4	2	2	2	53	1			Gard. & Man. Tr.	3375	Sept. '42	62	990	Discharged
570	Merril Julian	12	1		Matsqui			1							1				"	81	Sept. '42	92	22	
571	Richard Julian	13	1		Matsqui			1							1				"	81	Sept. '42	73	22	Hospital
572	Sylvester Sam	11	1		Douglas		1								1				"	81	Sept. '42	92	22	
574	Ivan Thomas	14	1		Boston Bar				1					1					Cobbling & M.T.	81	Jan. '43	92	22	
575	Charlie Wallace	8	1		Pemberton	1									1				Gard. & Man. Tr.		Sept. '43	62		Discharged
576	Jerry Clark	8	1		Boston Bar	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
577	Paul Scotchman	8	1		Lillooet	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
578	Herman Phillips	9	1		Boston Bar	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
579	Harold Peters	8	1		Fountain	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
580	Cecil Malloway	8	1		Yakweakwios		1								1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
581	Peter Jones	8	1		Pemberton	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
582	Alex Silver	8	1		Sumas	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
583	Clarence Thomas	9	1		Boston Bar	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
584	Ivan Disble	8	1		Fountain	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
585	Donald Charlie	8	1		Skwah	1										1			"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
586	Ronald Thompson	9	1		Sumas		1								1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
587	David Silver	9	1		Sumas		1								1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
588	Clifford Point	8	1		Chehalis	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
589	Henry Joe Peters	9	1		Seabird I.	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
590	Roy Wallace	9	1		Pemberton	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....
591	Oliver Dan	9	1		Chehalis		1								1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....
592	Norman Shaw	9	1		Cheam		1								1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
593	Nick Andrew	10	1		Pemberton		1								1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....
594	Russell Williams	10	1		Tswassen			1							1				"	Sept. '43	62			Discharged
595	Ivan Malloway	13	1		Yakweakwios		1								1				"	81	Sept. '43	92	22	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$
596	Sandy Abraham	10	1		Skeokumohuk	1									1				"	54	Sept. '43	92	22	
597	Peter Barney	11	1		Darcy		1								1				"	81	Sept. '43	92	22	
TOTALS			84		TOTALS	1	23	1217	1211	4	2	2	3	78	3					4887	TOTALS	7289	1540	

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

4

REPORT of the New Westminster Agency School at Mission, B.C. on September 30th, 1944 Reserve for Quarter ended 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			84			1	23	1217	1211	4	2	2	3	78	3		4887		7289	1540				
598	William Campbell	10	1		Musqueam	1									1		Gard. & Man. Tr.	54	Oct. '43	92	22			
599	George Jackson	12	1		Chehalis			1							1		"	81	Jan. '43	92	22			
600	Joseph Siah	11	1		Douglas			1							1		"	81	Jan. '43	92	22			
601	Theodore Chapman	7	1		Spuzzum	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
602	Victor Adrian	7	1		Seton Lake	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
603	Sylvester Edmunds	9	1		Pemberton	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
604	Ralph Johnnie	7	1		Lytton	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
605	John Felix	8	1		Pemberton	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
606	Thomas Edwards	7	1		Pavilion	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
607	Edward Thevarg	10	1		Darcy	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
608	Raphael Paul	10	1		Seton Lake	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
609	Joe Johnnie	13	1		Lytton	1									1		"	54	Sept. '44	30	22			
610	Albert Thevarg	7	1		Darcy	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
611	Francis Jim	8	1		Skookumchuk	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
612	Simon Smith	9	1		Samahquam	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
613	Sam W. Peters	11	1		Douglas	1									1		"	54	Sept. '44	30	22			
614	Thomas Peters	13	1		Darcy	1									1		"	54	Sept. '44	30	22			
615	Wilfrid Wallace	13	1		Pemberton			1							1		"	54	Sept. '44	30	22			
616	Francis Jack	12	1		Yale				1						1		"	54	Sept. '44	30	22			
617	Jack Dan	12	1		Pemberton	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
618	Frank James	11	1		Skwah	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22			
TOTALS			105			TOTALS	16	2515	1812	11	4	2	2	3	98	4	5698	TOTALS	8105	2002				
																					TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
																					AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
																					AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....			
																					AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....			

NOTE--Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency 5 Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1944 194
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS										REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS																
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter						
				105		16	25	15	18	12	11	4	2	2	3	98	4		5698			8105	2002			
0480	Mary Ann Joe	16		1	Skookumchuk									1		1		Domestic Science		Sept. '34	62		Discharged			
0495	Edith Sam	15		1	Pemberton						1					1		"		78 Sept. '35	92	22				
0506	Emily Bob	15		1	Spuzzum					1						1		"		78 Sept. '35	92	22				
0514	Mary Louise Charles	15		1	Agassiz									1	1			"		Sept. '35	62		Discharged			
0515	Cecilia Dan	16		1	Pemberton						1					1		"		78 Sept. '36	92	22				
0517	Philomena Louie	15		1	Pemberton						1					1		"		78 Sept. '36	92	22				
0518	Florence Pascal	15		1	Pemberton									1		1		"		Sept. '36	62		Discharged			
0520	Euphemia Stager	16		1	Pemberton									1		1		"		Sept. '36	62		Discharged			
0525	Violet James	16		1	Lillooet							1				1		"		Sept. '36	62		Discharged			
0531	Margaret Bull	16		1	Seton Lake							1				1		"		78 Sept. '37	92	22				
0553	Florence Joe	15		1	Yakwekwios						1					1		"		Sept. '37	62		Discharged			
0554	Jane Scotchman	16		1	Lillooet									1		1		"		78 Sept. '37	92	22				
0556	Lucy Ann Albert	14		1	Skookumchuk									1		1		"		Sept. '37	62		Discharged			
0566	Mary Saul	16		1	Pemberton									1		1		"		78 Sept. '37	92	22				
0571	Susan George	13		1	Sardis							1				1		"		Sept. '38	62		Discharged			
0579	Rosie Pierre	16		1	Pemberton								1			1		"		78 Sept. '38	92	22				
0583	Kathleen Harry	13		1	Skwah							1				1		"		78 Sept. '38	92	22				
0584	Mary Ann Edwards	15		1	Pavilion							1				1		"		78 Sept. '38	92	22				
0585	Rose Agnes Peters	14		1	Fountain							1				1		"		Sept. '38	62		Discharged			
0587	Mary M. Charlie	16		1	Douglas							1				1		"		78 Sept. '38	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
0588	Agnes Joseph	15		1	Skookumchuk									1		1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22				
0597	Gertrude James	14		1	Lillooet							1				1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
0598	Charlotte Williams	13		1	Pemberton						1					1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22				
0602	Beatrice Dick	13		1	Pemberton						1					1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....			
0603	Rita Thompson	12		1	Sumas						1					1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22				
0605	Ruby Thomas	13		1	Popcum						1					1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....			
0606	Evelyn John	12		1	Fountain						1					1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22				
0608	Mary J. Dan	15		1	Coquitlam							1				1		"		78 Sept. '39	92	22				
TOTALS				105	28	TOTALS													7180	TOTALS		10411	2420			

NOTE--Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

6

New Westminster

Agency

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential

School at Mission, B.C.

on

Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
			105	28		16	25	15	18	17	21	12	7	2	4	125	4	7180		10411	2420			
0609	May Pascal	12			1 Pemberton					1						1		Domestic Science	78	Sept. '39	92	22		
0611	Irene Phillips	14			1 Boston Bar						1					1		"	78	Sept. '39	92	22		
0613	Ann Clark	14			1 Boston Bar					1						1		"	78	Sept. '39	92	22		
0614	Louisa Clark	12			1 Boston Bar					1						1		"	78	Sept. '39	92	22		
0615	Dorothy Peters	15			1 Boston Bar						1					1		"		Sept. '39	62		Discharged	
0616	Irene Miller	13			1 Sumas					1						1		"	78	Sept. '39	92	22		
0617	Mary Agnes Charlie	11			1 Skockumchuk					1						1		"	78	Sept. '39	92	22		
0619	Rosie Douglas	11			1 Cheam					1						1		"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0620	Mary Douglas	13			1 Cheam					1						1		"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0621	Beatrice Alex	14			1 Cheam					1					1			"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0622	Dolores Campbell	12			1 Musqueam					1						1		"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0623	Mildred Jasper	14			1 Sumas					1						1		"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0625	Teresa Edwards	12			1 Pavilion				1							1		"	78	Sept. '42	92	22		
0627	Celina Billy	14			1 Pemberton					1						1		"	78	Oct. '42	92	22		
0628	Mary Smith	13			1 Samahquam					1						1		"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0637	Mary L. Jackson	14			1 Chehalis					1						1		"	78	Sept. '40	92	22		
0639	Lena Dan	10			1 Pemberton				1							1		"	52	Sept. '41	92	22		
0640	Ann Smith	10			1 Pemberton				1							1		"	52	Sept. '41	92	22		
0641	Grace Wallace	10			1 Pemberton				1							1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22		
0642	Hildagarde Barney	12			1 Darcy				1							1		"	78	Sept. '43	92	22		
0643	Ramona John	11			1 Hope					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
0645	Noreen Louie	12			1 Pemberton					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
0646	Elsie Phillips	11			1 Boston Bar					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22		
0647	Laura Dan	12			1 Pemberton					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter.....	
0648	Marie Alex	10			1 Cheam					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22		
0649	Placida Jackson	14			1 Pemberton					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....	
0650	Vera Julian	14			1 Matsqui					1						1		"	78	Sept. '41	92	22		
0651	Mildred Andrews	9			1 Pemberton					1						1		"	52	Sept. '41	92	22		
TOTALS			105	56		TOTALS	16	25	17	29	30	23	12	7	2	61	51	4	9182	TOTALS	12957	3014		

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

7

New Westminster Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter						
			105	56		16	25	17	29	30	23	12	7	2	6	15	1	4	9182		12957	3014				
0652	Sally Grant	11		1	Musqueam				1							1			Domestic Science	78	Sept. '41	92	22			
0654	Ann Pierre	9		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	52	Sept. '41	92	22			
0655	Christine Wells	9		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	52	Sept. '41	92	22			
0656	Mary Williams	14		1	Skookumchuk					1						1			"	78	Sept. '41	92	22			
0657	June Silver	13		1	Sumas							1				1			"	78	Sept. '41	92	22			
0658	Dora Joseph	16		1	Bridge R.						1					1			"		Sept. '41	62		Discharged		
0661	Irene Douglas	13		1	Douglas					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0662	Amy Charlie	12		1	Seowlitz				1							1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0663	Martina Smith	9		1	Samahquam					1						1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0664	Celina Stager	13		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0665	Alvina Francis	12		1	Chehalis					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0666	Teresa Shaw	12		1	Cheam					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0668	Jeanette Clark	9		1	Boston Bar					1						1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0669	Elinor Dan	8		1	Coquitlam			1								1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0670	Alberta Dan	11		1	Coquitlam				1							1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0671	Alma Andrews	9		1	Pemberton				1							1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0672	Mary Tommy	10		1	Seton Lake				1							1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0673	Cecilia Wallace	8		1	Pemberton				1							1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0674	Shirley Phillips	9		1	Boston Bar				1							1			"	52	Sept. '42	92	22			
0675	Verna Kelly	11		1	Sumas					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0676	Irene Campbell	11		1	Musqueam				1							1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0677	Seraphine Williams	13		1	Skookumchuk					1						1			"	60	Sept. '42	92	18	Hospital		
0678	Ann Thomas	12		1	Boston Bar					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter		
0679	Florence Machell	11		1	Lillooet					1						1			"	78	Sept. '42	92	22			
0681	Mabel Pat	12		1	Hope						1					1			"	78	Sept. '43	92	22	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during quarter		
0682	Edith Dan	8		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	52	Sept. '43	92	22			
0683	Myrtle Stager	9		1	Pemberton					1						1			"		Sept. '43	62		AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter		
0684	Mary August	8		1	Pemberton					1						1			"	52	Sept. '43	92	22	Discharged		
TOTALS			105	84		TOTALS	16	35	27	35	31	24	12	7	2	7	17	8	4	10906	TOTALS	15468	3582			

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
 ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
 CANADA

POOR COPY

NOTES ON THE PREPARATION OF THIS RETURN

1. Fill in all the columns of this Return, giving full particulars in the case of each pupil, as called for under the various headings thereof.
2. The columns of the Return should be correctly added and the totals placed at the foot thereof.
3. When, owing to the number of pupils, all the names cannot be included on one sheet of the Return, use another sheet, paging it No. 2, and carry forward all totals, placing them in the proper columns.
4. The Returns must embrace only the quarterly periods ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, respectively, and should be prepared and forwarded immediately thereafter.
5. No Quarterly Grant will be paid until Returns have been received by the Department.
6. The total number of days in quarter means every day in the quarter, including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.
7. The aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter means the total number of days in residence of all pupils entered on the Return and is ascertained by adding the column under the heading "Total number of days pupils in residence during quarter".
8. The average attendance of pupils during quarter is ascertained by dividing the "Aggregate number of days pupils in residence during quarter" by the "Total number of days in quarter".
9. The amount per capita grant due for quarter is ascertained by multiplying the "Average attendance of pupils during quarter" by the amount of the quarterly per capita grant. In no case, however, will payment be made for any average attendance in excess of the number of pupils for which grant is allowed.

SPECIAL NOTE

A new number must be given to each pupil upon entrance to the school. On this Return the names of the boys and the girls must be arranged consecutively according to numbers.



INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the within Return is a true and faithful statement of the attendance and tuition at the St. Mary's Indian School, School for the Quarter ended Sept 30 19 44

Principal A. H. Fleury Owl.
Dated Oct 4 19 44

I have carefully examined the within Return and hereby certify that it is correctly made out in accordance with the instructions of the Department.

Dated at New Westminster
this 5th October 19 44
Indian Agent

NOTE

Principals will please be guided by the instructions printed on the last page.

Form No. I. A. 403
Reqn. No. 1717

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

New Westminster Agency

8

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended September 30th, 1944 194

REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OR STUDY										STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter						
			105	84		16	3527	3531	2412	7	2	7	178	4			10906		15468	3582						
0685	Victorine Joseph	9		1	Bridge R.	1									1		Domestic Science	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0686	Mary James	9		1	Cayoos C.	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0687	Doreen Scotchman	9		1	Lillooet	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0688	Doreen Bull	6		1	Seton Lake	1									1		"	25	Sept. '43	92	22					
0689	Delphina Thompson	8		1	Sumas	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0690	Mildred Julian	9		1	Matsqui	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0691	Harriet Edwards	8		1	Pavilion	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0692	Lucy Williams	9		1	Skookumchuk	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0693	Philomena Peters	10		1	Samahquam	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0694	Mary Wallace	10		1	Pemberton	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0695	Placida Barney	11		1	Darcy	1									1		"	78	Sept. '43	92	22					
0696	Rena Wallace	11		1	Pemberton		1								1		"	78	Sept. '43	92	22					
0698	Muriel Williams	13		1	Tswassen							1			1		"	Sept. '43	62			Discharged				
0699	Yvonne Peters	10		1	Squawtits	1									1		"	Sept. '43	62			Discharged				
0700	Geraldine Dick	9		1	Cheam	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0701	Helen Campbell	8		1	Musqueam	1									1		"	52	Sept. '43	92	22					
0702	Alice Wallace	7		1	Pemberton	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0703	Thevarge Joanna	9		1	Darcy	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0704	Irene Thevarge	12		1	Darcy	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0705	Lillian Smith	7		1	Samahquam	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0706	Hilda Stager	10		1	Pemberton	1									1		"	52	Sept. '44	30	22	TOTAL number of days in Quarter... 92				
0707	Rosie Michell	8		1	Lillooet	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0708	Alvina Dan	13		1	Pemberton	1									1		"	52	Sept. '44	30	22	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter... 17390				
0709	Clara Bull	7		1	Seton Lake	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0710	Cora Adrian	8		1	Seton Lake	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0711	Mae Jackson	7		1	Chehalis	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0712	Phyllis Douglas	10		1	Cheam	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0713	Jeanette Chapman	8		1	Spuzzum	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0714	Rita Williams	12		1	Scowlitz		1								1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0715	Violet Willoughby	7		1	Scowlitz	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0716	Geneva Williams	7		1	Sumas	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0717	Anita Grant	7		1	Musqueam	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
0718	Shirley Point	8		1	Musqueam	1									1		"	25	Sept. '44	30	22					
TOTALS			105	117		31	51	2835	3124	12	8	2	7	211	4			12138		17390	4264					

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR-COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

1

New Westminster Agency Agency
 REPORT of the St. Mary 's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on Reserve for Quarter ended December 31, 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School																							
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS				TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair				Bad	Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	
449	Charlie August	15	X	1	Harrison								1	1	Gard. & Man. Tr.	219	Sept. '36	92	60				
462	Robert Thomas	15		1	Langley							1		1	"	219	Oct. '41	92	60				
478	Eugene Peters	15	X	1	Hope							1		1	Cobbling & M.T.	219	Mar. '38	92	60				
483	Victor Smith	14		1	Pemberton							1		1	Gard. & Man. Tr.	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
484	Eugene Dick	15		1	Pemberton								1	1	"	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
486	Lester Dan	15		1	Pemberton					1				1	"	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
492	Gordon James	13		1	Lillooet							1		1	"	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
493	Henry Thevarge	14		1	Cayoos C.							1		1	Cobbling & M.T.	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
494	Edward James	15		1	Cayoos C.							1		1	Gard. & M.T.	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
495	Tommy James	13		1	Cayoos C.							1		1	"	219	Sept. '38	92	60				
501	James Charlie	14		1	Skookumchuk					1				1	"	175	Sept. '38	92	54	Sick			
511	Harry James	14		1	Union Bar					1				1	"	219	Sept. '39	92	60				
515	Sam Peters	14		1	Skookumchuk					1				1	"	219	Sept. '39	92	60				
516	Leslie Andrew	13		1	Pemberton					1				1	"	219	Sept. '39	92	60				
518	Roy Frank	14		1	Pemberton					1				1	"	219	Sept. '39	92	60				
519	Leo Phillips	15		1	Boston Bar					1				1	"	219	Sept. '39	92	60				
520	Oliver J. Dan	13		1	Coquitlam					1				1	"	219	Sept. '39	92	60				
522	Herby Francis	13		1	Chehalis							1		1	"	219	Sept. '40	92	60				
525	Raymond Williams	12		1	Skookumchuk					1				1	"	219	Sept. '40	92	60				
528	Eddie Saul	13		1	Pemberton					1				1	"	219	Sept. '40	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....			
530	Paul Dan	12		1	Pemberton					1				1	"	146	Sept. '41	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....			
535	David Harry	11		1	Pavilion					1				1	"	219	Sept. '41	92	60				
536	David Joseph	12		1	Bridge R.					1				1	"	26	Sept. '41	16	12	Coqualeetza Hospital. AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....			
538	Jules Charlie	11		1	Skookumchuk					1				1	"	219	Sept. '41	92	60				
539	Charlie Scotchman	12		1	Lillooet					1				1	"	219	Sept. '41	92	60				
542	Bernard Point	14		1	Chehalis					1				1	"	146	Sept. '41	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter..... \$			
543	Jack Jones	10		1	Pemberton					1				1	"	219	Oct. '41	92	60				
545	Leonard Peters	12		1	Hope					1				1	"	5749	TOTALS	2500	1626				
TOTALS				28						8	10	6	2	1	1	2	26						

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL QUARTERLY RETURN

2

New Westminster

Agency

Reserve for Quarter ended December 31st, 1944 194

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School at Mission, B.C. on

REPORT of the St. Mary's Indian Residential School																								
REGISTER NUMBER	NAMES OF PUPILS	AGE	BOY	GIRL	BAND OR RESERVE	CLASS OF STUDY								STANDING IN CLASS					TRADE OR OTHER INDUSTRY	Number of hours at Trade or Quarter	DATE OF ENTRANCE TO SCHOOL	ATTENDANCE		REMARKS AS TO PROGRESS, ETC., REASON FOR ABSENCE DATE OF ABSENCE, WHETHER AUTHORIZED OR NOT
						Grade 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High School	Very Good	Good	Fair	Bad				Total number of days pupil in residence during Quarter	Total number of days pupil attended in class-room during Quarter	
									8	10	6	2	1	1	2	26		5749		2500	1626			
546	Roderick Thomas	12	1		Langley				1							1		Gard. & M.T.	219	Oct. '41	92	60		
549	Benjamin Machell	10	1		Lillooet	1										1		"	146	Feb. '42	92	60		
550	Steven Phillips	12	1		Chehalis			1								1		"	219	Sept. '42	92	60		
551	Paul J. Phillips	9	1		Chehalis	1										1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
552	Marvin Joe	9	1		Seabird I.			1								1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
553	Joseph Alec	10	1		Cheam				1						1			Cobbling & M.T.	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
554	Donald Louie	11	1		Pemberton		1									1		Gard. & M.T.	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
555	Joe Commodore	9	1		Sumas			1								1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
556	Kenneth Ned	9	1		Sumas			1								1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
557	Albert Joseph	9	1		Bridge R.			1								1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
560	Ambrose Point	15	1		Chehalis				1							1		Cobbling & M.T.	219	Sept. '42	92	60		
561	John Frank	11	1		Pemberton		1									1		Gard. & M.T.	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
562	Raymond Shaw	12	1		Cheam			1								1		"	219	Sept. '42	92	60		
564	Alexander Tommy	10	1		Seton Lake		1									1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
566	Dan Pascal	13	1		Pemberton					1						1		"	219	Sept. '42	92	60		
567	Sam Wallace	13	1		Pemberton					1						1		"	30	Sept. '42	16	12	Coqualeetza Hospital	
568	James Kelly	10	1		Sumas		1									1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
570	Merrill Julian	12	1		Matsqui					1						1		"	219	Sept. '42	92	60		
571	Richard Julian	13	1		Matsqui					1						1		"	219	Sept. '42	92	60		
572	Sylvester Sam	11	1		Douglas			1								1		"	146	Sept. '42	92	60		
574	Ivan Thomas	14	1		Boston Bar						1					1		Cobbling & M.T.	219	Jan. '43	92	60	TOTAL number of days in Quarter.....	
576	Jerry Clark	8	1		Boston Bar		1									1		Gard. & M.T.	146	Sept. '43	92	60	AGGREGATE number of days pupils in residence during Quarter.....	
577	Paul Scotchman	8	1		Lillooet		1									1		"	146	Sept. '43	92	60		
578	Herman Phillips	9	1		Boston Bar		1									1		"	146	Sept. '43	92	60	AVERAGE attendance of pupils during Quarter.....	
579	Harold Peters	8	1		Fountain		1									1		"	146	Sept. '43	92	60		
580	Cecil Malloway	8	1		Yakwekwios				1							1		"	146	Sept. '43	92	60	AMOUNT of per capita grant due for Quarter.....\$	
581	Peter Jones	8	1		Pemberton		1									1		"	146	Sept. '43	92	60		
582	Alec Silver	8	1		Sumas		1									1		"	146	Sept. '43	92	60		
TOTALS			56		TOTALS	15	5	14	12	6	2	1	1	3	53		10305	TOTALS	5000	3258				

NOTE—Additions to be correctly made and entered at the foot of column.

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

POOR COPY

END OF REEL

**FIN DE
LA BOBINE**

Indian Affairs (RG 10 Volume 6469, file 890-2, part 1)

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

POOR COPY